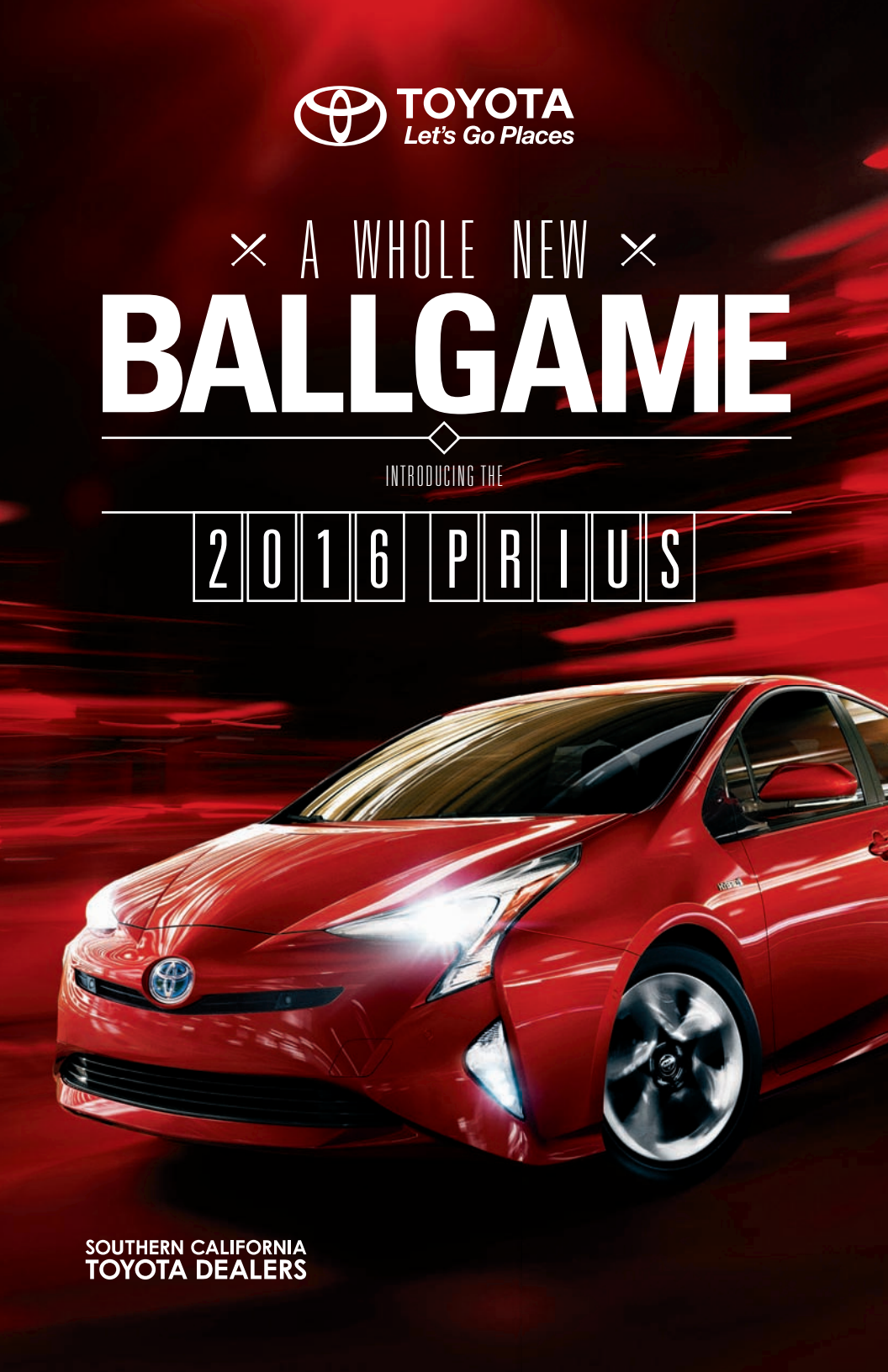

27
2016 ANGELS
INFORMATION GUIDE

TOYOTA
Let's Go Places

A WHOLE NEW BALLGAME

INTRODUCING THE

2016 PRIUS



SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
TOYOTA DEALERS

ANGELS™

2016 INFORMATION GUIDE

Vice President of Communications:
Tim Mead

Researched, Written and Edited by:
Adam Chodzko, Matt Birch, Eric Kay, Chrissy Vaughn, Danny Farris, Michael Schwartz, Jefferson Nolan, Jeff Lee, Kathy Mair, Jenny Price, Jacob Jaffe, Shane Demmitt, Aaron Wiedeman and Brett Crane.

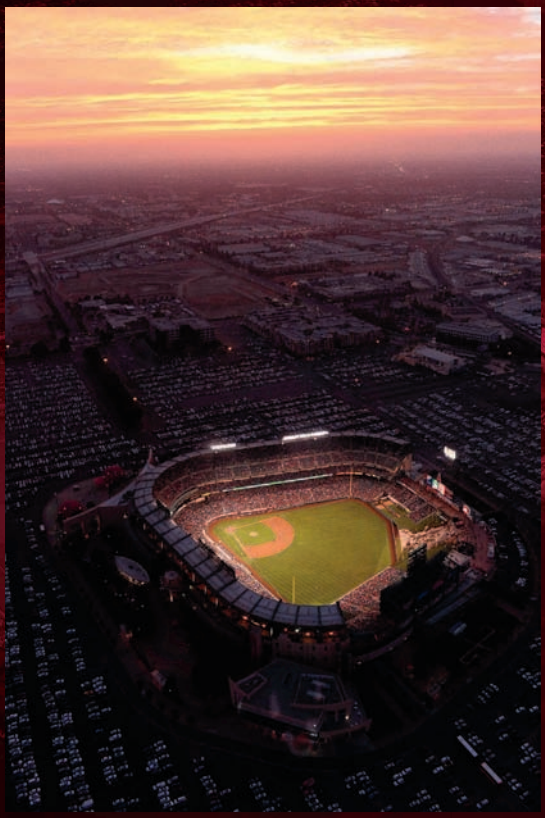
Team Photography:
Matt Brown and Robert Huskey

Additional Photography:
V.J. Lovero, John Cordes, Major League Baseball, Getty Images, AP, Sports Illustrated,Tom Donoghue, Scott Clarke, Jerald Gibbs, Ron Hastings, Howard Levine, Lou Sauritch and Jordan Murph

Statistical Information:
STATS LLC, Elias Sports Bureau
MLB Information Systems, Player Profiles, SABR, MLB.com, MILB.com, ESPN Stats & Research, baseballreference.com and retrosheet.org

Design, Layout & Printing:
Meridian Graphics (Tustin, CA)
Debbie Chenkin-Steele (lead)
Gerry Allen

Copyright© 2016
©Angels Baseball, L.P.



The information contained in this publication was compiled by the Angels and is provided as a courtesy to our fans and the media and may be used only for personal or editorial purposes. Any commercial use of this information is prohibited without the prior written consent of the Angels.

All MLB and team insignias depicted in this publication are the property of Major League Baseball and the respective teams and may not be reproduced for commercial purposes without the prior written consent of Major League Baseball.

All information published as of March 2016

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Contents 2-5
Angels Directory 6-8
Angels and MLB Remember 11-19
Media Guidelines 20-21

FRONT OFFICE 23-47
Front Office Executives 24-29
Baseball Operations 30-37
Training & Medical Staff 38-40
Clubhouse Staff 41
Staff Headshots 42-45
Scouting Staff 46-47

UNDER THE HALO 49-62
Television & Radio Information 50-55
FOX Sports West 50
AM 830 KLAA/KWKW ESPN Deportes 51
Television, Radio Announcers & Engineer 52-55
Name, Logo & Colors 56
Angels in the Community / Angels Baseball Foundation 57-62

MANAGER & COACHES 63-78
Mike Scioscia 64-68
Coaching Staff 69-78

THE PLAYERS 79-212
40-Man Roster Bios 80-185
Non-Roster Players 186-206
40-Man Roster & Non-Roster 208-210
How Angels Were Built 211
Numerical Roster, Pronunciation Guide & In-Season Birthdays 212

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM 213-270
Minor League Instructors 214
Minor League Affiliates 214-215
Minor League Field Staff 216-218
Minor League Managers 219-221
Additional Minor League Staff 222-223
2015 Minor League Review 224-225
2015 Minor League Awards & Honors 226-227
2015 Organizational Leaders 228
Annual Minor League Awards 229
2015 Draft Selections 230
2015 Affiliate Statistics 231-237
2016 Organizational Players 238-269



TABLE OF CONTENTS



Angels Grounds Crew

2015 IN REVIEW. 271-288

Season Wrap-up 272-275
Day-by-Day 276-278
Highs & Lows 279-280
Records by position & batting order, Replay Challenges and Disabled Injury list 281
2015 Team Statistics 282-283
Won-Lost Breakdown 284
2015 American League Standings 285
American League Leaders 286-288

CLUB RECORDS 289-300

Club General – Season 290
Club Batting – Season 291
Club Fielding – Season 292
Club Pitching – Season 292
Individual Batting – Season 293-294
Individual Pitching – Season 294
Club General – Game 295
Club Batting – Game 295
Club Pitching – Game 296
Individual Batting – Game 296-297
Individual Pitching – Game 297
Club General – Consecutive 298
Club Batting – Consecutive 298
Club Pitching – Consecutive 298
Individual Batting – Consecutive 298
Individual Pitching – Consecutive 299
Individual Batting – Rookie Season 299
Starters – Rookie Season 300
Relievers – Rookie Season 300

ANGELS IN POSTSEASON. 301-332

Yearly Playoff Summaries 302-329
All-Time Game-by-Game 330
All-Time Highs & Lows 331
Career Postseason Leaders 332

TABLE OF CONTENTS



CLUB HISTORY 333-457

Start of a Franchise, Original Draft 334
Inaugural Game, Los Angeles Angels Firsts 335
Year-by-Year Records, Standings 336
All-Time Roster 337-339
Opening Day Lineups 340
Year-by-Year Statistical Review (1961-2014) 341-394
Career Leaders – Batting 395
Single Season – Batting 396-397
Rookie Single Season – Batting 398
Yearly Leaders Batting 399-402
Club Batting, Designated Hitters 403
Club Pinch-Hitting 404
Angels Grand Slams 405
Three Home Runs – Inning, Five & Six Hit Games 406
Opponents Grand Slams 407
Pinch-Hit Home Runs, Inside-the-Park HR, HR in First At-bat as Angel, HR in First Game as Angel 408
Career Leaders Pitching 409
Single Season Pitching 410
Rookie Season – Pitching 411
Yearly Leaders Pitching 412-414
Club Pitching 415
Low Hit Games By & Against Angels 416
Club Fielding 417
Games Played by Position 417
Highest Fielding Pct. 418
Triple Plays By & Against Angels 418
Day-by-Day Best/Worst Records 419
Day-of-the-Week Totals 420
Month-by-Month Totals, Angels vs. Divisions 421
Interleague Play 422
Series Sweeps 423
Marathon Games 424
Extra Innings, Winnings Streaks, Losing Streaks 425
1-0 Wins & Losses 426-427
Angels Stealing Home, Home Rainouts, At the All-Star Break 428



TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Last Time 429
Angel Stadium 430-432
The Big A 433
Angel Stadium Firsts 434
Year-by-Year Total Attendance, Sellouts at Angel Stadium 435
Opponents Record Attendance, All-Time Regular Season Attendance 436
Angels Hosting the All-Star Game 437-439
Angels Notable Trades 440-441
Angels Notable Free Agent Signings 442
No. 1 Draft Selections 443-444
Angels Award Winners 445
BBWAA & Team MVP Award Winners 446
Angels Player of Week Winners 447-448
Angels Player of Month Winners 449
All-Star Game Selections 450
Angels Hall of Fame 451-457

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL 459-487

National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum 460
MLB Directory 461
2016 Opponents Information 462-479
2016 Key Dates, Statistical Services 480
Items of Interest 481
Medical Glossary 482-483
World Series Champions 484
Most Valuable Players 485
Cy Young Winners 486
Rookie of the Year Winners 487

SPRING TRAINING 489-495

Tempe Diablo Stadium 490-491
Spring Training Information 492
Spring Training Schedule 493
2015 Spring Training Stats 494
All-Time Spring Training Record & Attendance 495

2016 SEASON INFORMATION 496-498

Angel Stadium Map 496
Angels Promotional Schedule 497
Angels Schedule Grid 498

FILLER BOX INDEX

About the Big A - Quick Facts 433
About the Rally Monkey 29
All World 197
Among the Greats 186
Angels Baseball Foundation 62
Angel Stadium, Quick Facts 430
Angel Stadium Ground Rules 435
Angel Stadium Pre-Game Timings 427
Angel Stadium Policies 432
Angels Pressbox Online 20
Angels Top Prospects by *Baseball America* (2006-15) 228
Athletic Trainer of the Year 223
Best Career Earned Run Averages, Starters 300
By the Decade 420
"Century Club" – Angels 100 RBI seasons 119
First Impressions 199
Fred Haney Memorial Award 492
General Managers of the Angels 30
Hitting Streaks 299
Howie Gershberg Award 226
HR, RBI in a Month 292
Longest HR Hit at Angel Stadium 73
Managerial Records, Angels All-Time 68
Mara Forcey Award 229
Memorial Uniform Markings 321
Milestone Wins 83
Minor League Affiliate History 225
MLB Security Policies 20
"Monster Months", Best Individual Months 194
Most Walk-Off Wins in Franchise History 78
Nick Kamzic Scout of the Year Award 37
Postseason Attendance 436
Presidents of the Angels 26
Radio Broadcasters, All-Time 53
Radio Affiliates (2016) 51
Retired Numbers 321
Robert O. Fishel Award 195
"Role Reversal", Position Players to Pitch 71
Smashing Debuts 123
Stadium Memorial Statues (Autry, Carew) 270
Strikeouts by State of Birth 75
Television Broadcasters, All-Time 50
Tempe Diablo Stadium Facts & Figures 490
The Halo Way - Angels Photo Blog 467
Walk-Off Home Runs since 2000 486
Western Division Clinching Dates 323

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ANGELS

ANGEL STADIUM • 2000 GENE AUTRY WAY • ANAHEIM, CA 92806 • ANGELS.COM; @ANGELS

FOUNDED: 1960

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
714/940-2000

TICKET INFORMATION
714/634-2000/angels.com

HOME BALLPARK
Angel Stadium of Anaheim

2016 CAPACITY: 45,493

CONCESSIONS & CATERING
Legends Hospitality

TEAM COLORS
Red (PMS 200)
Dark Red (PMS 202)
Navy Blue (PMS 289)
Silver (PMS 877)

SPRING TRAINING FACILITY
Tempe Diablo Stadium
2200 W. Alameda
Tempe, AZ 85282

CLUB AFFILIATES
Salt Lake Bees (PCL)
Arkansas Travelers (TL)
Inland Empire 66ers (CL)
Burlington Bees (MWL)
Orem Owlz (PL)
Tempe Angels (AZL)
Dominican Angels (DSL)
(Boca Chica)

EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT

Ownership ..... Carole & Arte Moreno
Chairman ..... Dennis Kuhl
President ..... John Carpino
Chief Financial Officer ..... Bill Beverage
Senior Vice President, Finance and Administration ..... Molly Jolly
Vice President, Communications ..... Tim Mead
Vice President, Sales ..... Neil Viserto

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

General Manager ..... Billy Eppler
Assistant General Manager ..... Steve Martone
Assistant General Manager ..... Jonathan Strangio
Special Assistants to GM ..... Bud Black, Eric Chavez, Tim Huff, Marcel Lachemann, Bobby Scales
Senior Advisor ..... Bill Stoneman
Director, Pro Scouting ..... Hal Morris
Director, Amateur Scouting ..... Ric Wilson
Director, Player Personnel ..... Justin Hollander
Director, Player Development ..... Mike Gallego
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Mike LaCassa
Director, International Scouting ..... Carlos Gomez
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... Jonathan Luman
Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting ..... Nate Horowitz
Special Assignment Scout ..... Tim Schmidt
Player Development Assistant ..... Andrew Mack
Baseball Information Analyst ..... Richard Anderson
Baseball Systems Developer ..... Ryan Bailey
Baseball Systems Architect ..... Seth Glantz
Baseball Administration Coordinator ..... Adam Cali
Traveling Secretary ..... Tom Taylor
Major League Video Coordinator ..... Diego Lopez
Video Coordinator ..... Ruben Montano Jr.
Equipment Manager ..... Keith Tarter
Assistant Clubhouse Manager ..... Shane Demmitt
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Brian "Bubba" Harkins
Clubhouse Staff ..... Geoff Bennett, Cristian Barron, Kris Constanti, T.J. Jara, Eric Jimenez, Angel Miranda, Hector Vazquez, Vince Willet

MEDICAL STAFF

Head Team Physician/Internal Medicine ..... Craig Milhouse, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Physicians ..... Robert Grumet, M.D.; Michael Shepard, M.D.
Head Certified Athletic Trainer ..... Adam Nevala

Certified Athletic Trainer . . . Rick Smith
Strength and Conditioning Coach . . . T.J. Harrington
Physical Therapist . . . Bernard Li
Massage Therapist . . . Yoichi Terada
Chiropractic Consultant . . . Brian Prieto, DC
Employee Assistance Program/Clinical Psychologist . . . Erik Abell, PhD.
Dietitian . . . Becci Twombley

COMMUNICATIONS & COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director, Communications . . . Eric Kay
Media Relations Representative . . . Adam Chodzko
Administrative Assistant, Communications . . . Matt Birch
Senior Director, Community Relations . . . Jenny Price
Community Relations Coordinator . . . Chrissy Vaughn

ADMINISTRATION & LEGAL

Director, Legal Affairs and Risk Management . . . Alex Winsberg
Director, Human Resources . . . Deborah Johnston
Human Resources Generalist . . . Brittany Johnson
Manager, Staffing . . . Kristin Machuca
Benefits Manager . . . Cecilia Schneider
Human Resources Representative . . . Mayra Castro
Staffing Assistant . . . Kendra Rodriguez

FINANCE

Controller . . . Cristina Lacoste
Payroll Manager . . . Lorelei Schlitz
Financial Analyst . . . Jennifer Jeanblanc
Accountants . . . Kylie McManus, Jennifer Whynott
Accounts Payable Specialist . . . Sarah Talamonte
Payroll Assistant . . . Alison Kelso

INFORMATION SERVICES

Director, Information Services . . . Al Castro
Senior Network Engineer . . . Neil Farris
Technology Integration Specialist . . . Paramjit "Tiny" Singh
Senior Customer Support Analyst . . . David Yun
Help Desk Support . . . Mike Gallant

MARKETING

Director, Marketing . . . Jennifer Bauer
Sr. Manager, Ticket Marketing . . . Ryan Vance
Marketing Manager . . . Kevin Shaw
Graphic Designer . . . Jeff Lee
Graphic Design Coordinator . . . Erin Goforth
Marketing Representative . . . Alex Tinyo
Club Photographer . . . Matt Brown
Photo Assistant . . . Robert Huskey
Social Media Coordinator . . . Tara Nicodemo

SALES

Director, Ticket Sales & Service . . . Tom DeTemple
Manager, Ticket Sales . . . Josh Hunhoff
Manager, Client Services . . . Justin Hallenbeck
Manager, Premium Sales and Service . . . Kyle Haygood
Premium Seating Coordinator . . . Cierra Lane
Senior Account Executive, Ticket Sales . . . Jeff Leuenberger
Senior Account Executives, Group Sales . . . Mike Abraham, Angel Rodriguez, Nick Shorr
Account Executives, Premium Sales . . . Jared Florin, Jasmin Matthews, Greg Mundweil
Account Executives, Group Sales . . . Andrew Abarca, Taylor Gach, Garryn Laws, Tim Ravenstahl
Account Executive, Ticket Sales . . . James McGee
Client Services Representatives . . . Spenser Ishii, Shawn Meyer, Alisa Mitry, Adriana Ryan
Ticket Marketing Coordinator . . . Julie Henrick

TICKETING

Director, Ticket Operations . . . Sheila Brazelton
Manager, Ticket Office . . . Susan Weiss
Ticketing Supervisor . . . Armando Reyna
Ticketing Representatives . . . Clancy Holligan, Lisa Martinez, Mario Ramirez, Karla Davenport, Ellen Crooks, Patti Heltzel

ANGELS DIRECTORY

ENTERTAINMENT

Director, Entertainment & Production ..... Peter Bull
Entertainment Coordinator ..... Samantha Andersen
Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations ..... David Tsuruda
Associate Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations ..... Danny Pitts
Public Address Announcer ..... Michael Araujo

CORPORATE SALES

Senior Director, Business Development ..... Mike Fach
Senior Manager, Partner Services ..... Bobby Kowan
Senior Corporate Account Executives ..... Rick Turner, Nicole Provansal
Corporate Account Executive ..... Drew Zinser
Sponsorship Services Supervisor ..... Vanessa Vega
Sponsorship Services Coordinators ..... Erin Morey, Andie Mitsuda, Adam Overgaard

STADIUM FACILITIES

Director, Stadium Facilities ..... Mike McKay
Purchasing Manager ..... Suzanne Peters
Manager, Facility Maintenance ..... Steve Preston
Facilities Office Manager ..... Jose Padilla
Asset Coordinator ..... Daniel Angulo
Facilities Receptionist ..... Cathy Valdez
Lead Electrician ..... Bob Ross
Electricians ..... Patrick Byrnes, Robert Macciavello
Maintenance Painters ..... Randy Bishopp, Andrew Rogers, David Tunstall
Lead, Skilled Crafts ..... Kevin Brown
Skilled Craftsmen ..... Alex Cervantes, Frank Stewart, Joe Dyer
Lead HVAC Technician ..... Tony Suruor
HVAC Technician ..... Scott Coomes
Equipment Mechanic ..... Ryan Mendoza
Warehouse Assistants ..... Sean Cameron, Luis Perez

BALLPARK OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ballpark Operations ..... Brian Sanders
Director, Ballpark Operations ..... Sam Maida
Senior Manager, Stadium Events & Operations ..... Calvin Ching
Event Sales & Service Manager ..... Courtney Wallace
Guest Experience Manager ..... Travis Roberts
Security Manager ..... Mark Macias
Security Hosts ..... Jose Andrade, James Haskins, Gabe Rivera, Richard Schlipp
Clubhouse & Lobby Security ..... Jeff Cogan, Sean Hussain, Alfred Nunez
Police Department Representative ..... Jerry Blair
Housekeeping Operations Manager ..... Nathan Bautista
Housekeeping Supervisors ..... Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells
Field/Ground Maintenance Manager ..... Barney Lopas
Assistant Groundskeeper ..... Greg Laesch
Receptionist ..... Margie Walsh
Game Day Receptionists ..... Anna Garcia, Marty Valles



Live Angels Baseball



MLB.com At Bat

angels.com

Download on the App Store

GET IT ON Google Play

amazon Available at amazon

Available on supported iPhone, iPad, iPod Touch, Android phones and tablets, Kindles, and Fire phone.

© 2016 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All Major League Baseball trademarks, service marks and copyrights used herein are the property of the applicable MLB entity. All rights reserved. Any other marks used herein are trademarks of their respective owners. Photos: Getty Images.

CONNECT WITH THE ANGELS ON SOCIAL MEDIA

Follow us for the latest Angels news, highlights behind-the-scenes photos and more!

angels.com/connect

LIKE the Angels for up to dates news and more at facebook.com/angels

Follow @Angels to join the conversation with other Halo fans

Follow @Angels and tag your photos with #AtTheBigA to share your experiences with us at angels.com/instagram

Add angelsmlb on Snapchat for behind-the-scenes access and more

Follow @angelsbaseball and repin your favorite Angels gear, photos and more

THE HALO WAY

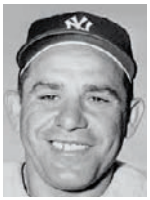
THE OFFICIAL PHOTO BLOG OF THE LOS ANGELES ANGELS OF ANAHEIM

Subscribe to the Angels official photo blog to see exclusive content, unique photos and behind-the-scenes action at thehaloway.com



Last Dec. 2, the community of the Angels Single-A affiliate in San Bernardino, CA and our nation was rocked by the senseless tragedy that took 14 lives and injured an additional 22 individuals. We remember those souls at the outset of our Remembrance section:

ROBERT ADAMS, ISAAC AMANIOS, BENNETTA BETBADAL, HARRY BOWMAN, SIERRA CLAYBORN, JUAN ESPINOZA, AURORA GODOY, SHANNON JOHNSON, DANIEL KAUFMAN, DAMIAN MEINS, TIN NGUYEN, NICHOLAS THALASINOS, YVETTE VELASCO and MICHAEL WETZEL.



YOGI BERRA, arguably one of the greatest catchers and most colorful characters in baseball history, passed away last Sept. 22 at the age of 90.

During his illustrious career, Berra played on 14 American League championship teams and won 10 World Series titles, totals unmatched in the game's history.

Born the fourth of five children to Italian immigrants, in St Louis, Missouri, Berra got his nickname from his resemblance to a snake-charmer in a Saturday afternoon film serial.

Among his childhood pals was future Major Leaguer Joe Garagiola, whose stories about Yogi's exploits helped to create his friend's legend.

In 1942 Branch Rickey signed Garagiola for the St Louis Cardinals, with a $500 bonus, but offered Berra only $250. The Yankees offered $500, so the 17-year-old Yogi signed with them. He made an immediate impact with the Norfolk (Virginia) Tars, a minor-league Yankees-affiliated team, driving in 23 runs in one double-header.

When he turned 18, Berra joined his brother, John, in the navy. After active duty in Africa, Italy and at D-day, he was assigned in 1945 to New London, Connecticut, where he resumed his baseball career. His big break came when the New York Giants' general manager, Bill Terry, offered his Yankee counterpart, Lee McPhail, $50,000 for his contract.

Starting in 1946 with the Yankees' top minor-league team, the Newark Bears, he was promoted to New York in mid-season. At first he shifted between catcher and the outfield, but Casey Stengel took over as Yankee manager in 1949, and the next season made Berra his everyday catcher. The Yankees won five World Series in a row and dominated baseball into the early 1960s.

Berra's hitting was outstanding for a catcher. A notorious "bad ball" hitter, he feasted on pitches well out of the strike zone, which made him difficult to pitch to. He was almost impossible to strike out. His talent for out-guessing pitchers also made him a shrewd caller of a game (catchers in baseball signal which pitches they want the pitcher to throw).

He was voted Most Valuable Player of the American League three times, and was an All-Star every year from 1948 to 1962, exhibiting a consistency rare in (often-injured) catchers. His popularity in the media capital of New York led to his becoming an early television pitchman for children's products such as Maypo, a flavoured oatmeal, and YooHoo, a chocolate soft drink. Their popularity with children helped inspire the Yogi Bear character.

Retiring after the 1963 season, Berra was named manager of the Yankees. They staged a late-season surge to win the 1964 league title, but by then, the owners had already decided to fire him. After losing the World Series to the St Louis Cardinals, Berra was replaced by Cardinals manager Johnny Keane.

The Yankees promptly collapsed, while Yogi rejoined his mentor, Stengel, as a coach with the New York Mets. When Gil Hodges, who succeeded Stengel, died in 1972, Berra became the Mets' manager. He knew the team well and behind the slogan "Ya Gotta Believe," the Mets, won the 1973 National League title, making Berra one of the few managers to win both leagues. After the Mets fired him in 1975, he rejoined the Yankees as a coach. He was named manager again in 1984, finishing third, but was pushed out in 1985. He later coached with the Houston Astros from 1986 until retiring in 1992

Berra was elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1972. He died on the 69th anniversary of his debut in the Major Leagues.



BRAD BURLINGAME, the man who threw out the ceremonial first pitch Opening Day during the Angels 2002 World Championship season, passed away last Dec. 8th after a heroic battle with pancreatic cancer.

Burlingame, 62, was the head of West Hollywood's visitor and tourism agency for 18 years. He was named president and CEO of what now is Visit West Hollywood in 1997. Under his leadership, Visit WeHo has helped West Hollywood become a major travel destination for people as far away as Australia. Spending by tourists and visitors is a major source of revenue for local businesses. And the largest source of revenue for the City of West Hollywood is its hotel occupancy tax.

Burlingame was the former chair of the California Travel Association and is a past president of the Western Association of Convention and Visitors Bureaus (WACVB). He served on the boards of the West Hollywood Chamber of Commerce and was an honorary board member of the West Hollywood Design District.

Under Burlingame, Visit WeHo expanded its promotion of West Hollywood as a destination with forays into overseas markets like Australia,

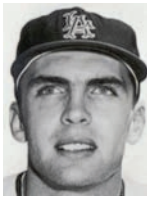
Brazil and England. Burlingame was instrumental in promoting West Hollywood as the "Creative City" and as the young and vibrant center of the affluent west side of Los Angeles County.

Before he joined Visit West Hollywood, Burlingame was vice president of marketing and sales for the Japanese Assistance Network (JAN), a firm specializing in the Japan travel market.

While Burlingame was known for his enthusiastic promotion of West Hollywood and a constantly sunny disposition, those close to him also knew of his struggles to come to terms with the death of his brother, Charles "Chic" Burlingame III. Chic Burlingame was the pilot of American Airlines Flight 77, whose controls were hijacked by terrorists who forced the plane to crash into the Pentagon on Sept. 11, 2001. After his brother's death, Brad carried with him a leather pouch that contained a small piece of metal from the wreckage of his brother's plane.

One of the things that Brad spoke of frequently after his brother's passing was their shared love of baseball, and particularly the Los Angeles Angels.

Burligame is survived by his wife, Diane McDavitt, and daughters Marta and Lora.



DEAN CHANCE, whose incredible performance during the 1964 season resulted in his selection as Baseball's Cy Young winner, passed away last Oct. 11. He was 74.

Wilmer Dean Chance was born on June 1, 1941 in the farming community of Wooster, Ohio, where his family owned a 166-acre dairy farm. When he wasn't working the farm, Chance was playing sports. As a pitcher and basketball forward, he made his name at Northwestern High School. One report said that Chance pitched 18 no-hit games during high school and lost only once. He was also an all-state basketball player who received 100 college offers. The Baltimore Orioles were building up their farm system in those days, and in 1959 they signed Chance out of high school for $30,000.

Chance pitched for two seasons in the Orioles system, for the 1959 Bluefield Orioles of the Class D Appalachian League, and in 1960 for the Fox Cities Foxes of the Class B Illinois-Indiana-Iowa League, winning 22 games total. After the 1960 season, American League teams had to make decisions on which players to expose in an expansion draft, hastily put together to stock the two new teams being formed in Washington and Los Angeles. On December 14, 1960, the new Washington Senators selected Chance with the 48th pick in the draft. Chance did not have long to get comfortable with his new team, as he was traded that same day to the Los Angeles Angels, for outfielder Joe Hicks.

Chance began the 1961 season with the Dallas-Fort Worth Rangers in the Triple-A American Association, posting a 9-12 record with a 3.66 ERA. The team included Jim Fregosi and Bob Rodgers, and all three of them were called up to the Angels later that season. Chance pitched five games, losing his two decisions and recording a 6.87 ERA in just 18 1/3 innings.

The season of 1962 was a great one for both Chance and the Angels. At the end of August, the Angels were in third place, only three and a half games behind the league-leading New York Yankees. The Angels remained in third, winning 86 games and finishing 10 games behind, a remarkable season for a second year expansion team. Several expansion franchises have experienced many losing seasons before becoming competitive but the Angles bucked that trend and Chance was one of the main reasons why. He led the team in victories with 14 and posted a 2.96 ERA. He pitched in 50 games and started 24. Chance finished third in the American League's Rookie of the Year balloting.

The 1963 season was one of growing pains for both the Angels and Chance. The team won 70 games and dropped to 9th place in the 10-team league. Chance finished 13-18 with a 3.19 ERA. He pitched in 45 games with 35 starts, one behind team leader Ken McBride.

Chance put it all together for the 1964 Angels, who won 82 games and moved up to fifth place. Due partly to a blister on his pitching hand, Chance started slowly, starting only three games as of May 15 and he sported a 5-5 record on July 1st. Beginning on July 11, he pitched three consecutive complete game shutouts and never looked back, finishing 15-4 over the remainder of the year. His first half ERA was an excellent 2.18, but he topped that with an astonishing 1.29 in the second half. Of his 20 victories, 11 were shutouts, including five games by a 1-0 score. He finished 11-3 at home with a 1.07 ERA. After the season Chance was rewarded with the Cy Young Award, at the time given out to only one pitcher in baseball. Chance pitched 50 innings against the Yankees that year, allowing only 14 hits and one run, a homer by Mickey Mantle. In five starts he threw four complete games and three shutouts, going 4-0 with a 0.18 ERA. In his only no decision, on Saturday, June 6 at Chavez Ravine, Chance was matched up against Jim Bouton. The two aces matched zeros for 13 innings, before Bouton was removed. Chance pitched one more inning before departing after the 14th inning. The Yankees scored twice against the Angels bullpen in the 15th and won 2-0.

In 1967, as a member of the Minnesota Twins, Chance was named the American League's Comeback Player of the Year, finishing 20-14 with a 2.73 ERA and led the league in starts, complete games and innings pitched. He started his second All-Star Game (he had also started the 1964 game). Pitching on the familiar mound of Anaheim Stadium, Chance pitched three strong innings, allowing only a home run to Dick Allen in the second inning. The National League won the game 2-1 on a home run by Tony Perez in the top of the 15th inning off Catfish Hunter. Chance also pitched two no-hitters, a rain-shortened five-inning perfect game against Boston on August 6, and a nine-inning gem against Cleveland on August 25.

Last September, Chance was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame along with Mike Witt and Tim Salmon.



GEORGE GENOVESE, a former minor league shortstop and manager who later became one of the game's greatest scouts and signed future standouts such as Bobby Bonds, George Foster and Gary Matthews, passed away last Nov. 15. He was 93.

The undersized middle-infielder was one of five baseball-playing brothers raised by immigrant parents in depression-era Staten Island. Once their playing and managing days were over, Genovese and his late brother, Chick, became probably the most successful baseball-scouting brother tandem of all time.

Growing up in Staten Island, Genovese worked on a vegetable truck and racking balls in a North Shore pool hall before signing his first minor league contract fresh out of Port Richmond High School in the spring of 1940. After borrowing two dollars for travel expenses, he caught the eye of the St. Louis Cardinals at an open tryout in Connecticut.

The 18-year-old was shipped off to a Cardinals' PONY League affiliate in Canada. Genovese would play, coach, or manage everywhere from Mexico City and El Paso to Hamilton, Ontario, and Hollywood, Ca.

And, after his one brief stint in the big leagues, was given his first non-playing job in the game by Branch Rickey, at the time the GM of the Pittsburgh Pirates. His only break from working for a major league franchise came during World War II when he served three years in the Pacific.

From his home base in Southern California, the Staten Island Sports Hall of Famer worked for the Giants, and later in life, briefly the Dodgers, and was instrumental in discovering overlooked prospects like Chili Davis and Jack Clark. Dan Taylor, who collaborated with Genovese on a published memoir, "A Scout's Report: My 70 Years in Baseball", says Genovese signed 250 players to their first professional contracts and that 44 of that group played in the Major Leagues.



DARRYL HAMILTON, a former Major League outfielder who turned to broadcasting post career, passed away last June 21st. He was 50.

After high school graduation in 1982, Darryl attended Nicholls State University, where he made the baseball team as a non-scholarship athlete, quite an accomplishment given the fact that he did not play high school baseball. At Nicholls, he was an All-American, stole 140 bases, scored 193 runs, and in 1985, batted a career-high .379. In 1986, Hamilton was drafted by the Milwaukee Brewers and quickly moved through the minor leagues culminating with his call-up to the Majors in 1988 by Milwaukee. He went on to play 13 seasons with Milwaukee, Texas, San Francisco, Colorado and the New York Mets. In 1,328 big-league games, he had a .291 career average with 1,333 hits and 454 RBIs. In addition, he had a career fielding percentage of .995 with only 14 errors in 2,770 defensive chances.

He is a member of University High and Nicholls State University's Hall of Fame. In addition, he is a member of the State of Louisiana's Hall of Fame and the Milwaukee Brewers' Wall of Honor.

Following his retirement as an active player, Hamilton served as an analyst on Compass Media Network's radio broadcasts for the Los Angeles Angels, NBC Sports Network's "SportsTalk" and KPRC (NBC) Houston, as well as MLB.com from 2003-2006. He also worked in the On-Field Operations department for the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball. Since 2013, he served as an Analyst for MLB Network.



MILO HAMILTON, who called games with enthusiasm and distinction as the voice of the Astros for a generation of baseball fans in Houston, passed away last Sept. 17. He was 88.

Hamilton's death comes less than three years after he worked his final game behind the microphone for the Astros, calling the team's regular-season home finale in 2012.

Hamilton's death comes less than two weeks after longtime Astros announcer and 2006 Ford C. Frick Award winner Gene Elston died on Sept. 5.

Hamilton had a broadcasting career that stretched more than 65 years and included work calling basketball and football games, but it was baseball that allowed Hamilton to showcase his tremendous voice. He worked as a Major League broadcaster for more than 55 years.

Hamilton's impact on the game extended beyond Houston. He was given the industry's highest honor in 1992 when he was presented with the prestigious Frick Award, given annually by the Baseball Hall of Fame for excellence in broadcasting.

"During his 60 years covering our game, Milo became one of the national pastime's most distinguished announcers, serving seven different Major League clubs," Commissioner Rob Manfred said. "He chronicled some of our game's most historic moments during the era of Hank Aaron, Stan Musial and Ernie Banks. As 'The Voice of the Astros' since 1985, he ushered into the homes of fans Houston's first World Series appearance, the Hall of Fame careers of Nolan Ryan and Craig Biggio and countless other memories.

Hamilton was in the booth for some of baseball's most memorable moments, including Aaron's record-breaking 715th home run in 1974 and serving as the play-by-play announcer for the 1979 World Series champion Pirates. He also called Roger Maris' 61st homer (recreated on Western Union ticker), 11 no-hitters, Ryan's 4,000th strikeout in 1985 and Barry Bonds' 70th

home run in 2001.

His famed "Holy Toledo!" became one of the most recognizable signature lines in baseball history.

Hamilton's tenure as a Major League broadcaster is surpassed by only Vin Scully. His big league on-air career included stops with the St. Louis Browns (1953), Cardinals (1954), Cubs (1956-57 and 1980-84), White Sox (1962-65), Braves (1966-75), Pirates (1976-79) and Astros.

In addition to receiving the Frick Award, Hamilton is a member of the Texas Baseball Hall of Fame (1994), Radio Hall of Fame (2000), Texas Radio Hall of Fame (2002) and the Iowa Baseball Coaches Hall of Fame (2011). He shared the broadcast booth with numerous other Frick Award winners, including Jack Brickhouse, Jack Buck, Harry Caray and Bob Elson.



TOMMY HANSON, one of baseball's top pitching prospects in 2006, died at age 29 last Nov. 9.

Hanson, who spent most of his career with the Braves, was a 6-foot-6 right-hander nicknamed "Big Red" for his hair and beard, Hanson played for the Braves until 2012. The Angels acquired him in a trade and he spent the 2013 season with the organization. At the time of his death, he was working his way again through the minor leagues.

Hanson finished his career with 49 wins and 35 losses, a 3.80 earned run average and 648 strikeouts. He broke into the Majors in 2009, finishing third in the National League Rookie of the Year voting that season with 11 wins and a 2.89 ERA for the Braves.

Hanson last played professionally in the Giants' minor league system last year.



JOHN HAYS, a former marketing executive with the Angels died last Aug. 13 at the age of 77.

He was born in Placerville in 1937, and was a Californian to his core. His great-great grandfather, Col. John "Jack" Hays, was one of the original Texas Rangers, arriving in San Francisco in 1849 to become its first elected sheriff. The Hays family has been deeply tied to the Golden State ever since.

Hays spent much of his career in the advertising agency business in New York and San Francisco, doing radio stints, owning an outdoor vacations company, and spending a decade as senior vice president of the then California Angels.

He eventually located to Oakhurst, CA in 1992, building and opening a furniture store, The Ol Proprietor, before retiring in 1997.

During his earlier residential stops, Mr. Hays was president of Peninsula Young Republicans, a member of the San Francisco Advertising Club, Elks, California Western Aritsts, E. Clampus Vitus (Platrix Chapter), and served on the board of directors for Western Medical Center in Anaheim.



DAVE HENDERSON, who played 14 seasons in the Major Leagues and hit one of the most famous home runs in post-season history, passed away in Seattle last Dec. 27th following a massive heart attack. Henderson was 57 years old.

Henderson was well known, and well loved, for his always positive attitude and huge smile. He cared deeply for his family and his community, raising hundreds of thousands of dollars to support research into Angelman Syndrome, a genetic disorder that affects his son, Chase. Henderson was also one of the founders of Ricks Toys For Kids, a charity which provides dozens of agencies and thousands of children who otherwise would not receive a gift Christmas present each year.

"Hendu" was born July 21, 1958 in Merced, CA. He graduated from Dos Polos High School in 1977. Dos Polos later retired both his football and baseball numbers.

Henderson was the Seattle Mariners first-ever draft pick, the first round pick (27th overall) in the 1977 Draft, and made his debut with the Mariners on April 9, 1981. He played in the Majors with Seattle (1981-86), Boston (1986-87), San Francisco (1987), Oakland (1988-93) and Kansas City (1994). His career included four trips to the post-season with Boston (1986) and Oakland (1988, 1989, 1990), with all four of his playoff years culminating in World Series appearances.

With the Red Sox one strike from elimination, Henderson hit a two-strike, two-out, two-run home run in the top of the 9th inning in Game 5 of the 1986 American League Championship series against the Angels to help send the series back to Boston for Game 6. The Red Sox won both Game 6 & 7 and advanced to the World Series.

Following his playing career, Henderson was active in real estate, worked with baseball players as an agent, spent a decade as a broadcaster for the Seattle Mariners (from 1997-2006, and in 2011), and ran fantasy baseball camps for A's and Mariners fans in Arizona.



MONTE IRVIN, a member of Baseball's Hall of Fame fraternity, died this past Jan. 11th at the age of 96. During his career, Irvin was a member of the New York Giants for seven seasons and one for the Chicago Cubs.

Irvin started his career playing for the Newark Eagles of the Negro National League. He served in the Military during World War II and then returned to playing for the Eagles. He was a five-time Negro League All-Star.

In 1949, the Giants signed him to a contract. He

led the league in RBI's in 1951 and teamed up with Hank Thompson and Willie Mays to form the first all-black outfield in the Majors. He was a Major League Baseball All-Star in 1952 and he helped lead the Giants to a World Series Championship in 1954.

Irvin had a career batting average of .293 and he was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973. After his playing career, he was named an MLB public relations specialist for the commissioner's office under Bowie Kuhn in 1968. The appointment made him the first black executive in professional baseball.

On June 26, 2010, the San Francisco Giants officially retired his number 20 uniform. He was joined by fellow Hall of Famers Willie Mays, Willie McCovey, Juan Marichal, Gaylord Perry and Orlando Cepeda in the pre-game ceremony.



ALEX JOHNSON, who won the Angels lone batting title in 1970, died Feb. 28th of last year of complications from cancer. He was 72.

Johnson was born Dec. 7, 1942, and grew up in Detroit. He played at Northwestern High, where he was a teammate of future Detroit Tigers star Willie Horton. Ron Johnson, Alex's brother, was a star running back who became a 1,000-yard rusher for the New York Giants in the NFL.

His career began quietly in 1961, when the Phillies signed him as an amateur free agent. He would hit .313 or better at every minor league level, as he soared through the Phillies' farm system. He arrived in the Major Leagues in the middle of the 1964 season, joining the Phillies the same year as another young prospect named Richie Allen.

Johnson had remarkable hitting and running skills. Possessing an incredible degree of bat speed, he regularly took batting practice at 40 feet away, instead of the standard 60 feet, six inches. He could also run, as evidenced by the times he displayed in running from home plate to first base. Johnson regularly completed the route in 3.8 seconds, a remarkable time for a right-handed hitter. Phillies manager Gene Mauch said he had never seen a player run from second base to home plate faster than Johnson.

Once the Phillies saw Johnson dominate Triple-A pitching, they called him up in July of 1964. As a rookie, Johnson platooned with veteran Wes Covington in left field over the second half of the summer. He hit .303 and posted an OPS of .840, good numbers that were overshadowed by Allen, who played the entire season in Philadelphia and would win Rookie of the Year.

Johnson would go on to hit .288 in 13 Major League seasons and in 1970, hit .329 to win the American League batting title, beating out Boston Red Sox slugger Carl Yastrzemski on the last day of the season. The Red Sox finished their season a day before the Angels. Manager Lefty Phillips put Johnson in the leadoff spot for the last game and he went two for three. After Johnson beat out an infield grounder in the fifth inning, the scoreboard flashed that he was .0003 percentage points ahead of Yastrzemski. He was pulled for a pinch runner.



CAROLYN LAPIERRE KARTZKE, whose smile, engaging personality and zest for life made her such a valued friend, passed away last July 5th from breast cancer. She was just 47.

She graduated from UCLA with a BA in Sociology with a psychology emphasis in 1991. Carolyn began her professional career in 1989 with the Los Angeles Dodgers, and then joined the Media Relations Dept. of the Angels in Feb. 1993 where she worked for four years. Her career endeavors would later take her to roles as a publicist for CBS Television, Director of Marketing & Communications for the March of Dimes (Southern California Chapter), VP, Marketing & Communications for the Arthritis Foundation (Southern California) and Marketing Specialist for the International Code Council where she had worked since 2005.

Her enthusiasm and energy was felt on a daily basis and admired by all.

Per her wishes, she preferred a Celebration of Life ceremony rather than a funeral service following her passing. That gathering was held at Angel Stadium last Aug. 5th, following the Angels 9th-inning come-from-behind win against Cleveland when the club scored three runs to capture a 4-3 victory.

She leaves behind her husband Paul and two amazing daughters, Mason and McKenzie.



JOE MCDONNELL, who applied his broadcasting skills, sharp opinions and tremendous relationships within the Los Angeles sports community for the greater part of the last four decades, passed away March 13 of last year . He was 58.

McDonnell was born Aug. 30, 1956, in Upper Darby, Pa., and attended Alemany High School in Mission Hills and L.A. Valley College.

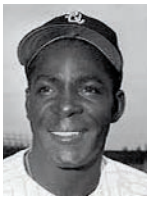
McDonnell worked at more than a dozen local radio stations in Southern California during his career, most famously as one of the first hosts in 1991 at the inaugural all-sports station in L.A. when KMPC-AM (710) began the format. He returned to that spot on the dial in 2000 when KSPN launched, also working as an assistant program director.

Growing up in the San Fernando Valley and starting his career at KGIL-AM (1260) doing sports updates for the Dick Whittington show, McDonnell became a correspondent for Mutual Radio Sports as well as AP Radio and UPI Radio. He got involved in sports talk when Chris Roberts

hired him to produce and report for his show on KFI-AM (640), eventually becoming a replacement host in the late 1980s.

His career also took him to other opportunities with XTRA-AM (690), KMAX-FM (107.1), KWNK-AM (670), KTLK-AM (1150), KABC-AM (790) and KXTA-AM (1150). He also recently wrote for and did podcasts for FoxSportsWest.com. During that time, he broke the story of Magic Johnson's return in 1994 to coach the Lakers, as well as Wayne Gretzky's trade to the Kings in 1988.

McDonnell told AllAccess.com that he wanted to be a newspaper reporter and columnist and never thought of getting into radio because of his opinion he had a bad voice. . But after his first day at KGIL in 1975 — the day Patrica Hearst was captured and arrested — he stayed long after his shift was over answering phones, cutting wire copy and falling in love with the radio world process.



MINNIE MINOSO, the seemingly ageless Cuban slugger who broke into the Majors just two years after Jackie Robinson, died March 1 of last year.

He was 90.

Minoso played 12 of his 17 seasons in Chicago, hitting .304 with 135 homers and 808 RBIs for the White Sox. The White Sox retired his No. 9 in 1983 and there is a statue of Minoso at U.S. Cellular Field.

Minoso made his major league debut with Cleveland in 1949 and was dealt to the White Sox in a three-team trade two years later. He made his Chicago debut on May 1, 1951, and homered in his first plate appearance against Yankees right-hander Vic Raschi.

Regarded as baseball's first black Latino star, he was a Havana native who spent most of his career in left field. He is one of only two players to appear in a Major League game in five different decades. He got his final hit in 1976 at age 53 and went 0 for 2 in two games in 1980 for the White Sox.

Saturnino Orestes Armas Minoso Arrieta was selected for nine All-Star games and won three Gold Gloves in left. He was hit by a pitch 192 times, ninth on baseball's career list, and finished in the top four in AL MVP voting four times.

Despite the push by the White Sox and other prominent Latin players, Minoso has never made it to Cooperstown. His highest percentage during his 15 years on the writers' ballot was 21.1 in 1988. He was considered by the Veterans Committee in 2014 and fell short of the required percentage for induction.

Minoso hit .298 for his career with 186 homers and 1,023 RBIs, and led the A.L. in triples and steals three times in each category. He also recorded eight seasons with at least a .300 batting average and had four seasons with at least 100 RBIs.



TONY PHILLIPS, one of the toughest and most hard-nosed players of his generation, died this past Feb. 19th from an apparent heart attack. Phillips was just 56.

Phillips was an 18-year Major Leaguer who started his career with the Oakland A's in the 1980s, before joining the Detroit Tigers as a free agent prior to the 1990 season. Phillips also spent time with the Angels, White Sox, Blue Jays and Mets, before finishing out his Major League career with the A's in 1999. Even after playing his last Major League game at the age of 40 for the Athletics, breaking his leg sliding into second base, he kept playing.

He played in independent ball last season, appearing in eight games for the Pittsburgh Diamonds of the Pacific Association in the Bay Area. He played for the Edinburg Roadrunners in 2012 and Yuma Scorpions in 2011, with former teammate Jose Canseco managing.

Phillips probably could have patented the "super utility player" role, as he had at least 97 games at 8 different positions (including DH), and played at least one game at every position except pitcher and catcher. Phillips was primarily an infielder, with the majority of his playing time coming at second base, third base and left field, and he established himself as an All-Star caliber player over a six year stretch from 1990-95, when he put up a bWAR of 29.5 Phillips ended his career with 2,023 hits, 160 home runs and 177 stolen bases, putting up a .266/.374/.389 slash line and a career bWAR of 50.8.



JIM RICHARDS, a veteran freelance writer who covered the Angels during spring training, passed away last Aug. 17 at his home in Buckeye, AZ. He was 57.

Richards wrote features and game stories regarding the Angels for nearly 20 years for the Associated Press. He also handled assignments for various newspapers in Arizona, Illinois and texas during his career covering high school, college and professional sports.

An avid fan of baseball, Richards served as an official scorekeeper for the Arizona League for 17 seasons. A self-taught keytar player, Richards other passion was music.

Richards moved to Arizona from his hometown of Chicago in 1989. He graduated from Arizona State in 1992 with a degree in broadcasting and political science.



JUAN RODRIGUEZ, a sportswriter who shared with readers insights into Miami Marlins baseball, as well as his own personal battle with brain cancer, died this past Jan. 18th. He was 42.

Rodriguez, the Marlins beat writer for the Sun Sentinel, was given eight months to live when he was first diagnosed with cancer in December 2012. But he maintained his will to survive and beat the disease by surpassing the prognosis by more than two years.

Throughout his illness, Rodriguez continued covering the Marlins, scheduling chemotherapy treatments around work.

He shared his diagnosis with readers through the Sun Sentinel's Miami Marlins blog. He also helped raise awareness with the group Voices Against Brain Cancer, which honored him with a Courage Award in March 2015.

Born in Spain, Rodriguez grew up in New York City and McAllen, Texas. He graduated from the University of Minnesota and worked at Florida Today in Melbourne and The Miami Herald before joining the Sun Sentinel in 2002.



AL ROSEN, the Cleveland Indians third baseman who was unanimously named the American League's most valuable player in 1953, when he came within a hit of winning the batting triple crown, died last March 13 in Rancho Mirage, CA. He was 91.

Rosen was also president of the Yankees in the late 1970s and the president and general manager of the Houston Astros and the San Francisco Giants, helping to build the Giants' 1989 pennant winner.

In the early and mid-1950s, Rosen, a muscular right-handed batter, joined with the lefty-swinging Luke Easter and Larry Doby to provide the punch in Cleveland's lineup. Rosen led the league in home runs twice and runs batted in twice and played in the All-Star Game every year from 1952 to 1955. He was best remembered for his 1953 season, when he led the league in home runs with 43 and RBI with 145 while batting .336.

Going into the final game of the 1953 season, Rosen was battling Mickey Vernon, the Washington Senators' first baseman, for the batting title. In Rosen's last at-bat, against the Detroit Tigers at Municipal Stadium in Cleveland, he hit a slow ground ball to third base and seemed to have beaten the throw on a close play. Umpire, Hank Soar called Rosen out, and he agreed. "I tried to leap to first base," Rosen recalled. "But I did a quick step and missed the bag." Had he been safe, he would have won the battling title and the triple crown. But Vernon edged him for the batting title, finishing with a .337 average.

Despite being hampered by a broken finger, Rosen hit .300 in 1954, helping the Indians win the pennant with 111 victories, then a league record, to end the Yankees' streak of five consecutive World Series appearances. The Indians were then swept in four games by the New York Giants in the World Series.

Rosen also played fast-pitch softball and turned to baseball in prep school. He later joined the Indians' organization and made his major league debut in 1947. He briefly played for the Indians in 1948, when they won the World Series, but did not become a regular until 1950, when he hit a league-leading 37 home runs.

The lingering effects of his 1954 finger injury, which he sustained fielding a grounder while playing first base, and an injury from an auto accident brought on Rosen's retirement, at age 32, after the 1956 season. He had a career batting average of .285 with 192 homers and 717 R.B.I.

After working as a stockbroker and casino executive, Rosen embarked on a second baseball career in 1978 when the Yankee owner George Steinbrenner named him the team's president. Steinbrenner had known Rosen from his years as a shipping executive in Cleveland, and Rosen was already a minority owner of the Yankees.

During the 1978 season, Billy Martin departed as manager and was replaced by Bob Lemon, a former star pitcher who had been Rosen's teammate with the Indians. The Yankees defeated the Boston Red Sox in a one-game playoff on Bucky Dent's memorable home run and went on to win the pennant and the World Series.

Rosen was the president and general manager of the Astros from 1980 to September 1985, then ran the Giants' baseball operation through 1992. He hired the former pitcher Roger Craig as manager, and they brought the Giants a division title in 1987 and a National League pennant two years later, though the Giants were swept by the Oakland A's in the 1989 World Series, which was famously interrupted by an earthquake.



LON SIMMONS, the legendary broadcaster who introduced generations of Californians to Major League Baseball and broadcast the 1989 earthquake-interrupted World Series and the 49ers' road to Super Bowl XXIII, passed away April 5th of last year. He was 91.

Honored by baseball's Hall of Fame as the 2004 Ford C. Frick Award winner, had credited the success of Bay Area sports teams with helping him cope with his three-year battle with cancer, especially the Giants' championship teams and more recently the Warriors.

Featuring a baritone voice and a witty, casual approach, Simmons was the liaison between the Giants and the fans who listened in their living rooms, backyards or work locales, usually on a transistor radio, to the exploits of players from Willie Mays to Barry Bonds.

Known for his classic "you can tell it goodbye" home run call, Simmons teamed with Russ Hodges

on Giants broadcasts when the team moved to San Francisco in 1958 and worked through 1973, then returned to the booth in 1976 for three more years and again from 1996 to 2002.

Simmons partnered with Bill King on A's games from 1981 to 1995, including Oakland's World Series victory over the Giants in 1989. That same year, he called the 49ers' Super Bowl victory over the Bengals.

Born July 19, 1923, Simmons grew up in Burbank, CA with dreams of becoming a big league pitcher. The Philadelphia Phillies signed him shortly after he finished a stint in the U.S. Coast Guard, but the hard-throwing right-hander suffered a back injury in his first minor league game and never was the same.

Simmons launched his radio career in 1952, operating the switchboard, handling news updates and spinning records for a station in Elko, Nevada. Simmons would later work as a disc jockey for small stations where he volunteered to do play-by-play for high school sports teams for free.

His first full-time sports job was at KMJ in Fresno before KSFO hired him as its sports director in July 1957.

Simmons was also the voice of the 49ers for 26 seasons (1957-80 and 1987-88). He was behind the mike for one of the most NFL's most memorable bloopers, on Oct. 25, 1964, when Minnesota defensive end Jim Marshall scooped up a Billy Kilmer fumble and got lost on his way to the end zone.



TOM SINGER, a veteran baseball sportswriter who began covering the game in 1974, including his beloved Pittsburgh Pirates for the past four years, died this past Feb. 8th at his home in Scottsdale, AZ. He was 67.

Singer, who battled numerous health issues in recent years, started as a baseball reporter in 1974 and crafted his one-of-a-kind style, that of a wordsmith with a rapier wit and a personality as colorful as his often outlandish outfits.

In 2001, Singer, who used to cover the then California Angels, was one of the first writers hired by MLB.com. He returned to Pittsburgh, the city where he grew up, in 2012 and saw the Pirates begin to reclaim their former glory by making three consecutive trips to the playoffs.

In October, Singer wrote a blog post in which he stepped back to Oct. 13, 1960, when he walked home from Colfax Elementary in Squirrel Hill, sat down in front of the TV and watched World Series Game 7 against the New York Yankees.

"Then this guy in a No. 9 black-and-white uniform hit a ball over the wall," Singer wrote. "Bill Mazeroski isn't what changed my life. The reaction to what he had done did. Immediately, car horns went off outside of my living room window. I looked out to see excited people burst through their front doors and hug in the middle of the street."

After the National League wild-card game in October, Singer's last game on the beat, he changed his Twitter biography to read: "From Pirates to doing it all for MLB.com. The season after I left the Angels beat, they won the World Series. Plan the parade, Pittsburgh."

Tom was so admired by those operating, covering and playing the game. His passion for the game was surpassed only by his love of life and most of those he encountered along the way. His thought process and writing abilities were often thoughtful, sensitive and compassionate, often mixing the observations of life in with coverage of the game

When former Kansas City Royals pitcher and color commentator Paul Splittorff died of cancer in 2011, Singer penned his thoughts on the train of life. It chugs along picking up passengers, and then at some point they must exit.

"Strange how the longer you ride it, the more frequent the stops become," Singer wrote. "They all have had to depart, turning their seats over to new generations. And so The Train chugs along, still welcoming passengers who enhance the journey with their personalities, their conscience and, sure, their skills.

"Too often, though, The Train brakes to a stop. Someone has to leave. The cars fall silent as we wave out the windows, mouthing a weak farewell, yet words that still say it all:

" 'Thanks for sharing the ride, for making it better.' "



BERNIE STOWE, the legendary former clubhouse manager of the Cincinnati Reds, passed away this past Feb. 9th. He was 80.

Reds President and Chief Executive Officer Bob Castellini said in a statement, "There is no one in the Reds' family more loved, admired and respected than Bernie Stowe. For almost 70 years he deeply touched the lives of our players, our coaching staffs and our front office. Bernie and his family have dedicated their entire lives to this organization and to our city, and for that we are forever grateful."

Stowe began his career with the Reds in 1947 as a clubhouse boy and worked for the team until he retired following the 2013 season. In 2008, he was one of the first recipients of the Powel Crosley Jr. Award, created to honor Reds staff members who show dedication and devotion during extended service to the club.

Stowe's son Mark has been with the team since 1975 and currently works as the visiting clubhouse manager, while another son, Rick, became an assistant to his father in 1981 and is in his 20th season as the home clubhouse manager.



JOE STRAUSS, a relentless reporter and fearless writer who earned respect throughout baseball's press boxes and clubhouses for his distinctive voice and incisive coverage of the game, passed away last Dec. 27th from complications related to a yearlong battle against leukemia. He was 54.

Before becoming a sports columnist for the St. Louis Post Dispatch in 2012, Strauss spent nearly three decades covering baseball and was widely regarded as one of the finest, sharpest beat writers by his contemporaries. He wrote the first and, in many cases, the lasting words on how Cal Ripken Jr.'s historic Iron Man streak ended; how the Atlanta Braves' dynasty of the 1990s began; and how Albert Pujols' career was unlike any the Cardinals had seen in generations.

He received many national awards for his work, and his ability to craft a game story and his unyielding reporting influenced many who worked beside him or just read him.

Strauss kept his cancer diagnosis mostly private, returning to write a column at every opportunity and at times hosting his STLtoday.com chat, "Joe Strauss Live!!!," while at the hospital. His last column for the paper, Nov. 10, came shortly after an aggressive treatment — and he went to the University of Missouri to report from Columbia about the football team's protest and fall of university leadership.

While he went through waves of treatment, the remission and the return of the leukemia, Strauss offered no hint in print of his fight.

Strauss started on the Cardinals beat for the Post-Dispatch in 2002 and quickly put his fingerprints on the paper's storied baseball coverage. Strauss was the lead writer — the "big chair," he called it — for one of the most successful eras in Cardinals history. As online content came to define a beat writer's role, Strauss developed a following on Twitter and hosted the online chat, "JSL!!!", which he advertised as a weekly "tsunami" of his insider info.

A native of Richmond, Va., Joseph Strauss attended the University of Dayton and later graduated from Virginia Commonwealth University in 1983, the same year he joined the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

His first newspaper job was with the Gwinnett (Ga.) Daily News, where he served as beat writer for the Braves, Falcons and University of Georgia. Strauss also got in his first licks as a columnist, a role he would strive toward and cherish throughout his career. Strauss worked for the Columbus (Ga.) Ledger-Enquirer before vaulting, in 1988, to The Atlanta Journal-Constitution. Strauss served as a national baseball writer and national writer for the AJC before leaving for The Baltimore Sun and its Orioles beat.

On Oct. 17, 2005, at Houston's Minute Maid Park, Strauss and the other Post-Dispatch writers were nearing deadline, each writing about a Cardinals' season that appeared to be over that night in Game 5 of the National League championship series. Less than five minutes before stories were due, Pujols hit a home run that reversed the course of the game and held off elimination. A veteran of such hairpin turns on deadline, Strauss coolly scrapped one lead for one of his best leads: "Down to their last strike, their last chance, their last prayer, the Cardinals were rescued Monday night by a 412-foot bolt that ricocheted off Minute Maid Park's left-field railroad trestle. …. Where this series goes from here is uncertain. What is certain, however, is that Pujols brought the Cardinals back to Busch Stadium."

"Joe Strauss was one of the first people to ever write that I had 'talent,'" Pujols wrote in a Facebook message after his passing. "And for a 20-year-old kid, drafted in the 13th round, that really meant a lot. … He was an old-school journalist who wasn't afraid to speak his mind. Joe was knowledgeable about the game and, more importantly, knowledgeable about the men who play the game. He had an amazing gift."



ED SUKLA, a former Major Leaguer and member of the Angels family, died last Sept. 24th following a long battle with cancer.

Born in Long Beach, CA, Sukla spent his early years in Surfside Colony before his family moved to Huntington Beach where he excelled in all sports at Huntington Beach High School. He was the starting quarterback in football; the starting guard in basketball; the ace pitcher on the baseball team; and the school's best pole vaulter even though he didn't have time to compete.

Legendary USC Baseball coach Rod Dedeaux, lived across the street and offered him a baseball scholarship. But Sukla's dream was to play Major League Baseball and the Angels signed him to a bonus contract after his graduation in 1961.

He quickly moved through the minor leagues and made his Major League debut in 1964 at the age of 21. The following years he became the first Angel pitcher to win a game at the new Angel Stadium. An arm injury derailed his career and he last played in the Majors in 1966 before retiring from professional baseball in 1975.

In 1976 he began a new career as a professional scout joining the Major League Scouting Bureau and was so highly respected he was awarded National Scout of the Year in 2007.

During the off season he continued to test himself in a variety of sports. He became a tournament pool player and bowler, rolling several 300 games. Not satisfied with those endeavors and despite never playing tennis as youth, he tackled this difficult sport and became a Nationally ranked Senior while playing out of the prestigious Palisades Tennis Club.

He wasn't finished. While in his mid fifties he turned his attention to golf and soon was a low single digit player, and maintained this low handicap even though his legs had become ravaged by a cancer condition.

MEDIA INFORMATION GUIDELINES

ANGELS COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT
2000 GENE AUTRY WAY • ANAHEIM, CA 92806
(714) 940-2014 • @LAANGELSPR


Tim Mead


Eric Kay


Adam Chodzko


Matt Birch

ADMISSION TO ANGEL STADIUM: New in 2016, media will need to enter through Gate 3, located to the right of the Angels Team Store at the Home plate Gate. The Media Entrance opens five hours prior to game time (four hours prior to day games).

CREDENTIALS: To obtain season-long and daily media credentials, an application must be submitted via the MLB credentialing website, **credentials.mlb.com** by the outlet affiliation manager. Credentials will be issued only to legitimate newsgathering agencies. For daily credentials, requests, which also must be made through MLB's credential website (https://credentials.mlb.com), are required to be made at least 24 hours in advance of weekday games and by 5 p.m. on the previous Friday for weekend games. **Credentials will be available for pickup at Angel Stadium's Ticket Will Call window number 26, which opens four hours prior to game time (three hours before day games), located at the Home Plate Gate.** Please make certain all credential requests are confirmed by the Media Relations office prior to arrival at the stadium. Identification will be required to claim the passes. Media members with BBWAA credentials should notify Angels Communications when planning to cover a contest to reserve a seat in the press box. ALL CREDENTIALS ARE NON-TRANSFERABLE; ANY UNAUTHORIZED USE WILL BE CAUSE FOR CONFISCATION OF CREDENTIAL AND EJECTION FROM ANGEL STADIUM.

PARKING: Media must enter Angel Stadium through the Orangewood Media/VIP/Bus entrance and park in designated parking areas. Parking is free of charge with valid credentials. If attending on a single game basis, parking is included with approval of your daily credential request. If arrangements are not made, a parking fee may be charged and no refunds can be given.

PRESS BOX: The Press Box is located on the Club Level. After entering through Gate 3, proceed to the elevators located at the Red Awning on your left. Take the elevator up to the Club Level (number 4), make a right out of the elevator and proceed down the 1st base side concourse to the Press Box at sections 344-345.

PRESS CLUB: After entering through Gate 3, proceed to your left to the elevators located at the Red Awning. Take the elevator up to the Club Level (number 4), make a right out of the elevator and proceed through the glass doors and into the Press Club.

ANGELS PRESSBOX ONLINE

In an effort to make Angels information more accessible to the media while also protecting our environment, the Angels Communications department provides all season and game information online at angelspressbox.com and on Twitter, @LAAngelsPR. For those accessing the Angels PR Wireless Network, you will be automatically directed to this site when signing on to the internet.

You can also follow the Angels on Twitter and Facebook:
Twitter: @Angels facebook.com/angels

MEDIA INFORMATION GUIDELINES

Prior to each home game, media with season, MLB, or single game credentials are welcome to dine in the Press Club. There will be a $10.00 fee charged for each meal. Refreshments are also available during the game through the seventh inning. Press Club usage is limited to those with proper credentials. It is impossible to accommodate family members, friends or guests. NO ONE UNDER 18 years of age will be permitted in the Press Club. As a professional courtesy, we ask that you dress in appropriate business attire. Any abuse of these privileges may cause forfeiture of credentials.

The Press Club will also serve as an overflow press working area.

CLUBHOUSE AND FIELD ACCESS FROM CLUB LEVEL: Ramp #5, located on the first base side of the club level by the escalator at section 335 can be used for Field/Clubhouse access via the stairwell. The Angels clubhouse is open 3-1/2 hours prior to game time and will remain open until one hour before game time. Both clubhouses will also open approximately 10 minutes following the conclusion of the game. The visiting clubhouse is governed by the visiting club. The Umpires Dressing Room is off-limits to the media. If a comment or interpretation from the umpire crew chief is needed, a pool reporter may be assigned.

INTERVIEW ROOM: Following each home game, manager Mike Scioscia is scheduled to meet with the media approximately 10 minutes after the final out in the club's interview room. Media wishing to participate should enter through the doors directly across from the clubhouse elevators.

PHOTOGRAPHY: Photo credentials are issued in the same manner as media credentials. Due to limited photo locations, it is impossible to allow freelance photographers or photo wire services access unless assigned by a legitimate newsgathering agency.

INTERVIEWS: Requests for interviews needing advance preparation or special accommodation by an Angels player or staff member are to be directed to the Angels Communications Department. This includes all live television interviews for pre-game and post-game as well as all on-field requests prior to batting practice.

PREGAME PROCEDURES: Prior to most games, the Angels will take batting practice approximately two and a half hours before to game time.

STATISTICIAN SERVICES: Statisticians to assist TV and radio broadcasts may be acquired by contacting Angels Communications at (714) 940-2014 with 24 hours advance notice.

TELEPHONES: As a courtesy, the Angels provide a limited number of charge-a-call telephones throughout the press box which are available on a first-come basis. To order your own telephone line, contact the Angels Communications Department at (714) 940-2014. The Angels will not be responsible for costs.

NO AUTOGRAPHS: ANY MEMBER OF THE MEDIA REQUESTING AUTOGRAPHS OR PERSONAL PHOTOGRAPHS FROM PLAYERS OR COACHES WILL HAVE PRESS ACCESS REVOKED.

We hope these guidelines will assist you in your coverage of the Angels and Major League Baseball at Angel Stadium. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you need additional assistance.

MLB SECURITY POLICIES

Bag Inspections: Fans may not bring coolers, backpacks and large bags (exceeding 16x16x8) into any ballpark. All bags will be inspected before they are permitted into the ballpark.

Vehicles: Only authorized vehicles may be parked within 100 feet of any ballpark exterior. Authorized vehicles may include law enforcement/emergency vehicles, broadcast equipment trucks, and vehicles of Club staff, players and their families and umpires. Unattended cars left overnight will be investigated and removed as soon as possible.

Clubhouse and Field Access: Clubhouse security will be provided for at least four hours prior to each game. With the exception of permitted players' family members, absolutely no one without proper credentials will be given access to the clubhouse, field or press box. Except for uniformed players and staff, all persons entering the clubhouse or field area (including credentialed personnel and permitted players' family members) must present photo identification and be logged in prior to gaining access.

Club security personnel will make random credential checks of photographers and others present on the field. All equipment and bags used by members of the press must be thoroughly inspected before being allowed into a ballpark. All broadcast equipment trunks must be removed from the ballpark immediately following pre-game set-up.

LIVE BASEBALL EVERY NIGHT? SWEET.



LIVE LOOK-INS AND ANALYSIS ON MLB TONIGHT™
PLUS 5 LIVE GAMES EACH WEEK

MLB NETWORK™

OUR NATIONAL PASTIME
ALL THE TIME®

GO TO **FINDMLBNETWORK.COM** FOR CHANNEL NUMBER

© 2016 MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

FRONT OFFICE





ARTE & CAROLE MORENO

Ownership

Arte Moreno was introduced as the third owner in franchise history in May of 2003. As leader of the Club, Arte's impact was immediate. He has guided the Angels with a large market approach, leading to six A.L. West Division championships and 13 consecutive seasons drawing over three million fans, resulting in a combined home attendance of over 40 million. Over the past several years, his support of the baseball operations department has culminated in the key free agent signings of three-time N.L. MVP Albert Pujols, 2004 A.L. MVP Vladimir Guerrero, 2005 A.L. Cy Young Award winner Bartolo Colon, nine-time Gold Glove outfielder Torii Hunter, 2009 World Series MVP Hideki Matsui and several others. In 2014, he signed Mike Trout to a six-year extension.

During Arte's tenure, the Angels organization has been among the industry's best in the areas of player development and scouting. His dedication to the Angels farm system has paid dividends in its development of several key players including the 2014 A.L. MVP Mike Trout, three-time A.L. All-Star Jered Weaver, Garrett Richards and Matt Shoemaker, among others. The Angels' minor league affiliates have reached the playoffs 45 times while capturing 28 division titles and seven league titles. The farm system posted winning records in nine of the last 12 seasons and was named "Minor League Organization of the Year" in 2003 by *The Sporting News* and 2007 "Farm System of the Year" by the Minor League News.

Arte's focus is balanced between baseball, business operations and fan experience. In 2009, the Angels were voted the number one franchise in professional sports in "Fan Value and Experience" by voters in a fan poll by *ESPN the Magazine.* Since the inception of the rankings, the Angels ranked in the top three among MLB teams for 10 consecutive seasons (2003-2012). On March 15, 2012 at the LA Sports Awards at Club Nokia, Moreno was honored with his second Los Angeles Sports Executive of the Year award (also 2005). The prestigious award is presented by the LA Sports Council "to celebrate the greatest moments of the year in sports in the Los Angeles/Orange County area." In 2005, *Time Magazine* selected Moreno as one of the 25 Most Influential Hispanics in America.

Since purchasing the Angels in 2003, Arte and his wife Carole have also spent over a decade strengthening the club's commitment to the local community. In Jan. 2004, the Morenos established the Angels Baseball Foundation. The Foundation concentrates on investments in education, health care, arts and sciences and community-related youth programs throughout the region, in addition to providing children the opportunity to experience baseball and its positive attributes. To date, the Foundation has distributed over four million dollars in grants to various programs within Southern California. In 2010, the Angels were privileged to host their third All-Star Game in Club history (1967 & 1989). In conjunction with the Major League Baseball All-Star Legacy Fund, the Angels and the Angels Baseball Foundation provided over two million dollars to groups and projects in 2010, including a significant portion directed to the renovation of softball fields at Anaheim's Pioneer Park into the MLB Angels All-Star Complex. The Foundation has touched more than 3,000 organizations by regularly donating tickets, memorabilia and ballpark experiences to the various groups and fundraisers.

In addition to his responsibilities with the Angels and various committees within Major League Baseball, Arte was also a member of the Little League Foundation Board of Trustees, which assists Little Leagues in all 50 U.S. states and more than 70 other countries with more than 2.7 million participants. In the mid-80s, Arte was among a group who owned the former Single-A Salt Lake Trappers of the Pioneer League. Under his group's ownership, the Trappers went on to win three championships. He was later an original investor in the Arizona Diamondbacks (the 2001 World Series Champions) and a former part owner of the NBA's Phoenix Suns.

A native of Tucson, AZ, Arte served his country in Vietnam as a member of the U.S. Army. After his tour of duty, he attended the University of Arizona, graduating with a degree in marketing.

Carole was born in Reno, NV, and moved often as the daughter of a career Air Force man. She spent much of her youth in Fredonia, KS, and went on to earn a degree in journalism from the University of Kansas. Her favorite charities include the Barrow Neurological Institute, Boys & Girls Clubs, UMOM family homeless shelters, American Heart Association and Fresh Start Women's Foundation.

The Moreno family is also active in their own philanthropic efforts. They established the Moreno Family Foundation, which supports nonprofit organizations focusing on youth and education. They are the parents of three children.



DENNIS KUHL

Chairman

Dennis Kuhl begins his 13th year with the Angels after joining the Club on Nov. 10, 2003. He was initially appointed as the Angels' seventh president before being promoted to Club Chairman on Nov. 14, 2009. Kuhl's central focus is on a renewed effort in the area of civic affairs and community outreach. Kuhl also oversees the Angels' flagship radio station KLAA AM830.

Under his leadership, the Angels have shown tremendous growth and advancement in key business initiatives, including sponsorship and marketing revenues, the nationwide expansion and marketing of the Angels brand. Kuhl also played a key role in working with Major League Baseball in the Angels hosting the 2010 All-Star Game.

Kuhl is also actively involved in several Southern California charities. He serves as president of the "Light the Night" event which supports the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society and is a founding board member of The Pacific Club IMPACT Foundation/Lott Trophy. Kuhl works with Susan G. Komen for the Cure serving as a member of the Orange County Affiliate's Board of Directors and is also one of their "Pink Tie Guys," a select group of advocates speaking out to find a cure for breast cancer. Kuhl is a member of the Board of Governors at Chapman University, along with the board of directors for several nonprofits: the Los Angeles Sports Council, Boys and Girls Club of Anaheim, Tiger Woods Foundation and the Alzheimer's Association of Orange County. In 2014, Kuhl served as a co-chairperson for the United Cerebral Palsy Golf Classic and a co-chairperson for the annual Red, White & Greens Golf Tournament to benefit the Susan G. Komen Foundation. Additionally, he serves on the advisory boards for South County Outreach and the Irvine Public School Foundation and is also on the Angels Baseball Foundation Board of Directors.

A Boonton, N.J. native, Kuhl graduated from the University of Arizona in 1970 with a degree in business administration. In 2009, he was named the 'Business Man of the Year' by the Anaheim Chamber of Commerce. He currently resides in Newport Beach.





JOHN CARPINO

President

John Carpino was named the eighth president in Angels history on Nov. 14, 2009. At the age of 57, he oversees all areas of business, sales, marketing and communications. Carpino's top priority is the fan's value and experience in all areas of the game including concessions, merchandise, promotional items and ticketing. As the principal executive in charge of business operations, he has helped the Halos welcome over three million fans through Angel Stadium turnstiles for 13 straight seasons. Carpino was also an integral part of the 2010 MLB All-Star Game, hosted at Angel Stadium, and was involved in the negotiations for the extension of the Club's television agreement with *FOX Sports West*.

The Chicago native continues to seek out ways to create value for Angel fans, focusing not only on the game inside the lines, but on the entire ballpark experience. Carpino has guided the Angel brand with a focus on affordable pricing and providing a quality family environment. Under his leadership, Carpino's team has also established Angel Stadium as one of the premiere destinations in California for non-baseball events such as concerts, Supercross, Monster Truck and corporate events.

As one of the initial executives Arte Moreno appointed after taking ownership of the Club, the 2016 season marks Carpino's 13th with the team, having previously held the position of senior vice president. Carpino has led the Angels to unprecedented financial growth in the sponsorship, marketing and ticketing divisions. He oversaw the general manager selection processes in 2011 & 2015 and has assisted in the acquisition of high-profile Angels such as Albert Pujols & Andrelton Simmons along with negotiating the Jered Weaver contract extension.

He has created a stronger, more viable partnership with Los Angeles based radio and television partners, and oversees KLAA AM830, the home of Angels Baseball. His vision and creativity have brought an emphasis on the Angels' heritage with a reintroduction of the Angels Hall of Fame with yearly inductees, the hosting of Angels Fan Fests and the celebration of the Angels 50th Anniversary. Popular giveaways have been provided including several Guinness© record-breaking items and items showcasing the continuing popularity of the Rally Monkey. His efforts continue to create a brand that connects socially and in sync with current cultural trends.

Carpino's promotion followed six seasons as the Club's Senior Vice President of Sales and Marketing during which he oversaw all aspects of marketing, promotions and ticket sales for the Angels. He began his professional career in 1982 in the billboard industry, including stints in Tucson, AZ; Chicago, IL; Phoenix, AZ and Los Angeles, CA. In 1985, he joined Moreno at Outdoor Systems, a billboard company (which later became Viacom Outdoor in 2000 and CBS Outdoor in 2005) and spent 18 years in the Phoenix and Los Angeles markets. Carpino oversaw $200 million in sales for the western region.

Born in Chicago, IL, Carpino is a 1982 graduate of the University of Arizona with a degree in business administration. He currently serves on CHOC Children's Foundation Board of Directors and served for three years on the Executive Board for the Orange County United Way. He and his wife Elizabeth are involved in numerous charitable efforts throughout Southern California and support the Angels Baseball Foundation. John and Elizabeth have three children and reside in Laguna Beach.

PRESIDENTS OF THE ANGELS

John Carpino	**2009 -**
Dennis Kuhl	2003-2009
Paul Pressler	2002
Tony Tavares	1996-2001
Richard Brown	1990-1996
Gene Autry	1978-1990
Red Patterson	1975-1977
Robert (Bob) Reynolds	1961-1974



BILL BEVERAGE

Chief Financial Officer

Bill Beverage enters his 13th full season as the Angels Chief Financial Officer after joining the organization in Nov. 2003. As the Angels CFO, his duties include managing the day-to-day finances of the organization.

Prior to his current position, Beverage served as both controller and CFO during his 18-year career in the outdoor advertising industry.

Before he entered the outdoor advertising industry, Beverage was an auditor with Arthur Young after graduating from the University of Alabama with a Bachelor of Science degree in accounting. Bill and his wife reside in Phoenix, AZ.



MOLLY JOLLY

Senior Vice President, Finance & Administration

Molly Jolly became the highest ranking woman in the Angels organization in just her third year with the team (2003) and remains an integral part of the primary operations of the Club. She is in her 16th season with the Halos as Senior Vice President, Finance & Administration. Molly spent three years (2001-03) as director of finance for the Angels and Anaheim Ducks before her current appointment.

A native of Naples, FL, Jolly oversees all financial matters, including reporting and planning, budgeting, accounting, payroll, ticketing and strategic initiatives. She is also responsible for office administration, including human resources and information services. Additionally, she oversees financials at Angel Stadium for non-baseball events such as Supercross, Monster Jam and concerts.

Before joining the Angels and Ducks in 2001, Jolly spent 11 years working for the Atlantic Richfield Company (ARCO), including six years (1989-94) at ARCO Alaska in Anchorage, serving as an Inventory Accountant, Financial Analyst and Electronic Commerce Manager. In 1994, Jolly was transferred to ARCO Corporate in Los Angeles where she worked as an Internal Control Advisor and Project Manager. She was promoted in 1996 to Financial Manager and Strategic Planning Senior Consultant for the ARCO Products Company. Jolly began her career in 1988 as an auditor for Arthur Anderson LLP in Boston, MA.

A 1988 graduate of Holy Cross with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Economics/Accounting, Jolly graduated from the Anderson School at UCLA with a Masters degree in Business Administration in 1999. Jolly is a Board Member and 2ndVice Chair for the Girl Scouts of Orange County and a Board Member and Treasurer for Friends of CASA (Court Appointed Special Advocates), and a sustaining member of the Junior League of Orange County. In 2011, Jolly was nominated as 'Chief Financial Officer of the Year in Orange County' by the Orange County Business Journal. She and husband Burt reside in Villa Park, CA.



TIM MEAD

Vice President, Communications

Tim Mead begins his 37th season in the Angels organization and 19th as Vice President of Communications. He oversees media relations, publicity and broadcasting for the Club.

Before his current appointment, Mead spent four seasons as assistant general manager (1994-97) under former GM Bill Bavasi.

Mead, 57, began his career with the Angels as an intern in the Public Relations Department in 1980. He was appointed director of media relations in 1985 and later assistant vice president of media relations in 1991. During his tenure in media relations, Mead and his staff have been responsible for the handling of media during the Angels' 1986, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009 & 2014 postseason appearances, the 1989 and 2010 All-Star Games at Angel Stadium and the Halos memorable World Series run in 2002.

Mead was the recipient of the 2000 Robert O. Fishel Award for PR excellence, recognizing the "active non-uniformed representative of Major League Baseball whose ethics, character, dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarian efforts best represent the standards propounded by Robert O. Fishel." He was also honored in May 2005 with the first Distinguished Alumnus Award for Athletics by his alma mater Cal Poly Pomona. Mead was honored in 2012 by the American Diabetes Association and the Orange County Father's Day Council as one of four Father of the Year recipients. The award, given annually since 1999, is bestowed to 100 men from across the nation who "portray and epitomize family, citizenship, charity, civility and responsibility in their everyday lives."

In April 2002, Mead took part in the Joint Civilian Orientation Conference (JCOC) designed by the Department of Defense. He was one of 60 civilians chosen by the Pentagon to attend the conference, traveling to the Pentagon, Norfolk Naval Air Station in VA, Sheppard Air Force Base, Sheppard, Texas, Fort Bragg and Camp Lejeune, NC and Ofutt Air Force Base in Omaha, Nebraska to see the United States Strategic Command Center. The trip is designed to present a clearer picture and understanding of the military to civic and community leaders across the country.

The Athens, Greece native is a 1980 graduate of Cal Poly Pomona with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He is a member of the board of directors for the Orange County Sports Youth Association, Ronald McDonald House (Orange, CA) and the board of governors for Anaheim Western Medical Center. He assists other charitable groups such as Amigos de los Niños and the Anaheim Family Justice Center. Mead also serves on the advisory committee for the sports management program at Long Beach State and the dean's advisory board for the college of communications at Cal State Fullerton. He and his wife Carole have one son, Brandon.





NEIL VISERTO

Vice President, Sales

Beginning his eighth season with the Club, Viserto is the Angels Vice President of Sales. He oversees sales and marketing of tickets, premium suites, corporate sponsorship and new media. He previously served as the Angels Director and Senior Director of Corporate Sales during his tenure with the team beginning in 2009. Under Viserto's guidance, the Club has seen substantial growth in corporate sponsorship as well as a broader scope of business ventures. In 2015, the Halos drew over three million fans for the 13th consecutive season.

Prior to joining the Angels, Neil held several executive positions in television and sports including sales management positions at WJLA/ABC in Washington, DC; KMEX/Univision in Los Angeles and served as Vice President of Broadcast & Marketing for the Washington Redskins and Vice President, Sportslink LA a division of Adlink Cable Sports sales.

He began his working career as an institutional money market broker for Noonan, Astley & Pearce in New York City before heading to the television and sports industries. Born in NYC, Viserto is a 1986 graduate of Colgate University with a Bachelor of Arts in Economics. Neil and wife Susan reside in Yorba Linda, CA with their two children.

ABOUT THE RALLY MONKEY

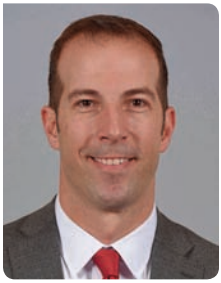


BORN: June 6th, 2000

GAME VS: San Francisco Giants

ORIGIN: With the Angels trailing 3-0 in the sixth inning of a game against the San Francisco Giants (June 6, 2000), the Angels' game presentation staff spontaneously created the Rally Monkey phenomenon. Here's how: The entertainment staff members had a video clip of a monkey jumping up and down in their stock footage and, on the spur of the moment, decided to put the words "Rally Monkey" over the clip and show it on the Jumbotron. After showing the clip, the Angels rallied for a run, so the clip was shown again when the Angels were up in the seventh and eighth innings. In the ninth inning, with the Giants ahead, 5-4, the Giants brought in their closer Robb Nen. The Rally Monkey clip was repeated several more times in the ninth and the Angels rallied to beat the Giants, 6-5.

RULES: Rally Monkey etiquette requires that the video is only displayed in the sixth-inning-or-later with the game tied or the Angels behind.



BILLY EPPLER

General Manager

Billy Eppler was named the 12th General Manager in Angels history on October 4, 2015, agreeing to a four-year contract thru the 2019 campaign.

Eppler oversees all aspects of the Club's baseball operations and reports to Owner Arte Moreno.

"Billy's experience in the areas of scouting, player development and major league operations, in addition to his organizational and communication skills, were primary reasons for our decision. He is energetic, creative and has a tremendous passion for the game," said Moreno.

"I want Angels fans to know that I am committed to championship standards, that I will work relentlessly, ethically and efficiently toward making the Angel organization a model of excellence," said Eppler at his introductory press conference.

Within his first month on the job, Eppler orchestrated a deal with Atlanta to secure the game's top defender in shortstop Andrelton Simmons. During the 2015 Winter Meetings, he filled the need for a third baseman via trade with Washington for INF Yunel Escobar.

Eppler, 40, is a native of San Diego, CA. He graduated from the University of Connecticut with a Finance Degree in 1998 and began his sports career as an intern in the Washington Redskins scouting department. He started his baseball career with the Colorado Rockies organization, where he was hired in January, 2000 as an area scouting supervisor for Southern California. He would eventually join the front office as the Assistant Director of Pro Scouting & Player Development from 2003-04.

The 2015 season represented his 11th with the New York Yankees following his hiring as Assistant Director of Baseball Operations, Nov. 1, 2004. Eppler would eventually be promoted to Director of Professional Scouting from 2006-09 and Senior Director of Professional Personnel from 2010-11. He finished his fourth season as Assistant General Manager and first as Vice-President in '15. His responsibilities for the Yankees and assisting General Manager Brian Cashman included player acquisitions, roster composition and management, staffing and personnel decisions, and player contract negotiations. In addition, he oversaw all phases and personnel in the Yankees' Major League and professional scouting departments both domestically and internationally.

Eppler credits Cashman for much of his professional growth during his time in New York. "I have the utmost respect for Brian and cannot thoroughly thank him for the guidance he has provided."

Eppler and wife Catherine have a son and reside in south Orange County.

EPPLER'S CAREER TIMELINE

2015	**Angels General Manager**	2006-2009	Yankees Director of Professional Scouting
2015	Yankees Vice President, Assistant General Manager	2004-2005	Yankees Assistant Director of Baseball Ops
		2003-2004	Rockies Assistant Director of Pro Scouting & Player Development
2012-14	Yankees Assistant General Manager		
2010-2011	Yankees Sr. Director of Professional Personnel	2000-2002	Rockies Area Scouting Supervisor (CA)

ANGELS GENERAL MANAGERS

Billy Eppler	**Oct. 4, 2015 - Present day**	Dan O'Brien	May 1, 1991 - Sept. 17, 1993
Bill Stoneman	July 1 - Oct. 4, 2015	Mike Port	Sept. 1, 1984 - April 30, 1991
Jerry Dipoto	Oct. 29, 2011 - July 1, 2015	E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi	Oct. 24, 1977 - Sept. 1, 1984
Tony Reagins	Oct. 16, 2007 - Sept. 30, 2011	Harry Dalton	Oct. 27, 1971 - Oct. 24, 1977
Bill Stoneman	Nov. 1, 1999 - Oct. 16, 2007	Dick Walsh	Oct. 1, 1968 - Oct. 27, 1971
Bill Bavasi	Jan. 12, 1994 - Oct. 1, 1999	Fred Haney	Dec. 8, 1960 - Oct. 1, 1968
Whitey Herzog	Sept. 18, 1993 - Jan. 11, 1994		



STEVE MARTONE

Assistant General Manager

Steve Martone (mar-TONE), 35, comes to the Angels following nine years in baseball operations with the New York Yankees, including the 2009 World Championship campaign. Over the previous two seasons, he has served as Yankees Manager of Professional Scouting.

Originally hired by the Yankees in April of 2006 as a baseball operations intern, Martone was promoted to Assistant of Baseball Operations in December that same year. In that capacity, he focused on player tracking & data collection, research for arbitration & grievances as well as technology initiatives (iPad integration for players & coaches). In March of 2014, Martone was promoted to Manager, Professional Scouting where he dealt with 40-man roster composition, departmental budget, MLB depth charts and targeting of players.

The Houston, TX native graduated from the University of Houston in 2005. Martone and wife, Laura, have three children.



JONATHAN STRANGIO

Assistant General Manager

Jonathan Strangio, 27, will enter his fifth year with the Angels in 2016, first as Assistant General Manager. Following the 2014 season, Strangio moved up to Manager, Major League Operations where his responsibilities included 40-man roster construction, rules and CBA compliance, baseball analytics, salary arbitration, and contract negotiation. He joined the Club as a baseball operations intern in 2012 before a promotion to Coordinator, Baseball Operations after the 2012 campaign.

A native of Long Island, NY, Strangio graduated from Harvard University in 2010 where he was a four-year varsity pitcher on the Crimson's baseball team. Upon graduation, he was hired by the New York Mets as a baseball operations intern. Strangio is engaged to fiancé Alexandra and resides in Newport Beach, CA.



JUSTIN HOLLANDER

Director, Player Personnel

Justin Hollander was promoted to Director of Player Personnel on November 24, 2015 as he enters his ninth year with the Halos. Hollander served as director of baseball operations the previous four campaigns and as as a player development & scouting assistant from 2008-2011.

In his new role, he focuses on player procurement, negotiations of Major League contracts, arbitration, 40-man roster composition and baseball research & information.

Hollander, 37, joined the Halos in January of 2008 working closely with department heads in several aspects of baseball operations, including arbitration, statistical research and advance scouting. Prior to his time with the Angels, he worked one year as an associate attorney with the Duckor Spradling Metzger & Wynne Law Corporation in San Diego and as a statistical stringer for MLB.com (2005-08).

A native of Dayton, OH, Hollander received a B.S. in business administration and marketing from Ohio State University in 2001 and a law degree from the University of San Diego in 2004. He and wife Whitney reside in Laguna Beach with the new addition, son Elliot.



HAL MORRIS

Director, Professional Scouting

On Nov. 14, 2011, former World Series Champion Hal Morris was named Angels Director of Professional Scouting. Morris is in his fourth season in which he oversees the efforts of the Club's Major League scouts.

Morris, 50, began his professional career after his selection by the New York Yankees in the eighth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft. He attended Munster High School in Munster, Ind., and later the University of Michigan. Morris was part of Michigan teams that won the Big Ten Championship in 1984 and 1986, and went to the College World Series in 1984. His Michigan teams would include future Reds teammate and Hall of Famer Barry Larkin, as well as future Major League players Jim Abbott, Scott Kamieniecki, Mike Ignasiak and Gary Wayne.

The Munster, Ind. native made his Major League debut on July 29, 1988 for the Yankees and was traded to the Cincinnati Reds in December of 1989. His Major League career spanned 13 seasons with stops in New York (1988-89), Cincinnati (1990-97, 1999-2000), Kansas City (1998) and Detroit (2000). In 1,246 career games, he batted .304 (1,216/3,998) with 76 home runs and 513 RBI.

A member of the 1990 World Champion Reds, Morris' sacrifice fly in Game 4 turned out to be the game-winning (and series-winning) RBI. A year later, he finished second in the National League batting race, one point behind Atlanta's Terry Pendleton (.319 to .318). Also, he was named the Reds MVP in 1994 and amassed a 32-game hitting streak over the 1996-1997 seasons.

Following his retirement, Morris continued his education with an MBA from Stanford University in 2005. Following his post-graduate degree, he worked in real estate private equity.

Eager to return to baseball, Morris joined the Pittsburgh Pirates organization and scouted amateur players from 2008-2009 before joining the Boston Red Sox in 2010. With the Sox, Morris was assigned to evaluate professional players.

Morris and his wife Alyssa were married during in 2011. Hal, Alyssa and Hal's daughter Audrey reside in Palo Alto, CA. His great uncle Buddy Lewis played for the Washington Senators and was present July 4, 1939 when Lou Gehrig gave his famous speech.



RIC WILSON

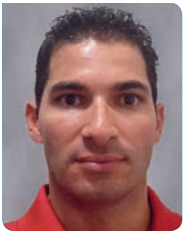
Director, Scouting

Wilson begins his sixth season as Angels Director of Scouting following his appointment on Oct. 21, 2010. In his role, Wilson oversees the scouting and signing of amateur players.

Wilson assumed his role as scouting director after serving as the Angels National Crosschecker from 2003-10. Prior to joining the Halos, he spent 11 years in the Milwaukee Brewers organization as an area scout (1992-94), southwest supervisor (1994-95) and west coast supervisor (1996-2002).

A former catcher, Wilson is a lifetime baseball man. He was a junior college All-American at Mesa Community College (1978-79) and played for two seasons at Arizona State University (1980-81). He was a member of the Sun Devils' 1981 National Championship team and was drafted by Seattle in the first round (secondary phase) of the 1981 MLB Draft. He spent six seasons (1981-86) in the Mariners' farm system.

Wilson and his wife Shelly have three children, Lisette (32), Ricky (29) and Abby (28). The couple resides in Chandler, AZ.



CARLOS GOMEZ

International Scouting Director

On November 7, 2012, Carlos Gomez was named the Angels Director of International Scouting. The Puerto Rican native enters his fourth campaign leading the Halos' amateur scouting efforts in Latin America, Asia and Europe. Part of Gomez's focus centers around the Club's Dominican complex in Boca Chica, DR.

Gomez served as Arizona Diamondbacks International Scouting Director from 2011-12 after joining the organization as a pro scout following the 2007 season.

A former right-handed pitcher, Gomez prepped at Academia del Perpetuo Socorro in San Juan, PR and played four years collegiately (1998-2001) at Purdue University (IN). Upon graduation with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering, Carlos pitched for three seasons in the Independent League (2002-04) in Illinois, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Gomez compiled a 2-2 mark with three saves and a 4.25 ERA in 56 IL relief outings. He also played for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League from 2003-04.

Gomez is single and resides in Orlando, FL.



2015 Angels All-Stars Mike Trout, Albert Pujols and Hector Santiago



BUD BLACK

Special Assistant to the General Manager

Bud Black, 58, returns to the Angels organization after spending the previous nine campaigns as the manager of the San Diego Padres. He compiled a 649-713 (.477) record at the helm of the Padres, and his 649 victories rank second to Bruce Bochy (951) in Club history. In 2010, he was named by the BBWAA as the 'National League Manager of the Year' after leading the Padres to 90 wins, San Diego's highest win total since their N.L. Championship season in 1998. During his time with the Padres, he was twice named to the National League All-Star coaching staff after being selected to join Clint Hurdle on the bench in 2008 and Charlie Manual in 2010. Additionally, he is one of three men to tally 500 wins as a manager and 100 wins as a pitcher, joining Hall-of-Famers Clark Griffith and Walter Johnson.

A native of Longview,WA, Black was a member of the Angels coaching staff under manager Mike Scioscia for seven seasons as pitching coach from 2000-06. During his tenure, the Halos made three playoff appearances and were the 2002 World Series Champions. Under his direction, the Angels' team ERA ranked among in the top five in the American League in five of his seven campaigns and saw Bartolo Colon win the 2005 American League Cy Young Award.

Prior to his time with the Angels, Black spent four seasons in the Cleveland organization as Special Assistant to General Manager John Hart (1996-97, '99) and pitching coach at Triple-A Buffalo (1998). Black also pitched 15 Major League seasons with Seattle (1981), Kansas City (1982-88), Cleveland (1988-90, '95), Toronto (1990) and San Francisco (1991-94). He compiled a 121-116 record and 3.84 ERA (2053.1 IP – 876 ER) in 398 games (296 starts) and was a member of the Royals 1985 World Series winning team.

Black was originally drafted by Seattle in the 17th round of the 1979 First-Year Player Draft out of San Diego State University where he was a college teammate of Hall-of-Famer Tony Gwynn. Bud and wife Nanette have two daughters and reside in Rancho Santa Fe, CA.



MARCEL LACHEMANN

Special Assistant to the General Manager

Marcel Lachemann enters his 49th season in baseball and fourth as a special assistant to the general manager after rejoining the Club prior to the 2012 campaign. Lachemann was the Club's pitching coach from 1984-92 & 1997-98 and spent two-plus seasons as manager (1994-96).

Prior to rejoining the Angels, Marcel worked in the Colorado Rockies organization, including eight seasons (2004-2011) as a special assistant to the GM. He was also the Rockies Pitching Coach from 2000-01.

The Los Angeles native began his coaching career with the Montreal Expos (1973-75), and then worked as an assistant coach at his alma mater, University of Southern California, before joining the Angels in 1982. He served as pitching coach with the Halos until 1993 when he was named pitching coach of the newly formed Florida Marlins where his brother Rene was managing. In 1994, Lachemann came back to the Angels replacing Buck Rodgers as manager. Lachemann held the Halos' managerial post until resigning in August 1996 and returned as Angels Pitching Coach under Manager Terry Collins from 1997-98.

Lachemann lettered at USC as a pitcher from 1960-62, helping the Trojans to the 1961 College World Series title. He pitched in parts of three seasons with Oakland (1969-71), going 7-4 with a 3.44 ERA in 70 appearances. Additionally, Lachemann has been with USA Baseball since 1999, serving as pitching coach on the 2006, 2009 and 2013 World Baseball Classic teams. During the 2013 offseason, Lachemann was named Team USA's bullpen and co-pitching Coach for the 2013 World Baseball Classic by manager Joe Torre. The former Halo manager teamed up with four-time Cy Young Award winner Greg Maddux to handle the Team USA pitching staff.

His brother Bill is the Angels Special Assignment Catching Coordinator. Marcel and his wife Sue live in Nipomo, CA.



BOBBY SCALES

Special Assistant to the General Manager

On November 24, 2015, Bobby Scales was promoted to Special Assistant to GM Billy Eppler. Scales' primary role focuses on scouting players on all levels of the Angels developmental system.

Scales, 38, enters his fourth season with the Halos after joining the organization straight from the MLB playing field. He served the last three years as the Angels Director of Player Development, working on all aspects of the Halos' farm system and its seven affiliates.

In a playing career that spanned 14 years on two continents, Scales was originally drafted by the San Diego Padres in the 14th round of the 1999 draft. Bobby made his Major League debut on May 5, 2009 with the Chicago Cubs, a game in which he logged his first big league hit off San Francisco's Tim Lincecum. The Michigan native went on to bat .248 (34/137) with three home runs and 17 RBI over two big league seasons. Halfway through the 2011 campaign, Scales signed with the Nippon-Ham Fighters of the Japan Pacific League. He would return home to the U.S. at the beginning of the 2012 season, playing in both the Cubs and Mets organizations before deciding to return to Japan and finish the year with the Orix Buffaloes.

Scales graduated from the University of Michigan in 1999 with a degree in sports management and communication. He and wife Monica have a son, Bobby III.



ERIC CHAVEZ

Special Assistant to the General Manager

On October 26, 2015, the Angels hired former American League Gold Glover Eric Chavez (sha-VEZ) as a special assistant to GM Billy Eppler. Chavez's duties include on-field instruction during Spring Training and scouting throughout all levels during the season, similar duties to his previous position with the New York Yankees.

Chavez, 38, retired as a player after the 2014 season and spent 2015 as a special assignment scout under Yankees' General Manager Brian Cashman. Also in 2015, Chavez worked as a part-time color broadcaster for Oakland A's games on Comcast Sportsnet.

Eric played 17 seasons in the big leagues, spending his first 13 with the Athletics after a first round selection in 1996 (10th overall pick). His best years came from 2001-06, where he won six consecutive Gold Glove Awards®, batted .273 and averaged 29 homers & 96 RBI per season. In 2002, he was part of Oakland's historic 20-game win streak and claimed the Silver Slugger Award® that season. His finest campaign came in 2001 hitting .288 with 32 HRs and 114 RBI (.878 OPS). Chavez collected 25+ home runs six times and over 100 RBI on four occasions and is lauded as one of the Major's top third basemen during his tenure.

A native of San Diego, CA, Chavez and wife Alexandra reside in Paradise Valley, AZ with their three children (Diego, Dolce and Cruz).



TIM HUFF

Special Assistant to the General Manager

Tim Huff enters his fourth season with the Angels as Special Assistant to the General Manager, after serving as a national crosschecker for the Tampa Bay Rays from 2007-12. In his role, Huff focuses on scouting of amateur, professional and international pitching.

The Phoenix, AZ native was a pitcher at Horizon High School in Scottsdale before playing at Grand Canyon University for four seasons. The lefty signed with Toronto as a non-drafted with Toronto in June 1997 and spent two seasons pitching in the Blue Jays system. He combined for a 3-1 record with a 4.41 ERA in 41 games with St. Catharines (A) in 1997 and Hagerstown (A) in 1998.

Following the 1998 season, Huff joined the Blue Jays scouting staff and covered the western region before being promoted to the role of national crosschecker in 2003. In 2006, he joined the Rays organization as a western supervisor and was promoted to national crosschecker the following year. Huff and his wife Chantal have two children, Kade and Kody.



TIM SCHMIDT

Major League Special Assignment Scout

Tim Schmidt begins his fifth season as a Major League special assignment scout for the Angels. The longtime baseball man was named to his current position on November 15, 2011, and in his role works closely with the baseball operations department on a variety of scouting aspects.

Schmidt, 60, joined the Angels after serving with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a professional scout during the 2007-2011 seasons. Prior to his time with Arizona, he worked as a professional scout with the Seattle Mariners (2002-06) and as an international crosschecker, west coast crosschecker and area scout with the Florida Marlins (1992-2001). He was part of the Marlins' first World Series title in 1997. His first three years as a professional area scout came with the New York Yankees from 1989-91.

A native of San Bernardino, CA, Schmidt graduated from Santa Clara University where he was a first baseman on the Broncos' baseball team from 1975-78. In 1978, the Broncos won the West Coast Conference. Following his time at Santa Clara, he played overseas in the Dutch Hoofdklasse League (1981-83) and was an assistant coach at UC Riverside from 1984-88.



MIKE GALLEGO

Director of Baseball Development

Mike Gallego (guy-yay-go), 55, joins the Angels after seven seasons with Oakland as the third base coach. Prior to joining the A's in 2008, he worked in the Colorado Rockies organization for nine seasons, including four years on Clint Hurdle's Major League staff as third base and infield coach. In 2007, the Rockies set a Major League record for fielding percentage with a mark of .989 en route to winning the franchise's first National League championship. Gallego began his coaching career in 1999 with Boston as a minor league infield instructor.

A native of Whittier, CA, Mike attended St. Paul HS (Santa Fe Springs, CA) and UCLA before being drafted by Oakland in the second round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft. In 13 Major League seasons, he compiled a career .239 average (700/2931) with 111 doubles, 42 home runs and 282 RBI in 1111 games with the A's (1985-91, '95), Yankees (1992-94) and Cardinals (1996-97). He also fashioned a .986 career fielding percentage at second base in over 2,600 total chances. Gallego played in three consecutive postseasons with Oakland and was a member of the 1989 World Series Champion Club.

Gallego and wife Caryn reside in Scottsdale, AZ. The couple has three children (Niko, Joe & Ali).



MIKE LaCASSA

Director, Minor League Operations

Mike LaCassa enters his fifth season with the Angels organization and his first as Director of Minor League Operations. In this role, he works closely with General Manager, Billy Eppler, and Director of Baseball Development, Mike Gallego, overseeing all aspects of the Angels farm system and its seven affiliates.

LaCassa, 29, began his baseball career in 2009 in the Baseball Operations Department of the Milwaukee Brewers, with his involvement focused on advance scouting. He then moved on to the Texas Rangers in January of 2010 as a player development assistant, where he ran the Club's Arizona operations at their Spring Training complex in Surprise, AZ. In December of 2011, LaCassa joined the Angels as Manager of Minor League Operations, tasked with handling the day-to-day logistics pertaining to player development. He was later promoted to Angels Assistant Director of Player Development before his current appointment.

A native of Glenview, IL, LaCassa graduated from the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign in 2008. He and his wife, Marie, reside in Mission Viejo, CA.



JONATHAN LUMAN

Director, Quantitative Analysis

Jonathan Luman comes to the Angels in 2016 after having performed baseball analysis as a consultant and in various online publications. Luman's position was created to work closely with General Manager Billy Eppler and Assistant GMs Steve Martone and Jonathan Strangio. Luman provides an analytical perspective on a variety of subject matters including leading the Angels' statistical modeling initiatives.

Before coming to the Halos, Luman, 35, was a systems engineer at the Johns Hopkins University Applied Physics Laboratory in Laurel, MD and a propulsion engineer with the Boeing Company in St. Louis, MO. Originally from Columbia, Maryland, Luman received a BSME from Grove City College in 2002 and a MSME from Penn State University in 2004. Jonathan's outside interest include spending time with his wife, Amy, and his three children, Molly, Sam and Tom.



NATE HOROWITZ

Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting

Nate Horowitz was promoted to his current role as assistant director of amateur scouting in November of 2015. Horowitz works closely with Scouting Director Ric Wilson and the Angels scouting staff. He specializes in managing the draft process from an administrative side (bonus pool/signings, medical review, statistical analysis). Additionally, he scouts most of the priority draft prospects over the course of the year among several additional duties within the office of the general manager.

Horowitz, 27, began his baseball career in 2011 as an intern in the baseball operations department of the Arizona D-Backs focusing on advance scouting, the amateur draft and the arbitration process. In 2010, Nate served as the 16U National Team Coordinator for USA Baseball headquarters in Durham, NC and worked as an intern for the Cal Ripken Sr. Foundation in 2009.

The Newton, MA native received his bachelor's degree in economics with honors in 2010 from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Nate lives in Corona Del Mar with his wife, Jacki.

NICK KAMZIC SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Nick Kamzic Award is given annually to the Angels' scout who epitomizes the dedication, perseverance and excellence demonstrated by the award's namesake. Nick Kamzic, a Chicago-based scout in the Angels' organization for 39 seasons, joined the franchise in its initial 1961 season (he proudly called himself "Mr. Autry's first hire") and continued scouting for the Angels through the 1999 season. Named the National Scout of the Year (Midwest) in 1996, he passed away from heart failure, Dec. 12, 2000, one week before his 82nd birthday. Like the many hard-working and dedicated scouts who proudly represent baseball throughout the nation, the following individuals demonstrate those special qualities that have earned them recognition as the Angels' Scout of the Year:

1996 — Moose Stubing
1997 — Darrell Miller
1998 — Tony LaCava
1999 — Tom Burns
2000 — Tim Corcoran
2001 — Marc Russo/Leo Perez
2002 — Kevin Ham
2003 — Clay Daniel/Rich Schlenker
2004 — Mike Silvestri/Dale Sutherland
2005 — Ron Marigny/Brad Sloan
2006 — Jack Uhey/Jeff Schugel
2007 — Tom Kotchman
2008 — Chris McAlpin
2009 — Scott Richardson
2010 — Greg Morhardt
2011 — John Gracio
2012 — Ralph Reyes
2013 — Joel Murrie
2014 — Nick Gorneault
2015 —Brandon McArthur



ADAM NEVALA

Head Certified Athletic Trainer

A member of the Angels organization since 1998, Adam Nevala begins his sixth season as the Head Certified Athletic Trainer. He was promoted prior to the 2011 campaign after six seasons as a Major League Assistant Athletic Trainer. Adam was selected as a member of the Athletic Training staff for the American League at the 2015 All-Star Game in Cincinnati.

Prior to working at the Major League level, he spent six seasons as head athletic trainer for various Angels affiliates, including Triple-A Salt Lake in 2003-2004, Double-A Arkansas in 2002, Single-A Rancho Cucamonga in 2001, Single-A Lake Elsinore in 2000 and Single-A Cedar Rapids in 1999. Nevala also gained experience serving as the assistant athletic trainer and clubhouse manager for the Angels Rookie-Level Butte Copper Kings in 1998.

The Virginia, MN native is a member of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS). Nevala attended Arizona State University, receiving his degree in exercise science and physical education in 1997. He earned his master's degree in rehabilitation science at California University of Pennsylvania in 2007.

The 40 year-old Nevala (pronounced "NEV-uh-luh"), wife Tina and son Jackson reside in Irvine, CA.



RICK SMITH

Certified Athletic Trainer

Rick Smith begins his 41st season with the organization and 39th campaign as an Angels Certified Athletic Trainer. Smith previously served as the head athletic trainer for the El Paso Diablos, an Angels Double-A affiliate, before moving to the Major Leagues in 1978.

On August 3, 2002, Smith was honored in a pregame ceremony for his 25 years of service with the Angels. He has served a an American League Athletic Trainer for the All-Star Games in 1984, 1989 and 1997. Smith was also an integral part of the group honored with the Major League Athletic Training Staff of the Year Award for the 1998 season. The award is voted on by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS).

The El Paso, TX native was inducted into the El Paso Baseball Hall of Fame on November 6, 2007 as part of the 20-year anniversary of the Hall of Fame. Former Angels Larry "Moose" Stubing, Ken Schrom and Jack Harris are also members of the El Paso Hall of Fame.

Smith began his career as a student athletic trainer for the University of Texas-El Paso athletic teams from 1971 until graduating in 1975. He is a member of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS), National Athletic Trainers' Association (NATA) and the California and Texas State Trainers Associations. Smith is a regular supporter of the Child Abuse Prevention Center in Orange, CA.

Smith, 62, attended Eastwood High School in El Paso, TX. He and his wife Janell have one son, Karcher, and reside in Santa Ana, CA.

RICK SMITH BY THE NUMBERS

Some interesting figures during Rick Smith's 38-year tenure with the Angels...

686 - Number of Angels players

14 - Number of Angels managers

7,166 - Number of games worked (includes Spring Training, regular season and postseason)





CRAIG MILHOUSE, M.D.

Head/Team Physician - Internal Medicine

In his 22nd season as Angels Team Physician, Craig Milhouse, M.D. serves in the same capacity with the Fullerton Junior College Athletic Department as well as a medical consultant for the Anaheim Ducks & Honda Center.

Milhouse's current professional duties include his private practice in internal medicine and athletic medicine in Orange, CA. He previously served for 10 years at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in Anaheim, CA.

A native of Detroit, MI, Milhouse received his bachelor of science degree from the University of Michigan in 1976 and medical degree from Wayne State University School of Medicine in 1980. He completed his medicine/surgery internship at St. John's Hospital in Detroit (1980-81) and his internal medicine residency at Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena, CA (1981-84). Milhouse served his sports medicine fellowship at Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in Inglewood, CA (1990-91) and received his board certification in internal medicine in 1984.

Milhouse has worked as Team Physician for the Los Angeles Rams (1993-95), University of Southern California (1988-93), Occidental College (1992-93), Anaheim Bullfrogs, Anaheim Piranhas and Anaheim Splash. In 2003, Milhouse served as the medical director for the World Gymnastics Championships and has been a voluntary member of the Tournament of Roses for the past 27 years. He and wife Pamela have two sons, Jonathan and Alex. Earlier this year, became a grandfather with birth of grandson Jaxon Ryan.



ROBERT GRUMET, M.D.

Team Orthopedic Physician

Robert Grumet, M.D., entering his third campaign with the Angels, is a board certified orthopedic surgeon with subspecialty training and certification in sports medicine and arthroscopic surgery. He specializes in arthroscopic and reconstructive surgery of the shoulder, knee and hip with an emphasis on cartilage restorative procedures and hip arthroscopy. Dr. Grumet's practice is in Orange, CA where he is a partner of the Orthopedic Specialty Institute.

Dr. Grumet grew up in Colorado before becoming a permanent resident of Southern California. He earned his bachelor of science and medical degree from the University of Southern California (USC). His orthopedic residency training was at the University of California, Irvine (UCI). He completed his sports fellowship in Chicago at Rush University Medical Center. Dr. Grumet has contributed to the advancement of sports medicine through his research and is actively involved in teaching of surgeons, orthopedic fellows, medical students, physical therapists and athletic trainers.

In his free time, Dr. Grumet (pronounced ''Groo-MAY'') enjoys spending time with his wife Jenny and two children, cycling, golfing and fly-fishing. The family resides in Trabuco Canyon, CA.



MICHAEL SHEPARD, M.D.

Team Orthopedic Physician

2016 marks the third season with the Halos for Michael F. Shepard, M.D. He is a board certified orthopedic surgeon who is subspecialty trained in sports medicine with special emphasis on the care of the overhead athlete and knee ligament reconstruction. Dr. Shepard sees patients and operates at the Orthopaedic Specialty Institute in Orange.

Dr. Shepard trained at UCLA and completed his fellowship in sports medicine with James Andrews, M.D. and William Clancy, M.D. Dr. Shepard's research and teaching activities include reconstructive and arthroscopic surgery of the knee, shoulder and elbow. He regularly lectures and teaches to surgeons, medical students, physical therapists and athletic trainers.

While being raised in Tustin, Dr. Shepard grew up going to the Big A and watching the Angels. He attended Foothill High School, UC Davis and the UCLA School of Medicine. Mike's outside interests include spending time with his wife, Colleen, and their four children – Molly, Katie, Erin and Delaney. The family resides in Ladera Ranch, CA. If there is any free time, Shepard enjoys all sports, fly-fishing, photography and travel.



BERNARD LI

Physical Therapist

Bernard Li begins his sixth season with the Angels as Head Physical Therapist. He also serves as Adjunct Faculty at the University of Southern California's Physical Therapy Department.

Li received his Bachelor of Science in Physiology with minor in Exercise and Health Science from UC Santa Barbara and obtained his Doctorate of Physical Therapy at the University of Southern California. Li continued to distinguish himself by completing an orthopedic residency to obtain a Graduate Certificate in Orthopedic Physical Therapy at USC the following year.

He is a board certified clinical specialist in orthopedic and sports physical therapy by the American Board of Physical Therapy Specialties. In addition, Li is a licensed athletic trainer.

Li has lectured on numerous topics that include therapeutic exercise, shoulder assessment, hamstring preventive programs, and hip rehabilitation and has published several journal articles and book chapters.

He resides in Manhattan Beach, CA.



T.J. HARRINGTON

Strength & Conditioning Specialist

T.J. Harrington begins his 13th season in the Angels organization and ninth as the Club's strength and conditioning specialist.

Harrington first joined the Angels in 2003 as the strength and conditioning coach at Triple-A Salt Lake, where he spent two seasons (2003-04). He was then hired by Niagara (NY) University as head strength and conditioning coach (2004-05). Harrington returned to the Angels in 2006 as the organization's roving strength and conditioning coordinator for two seasons (2006-07) before taking over as the Major League strength and conditioning specialist at the beginning of the 2008 season.

Harrington, 38, began his career at Siena College in Loudonville, N.Y., where he served as the assistant strength coach from 2001-02. He also worked as a clubhouse attendant for the independent Adirondack Lumberjacks of the Northeast League from 1995-98.

From 1999-2001, Harrington attended the University of South Carolina-Aiken, where he earned a bachelor's degree in exercise science/sports management in 2001. He earned his National Strength and Conditioning Association CSCS certification in July of 2001. Harrington also played first base and outfield at USC-Aiken in 1999 as well as one season at Troy (AL) State University (1998) and two seasons (1995-96) at Valencia Community College in Orlando (FL). He was drafted by the San Diego Padres in the 42nd round of the 1994 free agent draft.

Harrington and wife Sarah Crites married in March of 2009 and have two children, Alexis Sarah & Lincoln Timothy, and reside in Queensbury, NY.



YOICHI TERADA

Massage Therapist

Yoichi (yo-EACH-ee) Terada (ter-AH-duh) enter his sixth season with the Halos in 2016. He initially joined the Club in 2011 as a Japanese interpreter/personal massage therapist for pitcher Hisanori Takahashi. In 2013, he was named as the team's massage therapist. Additionally, he assists with English translation during Japanese media interviews with the Angels.

In his role, Terada works daily with players and staff using touch to manipulate the soft tissues of the body. With massage therapy, he relieves pain, assists in rehabilitation of injuries, improves circulation and aids in the general wellness of players.

Born and raised in Shizuoka, Japan, Terada graduated from Fresno State University with a degree in sports medicine. Yoichi and wife Maki have three children and reside in Fountain Valley.



KEITH TARTER

Equipment Manager

In his 26th season in the Angels organization, 2016 marks Keith's seventh consecutive year as equipment manager. He first joined the organization in 1991, serving as a batboy for three seasons (1991-93), before advancing to the clubhouse staff in 1994. After serving as the Angels Assistant Equipment Manager for 15 seasons, he was promoted to his current position in November, 2009.

An Anaheim, CA native, Tarter graduated from Katella High School. He attended Rancho Santiago Community College (Santa Ana, CA) before studying landscape design at Fullerton (CA) Community College.

Tarter and his wife Lisa reside in Corona (CA) with twins Kash and Emma.



BRIAN "BUBBA" HARKINS

Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Beginning his 27th season as visiting clubhouse manager, Brian Harkins oversees clubhouse accomodations for all opponents at Angel Stadium. He began his career with the organization in 1981 when he served as an Angels batboy for three seasons (1981-1983).

After a brief stint outside the organization, Harkins returned to the Angels in 1986 as a clubhouse attendant. He was then promoted to assistant visiting clubhouse manager and umpires room attendant in 1988. Harkins was appointed visiting clubhouse manager in 1990. He was honored as 'Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year' by Major League equipment managers in 2005.

An Anaheim, CA native, Harkins graduated from Katella High School (Anaheim, CA) in 1984 and played catcher at Mt. San Antonio Community College (Walnut, CA) in 1985. He is a member of the MLB Equipment Managers Association Scholarship Committee that awards academic scholarships to MLB batboys. Harkins also participates in the annual 'Groundkeeper's Canned Food Drive' at Angel Stadium, giving tours of the clubhouse to fans who donate canned food.

In January 2016, Brian married the former Paula Kelsheimer. Harkins has two daughters, Hayley and Hannah, and a son, Hayden.



SHANE DEMMITT

Assistant Equipment Manager

Shane began a career in baseball in 1995 working in stadium operations for the Toronto Blue Jays' Class-A affiliate in the South Atlantic League (SAL). He then joined stadium operations at Tempe Diablo Stadium (AZ) in 1997 and the Angels Major League Club as a clubhouse attendant in 2004. Demmitt was promoted to Angels Assistant Equipment Manager after the 2009 campaign.

A native of Maryland, he has a B.S. in sports management from West Virginia University and a J.D. from Loyola Law School. In Feb. 2012, Demmitt was a contestant on MLB Network's gameshow 'Baseball IQ' and ultimately won the competition, raising $45,000 in prize money for the Angels Baseball Foundation. He resides in Irvine, CA and has been a member of the California State Bar since 2002.



HECTOR VAZQUEZ

Umpires Room Attendant

Hector Vazquez begins his 20th season in the Angels organization, initially serving with the Club as a ball boy (1997-99) & bat boy (2000-01). For the following seven seasons (2002-08), Vazquez worked as a member of the clubhouse staff where he assisted players and coaches with day-to-day preparation. He was promoted to his current position as the umpires room attendant in 2009.

Vazquez served as Team Mexico's Equipment Manager during the 2013 World Baseball Classic. The Katella High School (Anaheim, CA) graduate and wife Erica have two daughters, Joana (11) & Valentina (1), and reside in Corona, CA.

FRONT OFFICE



Andrew Abarca
Group Ticket Sales Account Executive



Michael Abraham
Senior Account Executive, Ticket Sales



Richard Anderson
Baseball Information Analyst



Jose Andrade
Security Host



Daniel Angulo
Asset Coordinator



Ryan Bailey
Baseball Systems Developer



Jennifer Bauer
Director of Marketing



Nathan Bautista
Housekeeping Operations Manager



Matt Birch
Administrative Assistant, Communications



Randy Bishopp
Painter



Sheila Brazelton
Director, Ticket Operations



Kevin Brown
Lead, Skilled Crafts



Matt Brown
Team Photographer



Peter Bull
Director, Entertainment & Production



Patrick Byrnes
Electrician



Adam Cali
Baseball Administration Coordinator



Al Castro
Director, Information Services



Mayra Castro
Human Resources Representative



Alex Cervantes
Skilled Craftsman



Calvin Ching
Senior Manager, Stadium Events & Operations



Adam Chodzko
Media Relations Representative



Scott Coomes
HVAC Technician



Karla Davenport
Box Office Representative



Pedro Del Castillo
Housekeeping Supervisor



Tom DeTemple
Director, Ticket Sales & Service



Joe Dyer
Skilled Craftsman



Mike Fach
Senior Director, Business Development



Neil Fariss
Sr. Network Engineer



Jared Florin
Premium Sales Account Executive



Taylor Gach
Group Sales Account Executive



Seth Glantz
Baseball Systems Architect



Justin Hallenbeck
Client Services Manager



James Haskins
Security Host



Kyle Haygood
Manager, Premium Sales and Service



Julie Henrick
Ticket Marketing Coordinator



Clancy Holligan
Ticketing Representative

FRONT OFFICE



Josh Hunhoff
Manager, Ticket Sales



Spenser Ishii
Client Services Representative



Jennifer Jeanblanc
Financial Analyst



Brittany Johnson
Human Resources Generalist



Deborah Johnston
Director, Human Resources



Eric Kay
Director, Communications



Alison Kelso
Payroll Assistant



Bobby Kowan
Senior Manager, Partner Services



Cristina Lacoste
Controller



Greg Laesch
Assistant Groundskeeper



Cierra Lane
Premium Seating Coordinator



Garryn Laws
Group Sales Account Executive



Jeff Lee
Graphic Designer



Jeff Leuenberger
Senior Account Executive, Ticket Sales



Barney Lopas
Field/Ground Maintenance Manager



Diego Lopez
Sr. Video Coordinator



Robert Macciavello
Electrician



Kristin Machuca
Manager, Staffing



Mark Macias
Security Manager



Andrew Mack
Player Development Assistant



Sam Maida
Director, Ballpark Operations



Lisa Martinez
Box Office Representative



Jasmin Matthews
Premium Sales Account Executive



James McGee
Ticket Sales Account Executive



Mike McKay
Director, Stadium Facilities



Kylie McManus
Accountant



Ryan Mendoza
Equipment Mechanic



Shawn Meyer
Client Services Representative



Alisa Mitry
Client Services Representative



Andie Mitsuda
Sponsorship Services Coordinator



Ruben Montano Jr.
Video Coordinator



Erin Morey
Sponsorship Services Coordinator



Greg Mundweil
Premium Sales Account Executive



Ray Nells
Housekeeping Supervisor



Tara Nicodemo
Social Media Coordinator



Adam Overgaard
Sponsorship Services Coordinator

FRONT OFFICE



Jose Padilla
Facilities Office Manager



Suzanne Peters
Purchasing Manager



Danny Pitts
Associate Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations



Steve Preston
Manager, Facility Maintenance



Jenny Price
Senior Director, Community Relations



Nicole Provansal
Senior Corporate Account Executive



Tim Ravenstahl
Group Sales Account Executive



Armando Reyna
Ticket Office Supervisor



Travis Roberts
Guest Experience Manager



Angel Rodriguez
Senior Group Sales Account Executive



Kendra Rodriguez
Staffing Assistant



Andrew Rogers
Maintenance Painter



Bob Ross
Lead Electrician



Adriana Ryan
Client Services Representative



Brian Sanders
Senior Director, Ballpark Operations



Richard Schilpp
Security Host



Lorelei Schlitz
Payroll Manager



Cecilia Schneider
Benefits Manager



Kevin Shaw
Marketing Manager



Nick Shorr
Senior Account Executive, Ticket Sales



Paramjit Singh
Technology Integration Specialist



Frank Stewart
Maintenance Technician



Bill Stoneman
Senior Advisor



Tony Suruor
Lead, HVAC



Sarah Talamonte
Accounts Payable Specialist



Tom Taylor
Traveling Secretary



Alex Tinyo
Marketing Representative



David Tsuruda
Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations



David Tunstall
Painter



Rick Turner
Senior Corporate Account Executive



Cathy Valdez
Facilities Receptionist



Ryan Vance
Sr. Manager, Ticket Marketing



Chrissy Vaughn
Community Relations Coordinator



Vanessa Vega
Sponsorship Services Supervisor



Courtney Wallace
Event Sales and Service Manager



Margie Walsh
Receptionist



Susan Weiss
Manager, Ticket Office



Jennifer Whynott
Accountant



Alex Winsberg
Director, Legal Affairs & Risk Management



David Yun
Sr. Customer Support Analyst



Drew Zinser
Sponsorship Services Coordinator

Not pictured:
Mario Ramirez Ticketing Representative
Gabriel Rivera Security Host



AMATEUR SCOUTING STAFF

RIC WILSON - DIRECTOR, SCOUTING
CARLOS GOMEZ - DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Domestic Scouts	Territory
Jason Baker	Northeast Supervisor
Jared Barnes	Michigan-N. Indiana-N. Illinois-Wisconsin-Minnesota
John Burden	S. Indiana-Ohio--Kentucky-East Tennessee
Drew Chadd	North Texas-Arkansas-Kansas-Oklahoma
Tim Corcoran	Eastern Southern California
Ben Diggins	Southern & Central California-Hawaii
Jayson Durocher	Southwest Supervisor
Jason Ellison	Pacific Northwest
Nick Gorneault	North Carolina-Delaware-Maryland-Virginia-West Virginia
John Gracio	Scouting Consultant
Kevin Ham	Southern Midwest Supervisor
Chad Hermansen	Arizona, New Mexico, Nevada, Utah, Colorado
Steve Hernandez	Southern California (Inland)
Todd Hogan	South Carolina-Georgia
Mike Koplove	National Crosschecker
Ryan Leahy	New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania
Jeff Malinoff	National Crosschecker
Chris McAlpin	Southeast Supervisor
Brandon McArthur	North-Central Florida
Joel Murrie	Northern Midwest Supervisor; Dakotas, Upper Midwest (MO, IA, S. IL, NE)
Ralph Reyes	Southern Florida
Scott Richardson	Northwest Supervisor
Brian Tripp	Northern California
Rudy Vasquez	Central-South Texas
Rob Wilfong	Southern California (San Fernando Valley)
Steffan Wilson	National Crosschecker
J.T. Zink	Alabama-Mississippi-Louisiana-Western Tennessee

International Scouts	Territory
Don Archer	Canada
Carlos Ramirez, Marlon Urdaneta & Mauro Zerpa	Venezuela
Domingo Garcia, Frank Tejeda, Jochy Cabrera & Alfredo Ulloa	Dominican Republic
Omar Rodriguez	Puerto Rico

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING STAFF

HAL MORRIS - DIRECTOR, PRO SCOUTING
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS: TIM SCHMIDT & KEVIN JARVIS

Major League/Professional/Special Assignment Scouts	Hometown
Rico Brogna	Woodbury, CT
Jeff Cirillo	Medina, WA
Ben Francisco	Anaheim, CA
Brendan Harris	Rockledge, FL
Travis Ice	Lawrence, KS
Kevin Jarvis	Grassland, TN
Tim McIntosh	Stockton, CA
Ken Stauffer (not pictured)	Katy, TX
Gary Varsho	Chili, WI
Bobby Williams	Sarasota, FL


Rico Brogna


Jeff Cirillo


Ben Francisco


Brendan Harris


Travis Ice


Kevin Jarvis


Tim McIntosh


Gary Varsho


Bobby Williams

SCOUTING STAFF


Jason Baker


Jared Barnes


John Burden


Drew Chadd


Tim Corcoran


Ben Diggins


Jayson Durocher


Jason Ellison


Nick Gorneault


John Gracio


Kevin Ham


Chad Hermansen


Steve Hernandez


Todd Hogan


Mike Koplove


Ryan Leahy


Jeff Malinoff


Chris McAlpin


Brandon McArthur


Joel Murrie


Ralph Reyes


Scott Richardson


Brian Tripp


Rudy Vasquez


Rob Wilfong


Steffan Wilson


J.T. Zink

LISTEN TO ANGELS BASEBALL ON

ANGELS RADIO AM 830

WITH



TERRY SMITH



MARK LANGSTON


UNDER THE HALO

FOX Sports West enters its 25th season as telecast partner with the Los Angeles Angels and will televise approximately 150 games during the 2016 regular season.

Originating live from Angel Stadium and on the road, "Angels Live" returns to provide unmatched access to the Angels. Featuring a 30-minute pre-game and full post-game coverage, "Angels Live" is a true extension of the game that keeps Angels fans entertained and informed.

Live event coverage of the Angels on FOX Sports West will also feature the Dyno-Cam super slow-mo camera system to create opportunities for analysts to share perspective and expertise with an up-to-the-moment illustration. We'll also use Fox Vision to breakdown plays throughout the game as it provides 3D replays and virtual enhancements.



In addition to the Los Angeles Angels game telecasts on FOX Sports West, "Angels Weekly" delivers unique stories, exclusive interviews and behind the scenes footage, providing fans with unmatched coverage of the Halos. The half-hour show airs every Friday on FOX Sports West throughout the season.

Together, FOX Sports West and Prime Ticket present more live, local sports programming than any other network or broadcast system in Southern California, Nevada and Hawaii. For complete regional sports news, provocative opinions, telecast schedules and updated statistics, log-on to www.foxsportswest.com and follow us on Twitter: @FoxSportsWest and Instagram: @FoxSportsWest, and like us on Facebook: www.facebook.com/foxsportswest.

ALL-TIME ANGELS TELEVISION BROADCASTERS

1961 - Don Wells, Bob Kelley, Steve Bailey (KTLA)
1962 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells, Steve Bailey (KTLA)
1963 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1964 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1965 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1966 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1967 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1968 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1969 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1970 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1971 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1972 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1973 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1974 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1975 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1976 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1977 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KTLA)
1978 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KTLA)
1979 - Don Drysdale, Al Wisk, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1980 - Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1981 - Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1982 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1983 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1983 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1984 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly, Allan L. Collin (KTLA)
1985 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre, Dick Enberg (KTLA)
1986 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1987 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1988 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1989 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1990 - Joe Torre, Reggie Jackson, Joe Garagiola (KTLA)
1991 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1992 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1993 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1994 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA & Prime Ticket)
1995 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA & Prime Sports)
1996 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson (KCAL and Fox Sports West)
1997 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
1998 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
1999 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
2000 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
2001 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2002 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2003 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2004 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2005 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2006 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Jose Mota (Fox Sports Net)
2007 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Jose Mota and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports Net and KCOP)
2008 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Rory Markas and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports Net and KCOP)
2009 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Rory Markas and Mark Gubicza (FS West and KCOP)
2010 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (FS West and KCOP)
2011 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (FS West and KCOP)
2012 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports West and Prime Ticket)
2013 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports West)
2014 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports West)
2015 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports West)
2016 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports West)

AM830 KLAA enters its ninth year as the English language radio flagship station of the Los Angeles Angels. The broadcast team of Terry Smith and Mark Langston returns for their fourth full season in the Angels radio booth. 2016 marks Smith's 15th season with the club and the fifth for Langston as a broadcaster. AM830 is owned by Angels owner Arte Moreno.

In addition to all Spring Training, regular season and postseason broadcasts, AM830 airs Angels On Deck (pregame programming starting 90 minutes prior to each game), the Angels Pregame Show (beginning 30 minutes prior to the game), and the Angels Postgame Show plus Angel Talk after every home game broadcast. AM830 is home to *The Sports LODGE with Roger Lodge, The Rich Eisen Show, Russillo & Kanell* and *Mike & Mike in the Morning* from ESPN Radio. AM830 is also the Southern California home for the Anaheim Ducks and many other live professional and college football, basketball and hockey games, plus breaking Angels news and many other interesting hours of local and network programming.

KWKW ESPN Deportes (1330 AM) is in its ninth year as the Spanish-language play-by-play home of the Los Angeles Angels this season.

In 1941, at the beginning of World War II, the Federal Communications Commission awarded KWKW its license to broadcast and inform the Hispanic Population of Los Angeles the news about the war. This took place from the basement of a hotel on Colorado Street in Pasadena. At a later date KWKW moved to 800 Sierra Madre Villa in Pasadena, where many of today's famous announcers began their careers in Spanish Radio.

In 1962 Lotus Communications Corporation bought KWKW. Since that time Howard Kalmenson, owner and founder of Lotus Communications, has been able to acquire 24 radio stations which broadcast in English and Spanish as well as Lotus Hispanic Reps, a National Rep firm with offices across the country. All this was possible because of KWKW.

In January 1989, when KWKW switched from 1300 to 1330 on the AM dial, the broadcast coverage area more than doubled. KWKW is one of the leading Spanish language radio stations in the United States. An excellent signal, popular personalities, outstanding news, sports and in-depth public service and community involvement guarantee KWKW's long-term success in the dominant Mexican and Latino communities of Los Angeles.

2016 RADIO AFFILIATES

CALL LETTERS	FREQUENCY	LOCATION
CALIFORNIA		
KLAA	830 AM	Los Angeles/Orange County
KSPN	710 AM	Los Angeles
KRAK	910 AM	Victorville
KLOA	1240 AM	Ridgecrest
KXPS	1010 AM	Palm Springs
KMET	1490 AM	Riverside-Banning
NEVADA		
KRLV	1340 AM	Las Vegas
UTAH		
KZNS	1280 AM	Salt Lake City



VICTOR ROJAS

Television Play-By-Play

Victor Rojas returns to the television booth for his seventh season as the play-by-play voice of the Angels. Rojas will also join fellow broadcaster Mark Gubicza for a seventh season as analyst for "Angels Live", the Angels pre- and postgame shows. During the 2011 MLB playoffs, TBS welcomed Rojas as a play-by-play voice during the National League Divisional Series (Milwaukee vs. Arizona).

Rojas joined the Angels broadcast team prior to the 2010 season after serving as a studio host for the MLB Network since its inception. Before joining MLB Network in late December, 2008, Rojas spent five seasons (2004-2008) as a member of the Texas Rangers television and radio broadcast teams, calling play-by-play as well as providing analysis. Rojas came to Texas after spending the 2003 season doing both play-by-play and analysis for Arizona Diamondbacks broadcasts.

Prior to breaking into Major League broadcasting with the D-backs, Rojas spent two seasons calling television and radio play-by-play for the Newark Bears of the Atlantic League, where he was also hired as the team's Assistant General Manager before becoming General Manager.

A former pitcher in the Angels organization, Rojas' career eventually led to coaching. The son of former Major League All-Star and Angels manager Cookie Rojas, Victor was on the Florida Marlins baseball staff in 1993 and served as pitching coach at Rio Grande in the Texas-Louisiana League in 1994. The Miami, FL native played his college baseball at the College of the Desert in Palm Springs, California, and Lewis-Clark State College in Lewiston, Idaho.

Rojas resides in Trophy Club, Texas with his wife Kim and their three children.



MARK GUBICZA

Television Color Analyst

Former Major League Baseball veteran Mark Gubicza is entering his 15th year with Fox Sports West. This season will mark his 10th year of providing color commentary for Angels broadcasts on FSW. Gubicza will also continue as an analyst for the Angels' pre- and postgame shows, "Angels Live", which he has done for the past 11 seasons.

Gubicza previously co-hosted the "FS Baseball Report," which aired nationally on Fox Sports, previewing future matchups and breaking down current standings in the league. In 2004, Gubicza provided analysis for Minnesota Twins games from Los Angeles. He made his first television appearance as an analyst for FSN in April 2000 on "Baseball Today" and the "National Sports Report." He also hosted the "Southern California Baseball Report" on AM570 for three years.

In his professional baseball career, Gubicza spent 14 seasons in the Major Leagues. Drafted in 1981, he went on to spend 13 seasons with the Kansas City Royals, winning a World Championship in 1985 and 20 games in 1988. In both 1988 and 1989, he was named to the AL All-Star team. He finished his career with the Angels in 1997. To honor his many accomplishments on the field, he was named to the Kansas City Royals Hall of Fame as well as the Pennsylvania Hall of Fame in 2006. He was also named to the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame, class of 2010.

Gubicza lives in Chatsworth, Calif., with his wife, Lisa and their three children, Nicolette, Chad and Ashley.





TERRY SMITH

Radio Play-By-Play

Terry Smith enters his 15th season on the Angels flagship radio station. The 2016 season marks his seventh season as the Angels lead play-by-play announcer. Smith also hosts "Angel Talk", the Halos' postgame and hot stove call-in programs. His 15 seasons in the booth make Smith the longest tenured radio announcer in club history.

Smith joined the Angels in 2002 after serving as the radio voice of the New York Yankees Triple-A affiliate Columbus Clippers for 19 seasons. From 1983-1997, Smith also served as Sports Director on WBNS AM in Columbus, Ohio and was simply known as "The Voice" serving as play-by-play announcer for the Ohio State University Football and Basketball Radio Network from 1986-1997. Smith was recognized three times by the Ohio Associated Press for his sportscasts and WBNS AM was named the Outstanding Sports Operation in Ohio six times by the Associated Press.

Smith started his baseball broadcasting career in 1978, calling games for the Jacksonville Suns and later called games for the Memphis Chicks from 1981-82. At Memphis, Smith also worked as the Sports Director on WHBQ AM, anchoring sports on the morning and afternoon drive shows.

The Philadelphia native attended Temple University, where he played collegiate club hockey, as well as Jones College in Jacksonville, Fla. which has produced the likes of actors Joe Piscapo and Jay Thomas. In February 2002, Smith made his on-screen debut as a broadcaster in the baseball movie "A Little Inside", which aired on HBO and Showtime. He assists in Angels Community Relations with appearances and has served as Honorary Chair of the Orange County Learning for Life's Exploring program. Smith and his wife Sonia have one son, Jordan, who graduated from UC Santa Barbara in 2013, and make their home in Ladera Ranch, Calif.



MARK LANGSTON

Radio Color Analyst

Mark Langston enters his fourth full season on the Angels broadcast team after joining Terry Smith on the air as an analyst on a part-time basis during the 2012 regular season.

Langston pitched 16 seasons at the Major League level, including eight with the Angels. He was originally drafted by Seattle in the 1981 draft and pitched for the Mariners (1984-1989) and Montreal Expos (1989) before joining the Angels prior to the 1990 season. On April 11, 1990 Langston and Mike Witt combined to pitch the eighth no-hitter in Angels history and the first combined no-hitter in club history. He pitched to an 88-74 record with a 3.97 ERA in his eight seasons with the Angels before finishing his career with the San Diego Padres (1998) and Cleveland Indians (1999). A four-time All-Star, Langston also won seven Gold Glove Awards, including five straight from 1991-1995 with the Angels.

After retiring, Langston became the head baseball coach at Orange Lutheran High School where he guided the Lancers to a playoff berth in 2002.

A native of San Diego, Langston resides in Laguna Beach with his wife Michelle. The couple has two daughters, Katie & Gabrielle.

ALL-TIME ANGELS RADIO BROADCASTERS (ENGLISH FLAGSHIP)

1961 - Don Wells, Bob Kelley, Steve Bailey (KMPC)
1962 - Don Wells, Steve Bailey, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1963 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1964 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1965 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1966 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1967 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1968 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1969 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KMPC)
1970 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1971 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1972 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1973 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1974 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1975 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1976 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1977 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)
1978 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)
1979 - Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)
1980 - Bob Starr, Steve Shannon (KMPC)
1981 - Bob Starr, Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1982 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1983 - Bob Starr, Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1984 - Bob Starr, Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1985 - Dick Enberg, Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1986 - Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1987 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1988 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1989 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1990 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1991 - Al Conin, Bob Jamison (KMPC)
1992 - Al Conin, Bob Jamison (KMPC)
1993 - Bob Starr, Billy Sample (KMPC)
1994 - Bob Starr, Billy Sample (KMPC)
1995 - Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KMPC)
1996 - Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KMPC)
1997 - Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KTZN)
1998 - Mario Impemba, Brian Barnhart (KRLA)
1999 - Mario Impemba, Brian Barnhart (KLAC)
2000 - Mario Impemba, Daron Sutton (KLAC)
2001 - Mario Impemba, Daron Sutton (KLAC)
2002 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (KLAC)
2003 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2004 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2005 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2006 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2007 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2008 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith, Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (AM 830 KLAA)
2009 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith, Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (AM 830 KLAA)
2010 - Terry Smith, Jose Mota (AM 830 KLAA)
2011- Terry Smith, Jose Mota (AM 830 KLAA)
2012- Terry Smith, Jose Mota (AM 830 KLAA)
2013- Terry Smith, Mark Langston (AM 830 KLAA)
2014- Terry Smith, Mark Langston (AM 830 KLAA)
2015- Terry Smith, Mark Langston (AM 830 KLAA)
2016- Terry Smith, Mark Langston (AM 830 KLAA)



JOSÉ MOTA

Spanish Analyst/English Pre & Post TV Analyst

José Mota enters his 15th season with the Angels broadcast team, and will again primarily serve as the Spanish-language broadcast analyst for Fox Sports Español in 2016. From 2010-2012 he worked as the English radio analyst, after serving as the play-by-play/analyst for Spanish radio broadcasts the previous eight seasons. In addition to his Spanish TV duties, Mota also serves as an English-language TV pre- and postgame analyst on Fox Sports West.

He has also worked as an MLB Network analyst/correspondent and has served as a sideline reporter for ESPN during the World Baseball Classic (2006 & 2013) and on select Sunday Night Baseball telecasts. Additionally, he handles the color analyst and play-by-play duties for select national broadcasts during Saturday's Game of the Week on FOX.

José has broadcasted at multiple major events such as the 2006 ALCS (FOX), the 2007 MLB All-Star Game in San Francisco (FOX) and the 2007 MLB Playoffs (TBS). In 2008, he joined Yahoo Sports as a baseball analyst, contributing video features and website articles. In 2009, he worked as MLB International's color analyst for the worldwide broadcast of the World Baseball Classic.

A bilingual talent, Mota joined the Angels in 2002 after working as a broadcaster for MLB Radio. During the 2001 season, Mota worked as a play-by-play announcer for DirecTV Latin America which provided MLB broadcast coverage to 26 Latin American countries. He has been the featured analyst for MLB Productions' "Sabor a Béisbol", a Spanish-language feature show available to national and international audiences.

From 1997 until his current appointment, José served as a color analyst/play-by-play announcer for the FOX baseball "Game of the Week" in Spanish, including MLB playoffs and World Series, and for the "NFL Sunday" football broadcasts. His first-ever MLB broadcast assignment was for the Los Angeles Dodgers Spanish radio in 2001.

A former Major League baseball player with the San Diego Padres (1991) and Kansas City Royals (1995), Mota was originally drafted by the Chicago White Sox in 1985. He was a two-time Collegiate All-American second baseman at Cal State Fullerton and owns a bachelors degree in Communications from CSUF. He was the starting second baseman for the 1984 National Champion Titans. In 1999, José made his film debut in Kevin Costner's Universal Studios release "For Love of the Game" in which he portrayed Dominican shortstop "José Garcia." He is a member of the Screen Actors Guild.

In January 2015, Mota was honored at the Southern California Sports Broadcasters Awards as the winner for best foreign language color commentary for his work during the 2014 season.

He has served as the first and only full-time bilingual baseball broadcaster, as on a given day, José addresses both the Spanish and the English-speaking baseball audiences. Mota was also selected by OC Metro Publications as one of the "Hottest 25" personalities in Orange County for 2007. The Mota family founded the non-profit Mota's Faces in 2011, which promotes the involvement of American youngsters in assisting impoverished school children and their families in the Dominican Republic.

A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Mota is the son of longtime Dodger Manny Mota. He and his family make their home in the San Gabriel Valley.



DARREN CHAN

Producer/Engineer

Darren Chan enters his 16th season as the Producer/Engineer for Angels English radio broadcasts. Chan is responsible for all of the technical aspects of each broadcast in addition to forwarding updated game information to all announcers. During the offseason, Chan also serves as the radio engineer for Los Angeles Lakers home games.

Prior to joining the Angels, Chan was the Promotions and Marketing Director for CNET Radio in San Francisco (2000-01). He also served as a production and promotions coordinator at KKSF and KABL (Oakland Athletics' flagship radio station).

Chan has an extensive background in the radio/broadcasting business as he was the Sports Director/Executive Producer at KTCT (flagship station for the Oakland Raiders and Stanford Athletics) in San Francisco (1997-99). He also served as an on-air morning show co-host and provided NFL updates on the Raiders radio network. He began his radio career as a producer at KNBR (flagship radio station of the San Francisco Giants) from 1990-95.

A native of San Francisco, Chan attended San Francisco State University. He and his wife Lily reside in Chino, CA along with their daughter, Keira and son, Dylan.



AMAURY PI-GONZALEZ

Spanish TV Play-By-Play Broadcaster

Amaury Pi-González returns to the Angels Spanish broadcast team for a sixth consecutive season in 2016, his 38th season in Major League Baseball. He is the only Major League Baseball announcer to have broadcasted in Spanish for four Major League teams (LAA, OAK, SEA, SF).

From 2009-10, Amaury served as the voice of the A's on the Spanish Beisbol Network. From 2003 thru 2006, Pi-González was broadcasting for two teams in two separate leagues, the SF Giants and Seattle Mariners. In 2007, he worked alongside Jose Mota calling Angels Baseball on Spanish radio.

He began his career in 1977 with the Athletics. During his tenure, Pi-González has called the 1986 World Series for CBS Hispanic Network, the 1988, 1989 and 1990 Series for the A's, and the 2002 Series for the Giants. The Fremont, Calif. resident previously served five years as sports anchor for Telemundo TV48 in San Jose and was the Spanish voice for the NBA's Golden State Warriors from 1992-98. In addition, he was the English voice for the Caribbean World Series for Fox Sports International in 2001 and 2002.

Born in Cuba, Amaury was inducted into the Cuban Sports Hall of Fame in 2004 and into the Hispanic Heritage Baseball Museum in 2004.



JOSÉ TOLENTINO

Spanish Radio Broadcaster

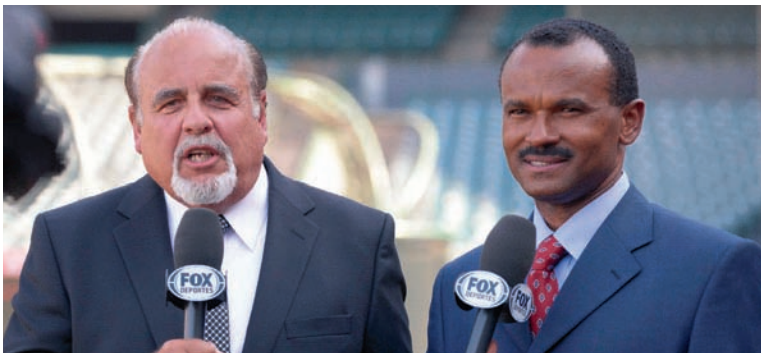
José Tolentino will return as the Angels Spanish radio broadcaster in 2016 on KWKW. He has also worked as a television broadcaster for Fox Deportes, Fox Sports International, DirecTV and ESPN and has covered multiple World Series in addition to calling Caribbean Series and Little League World Series games.

Prior to announcing, Tolentino played 15 seasons professionally after being drafted by the Oakland Athletics in the seventh round of the 1983 First-Year Player Draft out of the University of Texas. He was a member of the Longhorns 1983 College World Series championship team in 1983 and was a nominee for the Golden Spikes Award, which is presented annually to the college baseball player of the year. His Longhorns teammates that season included Roger Clemens, Calvin Schiraldi and Bruce Ruffin. Tolentino made his Major League debut with the Houston Astros on July 28, 1991.

A native of Mexico City, Tolentino had the honor of managing Team Mexico at the 2007 Pan-American Games in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil and at the 2008 Summer Olympics in Beijing, China. He also served as bench coach for Mexico's World Baseball Classic teams in 2006 and 2009.

In 1999, he founded the José Tolentino Professional School of Baseball which teaches young athletes baseball fundamentals as well as the mental and psychological aspects of the game. He was honored in 2000 with the Orange County United Way Hispanic Influential Sports and Entertainment Award.

Tolentino and his family reside in Mission Viejo, California.



THE NAME, LOGOS & COLORS

The expansion franchise Los Angeles Angels were born in 1960, and played their first game in 1961. Named "Angels" for the English translation and nickname ("The City of Angels") of the city, the club remained in Los Angeles from 1961-65, before moving to Anaheim in 1966. The organization officially became the California Angels in Sept. 1965 to coincide with a uniform change the following season, and has remained in Anaheim since the move in 1966. On Nov. 19, 1996, the California Angels were renamed the Anaheim Angels in a press conference held at Anaheim Stadium to also announce a uniform change. On Jan. 3, 2005, the team announced its official name to be the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim. The inclusion of Los Angeles reflects the original expansion name and returns the Angels as Major League Baseball's American League representative in the Greater Los Angeles territory.

On Jan. 9, 2002, the Angels unveiled their new official team colors and logos featuring red as the dominant color for the first time in club history. The announcement represented the seventh uniform change in franchise history. The look to the Angels logo and uniforms captures the tradition of Angels baseball and a contemporary "back to basics" flare. The logo features the signature halo surrounding the "A," while the uniforms are reminiscent of decades past.

The Angels selected red, dark red, navy and silver as their colors. The red and navy that have been the team's official colors since the inaugural season have been maintained. The official Angels logo consists of the block letter "A" in red, including dark red shading along the outside of the left side, inside the right side and bottom of the cross of the "A". A silver halo circles the top of the "A", filled with navy. The same navy outlines the "A" as well as the halo.

Both home and road uniforms follow the traditional look of jerseys past. The club wears red belts, red stirrups and red shoes. Helmets are similar in color and logo to the home and road cap. Large numerals in red outlined in blue and silver with the players last name in red outlined in blue and silver will appear on the back of all jerseys. A smaller number in red outlined in blue and silver appears below the script on the left side of all jerseys.



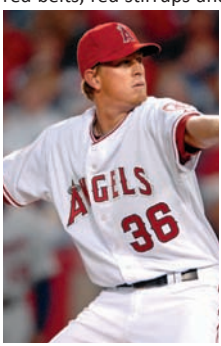
BATTING PRACTICE CAP

The Angels' home uniforms include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, white in color, with red piping around neck and arms. Red ANGELS script appears on front, with silver halo circling top of the 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. Pants are white with red piping down each leg.

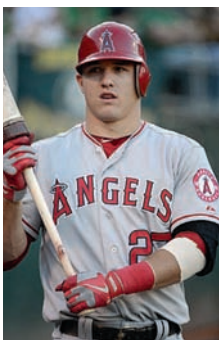
The Angels' road uniforms include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, gray in color, with red piping around neck and sleeves. Red ANGELS appears on front, with silver halo circling top of the 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. Pants are gray with red piping down each leg.

The Angels' alternate uniform used for home or road games includes a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, red in color, with silver piping around neck and arms. Red ANGELS script will appear on front, with silver halo circling top of 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. The alternate tops will also be used during Spring Training with an "AZ" patch on the left sleeve and no last names on the back.

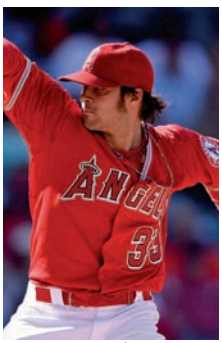
The batting practice uniforms, include a red cap with official club logo, blue bill and blue button. Jersey is red mesh with official club logo located on top left. Large white numbers appear on back of jersey.



HOME UNIFORM



ROAD UNIFORM



ALTERNATE & SPRING TRAINING UNIFORM



BATTING PRACTICE UNIFORM

Photo: Sports Illustrated





ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION

The Angels are proud to support many local charities, organizations and community groups throughout Orange County and the Greater Los Angeles region. Through the efforts of the Angels and the Angels Baseball Foundation, established in 2004 under Arte Moreno, the organizations have created an aggressive and far-reaching approach, one intended to have a profound, life-changing impact on thousands of people, specifically children, in our community. Among the Angels' notable beneficiaries are the Angels RBI Program, the Boys & Girls Clubs of Orange County, Orangewood Children's Foundation, the AVID Program and Southern California Little Leagues. The Angels have touched more than 5,000 organizations, answering needs for everything from memorabilia donations to monetary grants to the distribution game tickets, allowing children to experience the remarkable game of baseball during each regular season.

ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION:

Since its inception in 2004, the Angels Baseball Foundation has granted more than $5 million towards local causes. The Foundation focuses on initiatives aimed to create and improve youth education, arts and community related programs throughout the region.

Angels Baseball Foundation Golf Classic

The Angels annually host the Angels Baseball Foundation Golf Classic at Pelican Hill Golf Club in Newport Coast. In 2015, the event raised over $150,000 for the Foundation.





Angels 5K & Fun Run presented by St. Joseph Health

The 2015 baseball season kicked off with the foundation's 5K & Fun Run. Over 5,500 Angels fans hit the ground running in the annual race. The event raised over $140,000 for the Angels Baseball Foundation. The sixth annual event will take place April 9th before the Angels host the Texas Rangers.

Readers in the Outfield

In a collaborative effort to promote the importance of literacy, the Angels Baseball Foundation and the Literacy Project Foundation teamed up to create the "Readers in the Outfield" program. Over 100 second graders and their Master Teachers of Literacy showed off their literacy skills by playing interactive games with Angels legends Chuck Finley, Clyde Wright and Bobby Grich.



ACT Anaheim

In the fall of 2013, three of Anaheim's largest businesses joined together to help improve the lives of young people in Anaheim. Accelerate Change Together for Anaheim, or ACT Anaheim, a collaborative effort by Disneyland Resort, the Anaheim Ducks and Angels Baseball aims to provide funding for organizations focused on addressing the needs of Anaheim's youth. In 2015, ACT Anaheim granted $1.8 million to 14 organizations. ACT Anaheim is scheduled to run through 2016 and award over $1 million annually.

Bank of America Challenger

The Angels Baseball Foundation teamed up with Bank of America to host the tenth annual Bank of America Orange County Little League® Challenger Classic. With help from Angels players, coaches and alumni, more than 900 children, most of whom are living with physical and mental challenges, received the chance to play baseball on the field at Angel Stadium. New to the 2015 classic was the Fall Festival Recourse Fair. Eleven non-profit organizations were on hand to pass out Halloween candy and share potential resources with participants and their families.



Angels Baseball Foundation Children's Holiday Party at ESPN Zone

Each year the Angels Baseball Foundation aims to make the holiday season brighter for more than 250 underprivileged kids by hosting a Holiday Party for non-profit organizations in the Southern California area. The Angels partner with AM830 to hold the event at ESPN Zone in Anaheim. The ESPN Zone generously donates the use of its facility, food and free video arcade games to all the children in attendance. Magical Builders' Jamma Jingles program joined the party for their sixth year providing a new pair of pajamas to every child in attendance. Back for a fourth year was the group Children Giving Gifts. As the children leave the party, they each receive a toy from Santa, a pair of pajamas, a mentor gift and warm holiday wishes from the Angels.



HONORING OUR COMMUNITY AT THE BALLPARK:

Angels Scholars



Entering its 11th year, the Angels Scholars program awards college scholarships to academically talented, financially disadvantaged public middle school students in Orange County. The Angels Baseball Foundation awards each Angels Scholar a partial scholarship upon his or her acceptance into a four-year university. In 2015, the sixth class of Angels Scholars graduated from high school and all graduates were accepted into college. All Scholars are honored during an on-field pregame ceremony at Angel Stadium.



Angels Wives

The Angels Wives take an active role in the community throughout the season by contributing their time and efforts toward numerous charitable organizations. The Player's Favorite Things Baskets online auction annually raises over $20,000 for the Angels Baseball Foundation.

Many wives organize their own events to benefit both the Angels Baseball Foundation and causes personal to them and their husbands. The 2015 season was the fifth year for the "Gold Ball Mystery Grab Bag" event, benefiting Special Olympics Southern California. The event was hosted by Kristin Weaver, wife of Angels ace Jered Weaver. Kristin and Jered proudly presented Special Olympics Southern California with a $20,237 donation prior to a summer game.



The Angels Wives also teamed up with the Anaheim Firefighters Association in July to host the fourth "Fill the Boot" fundraiser to benefit the Muscular Dystrophy Association (MDA) of Orange County and Riverside County. The event was spearheaded by Heather Soliz, Anaheim firefighter and wife of bullpen coach Steve Soliz. On the Angels "4ALS Day" at the ballpark, Heather presented MDA with a $11,000 check during a pregame ceremony.



Making Wishes Come True

The Angels often receive requests to help grant the wishes of children with life-threatening medical conditions. Working closely with the Make-A-Wish Foundation, the Angels are pleased to have Wish Kids and their families as their guests throughout the season.

MLB Pitch, Hit & Run Competition

The Angels are pleased to host the MLB Pitch, Hit & Run local final competition at Angel Stadium. The local competitions provide youth across North America with an integrated competition that recognizes individual excellence in core baseball skills. The program reaches more than 600,000 participants between the ages of seven and 14 through more than 3,900 local competitions.



Going to Bat Against Breast Cancer

The Angels annually join Major League Baseball and Susan G. Komen for the Cure on Mother's Day to raise awareness and funding for the fight against breast cancer. Players, coaches and umpires throughout the league support the cause by wearing pink wristbands and pink ribbons on their uniforms. Many players also choose to play with special pink bats on Mother's Day.

Father's Day Home Run Challenge

The Angels and Major League Baseball are committed to the fight against prostate cancer. In 2016, they will continue their partnership with the Prostate Cancer Foundation for the Home Run Challenge. In its 18th year of raising money for the cure of prostate cancer, the Home Run Challenge takes place the week prior to Father's Day with events scheduled at stadiums across the nation.

Light the Night®

The Angels partner with The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society each year to host the Light the Night Walk at Angel Stadium. This special fundraising walk is a celebration and commemoration of lives touched by cancer. All walkers carry balloons: cancer patients and survivors carry white illuminated balloons, while supporters carry red illuminated balloons. Join the Angels for the 2016 Light the Night Walk on September 24, 2016.



ANGELS IN THE OUTFIELD:

Adopt-A-School



In 2016, the Angels will select their ninth class of adopted high schools and elementary schools for the Adopt-A-School program. The five high schools will each receive a $2,500 grant to go toward their baseball and softball programs as well as an allotment of tickets for the 2016 season.

As a part of the Adopt-A-School program in the elementary schools, each student receives an Angels school supplies pack and each school will be given an allotment of tickets for the 2016 season to be used in their incentive programs. The Angels Baseball Foundation will also present each elementary school with a $2,000 grant to go toward the education program of their choice.

The Angels will honor each of these schools before a 2016 regular season home game.



Hospital Visits

Throughout the season, Angels players and their wives visit Children's Hospital of Orange County (CHOC) to lift the spirits of the patients and their families. The players and coaches make special appearances to distribute Angels items, sign autographs and visit with the children and their families.

Groundskeepers Canned Food Drive

The Angels groundskeepers hold their annual canned food drive the weekend before Thanksgiving. Fans are given the opportunity to step up to the plate at Angel Stadium of Anaheim and support their local community. The 2015 groundskeepers' food drive collected more than 7,500 pounds of food. This provided 136,000 meals for the 2nd Harvest Food Bank which helped feed the homeless in Orange County.

Strike Force Visits



The Angels Strike Force helps represent the organization by making appearances throughout the community. They make a special appearance at Orange View Junior High School in Anaheim to support Red Ribbon Week and Club Live, a club that encourages kids to stay off drugs. They also participate in the Angels Baseball Foundation Golf Classic, Read Across America, library visits, hospital visits and Adopt-A-School assemblies.

Project Back to School



In August 2015, staff from the Angels, Wal-Mart and the Boys & Girls Club of Anaheim distributed back-to-school items to 1,000 Club Kids from the Boys & Girls Club of Anaheim, Santa Ana, Tustin and the Harbor Area. Each child received socks, underwear, a pair of pants, shirts and a pair of shoes as well as an Angels shirt, a rally monkey and a school supplies pack.

Angels RBI League



The Angels Baseball Foundation, the Boys & Girls Clubs of Orange County and Major League Baseball partner together to create the Angels Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities (RBI) League. This youth program, offered to Orange County Boys & Girls Club members, provides an opportunity for 8-to-18-year-olds to play baseball and softball and learn important life skills. The Angels RBI League concentrates on fundamentals and teamwork, while off the field stresses the importance of citizenship and academics.

Participants are provided with catcher's gear, bats, balls and helmets. The RBI League athletes also have an opportunity to attend a special Baseball and Softball Clinic in the outfield of Angel Stadium. Members of the league work on their fielding, batting, sliding and pitching skills in the outfield with Boys & Girls Club staff, local coaches and Angels players and coaches.







Angels Youth Clinics, Benefiting the Angels RBI League

The Angels annually host a Baseball Day Camp in the outfield at Angel Stadium. The goal is to teach not only the proper fundamentals of the game of baseball and softball, but also the fun that can be had while playing.

GET INVOLVED WITH THE ANGELS AND THE ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION:

Personalized Bricks

Imagine walking up to one of the most beautiful, state-of-the-art ballparks in the country with family, friends or co-workers. Now imagine looking down and seeing your name or message on a brick paved into the giant diamond at the Home Plate entrance. Fans can purchase a brick, inscribe their name or a message on it and become a permanent fixture of Angel Stadium of Anaheim. All proceeds from the bricks go directly to the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit angels.com/community for more information.

Message Boards

The Angels post birthday, anniversary and welcome messages during games on the Angel Vision Board. With a donation per message, fans have the opportunity to share their messages with all those in attendance. All donations go to the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit angels.com/community for more information.

Stadium Tours

The “behind-the-scenes” tour of Angel Stadium of Anaheim is both an enjoyable and educational experience. Attendees are invited to view areas that are normally restricted to the public. The complete tour includes a visit to the press box, visitors’ clubhouse, bullpen, dugout and Angel Stadium’s suites. Tours of the stadium are available year round and all donations support the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit angels.com/tours for more information.

Angels Online Donations

The Angels are happy to help numerous charitable organizations in Southern California that are dedicated to making a difference in our community. To help support these organizations, the Angels regularly donate various autographed and game-used items and game tickets to be used for fundraising auctions and raffles. To request a donation from the Angels please visit angels.com/donations.



ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION

The Angels Baseball Foundation, responsible for the distribution of over $5 million since its inception in 2004, is comprised of Chairman Mark Merhab, Arte & Carole Moreno, Anne Scioscia, Dennis Kuhl, Bobby Grich, Ed Arnold, Tim Mead, Steve Simpson and Secretary Bill Beverage.

MANAGER & COACHES



Mike Scioscia returns for his 17th season as manager of the Angels



MIKE SCIOSCIA — MANAGER — 14

OPENING DAY AGE: 57
BIRTHPLACE: Upper Darby, PA
MARRIED: Anne McIlqueham, Jan. 26, 1985
APPOINTED: Nov. 18, 1999
SIGNED THRU: 2018

BORN: Nov. 27, 1958
RESIDES: Westlake Village, CA
CHILDREN: Matthew, Taylor

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 230
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT

MANAGERIAL OVERVIEW

- In **2016** Scioscia will embark on his 17th season as Angels manager, the longest tenured manager in the Majors...Owns a 1416-1176 (.546) career mark as 16th field manager in Angels history...Scioscia's 1,416 wins rank 24th all-time and sit 64 behind Earl Weaver for 23rd...The 1,416 wins also are ninth most all-time by a manager with one team, seven wins shy of passing Fred Clarke (1,422) of the Pittsburgh Pirates...Is just the third manager to guide his first Club for at least 17 consecutive seasons, joining Walter Alston (23 years with the Dodgers) and Tommy Lasorda (21 years with the Dodgers)...During his 16 seasons with the Angels, Scioscia, who is under contract through 2018, has guided the Club to seven playoff appearances, captured six American League West titles, won an American League pennant and led Halos to the franchise's first World Series title in 2002...Prior to his tenure, Club won a total of three division titles in the previous 42 seasons...Only Angels manager to make seven playoff appearances (previous best was two) and only Angels manager to win six division titles (Mauch won two, 1982 & 1986)...12 of his 16 teams have finished above .500... His .546 winning percentage is best in Club history...23rd manager in MLB history to notch 1,000 or more wins with one team and just seventh to reach milestone in his first managerial position (Tom Kelly - MIN, Walter Alston - LAD, Tommy Lasorda - LAD, Earl Weaver - BAL, Danny Murtaugh - PIT, & Red Schoendienst - STL)...2-time BBWAA A.L. Manager of the Year (2002 & 2009), finished second in voting in both 2007 and 2014...Ranks third amongst active skippers in career games managed (2,592) and games won (1,416), trailing only Bruce Bochy and Dusty Baker in both categories...One of seven managers in MLB history to guide same franchise for at least 17 straight seasons and just the fourth since 1975 (Bobby Cox, Sparky Anderson, Tommy Lasorda)...Since 1900, is one of 17 men to have recorded at least 1,100 hits as a player and 1,100 wins as a manager at the Major League level...Was first manager in MLB history to guide his team to playoffs six times in first 10 seasons...Scioscia averages 88.5 wins per season, the most per season in Club history...Led Angels to six consecutive winning seasons (2004-09) for first time in Club history...Only active manager with at least 1,000 wins with current team.

MANAGING PARTNERS

Most consecutive seasons managing a club:

Manager	Seasons	Club
Connie Mack*	50	PHI
Walter Alston*	23	LAD
Bobby Cox*	21	ATL
Tommy Lasorda*	21	LAD
Wilbert Robinson*	18	BKN
Sparky Anderson*	18	DET
Mike Scioscia	**17^**	**LAA**
Fred Clarke*	16	PIT
Tom Kelly	16	MIN
Tony La Russa*	16	STL
Joe McCarthy*	16	NYY

*** Hall of Famer**
^ Includes 2016 season

MANAGERIAL YEARLY SUMMARY

2015

- Compiled a 85-77 (.525) record in 16th season as manager of the Angels...Club finished three games behind the Rangers for the division title and one game behind the Astros for the second Wild Card berth.
- Won 1,400th career game as a manager Sept. 6, becoming the 10th manager to record 1,400 wins with his first Club.

MOST WINS ALL-TIME WITH ONE FRANCHISE

Manager	Record	Club
Walter Alston	2040-1612	LAD
Tommy Lasorda	1599-1439	LAD
Earl Weaver	1480-1060	BAL
Mike Scioscia	**1416-1176**	**LAA**

2014

- Guided Halos to a Major League-best 98-64 (.608) record and captured his sixth American League West title...Marked seventh 90-win season as manager of Angels (11th such season in franchise history)...Club finished 10 games ahead of second place Oakland.
- Tallied 1,300th career win as a manager Aug. 4 vs. Dodgers...According to STATS LLC, is just fourth manager in MLB history to win 1,300 games in his first stint as a big league skipper.
- Finished second in American League Manager of the Year voting (Buck Showalter).

2013

- In his 14th season at the helm of the Angels, led Club to a 78-84 record and third place finish in A.L. West (-18)...Finished 13.5 games behind Tampa Bay for second Wild Card spot.
- Won 1,200th game on July 19 vs. Oakland...He and Bruce Bochy are only active managers to accomplish the feat.

2012
- Led Angels to a 89-73 record and third place finish in A.L. West (-5)...Finished four games behind Texas for second Wild Card spot.
- Managed 2,000th career game on June 4 to become the ninth manager in A.L. history to reach the milestone with one club, and first since Minnesota's Tom Kelly.

2011
- Guided the Halos to a 86-76 (.531) record and a second place finish in the A.L. West.
- Notched career victory 1,000 May 8 vs. Cleveland becoming the 56th manager in MLB history with 1,000 or more victories.

MIKE'S MILESTONES

Win 1	4/5/00 vs. Yankees
Win 100	5/16/01 vs. Blue Jays
Win 250	9/14/02 vs. Rangers
Win 500	9/1/05 vs. Athletics
Win 626	5/4/07 vs. White Sox **
Win 750	6/23/08 at Nationals
Win 1000	5/8/11 vs. Indians

**Angels record

2010
- Led Angels to a 80-82 record and third place finish in A.L. West (-10).
- Coached the American League All-Star team alongside manager Joe Girardi.

2009
- Won third consecutive A.L. West crown and led Angels to at least 90 wins for the 10th time in Club history.
- Captured 900th career win in final game of season (Oct. 4 at Oak., 5-3 win).

2008
- Led Angels to a 100-62 (.617) record for their first-ever 100-win season (previous high was 99 in 2002) and another A.L. West crown.
- Following 2008 season, had contract extended through 2018...Reached 800-win plateau, Sept. 22, with 2-1 win at Seattle.

2007
- Skippered Angels to 94-68 (.580) record and third A.L. West Crown in four seasons.
- Became winningest manager in Angels' history, May 4, 2007, with a 5-1 victory over White Sox, giving him 626 wins and eclipsing Bill Rigney's previous record mark of 625 (in nine seasons).
- Reached 700-win plateau, Sept. 20 (in his 1,287th game) and was fastest MLB manager to reach 700 career wins since Mike Hargrove did so in 1,273 games (Aug. 22, 1999).

2006
- Led Angels to 89-73 record and second place finish in A.L. West and third consecutive winning season (first time ever in Club history).
- Earned 600th career win Sept. 15th at Texas (a 2-1 win in 11 innings).
- On Nov. 4, 2006, had contract extended through 2009 with club option for 2010.

2005
- Guided Angels to 95-67 mark and second straight West Division title (first time in Club history).
- Earned 500th career win, Sept. 1 vs. Oakland (3-0).

2004
- Directed Angels to first West Division title in 18 seasons (1986) with a 92-70 record.
- Earned 400th career victory Aug. 19 at Tampa Bay (10-7).

2003
- Led Angels to a 77-85 record and third place finish in the A.L. West (-19).
- On July 12, received two-year contract extension through 2007 with Club option for 2008.
- A.L. manager for 74th All-Star Game in Chicago (IL), July 15th (A.L. won, 7-6).

2002
- In third season with Angels, led Club to World Championship and a then best record in Club history (99-63).
- Honored as 2002 'Major League Manager of Year' by *Baseball America* and 2002 A.L. Manager of the Year by *The Sporting News*, USA Today Sports Weekly and BBWAA.
- Named recipient of the 2002 C.I. Taylor Award for A.L. Manager of the Year by Negro Leagues Baseball Museum.
- Became 17th person in history to win World Series Championship as both player and manager.
- Led Angels to A.L. Wild Card playoff berth in 2002 (-4 behind Oakland).
- Increase in wins (24; 75-87 in 2001, 3rd in A.L. West) and games in standings (37; -41 in 2001) from one year to next is best in Club history.

WE LIKE MIKE...

- Two-time BBWAA A.L. Manager of the Year (2002, 2009)
- Angels' all-time winningest manager with a 1331-1099 (.548) career record
- Led Angels to first World Championship in 2002
- First Angels manager to win 1,000 games (May 8, 2011)
- Only Angels manager to take Angels to seven playoff appearances (2002 - 04 - 05 - 07 - 08 - 09 - 14)
- Only Angels manager to win six division titles (2004 - 05 - 07 - 08 - 09 - 14)
- .546 winning percentage is highest in Club history (1416-1176)
- First skipper to manage more than 2,000 Angels games
- Led Angels to best record in club history (100-62 in 2008)

2001

- Compiled 75-87 record, guiding Angels to third place finish in A.L. West (-41).
- Club extended his contract through 2005 season (with club option for 2006), Aug. 20, 2001.

2000

- Posted 82-80 record in debut season, guiding Angels to third place finish in A.L. West (-9 1/2).
- Led Club to 12-win improvement from 1999 season (best since 14 in 1997) and 15 1/2 game increase in standings.

MINOR LEAGUE COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

1999

- Served as manager of Albuquerque Dukes (Dodgers Triple-A affiliate) of Pacific Coast League in 1999…Guided Dukes to 65-74 record and third place finish in league's Central Division, before resigning Sept. 20.

1997-98

- Served as Dodgers' bench coach under manager Bill Russell.
- In 1997, coached third base from May 16-June 3 when Joe Amalfitano missed 18 games due to personal reasons… Coached first base from July 14 through remainder of season after Reggie Smith underwent neck surgery.
- Managed Peoria Javelinas to Arizona Fall League Championship in 1997…Team set AFL record in batting average (.317) and led league in ERA (4.15).

1995-96

- Served as Dodgers minor league catching coordinator.

PLAYING CAREER

- Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers in first round (19th overall) of June 1976 free agent draft…Played 15 Major League seasons as catcher with Los Angeles (1980-92), San Diego (1993) and Texas (1994).
- Owns .259 (1131/4373) career average with 68 home runs and 446 RBI in 1,441 games - all with Dodgers after missing final two seasons of career due to right shoulder injury.
- Retired as player with Texas, Aug. 2, 1994, following comeback attempt from surgery, May 18, 1993, to repair torn rotator cuff of right shoulder (occurred during Spring Training with San Diego, March 1993).
- Is Dodgers' all-time leader in games caught with 1,395…Set record, June 8, 1991 at Chicago, appearing in 1,219th game, passing John Roseboro.
- Caught 100-or-more games 10 times in career, including nine straight seasons (1984-92)…All-time leader for Los Angeles Dodgers in walks (553), doubles (196), games (1,395), hits (1,116) and total bases (1,540) as a catcher.
- Named to N.L. All-Star team in 1989 and 1990…Started 1990 Mid-Summer Classic at Wrigley Field (replacing injured Padre Benito Santiago)…Became first Dodger catcher to start an All-Star Game since Roy Campanella in 1954.
- Caught two no-hitters in career, thrown by Fernando Valenzuela (June 29, 1990 vs. STL) and Kevin Gross (Aug. 17, 1992 vs. SF).
- Appeared in one Division Series (1981) and four League Championship Series (1981, 1983, 1985 & 1988), and was member of Los Angeles Dodgers' 1981 and 1988 World Championship teams…Hit home run in Game 1 of 1981 LCS against Montreal and two-run game-tying home run off Dwight Gooden in ninth inning of Game 4 of 1988 LCS against New York.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Hosted a youth baseball clinic at the MLB Urban Youth Academy in Compton, CA in January 2016...The clinic hosted approximately 200 players, ages 12 to 17...Scioscia and several of his coaching staff worked with the players on batting, pitching, catching, base-running and more.
- Former commissioner Bud Selig formed a special committee of baseball veterans prior to the 2010 season – field managers, general managers, Club owners and presidents - that combined have more than 450 years of baseball experience – to review and examine all on-field related issues...Field Managers to this committee included – Tony La Russa; Jim Leyland, Mike Scioscia and and Joe Torre.
- Active in numerous Community Relations activities, including 65 Roses (co-chairman with Don Baylor) and the Angels Baseball Foundation's annual Golf Tournament…Supports Operation Gratitude, an outreach program for U.S. Military Troops serving overseas...Established the Mike Scioscia Pro Players Golf Classic in 2004 which is held annually to benefit Amateur Baseball Development Group…Hosts annual Angels Gene Autry RBI League Coaches Clinic…In 2005, began Mike Scioscia's Youth Baseball Clinic in Thousand Oaks, CA which he holds annually to support local little leagues… Has supported Make-A-Wish Foundation by assisting with numerous wish opportunities for children and also served as keynote speaker at the Annual Make-A-Wish Foundation Grant Makers Fundraiser Luncheon...Named Angels representative for MLB Home Run Challenge to benefit Prostate Cancer Foundation...Honored as 2001 Sportsman of the Year by Orange County Youth Sports Foundation…Presented Humanities Award by Shriner's Crippled Children's Hospital in Los Angeles in 1992 for his civic contributions.
- Inducted into Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame, Oct. 9, 2003, for leading the 1997 Peoria squad to the AFL championship.
- Played baseball, basketball and football at Springfield (PA) High School…Named Delaware County baseball player of year in 1975 and 1976 and two-time all-area selection in baseball and football…Invited by International Baseball Federation to conduct clinic in Italy during 1998 offseason…Full name is Michael Lorri Scioscia.



SCIOSCIA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position
1999	Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	65	74	.468	Third (Central Division)
2000	Anaheim	American	82	80	.506	Third (West Division)
2001	Anaheim	American	75	87	.463	Third (West Division)
2002	Anaheim	American	99	63	.611	Second (West Div.)—Wild Card
2003	Anaheim	American	77	85	.475	Third (West Division)
2004	Anaheim	American	92	70	.568	First (West Division)
2005	LAA	American	95	67	.586	First (West Division)
2006	LAA	American	89	73	.549	Second (West Division)
2007	LAA	American	94	68	.580	First (West Division)
2008*	LAA	American	100	62	.617	First (West Division)
2009	LAA	American	97	65	.599	First (West Division)
2010	LAA	American	80	82	.494	Third (West Division)
2011	LAA	American	86	76	.531	Second (West Division)
2012	LAA	American	89	73	.549	Third (West Division)
2013	LAA	American	78	84	.481	Third (West Division)
2014*	LAA	American	98	64	.605	First (West Division)
2015	LAA	American	85	77	.525	Third (West Division)
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS (15 seasons)			**1331**	**1099**	**.548**	

*** Best record in baseball in 2008 and 2014**

SCIOSCIA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD IN PLAYOFFS

Year	Club	Series	Won	Lost	Pct.
2002 —	ANA vs. NYY	ALDS	3	1	.775
	ANA vs. MIN	ALCS	4	1	.800
	ANA vs. SF	WS	4	3	.571
2004 —	ANA vs. BOS	ALDS	0	3	.000
2005 —	LAA vs. NYY	ALDS	3	2	.600
	LAA vs. CWS	ALCS	1	4	.200
2007 —	LAA vs. BOS	ALDS	0	3	.000
2008 —	LAA vs. BOS	ALDS	1	3	.250
2009 —	LAA vs. BOS	ALDS	3	0	1.000
	LAA vs. NYY	ALCS	2	4	.333
2014 —	LAA vs. KC	ALDS	0	3	.000
Playoff Totals			**21**	**24**	**.467**



SCIOSCIA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976—	Bellingham	.278	46	151	25	42	6	0	7	26	36	22	2
1977—	Clinton	.253	121	364	58	92	20	1	7	44	79	25	9
1978—	San Antonio	.299	58	204	29	61	16	0	2	34	31	20	3
1979—	Albuquerque	.336	143	461	80	155	34	0	3	68	73	33	5
1980—	Albuquerque	.331	52	160	33	53	11	1	3	33	36	13	3
	LOS ANGELES	.254	54	134	8	34	5	1	1	8	12	9	1
1981—	LOS ANGELES	.276	93	290	27	80	10	0	2	29	36	18	0
1982—	LOS ANGELES	.219	129	365	31	80	11	1	5	38	44	31	2
1983—	LOS ANGELES	.314	12	35	3	11	3	0	1	7	5	2	0
1984—	LOS ANGELES	.273	114	341	29	93	18	0	5	38	52	26	2
1985—	LOS ANGELES	.296	141	429	47	127	26	3	7	53	77	21	3
1986—	LOS ANGELES	.251	122	374	36	94	18	1	5	26	62	23	3
1987—	LOS ANGELES	.265	142	461	44	122	26	1	6	38	55	23	7
1988—	LOS ANGELES	.257	130	408	29	105	18	0	3	35	38	31	0
1989—	LOS ANGELES	.250	133	408	40	102	16	0	10	44	52	29	0
1990—	LOS ANGELES	.264	135	435	46	115	25	0	12	66	55	31	4
1991—	LOS ANGELES	.264	119	345	39	91	16	2	8	40	47	32	4
1992—	LOS ANGELES	.221	117	348	19	77	6	3	3	24	32	31	3
1993—	SAN DIEGO				*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*								
1994—	TEXAS				*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*								
MAJORS TOTALS		**.259**	**1441**	**4373**	**398**	**1131**	**198**	**12**	**68**	**446**	**567**	**307**	**29**

DIVISION SERIES PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—	L.A., Hou.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—	L.A., Mon.	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
1983—	L.A., Phi.				*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*								
1985—	L.A., St.L.	.250	6	16	2	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
1988—	L.A., N.Y.	.364	7	22	3	8	1	0	1	2	1	2	0
Totals		**.264**	**18**	**53**	**6**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**7**	**3**	**0**

WORLD SERIES PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—	L.A., N.Y.	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1988—	L.A., Oak.	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Totals		**.222**	**7**	**18**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**

ALL-STAR GAME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989—	NL, Cal.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990—	NL, Chi. (NL)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals		**.000**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**

ANGELS' MANAGERIAL RECORDS

Years	Manager	W	L	PCT
1961-69	Rigney, Bill	625	707	.469
1969-71	Phillips, Lefty	222	225	.497
1972	Rice, Del	75	80	.484
1973-74	Winkles, Bob	109	127	.462
1974	Herzog, Whitey#	2	2	.500
1974-76	Williams, Dick	147	194	.431
1976-77	Sherry, Norm	76	71	.517
1977-78	Garcia, Dave	60	67	.472
1978-81	Fregosi, Jim	237	248	.489
1981-82	Mauch, Gene	122	103	.542
1983-84	McNamara, John	151	173	.466
1985-87	Mauch, Gene	257	229	.529
1988	Rojas, Cookie	75	79	.487
1988	Stubing, Moose#	0	8	.000
1989-91	Rader, Doug	232	216	.518
1991-94	Rodgers, Buck	140	173	.447
1992	Wathan, John#	39	50	.438
1992	Lachemann, Marcel#	3	1	.750
1994	Knoop, Bobby#	1	1	.500
1994-96	Lachemann, Marcel	160	170	.485
1996	McNamara, John#	10	18	.357
1996	Maddon, Joe#	8	14	.364
1997-99	Terry Collins	214	235	.477
1998	Maddon, Joe#	6	2	.750
1999	Maddon, Joe#	19	10	.655
2000-	**Mike Scioscia**	**1416**	**1176**	**.546**

- Interim Manager



GARY DISARCINA — 1B COACH — 9

OPENING DAY AGE: 48
BIRTHPLACE: Malden, MA
CHILDREN: Carlee , Gary Jr.
APPOINTED: Nov. 18, 2015

BORN: Nov. 19, 1967
RESIDES: Plymouth, MA

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2016**, DiSarcina assumes the role of Angels first base coach following two seasons (2014-15) as the Club's third base coach (originally appointed Nov. 5, 2013)...2016 also marks his seventh season in a professional coaching role and 17th campaign with Halos (third as a coach)...Managed Boston's Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox in **2013**...PawSox went 80-63 (.559) to claim International League North division title and advanced to Championship Series before falling to Durham in four games...Named 2013 Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*...Served as Halos' field coordinator in **2012** following initial return to organization as Special Assistant to the General Manager in **2011**...Tabbed as Boston's minor league infield coordinator in **2010**...Managed Boston's Single-A Lowell Spinners during **2007-09** campaigns, leading Spinners back-to-back division titles in 2008 and 2009 and setting a franchise mark with 45 wins during 2009 season...Returned to professional baseball in **2006** as a Baseball Operations consultant for the Red Sox...Also served on coaching staff for Team Italy in 2006 World Baseball Classic.

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Spent entire 12-year playing career (1989-2000) with Angels... Initially drafted by Halos in 6th round of 1988 draft...The 1995 All-Star and 1998 Angels Team MVP amassed a .258 (966/3744) average with 186 doubles, 20 triples, 28 home runs, 355 RBI and 444 runs scored in 1,086 games for club, tied for seventh most in franchise history...1,069 contests at shortstop rank third in club annals...Despite being limited to 99 games due to a torn ligament in his left thumb, enjoyed his finest season for Halos in 1995, batting .307 (111/362) with 61 runs scored, 28 doubles, six triples, five home runs and 41 RBI...Named team MVP in 1998 following a season where he posted a .287 (158/551) clip with 73 runs scored, 39 doubles, three triples and 56 RBI...The 39 doubles set a new franchise mark by a Halo shortstop (now ranks second in club history, O. Cabrera, 45 in 2006)...After retiring as a player, operated the DiSarcina Baseball Academy in Billerica, MA and served as a NESN analyst for Red Sox games...Full name is Gary Thomas DiSarcina.

DISARCINA'S RANKS AMONGST ANGEL SHORTSTOPS

Games	1,069	4th
Hits	966	2nd
Runs	444	3rd
Doubles	186	3rd
Triples	20	4th
Fielding %	.973	2nd



DISARCINA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
12	.258	1086	3744	444	966	186	20	28	355	154	306	47

DISARCINA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2007	Lowell	New York-Pennsylvania	40	36	.526	2nd
2008	Lowell	New York-Pennsylvania	40	33	.548	1st*
2009	Lowell	New York-Pennsylvania	45	30	.600	1st*
2013	Pawtucket	International	80	63	.559	1st#
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS (4 seasons)			**205**	**162**	**.559**	

***Reached playoffs** **#Won League Title**



DINO EBEL — BENCH COACH — 21

OPENING DAY AGE: 50
BIRTHPLACE: Barstow, CA
MARRIED: Shannon Wilhoit, Sept. 14, 1991
CHILDREN: Destiny, Brady, Trey
APPOINTED: Oct. 8, 2013

BORN: March 20, 1966
RESIDES: Rancho Cucamonga, CA

HEIGHT: 5-9
WEIGHT: 170
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS



- Enters his 12th season in Angels organization in **2016** and third as bench coach for Club (replacing bench coach Rob Picciolo)...His promotion came after eight seasons as third base coach (initially appointed to Mike Scioscia's staff Nov. 16, 2005, replacing bench coach Joe Maddon)...Ebel is also entering his sixth campaign as the Halos' outfield coach...Kole Calhoun became the first Angels outfielder to win a Gold Glove Award® under Ebel in **2015**....Pitched to Albert Pujols' during the 2015 Home Run Derby in Cincinnati...In **2014**, served as manager for three games, going 3-0, while Mike Scioscia was away attending his daughter's college graduation and attending former teammate Bob Welch's funeral...Served as pitcher for Vladimir Guerrero when he won the Home Run Derby at the **2007** All-Star Game in San Francisco...Spent **2005** regular season managing Triple-A Salt Lake, leading Stingers to a 79-65 record (just one game out of first place)...Named to coaching staff of World Team for 2005 Futures Game...Joined Angels in 2005 after spending previous 17 seasons with Dodgers as minor league player, coach and manager...Owns career managerial record of 531-496 (.517) in eight-plus seasons...Served as manager of Double-A Jacksonville Suns for three seasons (**2002-2004**), compiling a 209-206 record...Led Jacksonville to 2002 Southern League East Division Championship (in second half) and berth in League Championship Series...In **2001**, led Single-A Wilmington to a 75-63 mark...Spent **2000** season with Single-A San Bernardino, guiding club to 77-63 record and California League title...Began managerial career in **1997**, taking over San Bernardino for final 39 games of season (18-21) after beginning that season as a coach (club reached California League finals)...In first full-season as manager, led Rookie Great Falls to 40-35 record and **1998** Pioneer League North Division first-half championship...Took over at Single-A Yakima in 1999 (33-43)...Began coaching career as player/coach with Single-A Bakersfield (**1991-94**)...Also served as player-coach with San Bernardino in **1995** before becoming full-time coach with Double-A San Antonio Missions in **1996**... Has extensive coaching experience in winter baseball, managing Estrellas Orientales in Dominican Winter League in both 2003 and 2013 and Cervesa Atlas Tiburones in 2001 Panamanian Winter League...Served as coach for Peoria in Arizona Fall League in 1995...Worked as infield instructor for Chinese National Team (2000) and Osaka Buffaloes (2002) and as field coordinator for Sinon Bulls in Taiwan (2002).

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Signed with Dodgers as free agent in 1988 and played six professional seasons...Named Gulf Coast League Player of Year in rookie 1988 season at Sarasota, where he ranked second in league with .337 batting average and led league in total bases, slugging percentage and on-base percentage...Was member of Single-A Vero Beach Florida State League Champions in 1990... Attended Florida Southern College, where he was member of 1988 NCAA Division II championship team, earning second team All-American honors...Awarded Mara Forcey Award in 2005, given to Angels' Minor League Employee of the Year...Assists Angels Community Relations with youth clinics, hospital and community appearances...Hosts the 'Dino Ebel Annual Baseball Clinic' in Barstow, CA each offseason...In 2015, hosted clinic in Upland, CA with Mike Sweeney...Inducted into San Bernardino Valley College Athletic Hall of Fame on October 12, 2012...In 2011 offseason, spoke to the Southern California Inland Valley Coaches Association...Participated in Mike Scioscia's annual Youth Baseball Clinic in Thousand Oaks, CA in 2007...Three children: Destiny, Brady (born during the 2007 season) and Trey (born during 2008 season)...Full name is Dino Alex Ebel (pronounced E-bull).

EBEL'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
1997	San Bernardino	California	18	21	.462	4th#
1998	Great Falls	Pioneer	40	35	.533	1st/3rd*
1999	Yakima	Northwest	33	43	.434	4th
2000	San Bernardino	California	77	63	.550	2nd/2nd#
2001	Wilmington	So. Atlantic	75	63	.543	4th/3rd
2002	Jacksonville	Southern	77	62	.554	2nd/1st*
2003	Jacksonville	Southern	66	73	.475	5th/3rd
2004	Jacksonville	Southern	66	71	.482	4th/4th
2005	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	79	65	.549	2nd
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS (9 seasons)			**531**	**496**	**.517**	

***Reached playoffs** **#Won League Title**



TOM GREGORIO BULLPEN CATCHER

OPENING DAY AGE: 38
BIRTHPLACE: Brooklyn, NY
MARRIED: Nicole, Jan. 11, 2008
CHILDREN: Christian
APPOINTED: Nov. 10, 2010

BORN: May 5, 1977
RESIDES: Staten Island, NY

70

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- Returns as bullpen catcher for sixth season in **2016**...Appointment follows four seasons as Angels roving catching coordinator...Filled in as bullpen catcher in **2010** for Steve Soliz, who took over bullpen coach duties from Orlando Mercado while he recovered from a broken arm.

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Spent 10 seasons (1999-2005) as catcher in Angels farm system before being traded to Oakland, June 30, 2005 (for cash considerations)...Played final minor league season (2006) in Texas organization...Compiled .242 (382/1579) batting average with 175 runs scored, 81 doubles, four triples, 29 home runs and 207 RBI in 464 career minor league games...Played 12 games for Angels in 2003 as a Sept. call-up and made Major League debut Sept. 5 vs. Kansas City (no plate appearance)...Made first Major League start in second game of doubleheader, Sept. 6 vs. Kansas City, collecting first hit (single) in first at-bat...His two-run single Sept. 24th vs. Seattle proved to be game-winner and marked first two RBI of Major League career...Drafted by Angels in 27th round of 1999 First-Year Player Draft and signed, June 5, 1999...Played for Italy in the 2006 World Baseball Classic...Born in Brooklyn, NY, he graduated from Tottenville High School (Staten Island, NY) in 1995...Attended Troy State (AL) University (1996-99)...Wife Nicole gave birth to son, Christian Thomas Gregorio, on Nov. 5, 2011...Full name is Thomas Andrew Gregorio.

GREGORIO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	.158	12	19	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	8	0

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8	.242	464	1579	175	382	81	4	29	207	108	347	7

ROLE REVERSAL

Angels Position Players to Pitch

Player	Date	Inning(s) Worked	Opponent	Pitching Line
Donnie Hill	7/8/90	Bot 8th	@ MIL	1 IP, 1 BB, 1 SO
Rene Gonzalez	6/6/93	Bot 8th	@ CHW	1 IP, 13 Pit, 5 Str
Chili Davis	6/17/93	Top 8th/9th	vs. TEX	2 IP, 1 HBP

*Willie Smith made 15 appearances as a pitcher in 1964 before being converted to an outfielder...His last appearance as a pitcher came on June 15, 1964 in Washington against the Senators.



ALFREDO GRIFFIN — INFIELD COACH

4

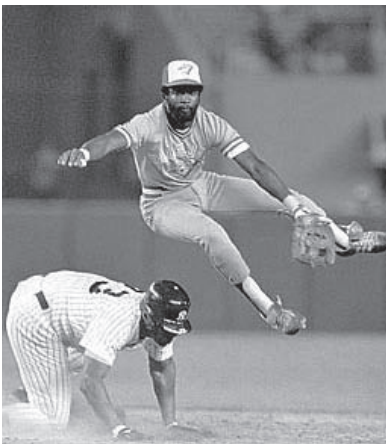
OPENING DAY AGE: 59
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, DR
MARRIED: Noris Gernet, Feb. 26, 1981
CHILDREN: Rosemary, Aneris
APPOINTED: Nov. 18, 2015

BORN: March 6, 1957
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 180
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: RIGHT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2016** marks his 17th season in Angels organization and first in the role of infield coach…Served as first base coach from **2000-15** (initially appointed Nov. 23, 1999)…Only member that has been on Scioscia's staff for his entire tenure… Also coached on the 2013 World Baseball Classic champion Dominican Republic team…Began Major League coaching career with Toronto as Blue Jays first base coach in **1996-97**…In **1995**, was roving minor league instructor for Toronto.



PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Played 20 years professionally, including 18 in Major Leagues (1976-93), after signing with Cleveland Indians as 16-year-old free agent Aug. 22, 1973…Appeared for Cleveland (1976-78), Toronto (1979-84, 92-93), Oakland (1985-87) and Los Angeles (1988-91)…Participated in two League Championship Series (1988, 92) and three World Series (1988, 92-93)…Played for three World Series Championship teams (1988 Dodgers and 1992-93 Blue Jays)…Received A.L. Gold Glove at shortstop in 1985…Selected to American League roster for the 1984 All-Star Game in San Francisco, appearing defensively (one assist)…Had Major League-leading consecutive game streak snapped at 392 vs. Cleveland (second game), May 27, 1984…In 1980, tied Willie Wilson for league lead in triples (15) and set A.L. record for most triples by switch-hitter…Named A.L. Rookie of Year (along with Minnesota's John Castino) by BBWAA in 1979…Established new Toronto rookie highs in hits (179), runs (81), triples (10) and stolen bases (21)…Average (.287) led all regular A.L. shortstops…Made Major League debut with Indians, Sept. 7, 1976, collecting first hit on first pitch…Attended San Esteban School in Santo Domingo, DR…Assists Angels Community Relations with youth clinics and community appearances…Full name is Alfredo Claudino Griffin.

GRIFFIN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
18	.249	1962	6780	759	1688	245	78	24	527	338	664	192

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2	.148	9	27	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3	.188	10	16	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



DAVE HANSEN — HITTING COACH

OPENING DAY AGE: 47
BIRTHPLACE: Long Beach, CA
MARRIED: Julie, Feb. 10, 1990
CHILDREN: Samantha, Allison and Jacob
APPOINTED: Nov. 3, 2015

BORN: Nov. 24, 1968
RESIDES: San Clemente, CA

31

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 190
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT



COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2016** marks first season as Angels hitting coach following appointment on Nov. 3, 2015 (replacing Don Baylor)...Spent previous two seasons (2014-15) as the Club's assistant hitting coach...Marks third stint as head hitting coach for a Club (Seattle Mariners in 2013; Los Angels Dodgers 2011-12)...In **2014**, assumed head hitting coach responsibilities for 12 weeks while Don Baylor recovered from a broken right thigh bone...Spent **2013** campaign as Seattle's hitting coach...Under his tutelage, saw Mariners offense hit 188 home runs, good for second most in the A.L. and an improvement of 39 homers over previous season (149)...Mariners were the only team in the A.L. that saw an improvement of 35+ home runs between 2012 and 2013 campaigns...Spent **2012** and part of the **2011** season as the Dodgers hitting coach...Began the 2011 season as Dodgers Major League hitting instructor prior to his promotion on July 20...After his promotion, Club averaged 4.6 runs per game for remainder of season (averaged 3.6 runs in first 97 games)... Prior to joining Dodgers, was Arizona's minor league hitting coordinator for the **2008-2010** seasons...Began professional coaching career in **2007** as Arizona's Double-A Mobile BayBears hitting coach.

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Played 15 seasons at Major League level for Dodgers (1990-1997 & 1999-2002), Padres (2003 & 2004) and Mariners (2004 & 2005)...Posted a career .260 (466/1793) average with 187 runs scored, 79 doubles, 35 home runs and 222 RBI...Set an M.L. record with seven pinch-hit home runs in 2000...Prior to 2000, the most home runs hit in a single season by a pinch-hitter was five, last done by Billy Ashley in 1996...Owns Dodgers club record for most pinch-hits in a season (18 in 1993) and a career (110)...Appeared in two postseasons with Dodgers during 1995 and 1996 seasons...Went 2-for-5 (.400) during his five postseason appearances...Went 2-for-3 in three pinch-hit apperances during the 1995 NLDS vs. Cincinnati...Graduated from Rowland High School in Rowland Heights, CA...Originally drafted by Dodgers in second round of 1986 First-Year Player Draft...Along with wife Julie, is actively involved in PurpleStride, a foundation in the fight against pancreatic cancer...Full name is David Andrew Hansen.

HANSEN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
15	.260	1230	1793	187	466	79	6	35	222	283	332	5

LONGEST HOME RUNS HIT AT ANGEL STADIUM SINCE 2006

Player	Date	Pitcher	Distance
Nelson Cruz (TEX)	June 3, 2012	Bobby Cassevah (LAA)	484 Ft
Mark Trumbo (LAA)	Aug. 7, 2011	Felix Hernandez (SEA)	471
Vladimir Guerrero (LAA)	Aug. 3, 2006	Kevin Millwood (TEX)	471
Vladimir Guerrero (LAA)	June 15, 2006	Mike Wood (KCR)	471
Mark Trumbo (LAA)	Sept. 7, 2013	Derek Holland (TEX)	469
Miguel Cabrera (DET)	April 21, 2010	Brian Fuentes (LAA)	468
Alex Rodriguez (NYY)	Aug. 9, 2008	John Lackey (LAA)	467
Mark Trumbo (LAA)	June 2, 2013	Jordan Lyles (HOU)	461
Gerald Laird (TEX)	April 6, 2008	Jon Garland (LAA)	459
Vladimir Guerrero (LAA)	April 6, 2007	Jay Witasick (OAK)	458

All home run distances are courtesy of HitTrackerOnline.com



CHARLES NAGY — PITCHING COACH — 41

OPENING DAY AGE: 48
BIRTHPLACE: Fairfield, CT
MARRIED: Jacquelyn Schuh, Jan. 13, 1990
CHILDREN: Makaela and Lily
APPOINTED: Nov. 2, 2015

BORN: May 5, 1967
RESIDES: Rancho Santa Fe, CA

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT

NAGY

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- Returns to the Angels organization following his appointment to Mike Scioscia's staff, Nov. 2, 2015 (replacing Mike Butcher)...Served as a Special Assistant to Cleveland's Player Development department in **2015**...In **2014** with Cleveland, attended Spring Training as an instructor/assistant...As pitching coach for the Diamondbacks in **2013**, saw the development of Patrick Corbin who went 14-8 with a 3.41 ERA in 32 starts...Club had four different starting pitchers record at least 100 strikeouts (one shy of the Club record of 5 in 2003)...DBack relievers also recorded a Major League leading 35 wins...In **2012**, Wade Miley (16 wins), Ian Kennedy (15) and Trevor Cahill (13) became second trio in franchise history to win 13 or more games in a season...Bullpen fashioned a franchise-low 3.24 ERA (466.2 IP - 168 ER)...**2011** Diamondbacks starting staff had four different hurlers win 10-or-more games, tying a franchise record (also, 1999)...In **2010**, served as pitching coach for Cleveland's Triple-A Columbus Clippers...Club, which won the International League championship, featured pitchers Carlos Corrasco and current Angel Joe Smith... Spent the **2006** and **2007** seasons as pitching coach for the Angels' Triple-A Salt Lake Bees...Worked with Halo farmhands Jered Weaver and Joe Saunders, among others during tenure...Served as a Special Assistant to Cleveland's Baseball Operations from 2004-05.

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Played 14 seasons at the Major League level, primarily as a starting pitcher...Spent 13 big league seasons (1990-02) with the Indians and one (2003) with the Padres...Combined to go 129-105 with a 4.51 ERA (1954.2 IP - 980 ER) in 318 Major League games...Named an All-Star three different times during career (1992, 1996 and 1999) and was tabbed as the American League's starting pitcher for the 1996 Midsummer Classic...Appeared in the World Series with Cleveland in both 1995 and 1997...Was the Indians first-round pick (17th overall) during the 1988 First-Year Player Draft.
- Played collegiate baseball at the University of Connecticut from 1987-88...Was a member of the 1988 men's Summer Olympic baseball team that won gold in Seoul, South Korea...1985 graduate of Roger Ludlowe High School in Fairfield, CT...Full name is Charles Harrison Nagy.

NAGY'S COACHING HISTORY

2016	Pitching Coach	Los Angeles Angels
2011-13	Pitching Coach	Arizona Diamondbacks
2010	Pitching Coach	Columbus Clippers (CLE)
2006-07	Pitching Coach	Salt Lake Bees (LAA)



NAGY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
14	129-105	4.51	318	297	31	6	0	1954.2	2188	1061	980	586	1242



SCOTT RADINSKY BULLPEN COACH

63

OPENING DAY AGE: 48
BIRTHPLACE: Glendale, CA
MARRIED: Darlenys Del Val Cardenas, Dec. 12, 1992
CHILDREN: Shylene, Raychel and Scott
APPOINTED: Nov. 25, 2015

BORN: March 3, 1968
RESIDES: Thousand Oaks, CA

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- Joins the Angels as bullpen coach in **2016** following three seasons as a minor league pitching coach in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization...In **2015**, helped guide Triple-A Oklahoma City to a Pacific Coast League leading 86 wins...Held title of pitching coach for Double-A Chattanooga in **2014**... Began tenure with the Dodgers organization in **2013** as pitching coach of Adv.-Rookie Ogden...Named pitching coach of the Cleveland Indians for the **2012** campaign...Served as the Indians bullpen coach in **2010** and **2011** when current Angel Joe Smith was a member of the Cleveland relief corps...Tabbed as Cleveland's Triple-A pitching coach from **2007-09**...During the **2006** season, named pitching coach for Cleveland's Double-A Akron Aeros...Garnered first professional coaching position in **2005** after being named pitching coach of Cleveland's Single-A Lake County Captains...Joined the Indians in **2004** as a guest instructor during Spring Training.

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Pitched 11 Major League seasons with the White Sox (1990-95), Dodgers (1996-98), Cardinals (1999-2000) and Indians (2001), compiling a career record of 42-25 with 52 saves and a 3.44 ERA (481.2 IP – 184 ER) in 557 relief appearances...Is the lead singer in the punk rock band Pulley since 1996... Has played in bands since 1986, his freshman year at Simi Valley (CA) High School...Wife Darlenys is sister-in-law to former big league manager Ozzie Guillen...Full name is Scott David Radinsky.

RADINSKY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
11	42-25	3.44	557	0	0	0	52	481.2	461	208	184	209	358

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY STATE OF BIRTH

Did you know that Angels Hall of Famers Nolan Ryan (5,714, Texas) and Chuck Finley (2,610, Louisiana) and current Angels pitching coach Charles Nagy (1,242, Connecticut) all own the Major League strikeout records in their respective state of births?

Courtesy of High Heat Stats.



RON ROENICKE — 3B COACH

10

OPENING DAY AGE: 59
BIRTHPLACE: Covina, CA
MARRIED: Karen Kranzer, Nov. 16, 1985
CHILDREN: Lance
APPOINTED: Nov. 18, 2015

BORN: Aug. 19, 1956
RESIDES: San Clemente, CA

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 183
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: LEFT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS



- Returns to Mike Scioscia's staff following five seasons as manager of the Milwaukee Brewers...**2016** represents 12th season in Angels organization and first since 2010...Began **2015** campaign as manager of the Brewers before being relieved May 3...Named third base for Dodgers Aug. 17...Posted a 342-331 record (.508) in five seasons (**2011-2015**) as manager of the Brewers...The 342 wins ranked fifth all-time in Milwaukee's franchise history...Named to the **2012** National League All-Star coaching staff by manager Tony LaRussa...In **2011**, during first season at the helm of the Brewers, led the Club to a 96-66 record and captured the franchise's first division title since 1982...The 96 wins were a franchise best...Club defeated the Arizona Diamondbacks in the NLDS before falling to St. Louis in the Championship Series...Finished second in the Manager of the Year voting (Kirk Gibson)...Served as bench coach for the Angels during the **2006-10** seasons (replaced Joe Maddon)...Was Club's third base coach from **2000-05** following his initial appointment to Mike Scioscia's staff Nov. 23, 1999... Served as manager of Fresno Grizzlies (San Francisco's Triple-A affiliate) in **1999**... Led Grizzlies to 73-69 record and second place finish in Southern Division, one-half game behind eventual-league champion Salt Lake...Spent seven previous seasons in Los Angeles Dodgers' organization...Managed Double-A San Antonio (**1997-98**) and Albuquerque (**1998**), getting promoted to Triple-A, June 26, 1998, after Glenn Hoffman was named Dodgers' manager...Named Manager of Year in **1997** after Missions won Texas League title (84-55)...Served as hitting instructor for Triple-A Albuquerque in **1996**...Also managed Single-A San Bernardino (**1995**) and rookie-level Great Falls (**1994**)...Guided San Bernardino to league title (84-54) and named California League Manager of Year...Led Great Falls to 34-38 record and third place finish...Spent two seasons (**1992-93**) as part of Dodgers' major league coaching staff, positioning outfielders as club's "Eye in the Sky".

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Played for six clubs in 12-year professional career, appearing as outfielder/first baseman...Played eight seasons in major leagues with Dodgers (1981-83), Mariners (1983), Padres (1984), Giants (1985), Phillies (1986-87) and Reds (1988)...Was member of San Diego's 1984 National League Championship team...Appeared in two games as outfielder and pinch-runner in World Series vs. Detroit...Batted .238 (256/1076) with 17 home runs and 113 RBI in 527 major league games...Originally selected by Dodgers in first round of secondary phase of June, 1977 free agent draft...Attended Mt. San Antonio College in Walnut, CA (1975-76) and UCLA (1977)...Brother Gary was outfielder with Expos, Orioles, Yankees and Braves (1976-88) and currently scouts for Orioles... Assists Angels Community Relations with youth baseball clinics...Full name is Ronald Jon Roenicke (Pronounced Ren-a-key).

ROENICKE'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
1997	San Bernardino	California	18	21	.462	4th#
1994	Great Falls	Pioneer	34	38	.472	Third
1995	San Bernardino	California	84	54	.609	First
1997	San Antonio	Texas	84	55	.604	First
1998	San Antonio	Texas	38	30	.559	—
	Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	33	37	.471	—
1999	Fresno	Pacific Coast	73	69	.514	Second
2011	MILWAUKEE	N.L.	96	66	.593	First#
2012	MILWAUKEE	N.L.	83	79	.512	Third
2013	MILWAUKEE	N.L.	74	88	.457	Fourth
2014	MILWAUKEE	N.L.	82	80	.506	Third
2015	MILWAUKEE	N.L.	7	18	.280	—
Major League Totals			**342**	**331**	**.508**	
Minor League Totals			**346**	**283**	**.550**	

***Reached playoffs** **#Won League/Division Title**



STEVE SOLIZ

CATCHING AND INFO COACH

61

OPENING DAY AGE: 45
BIRTHPLACE: Ventura, CA
MARRIED: Heather Butler, Nov. 14, 2009
APPOINTED: Nov. 18, 2015

BORN: Jan. 27, 1971
RESIDES: San Juan Capistrano, CA

HEIGHT: 5-10
WEIGHT: 220
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2016** represents his first season as Catching and Information Coach following five seasons bullpen coach (originally appointed Nov. 10, 2010)...2016 also marks his 13th with the organization...In April **2012**, filled in as first base coach while Alfredo Griffin was away from the team for personal reasons... Spent eight previous seasons (**2003-2010**) as Angels bullpen catcher...Filled in as bullpen coach for part of 2007 season while Orlando Mercado recovered from surgery on his left Achilles tendon and a broken arm in 2010...In **2002**, served as volunteer coach for the Yuma (AZ) Bullfrogs in the independent Western League.



PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Spent eight professional seasons as catcher with the Cleveland (1993-99) and San Diego (2000-01) organizations...Compiled .236 batting average (345/1463) with 168 runs scored, 62 doubles, 3 triples, 13 home runs and 144 RBI in 473 minor league games...Was catcher in 1998 Triple-A World Series...Originally selected by Indians in 13th round of 1993 free agent draft...Signed by Padres, Nov. 22, 1999, after being granted free agency following 1999 season...Elbow injury sidelined him in 2001 and eventually ended his playing career...Played four seasons at Cal State University Los Angeles, earning third team All-American and team MVP honors in 1993...A 1989 graduate of Rio Mesa High in Oxnard (CA)...Active in offseason in youth baseball camps and clinics...Assists Angels Community Relations during the season with various youth baseball clinics, hospital visits and community appearances...Also participated in Mike Scioscia's annual Youth Baseball Clinic in Thousand Oaks, CA...One of the leaders of Angels Youth Baseball Clinics for the past seven seasons, instructing children at various clinics around Southern California, including the Angels Baseball Foundation's Challenger Classic...Full name is Steven Soliz Jr...Pronounced Sol-eeze.

SOLIZ'S MINOR LEAGUE PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8	.236	473	1463	168	345	62	3	13	144	131	303	9



PAUL SORRENTO — ASST. HITTING COACH

55

OPENING DAY AGE: 50
BIRTHPLACE: Somerville, MA
CHILDREN: Ashton
APPOINTED: Nov. 3, 2015

BORN: Nov. 17, 1965
RESIDES: Bellvue, WA

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT

COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2016** represents fifth season with Angels and first as assistant hitting coach...Appointed to current position Nov. 3, 2015...Held the title of Minor League Hitting Coordinator for the Club from **2013-15**...Assisted Dave Hansen with hitting coach duties during the **2014** campaign while Don Baylor recovered from a broken thigh bone...Held first professional coaching role in **2012** as hitting coach for Single-A Adv. Inland Empire.

PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Played 11 big league seasons with Minnesota (1989-91), Cleveland (1992-95), Seattle (1996-97) and Tampa Bay (1998-99), compiling a .257 (876/3412) career average with 176 doubles, five triples, 166 home runs and 565 RBI...Tallied three straight 20+ home run seasons from 1995-97, including a career-best 31 in 1997 with Seattle...Played in the postseason three different times, including two trips to the World Series...Was a member of the 1991 World Series champion Minnesota Twins...Logged first hit at Camden Yards April 6, 1992...Signed with Tampa Bay Devil Rays during their inaugural season in 1998...With his Opening Day start, became the first designated hitter in franchise history...Originally drafted by Angels in fourth round of the 1986 First Year Player Draft...Traded the following season to Twins along with two other players for Kevin Trudeau and Bert Blyleven.

SORRENTO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
11	.257	1093	3412	454	876	176	5	166	565	426	844	8

MOST WALK-OFF WINS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

Number of walk-offs	Season	Players
14	1985	Boone, Schofield, Beniquez, Jones, Jackson, Jones, DeCinces, Beniquez, Boone, Downing, DeCinces, Boone, Downing, Carew
13	1972	Spencer, Rivers, Stanton, Oliver, McMullen, Llenas, Alomar, Cardenas, Oliver, Llenas, Berry, Cardenas, Stephenson
12	1967	Fregosi, Rodgers, Reichardt, Fregosi, Rodgers, Mincher, Skowron, Hall, Morton, Rodgers, Reichardt, Reichardt,
12	1990	Bichette, Parrish, Ray, Joyner, Parrish, Winfield, Downing, Ray, Winfield, Parrish, Anderson, White
12	1989	Ray, Parrish, Joyner, Armas, Joyner, Joyner, Davis, Joyner, Washington, Downing, Joyner, Joyner
12	1971	Repoz, McMullen, Gonzalez, O'Brien, Cowan, McMullen, Berry, McMullen, Spencer, Parker, Fregosi
12	1997	Salmon, DiSarcina, Erstad, Edmonds, Edmonds, Anderson, DiSarcina, Hollins, Phillips, Salmon, Anderson, Salmon

* Club record for career walk off hits as an Angel is 11 by Tim Salmon

2016 ANGELS





AL ALBURQUERQUE RHP

62

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 2016
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: June 10, 1986
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
MLB SERVICE: 4 years, 147 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 195
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Completed fifth Major League season and second full year with **Detroit** with a 4-1 record and 4.21 ERA (62 IP - 29 ER) in 67 games.
- His 62 innings pitched established a new career-high.
- Recorded 12 consecutive scoreless outings (13 IP) from April 28 - May 28...Marked third longest scoreless game streak of career.
- Finished month of May with a 0.73 ERA (12.1 IP - 1 ER) and 13 strikeouts in 11 appearances...Held opposing hitters to a .217 (10/46) clip during that span.
- Pitched to a 1.93 ERA (23.1 IP - 5 ER) in day games with 20 strikeouts in 24 outings.
- Posted a 2.79 ERA (38.2 IP - 12 ER) and 39 strikeouts in 37 games prior to the All-Star Break and a 6.56 ERA (23.1 IP - 17 ER) in 30 games after the Break.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut with Tigers April 15, 2011 at Oakland and worked two scoreless innings with one hit and three strikeouts...Earned first big league win May 24, 2011 vs. Tampa Bay...In 2011, led American League relievers with a .142 (21/148) batting average against, 4.36 hits per nine innings and 13.92 strikeouts per nine innings...Pitched in postseason each year from 2011-13, including Tigers World Series appearance in 2012 vs. San Francisco...Did not allow a home run in each of first 71 career appearances, marking longest streak by a Major Leaguer to start his career since at least 1914.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Completed first full season at Major League level with **Detroit** and set new career-high with 72 relief appearances...Finished with a 3-1 record and 2.51 ERA (57.1 IP - 16 ER).
- Ranked tied for 10th in the A.L. with 72 games pitched.
- Recorded first Major League save April 9 at Dodger Stadium.
- Held right-handed hitters to a .190 (19/100) batting average against...Lefties hit .245 (27/110) for the season.
- Posted a 1-0 record and 1.93 ERA (23.1 IP - 5 ER) in 27 games following the All-Star Break...Did not allow a run in 20 of 22 final regular season outings.
- Tossed 9.2 scoreless innings during month of August in nine appearances.
- Pitched to a 1-0 record and 3.21 ERA (28 IP - 10 ER) in 35 games at Comerica Park, compared with a 2-1 record and 1.84 ERA (29.1 IP - 6 ER) in 37 games on the road.

2013

- Made Opening Day roster for first time in career with **Detroit** and established then career-highs with 53 appearances, 49 innings pitched and 70 strikeouts.
- Ranked second among American League relievers with 12.86 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Posted a season-high five strikeouts in two scoreless innings on April 21 at LAA.
- In 12 April appearances, posted a 1.50 ERA (12 IP -2 ER) with 21 strikeouts.
- Optioned to Triple-A **Toledo** May 16...Posted an 0-1 record, with a 3.14 ERA (14.1 IP - 5 ER) and 27 strikeouts in 10 games with Mud Hens...Was recalled by Tigers June 21.
- Allowed first home run of career July 9 vs. White Sox in his 72nd career game (3-run HR by Dayan Viciedo)...Streak of 71 games to start career without allowing a home run is the longest in Majors since at least 1914.
- Compiled a 2-0 record and 3.60 ERA (10 IP - 4 ER) and 15 strikeouts during 11 games during month of September.
- Posted a 2.86 ERA (28.1 IP - 9 ER) at Comerica Park for the season, while having a 6.97 ERA (20.2 IP - 16 ER) on the road.

2012
- Began season on disabled list with **Detroit** recovering from offseason right elbow surgery.
- Started injury rehabilitation assignment with Class-A **Lakeland** July 24 and made four appearances before continuing rehab assignment with Triple-A **Toledo**...Was optioned to Toledo Aug. 23.
- Did not allow a run over final six games with Mud Hens from Aug. 15-29 with 15 strikeouts in 7.2 scoreless innings.
- Recalled by Detroit Sept. 2 and made season debut with Tigers Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland.
- Pitched in eight games for Detroit and allowed just one run in 13.1 innings.
- Was not charged with a run in each of first seven games (12.1 IP) with Detroit.
- Only run allowed on season came in final appearance of year Oct. 1 vs. Kansas City...Snapped career-high streak of 22 consecutive scoreless appearances dating back to July 16, 2011.

2011
- Opened the year with Triple-A **Toledo**...Had three scoreless outings (4 IP) for Mud Hens before being promoted to Majors April 14.
- Made Major League debut with **Detroit** April 15 at Oakland and worked two scoreless innings with one hit and three strikeouts.
- In 41 games with Tigers, went 6-1 with a 1.87 ERA (43.1 IP - 9 ER) and 67 strikeouts.
- Led American League relievers with a .142 (21/148) batting average against, 4.36 hits per nine innings and 13.92 strikeouts per nine innings...Ranked third among A.L. relievers with six wins.
- Named Tigers Rookie of the Year by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Did not allow a home run in any of his 41 appearances, marking most games by a Tigers reliever without surrendering a homer (previous club record was 30 games by Kevin Saucier in 1982).
- Established career highs with three innings of relief and six strikeouts April 30 at Cleveland...Became first Tigers pitcher to work at least three perfect innings with at least six strikeouts since Guillermo Hernandez in his Cy Young Award winning 1984 campaign.
- Had streak of 13 consecutive scoreless outings from May 21 - June 26 with 23 strikeouts in 14 innings pitched.
- Posted six straight winning decisions from May 24 - Sept. 10.
- Was on disabled list from June 30 - July 16 with right forearm flexor mass inflammation...Was also on D.L. from Aug. 12 - Sept. 4 with a concussion.
- Did not allow a run across final 15 appearances of the year (14.1 IP).
- Underwent offseason surgical procedure to have screw inserted into his olecranon to stabilize a non-displaced stress fracture in right elbow...Surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, FL on Dec. 15.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
- In **2014**, was on **Tigers** roster for ALDS vs. Baltimore but did not make an appearance.
- Made one appearance for **Tigers** in **2013** ALDS vs. Oakland...Pitched in all six games of 2013 ALCS vs. Boston and allowed one earned run across four innings pitched...The seven total appearances are tied for second most in a single postseason in Tigers history (Phil Coke - 10 games in 2012 playoffs).
- In **2012** with **Tigers**, worked 1.1 scoreless innings in two appearances during ALDS vs. Oakland...Did not pitch during ALCS vs. Yankees...Made one appearance during World Series and tossed two innings in relief of Justin Verlander in Game 1 vs. San Francisco.
- Made postseason debut in **2011** with **Tigers**...Pitched in two games during Division Series vs. Yankees...Worked 1.2 scoreless innings during ALCS vs. Rangers.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS
- Pitched in 10 games for Triple-A **Toledo** in **2013** and posted an 0-1 record with a 3.14 ERA (14.1 IP - 5 ER) and 27 strikeouts...Missed first half of **2012** season on disabled list recovering from right elbow surgery...Appeared in four games on injury rehab assignment with Adv.-A **Lakeland**...Pitched in nine games with Triple-A **Toledo** and allowed just two earned runs in 10.2 innings...Opened **2011** with **Toledo** and posted three scoreless outings (4 IP) with eight strikeouts before receiving Major League promotion...Pitched in one game with Mud Hens in September on injury rehab...Spent entire **2010** season with Double-A **Tulsa** and also pitched with **Aguilas** in Dominican Winter League following the season...Opened **2009** with Class-A **Daytona** and appeared in 24 games before being traded by Cubs to Colorado July 2...Spent remainder of season with Double-A **Tulsa**...Missed **2008** season with a right shoulder tear...Began **2007** with Class-A **Peoria** and pitched in 11 games before being transferred to Class-A **Boise**, where he would record 49 strikeouts in 41 innings for the Hawks...Pitched in **2006** with **Arizona League Cubs** but landed on disabled list on Aug. 4 for remainder of season after suffering an elbow injury...Missed entire **2005** season with right elbow strain...Made professional debut with **Dominican Summer League Cubs** in **2004**.

PERSONAL/MISC
- Alberto Jose Alburquerque.
- Originally signed by Chicago Cubs as non-drafted free agent July 4, 2003...Signed by Cubs scout Jose Serra.
- Was active participant with Detroit Tigers Memorabilia Donation and Dreams Come True programs...Participated in Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest and participated in pregame ceremonies prior to annual Fiesta Tigres! game.
- Missed entire 2005 season with right elbow strain.
- Missed entire 2008 season with a right shoulder tear.
- Played for Aguilas in Dominican Winter League following the 2009-11 seasons.

ALBURQUERQUE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2004—	Cubs (DSL)	4-1	1.57	13	6	0	-	0	1	46	33	15	8	0	6	9	-	43	4	1	.192
2005—										*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*											
2006—	Cubs (AZL)	0-2	5.68	8	5	0	0	0	0	12.2	10	8	8	1	0	10	0	15	1	0	.233
2007—	Peoria	1-4	9.24	11	4	0	0	0	0	25.1	36	29	26	5	0	12	1	20	4	0	.330
	Boise	3-2	3.73	10	6	0	2	0	1	41	42	20	17	2	3	17	0	49	3	0	.266
2008—										*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*											
2009—	Daytona	1-0	2.08	24	0	0	11	0	2	34.2	26	11	8	4	1	14	0	44	3	2	.203
	Tulsa	1-3	3.76	23	0	0	7	0	0	26.1	23	13	11	0	2	13	0	31	1	0	.240
2010—	Tulsa	2-4	4.98	25	0	0	9	0	3	34.1	32	23	19	1	2	19	0	32	4	4	.258
2011—	Toledo	0-0	1.93	4	0	0	3	0	0	4.2	5	1	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0	.263
	DETROIT	6-1	1.87	41	0	0	11	0	0	43.1	21	9	9	0	2	29	4	67	4	0	.142
2012—	Lakeland (1)	0-0	5.40	4	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	9	0	1	.333
	Toledo	1-0	1.69	9	0	0	1	0	0	10.2	9	2	2	1	1	4	0	18	0	0	.225
	DETROIT	0-0	0.68	8	0	0	0	0	0	13.1	6	1	1	0	0	8	0	18	0	1	.133
2013—	DETROIT	4-3	4.59	53	0	0	12	0	0	49	39	25	25	5	2	34	5	70	9	1	.213
	Toledo	0-1	3.14	10	0	0	1	0	1	14.1	9	5	5	2	0	13	0	27	1	0	.176
2014—	DETROIT	3-1	2.51	72	0	0	15	0	1	57.1	46	16	16	7	3	21	1	63	2	2	.219
2015—	DETROIT	4-1	4.21	67	0	0	12	0	0	62	63	29	29	4	1	33	3	58	5	4	.269
MAJOR TOTALS		**17-6**	**3.20**	**241**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**1**	**225**	**175**	**80**	**80**	**16**	**8**	**125**	**13**	**276**	**20**	**8**	**.213**
MINOR TOTALS		**13-17**	**3.80**	**141**	**24**	**0**	**34**	**0**	**8**	**253.1**	**230**	**129**	**107**	**17**	**16**	**114**	**1**	**298**	**21**	**8**	**.241**

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2012** — Right elbow surgery; disabled March 26 - August 23
2011 — Concussion; disabled Aug. 12 - Sept. 4
Right forearm flexor mass inflammation; disabled June 30 - July 16

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2011—	DET, NYY	0-0	81.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	3	1	0
2012—	DET, OAK	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
2013—	DET, OAK	0-1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	1	2
Totals		**1-1**	**15.43**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**3**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2011—	DET, TEX	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	2	2
2013—	DET, BOS	0-0	2.25	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	2	7
Totals		**0-0**	**1.59**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**9**

WORLD SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2012—	DET, SF	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	2

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.974	241	16	21	1	38	3

ALBURQUERQUE'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	6 — 2011	**SO**	6 — April 30, 2011 at CLE
ERA	1.87 — 2011	**BB**	3 — 3 times; last, Sept. 17, 2012 at CWS
IP	62 — 2015	**IP**	3 — April 30, 2011 at CLE
SO	70 — 2013	**H**	5 — August 12, 2013 at CWS
Win Streak	6 — May 24 - Sept. 10, 2011	**R & ER**	4 — 3 times; last, Sept. 3, 2015 at KC
		HR	2 — 3 times; last, April 24, 2015 vs. CLE



VICTOR ALCANTARA — RHP — 86

OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, DR
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, June 10, 2011
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: April 3, 1993
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 190
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Pitched entire season with Adv.-A **Inland Empire**, with a 7-12 record and 5.62 ERA (136 IP - 85 ER).
- Led 66ers pitchers in wins and strikeouts (125) and ranked second in innings pitched.
- Was named California League Pitcher of the Week twice...Earned the honors for the week of June 8-15 after tossing seven scoreless two-hit innings in a winning effort at Stockton...During week of August 24-31, pitched eight innings and allowed one run (unearned) in victory at Stockton.
- Ranked second in California League with 27 starts.
- Had contract selected to Angels Major League roster November 20.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2014** with Class-A **Burlington**, went 7-6 with one save and a 3.81 ERA (125.1 IP - 53 ER) in 27 games (20 starts)... Led Bees pitching staff with 117 strikeouts...Ranked third in Midwest League with a .219 (98/448) batting average against...Named to All-Star Futures Game in Minnesota and pitched 0.1 innings with one walk in relief appearance at Target Field...Spent **2013** season with Class-A **Orem**, going 2-5 with a 7.47 ERA (59 IP - 49 ER)... Led Owlz with 48 strikeouts...Pitched first professional season in **2012** with **Dominican Summer League Angels** and went 5-4 with a 2.13 ERA (72 IP - 17 ER) in 14 games (all starts)...Ranked fourth in DSL with 77 strikeouts.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Victor Alfonzo Alcantara.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Roman Ocumarez.
- Entered 2015 ranked by *Baseball America* as Angels #6 prospect.
- Was named to Team World roster at All-Star Futures Game in 2014.

ALCANTARA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Angels (DSL)	5-4	2.13	14	14	0	0	0	0	72.0	51	27	17	0	2	40	0	77	14	0	.199
2013—	Orem	2-5	7.47	17	12	0	2	0	0	59.0	73	59	49	10	2	35	0	48	14	1	.304
2014—	Burlington	7-6	3.81	27	20	0	3	0	1	125.1	98	57	53	6	4	60	0	117	18	1	.219
2015—	Inland Empire	7-12	5.62	27	27	0	0	0	0	136	152	98	85	10	9	58	0	125	20★	1	.282
MINOR TOTALS		**21-27**	**4.68**	**85**	**73**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**392.1**	**374**	**241**	**2014**	**26**	**17**	**193**	**0**	**367**	**66**	**3**	**.252**

★ led or tied for league lead

ANGELS MILESTONE WINS

Win	Date	Opponent	Score	Winning Pitcher
1	April 11, 1961	@ Bal.	7-2	Eli Grba
500	June 28, 1967	vs. Was.	4-2	Minnie Rojas
1,000	Sept. 29, 1973	vs. Min.	4-3	Bill Singer
1,500	July 22, 1980	vs. Det.	6-4	Andy Hassler
2,000	Sept. 17, 1986	vs. K.C.	3-1	Doug Corbett
2,500	May, 11, 1993	vs. Min.	5-3	Scott Sanderson
3,000	April, 30, 2000	vs. T.B.	5-2	Kent Bottenfield
3,500	Sept. 23, 2005	vs. T.B.	7-5	Scot Shields
4,000	June 14, 2011	@ Sea.	4-0	Jered Weaver



JOSE ALVAREZ — LHP — 48

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHPLACE: Barcelona, Venezuela
ACQUIRED: From Detroit in exchange for INF Andrew Romine, March 21, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: May 6, 1989
RESIDES: Barcelona, Venezuela
MLB SERVICE: 1 year, 59 days

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 190
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT



2015 SEASON

- Pitched in 64 games for **Angels** in first full Major League season and compiled a 4-3 record and 3.49 ERA (67 IP - 26 ER).
- Established career highs in wins, games, innings pitched and strikeouts (59).
- Compiled a 2.65 ERA (34 IP - 10 ER) in 32 appearances at home, compared with a 4.36 ERA (33 IP - 16 ER) on the road.
- Stranded 23 of 35 inherited runners.
- Ranked tied for fifth among left-handed A.L. relievers with four wins.
- Led Angels relievers and ranked tied for sixth in American League with 19 relief appearances of more than one inning pitched.
- Had a HBP in three straight games from April 10-14…Third reliever in Angels history to do so, joining Mel Queen (1971) and Hector Carrasco (2006)...Became fifth reliever since 1914 with 4+ HBP through his teams' first 18 games…Only reliever with more was Grover Lowdermilk (5 HBP in 1919 St. Louis Browns first 18 games).
- Was not charged with an earned run in 16 of final 17 appearances of season...Pitched to a 0.84 ERA (10.2 IP - 1 ER) in that span from Sept. 2 through the end of the season.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Appeared in a total of nine games in the **Angels** system, missing majority of season with an elbow injury.
- Opened season at Triple-A **Salt Lake** and made two starts with Bees before being promoted to Angels April 13.
- Made Angels debut April 14 vs. Oakland and retired both of his two batters faced (Josh Reddick strikeout and Daric Barton flyout).
- Faced one batter in relief appearance the following evening and allowed go-ahead two-RBI single to Derek Norris after inheriting a bases loaded situation in 8th inning...Optioned back to Salt Lake April 18.
- Made four starts during second stint of season with Salt Lake, going 0-1 with a 6.00 ERA (21 IP - 14 ER).
- Placed on disabled list by Salt Lake May 14 (retro to May 10) with an elbow strain.
- Made one rehab appearance with **Arizona League Angels** Aug. 26, tossing one scoreless inning.

2013

- Appeared in 14 games with **Detroit** but spent majority of season with Triple-A **Toledo**.
- Earned win for Detroit in Major League debut June 9 vs. Cleveland after allowing one earned run on three hits in six innings pitched...Became first Tigers pitcher to win big league debut since Alfredo Figaro in 1999.
- Went 1-3 with a 4.62 ERA (25.1 IP - 13 ER) in first five Major League starts and was moved to Tigers bullpen in late Aug.
- Appeared in five Sept. games for Tigers, posting a 2.70 ERA (6.2 IP - 2 ER) with five strikeouts.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Only postseason appearance of career came in Game 3 of **2013** ALDS for **Tigers** vs. Oakland...Tossed three scoreless, no-hit innings allowing just one walk with three strikeouts...Did not appear on Tigers roster for American League Championship Series vs. Boston.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Pitched majority of **2013** with Triple-A **Toledo**, making 21 appearances (20 starts) and pitching to a 8-6 record and 2.80 ERA (128.2 IP - 40 ER) with 115 strikeouts and 25 walks...Named Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Finished fourth in International League in ERA (2.80) and strikeouts per nine innings (7.89) and ranked fifth in league with a .235 batting average against and 1.79 walks per nine innings...Spent entire **2012** season with Double-A **Jacksonville** in Marlins organization and led Southern League with 1.66 walks per nine innings and

three complete games...Named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for June 18-24 after earning win in start vs. Tennessee with eight shutout innings...In **2011** with Class-A **Jupiter**, was selected to Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star team after going 6-4 with a 3.16 ERA (77 IP - 27 ER) and 70 strikeouts in the first half...Was promoted to **Jacksonville** in July, finishing season with the Suns...Pitched entire **2010** season with Class-A **Greensboro** and ranked tied for third in South Atlantic League with 10 wins...In **2009**, appeared in 12 games with Class-A **Salem** in Red Sox organization before being transferred to Class-A **Lowell** for remainder of season...Named to New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star team and led NYPL with a 1.52 ERA (83 IP - 14 ER)...Pitched entire **2008** season with **Greenville** in South Atlantic League in first extended regular season as a professional...Spent **2007** season with **Gulf Coast League Red Sox** and ranked third in league with a 1.84 ERA (49 IP - 10 ER)...Made professional debut in 2006 with **Dominican Summer League Red Sox** and went 2-1 with a 1.61 ERA (61.2 IP - 11 ER) in 15 games (eight starts).

PERSONAL/MISC

- Jose Ricardo Alvarez.
- Named Detroit Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2013.
- Pitched in Venezuelan Winter League from 2006-11.
- Originally signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent July 2, 2005.
- Traded by Boston to Florida in exchange for Jeremy Hermida Nov. 5, 2009.
- Signed with Detroit as a minor league free agent Nov. 8, 2012.
- Named by *Baseball America* as having best change up and control in International League for 2013 season.

ALVAREZ'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2006—	Red Sox (DSL)	2-1	1.61	15	8	0	1	0	0	61.2	46	20	11	1	2	19	0	64	4	0	.205
2007—	Red Sox (GCL)	4-1	1.84	11	9	0	0	0	0	49	36	24	10	4	0	14	0	38	1	0	.202
2008—	Greenville	8-9	5.70	24	19	0	3	0	0	107.1	118	74	68	15	3	37	0	86	4	1	.281
2009—	Lowell	8-3	1.52	14	12	2	1	2	0	83	60	17	14	4	8	10	0	63	0	0	.203
	Salem	1-1	4.74	12	0	0	8	0	0	24.2	32	15	13	1	0	6	0	11	1	0	.308
2010—	Greensboro	10-3	3.58	26	13	0	3	0	0	108	114	52	43	9	3	32	0	113	6	0	.273
2011—	Jupiter	6-5	2.96	15	14	0	1	0	0	82	79	32	27	2	1	19	3	73	2	1	.258
	Jacksonville	2-6	5.35	12	12	0	0	0	0	65.2	80	47	39	9	1	22	0	45	4	2	.308
2012—	Jacksonville	6-9	4.22	25	24	3	0	1	0	136.1	141	66	64	8	6	26	1	70	2	0	.274
2013—	Toledo	8-6	2.80	21	20	1	1	0	1	128.2	114	46	40	11	3	25	0	115	4	0	.235
	DETROIT	1-5	5.82	14	6	0	0	0	0	38.2	42	26	25	7	2	16	1	31	0	1	.280
2014—	Salt Lake	0-2	6.75	6	6	0	0	0	0	30.2	35	25	23	8	4	15	0	17	0	0	.285
	LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
	Angels (AZL) (1)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
2015—	LAA	4-3	3.49	64	0	0	18	0	0	67	58	29	26	5	5	23	4	59	1	0	.228
MAJOR TOTALS		**5-8**	**4.32**	**80**	**6**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**106.1**	**101**	**55**	**51**	**12**	**7**	**39**	**5**	**91**	**1**	**1**	**.248**
MINOR TOTALS		**55-46**	**3.61**	**182**	**138**	**6**	**18**	**3**	**1**	**878**	**855**	**418**	**352**	**72**	**31**	**226**	**4**	**695**	**28**	**4**	**.257**

(1) rehab assignment

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2013—	DET, OAK	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	80	0	11	0	17	1

ALVAREZ'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	4 — 2015	**SO**	7 — June 9, 2013 vs. CLE
Losses	5 — 2013	**IP**	6 — June 9, 2013 vs. CLE
ERA	3.49 — 2015	**R & ER**	5 — August 28, 2013 vs. OAK & July 1, 2013 at TOR
IP	67 — 2015	**BB**	3 — 3 times; last, May 9, 2015 vs. HOU
SO	59 — 2015	**H**	7 — June 26, 2013 vs. LAA



JETT BANDY C

47

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHPLACE: West Hills, CA
ACQUIRED: Selected in 31st round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: March 26, 1990
RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ
MLB SERVICE: 34 days

HEIGHT: 6-4
WEIGHT: 235
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Spent a majority of the season with Triple-A **Salt Lake** before being recalled on Sept. 1...Went 1-for-2 with a home run and one RBI in two games with the **Angels**.
- Made Major League debut Sept. 14 in Seattle...Entered the game as a catcher in the 8th inning...Collected first big league hit Sept. 20 vs. Minnesota with a 9th inning, pinch-hit home run...Became the 13th player in franchise history (second player in 2015; also Kaleb Cowart) whose first M.L. hit came as a home run.
- Hit .291 (90/309) with 21 doubles, 11 home runs and 60 RBI in Triple-A...60 RBI set a new professional career high...The 21 doubles ranked second by a Pacific Coast League catcher while his 60 RBI were tied for second...Had he qualified, the .291 clip would have also ranked second by a PCL backstop...Hit .333 (35/105) following the PCL All-Star break...Tabbed as a PCL Mid-Season All-Star.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2014**, logged a career best 13 home runs with Double-A **Arkansas**...Added to the Club's 40-man roster Nov. 20, 2014...Tallied a career-high 46 RBI in **2012** with Single-A **Inland Empire** which ranked fifth on the club and third in the Cal League by a catcher...In **2011**, during first professional season, appeared at four different levels of the organization: **Arizona Summer League Angels** (46 games), Rookie-Level **Orem** (two games), Double-A **Arkansas** (one game) and Triple-A **Salt Lake** (one game)...Led the ASL Angels in doubles (18) and RBI (29).

PERSONAL/MISC

- Jett Adam Bandy.
- Attended the University of Arizona...Graduated from Thousand Oaks HS (CA), 74 miles from Angel Stadium.
- Originally signed by Angels scout John Gracio.

BANDY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011—	Angels (AZL)	.307	46	176	32	54	18	0	4	29	0	4	18	10	0	23	2	0	5	.477	.394	4
	Orem	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.333	0
	Arkansas	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000	.500	0
	Salt Lake	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2012—	Inland Empire	.247	94	324	42	80	22	1	7	46	3	3	15	20	1	51	1	1	5	.386	.318	10
2013—	Arkansas	.241	78	245	26	59	17	2	4	28	1	3	9	14	0	39	0	1	5	.376	.303	5
2014—	Arkansas	.250	93	312	38	78	12	0	13	40	1	2	15	33	2	63	2	4	7	.413	.348	3
2015—	Salt Lake	.291	87	309	47	90	21	0	11	60	1	5	13	16	0	63	0	0	8	.466	.347	7
	LAA	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000	.500	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.265**	**402**	**1375**	**188**	**364**	**91**	**3**	**40**	**206**	**6**	**17**	**70**	**93**	**3**	**239**	**5**	**6**	**30**	**.423**	**.339**	**27**

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
C	1.000	1	1	1	0	2	0



CAM BEDROSIAN RHP

68

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Senoia, GA
ACQUIRED: Selected in first round (29th overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Oct. 2, 1991
RESIDES: Senoia, GA
MLB SERVICE: 161 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 230
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Pitched in 34 games across four stints with **Angels**, compiling a 1-0 record and 5.40 ERA (33.1 IP - 20 ER) with 34 strikeouts and 19 walks.
- Began season with Triple-A **Salt Lake**...Tossed eight scoreless innings across first four outings of year and received first Major League promotion of year April 21.
- Across four stints with Salt Lake, pitched to a 1-1 record and 2.78 ERA (35.2 IP - 11 ER) with three saves, 42 strikeouts and 14 walks.
- Started big league season with 8.2 scoreless innings pitched at home across his first seven outings at Angel Stadium.
- Earned first win of Major League career August 5 vs. Cleveland after tossing a perfect ninth inning...Angels rallied for three runs in bottom of ninth inning to win...Taylor Featherston scored on wild pitch for walk-off victory.
- Stranded 15 of 23 inherited runners on the season.
- Entered season ranked as Angels #3 prospect according to *Baseball America*.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Appeared in 17 games across five stints with **Angels** in first Major League season and pitched to an 0-1 record with a 6.52 ERA (19.1 IP - 14 ER).
- Made Major League debut June 3 at Houston...Tossed one scoreless inning and struck out first batter faced (Jonathan Villar).
- Did not allow a run in each of first six home games to start Major League career (8 IP).
- Entered year ranked by *Baseball America* as Angels #10 prospect.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Began Minor League career as a starting pitcher and was converted to a relief pitcher following the 2012 season... Opened **2014** season with Adv.-A **Inland Empire** and did not allow a run in five appearances (5.2 IP) before being promoted to Double-A **Arkansas** April 17...Pitched in 30 games across three stints with Arkansas and went 1-0 with 15 saves and a 1.11 ERA (32.1 IP - 4 ER) while recording 57 strikeouts and 10 walks...His 15 saves ranked tied for fifth in the Texas League...Did not allow a run in 16 of last 17 outings with Arkansas...Appeared in eight games across two stints with Triple-A **Salt Lake**...Pitched to a 1-1 record with two saves and a 7.71 ERA (7 IP - 6 ER)... Did not allow a run in six of eight appearances with Bees...Spent majority of **2013** season with Class-A **Burlington** and went 1-5 with seven saves and a 5.30 ERA (54.1 IP - 32 ER) in 37 games before being promoted to Adv.-A **Inland Empire** in Aug....Tossed 8.2 shutout innings for 66ers across seven outings...Played entire **2012** season with Class-A **Cedar Rapids** and registered a 3-11 record and 6.31 ERA (82.2 IP - 58 ER) in 21 games (all starts)...Missed **2011** season after undergoing Tommy John surgery...Made professional debut in **2010** with **Arizona League Angels** and went 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA (12 IP - 6 ER) in five games (four starts).

PERSONAL/MISC

- Cameron Rock Bedrosian...On Twitter: @Cam_Bedrock
- Attended East Coweta HS (GA).
- Originally signed by Angels scout Chris McAlpin.
- Son of Steve Bedrosian, who pitched 14 big league seasons with Atlanta, Philadelphia, San Francisco and Minnesota...Won 1987 National League Cy Young Award with Phillies.

BEDROSIAN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2010—	Angels (AZL)	0-2	4.50	5	4	0	0	0	0	12	13	11	6	0	0	7	0	10	6	1	.283
2011—										*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*											
2012—	Cedar Rapids	3-11	6.31	21	21	0	0	0	0	82.2	91	61	58	5	8	52	0	48	15	1	.286
2013—	Burlington	1-5	5.30	37	2	0	0	0	7	54.1	55	38	32	4	5	22	1	69	9	0	.258
	Inland Empire	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	9	0	0	.143
2014—	Inland Empire	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	4	0	1	5.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	.056
	Arkansas	1-0	1.11	30	0	0	25	0	15	32.1	10	5	4	1	0	10	0	57	2	0	.097
	LAA	0-1	6.52	17	0	0	4	0	0	19.1	23	17	14	2	0	12	1	20	1	1	.288
	Salt Lake	1-1	7.71	8	0	0	6	0	2	7	5	6	6	0	3	6	1	10	0	0	.192
2015—	Salt Lake	1-1	2.78	24	0	0	7	0	3	35.2	32	11	11	0	1	14	1	42	5	0	.242
	LAA	1-0	5.40	34	0	0	10	0	0	33.1	40	21	20	3	2	19	2	34	2	0	.303
MAJOR TOTALS		**1-1**	**5.81**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**52.2**	**63**	**38**	**34**	**5**	**2**	**31**	**3**	**54**	**3**	**1**	**.297**
MINOR TOTALS		**7-20**	**4.42**	**137**	**27**	**0**	**65**	**0**	**28**	**238.1**	**211**	**132**	**117**	**10**	**18**	**120**	**3**	**260**	**37**	**2**	**.239**

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	51	4	8	0	12	0



BEDROSIAN'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	1 — 2015	**SO**	4 — Aug. 7, 2014 vs. LAD
Losses	1 — 2014	**IP**	2 — 6 times; last, June 3, 2015 vs. TB
ERA	5.40 — 2015	**R & ER**	3 — 5 times; last, Aug. 22, 2015 vs. TOR
IP	33.1 — 2015	**BB**	4 — June 5, 2014 at HOU
SO	34 — 2015	**H**	6 — Aug. 22, 2015 vs. TOR





KOLE CALHOUN

OF **56**

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHPLACE: Buckeye, AZ
MARRIED: Jennifer Nunez, Jan. 12, 2013
ACQUIRED: Selected in eighth round of 2010 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Oct. 14, 1987
RESIDES: Buckeye, AZ

HEIGHT: 5-10
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

2015 SEASON

- Completed fourth year with the **Angels** (second full season), batting .256 (161/630) with 78 runs scored, 23 doubles, two triples, 26 home runs and 83 RBI...Established new career highs in home runs, RBI and walks (45).
- 26 home runs were the most by a Halos right fielder since Vladimir Guerrero in 2008 (27) and most by a homegrown right fielder since Tim Salmon's 34 in 2000...Homered off Zack Greinke Sept. 7 and off Clayton Kershaw Sept. 8...Was the only Major Leaguer to homer off both pitchers...Collected first career multi-home run game July 18 vs. Boston.
- Registered 11 assists, which tied for seventh in the A.L. and tied for fourth Major League right fielder...Was the first Angel to tally 10 or more outfield assists since Torii Hunter in 2012 (14).
- 159 games tied a franchise mark for games by a right fielder, set by Devon White in 1987...Made starts batting 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th.
- Won first career Gold Glove after posting a .989 fielding percentage, good for second among A.L. right fielders while 11 assists ranked third...Committed just four errors in a league leading 357 total chances...Also led American League right fielders in defensive runs saved (6) and ultimate zone rating (13.8).

GOLD STANDARD

Kole Calhoun became the eighth Halo outfielder to win a Rawlings Gold Glove Award® and first since Torii Hunter in 2009...According to Fan Graphs, his six Defensive Runs Saved led A.L. right fielders while his 11 outfield assists were good for third.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- In first full season with **Angels**, hit .272 (134/493) with 31 doubles, three triples, 17 home runs, 90 runs scored and 58 RBI…After batting .221 (23/104) in his first 28 games, posted a .285 average (111/389) remainder of year.
- Spent a majority of season batting leadoff for Halos, posting a .281 (126/448) clip in the role with 17 home runs, 86 runs scored and 58 RBI…Became third player (4th occurrence) in franchise history to log 30 doubles and 15 home runs in a single season batting leadoff: Brian Downing in 1982 and Darin Erstad in 1998 and 2000…His 17 home runs were good for seventh most in club history by a Halo leadoff hitter.
- Angels went 48-13 when he scored a run, including a 36-4 mark after July 1...Was ninth Angels leadoff batter (12th occurrence) to score 85 or more runs in a season (last, Mike Trout in 2012).
- Made just one error in 123 starts in right field, establishing a new club record for fewest errors as a right fielder while his .996 was also a new club record by a right fielder (min. 100 GS)...Named a finalist for a Rawlings Gold Glove Award at the right field position.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster, becoming Club's first home grown Opening Day right fielder since Tim Salmon in 2003.
- Missed 31 games after leaving April 15 contest with a sprained right ankle.

KOLE PRODUCTION

Despite missing 31 games in 2014, Calhoun finished season in Top 10 of several offensive categories by A.L. leadoff batters including, hits (126, 4th), runs (86, 2nd), home runs (17, T1st), RBI (58, 1st), average (.281, 6th), slugging (.471, 1st) and OBP (.336, 8th).

2013

- Hit .282 (55/195) with seven doubles, two triples, eight home runs and 32 RBI in 58 games with **Angels**…Made season debut July 28 at Oakland after spending majority of season with Triple-A **Salt Lake**…After call-up, led A.L. rookies in RBI and was tied for first in home runs.
- Club went 25-24 in his 49 starts, including 20-12 over his last 32.

- Logged first career home run and first career four-hit game Aug. 2…Was one of three different Angels to hit their first home run in 2013 (Grant Green and J.B. Shuck).
- Had a streak of eight straight games with an RBI from Aug. 24-Sept. 2, second longest such streak by an Angels rookie in franchise history (Wally Joyner, 10 games, July 4-13, 1986).
- According to ELIAS, his 11 straight road games with an RBI (Aug. 24-Sept. 12) were longest single-season road RBI streak since Ryan Howard in 2006…Was also first Major League rookie with an RBI in 11 straight road contests since Halos' Wally Joyner in 1986 (13 straight)…Was first American League player with an RBI in 15 of 16 road starts since Gee Walker in 1937.
- Hit .354 (85/240) with 15 doubles, six triples, 12 home runs and 49 RBI in 59 games for Bees…If he qualified, his .354 average would have ranked second in PCL at the time of his call-up…Was leading Bees in homers and ranked third in RBI.

2012

- Spent majority of season with Triple-A **Salt Lake**…Hit .298 (122/410) with 30 doubles, seven triples, 14 home runs and 73 RBI with Bees...His .298 clip ranked second on club while he finished tied for first in runs (79), second in triples and third in hits (122), RBI and doubles...Batted .303 (91/300) and hit 12 of 14 homers vs. right-handed pitching compared to .282 (31/110) vs. lefties.
- Tabbed as a PCL Mid-Season All-Star after batting .298 (81/272) with 21 doubles, 10 homers and 53 RBI before minor league All-Star break.
- Went 4-for-23 (.174) throughout three stints with **Angels** in 2012 (21 G)…Collected a hit in all three big league starts.
- Made his Major League debut with Angels in right field May 22 at Oakland as a 9th-inning defensive replacement for Mark Trumbo…Doubled off Oakland's Jarrod Parker May 23 for first M.L. hit…The game also marked first big league start (RF)...Initially had contract purchased May 21.
- Received Club's 2012 Fred Haney award, given annually to top rookie in Angels' Spring Training…Hit .354 with seven doubles, one triple and six RBI during spring.



POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Made postseason debut with **Angels** in 2014...Hit .333 (5/15) with a run scored in three ALDS games vs. Royals... Tallied a hit in all three contests...Five hits were tied for team lead with Erick Aybar...Scored lone Angel run in Game 2 at Angel Stadium.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Named Angels' Kenny Myers Minor League Player of the Year in **2011** after batting .324 (166/512) with 22 home runs and 99 RBI for **Inland Empire**...Ranked third in California League in total bases (280), fourth in hits, fifth in RBI and sixth in average (tied for sixth) and home runs...In **2010**, began his professional career with rookie level **Orem**...Ranked second on club in doubles (14) and RBI (42).

PERSONAL/MISC

- Kole Alan Calhoun...On Twitter: @KoleCalhoun.
- Active participant in the Angels Baseball Foundation's visits to Children's Hospital of Orange County.
- Attended Buckeye HS (AZ)...Played collegiate baseball at Arizona State University after transferring from Yavapai Junior College.
- Father Gregg, now a Phoenix woodworker, at one point left playing baseball to ride bulls.
- Originally signed by Angels scout John Gracio.

CALHOUN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010—	Orem	.292	56	202	43	59	14	4	7	42	1	2	3	39	1	45	3	1	3	.505	.411	2
2011—	Inland Empire	.324	133	512	94	166	36	6	22	99	1	4	4	73	3	96	20	10	10	.547	.410	3
2012—	Salt Lake	.298	105	410	79	122	30	7	14	73	0	4	5	44	0	88	12	3	9	.560	.507	3
	LAA	.174	21	23	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	0	0	.217	.240	0
2013—	Salt Lake	.354	59	240	48	85	15	6	12	49	0	1	1	32	1	32	10	2	3	.617	.431	0
	LAA	.282	58	195	29	55	7	2	8	32	0	5	1	21	0	41	2	2	6	.462	.347	8
2014—	LAA	.272	127	493	90	134	31	3	17	58	2	2	2	38	0	104	5	3	5	.450	.325	1
	Salt Lake (1)	.500	5	22	7	11	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	.818	.500	0
2015—	LAA	.256	159	630	78	161	23	2	26	83	2	4	5	45	1	164	4	1	6	.422	.308	4
MAJOR TOTALS		**.264**	**365**	**1341**	**199**	**354**	**62**	**7**	**51**	**174**	**4**	**11**	**8**	**106**	**2**	**315**	**12**	**6**	**17**	**.435**	**.319**	**13**
MINOR TOTALS		**.317**	**353**	**1364**	**264**	**432**	**95**	**23**	**55**	**263**	**2**	**11**	**13**	**188**	**5**	**261**	**45**	**16**	**25**	**.541**	**.402**	**8**

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2014** — Right sprained ankle; disabled April 16-May 21

CAREER MULTI HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 18, 2015 vs. BOS

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (7)

April 11, 2015 vs. KC
Sept. 9, 2014 at TEX
Aug. 6, 2013 vs. TEX
Aug. 29, 2015 at CLE
June 29, 2014 at KC
Sept. 8, 2015 vs. LAD
June 6, 2014 vs. CWS

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	LAA, KC	.333	3	15	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.964	9	49	4	2	55	3
OF	.985	350	693	24	11	728	5

CALHOUN'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.272 — 2014	H	4 — 4 times; last, 4-21-15 vs. OAK
R	90 — 2014	R	4 — twice; last, 9-5-14 at MIN
H	161 — 2015	HR	2 — 7-18-15 vs. BOS
HR	26 — 2015	RBI	4 — 3 times; last, 7-5-15 at TEX
RBI	83 — 2015	SB	1 — 12 times; last, 6-1-15 vs. TB
SB	5 — 2014	Hit Streak	9 — twice; last, Sept. 1-11, 2015





JI-MAN CHOI

INF

51

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Incheon, South Korea
ACQUIRED: From Baltimore in Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 10, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: May 19, 1991
RESIDES: Incheon, South Korea

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 230
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Limited to 23 games last season but posted a .290 (20/69) average with five doubles, a home run and 18 RBI with Triple-A **Tacoma** (Seattle) and the **AZL Mariners**.
- Suffered a broken leg March 4 in the 9th inning of Seattle's Cactus League opener vs. San Diego...Played in first minor league game of the season Aug. 12 with the AZL Mariners...Went 3-for-12 in five games with the Club before being moved to Triple-A...In 18 games with the Rainiers, hit .298 (17/57) with four doubles, a home run and 16 RBI.
- Participated in the Dominican Winter League, batting .231 (12/52) with a double, triple, three home runs and nine RBI in 15 games for the Estrellas de Oriente.
- Signed a minor league contract with Baltimore in the offseason before being selected by the Angels in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 10.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2014**, combined to reach 100 total bases for the third straight season between Double-A **Jackson** and Triple-A **Tacoma**...Missed 50 games due to a suspension...Participated in the Venezuelan Winter League after the season...In **2013**, set new professional bests in hits (125), doubles (36), triples (6), home runs (18) and RBI (85) across three different levels of Seattle's minor league system (A, AA, AAA)...Participated in the 2013 All-Star Futures Game as part of the World Team...Named a Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A **High Desert** and at the end of the season tabbed as one of Seattle's MiLB.com Organizational All-Stars...With Single-A **Clinton** in **2012**, hit a then professional best eight home runs after combining for two in 2010 and 2011...Missed the **2011** campaign with a strained back muscle...Named Offensive Player of the Year in **2010** by the Mariners after combining to hit .360 with the Rookie-Level **Mariners** and Single-A High **Desert**.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Ji-Man (G-man) Choi (rhymes with joy).
- Attended Dongsan High School in South Korea.
- Originally signed by Seattle as a international free agent, March 21, 2009...Signed by Mariners scouts Jamey Storvick and Pat Kelly.

CHOI'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010—	Mariners (AZL)	.378	39	135	23	51	15	2	1	23	0	2	1	21	0	30	10	1	3	.541	.459	1
	High Desert	.302	11	43	7	13	1	1	1	7	0	1	0	6	0	9	0	0	3	.442	.380	1
2011—	*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*																					
2012—	Clinton	.298	66	242	43	72	14	1	8	43	1	0	12	39	5	55	0	2	7	.463	.420	5
2013—	High Desert	.337	48	181	34	61	24	3	7	40	0	1	2	27	1	33	0	1	5	.619	.427	6
	Jackson	.268	61	198	21	53	10	3	9	39	0	2	4	32	2	28	2	2	5	.485	.337	2
	Tacoma	.244	13	45	9	11	2	0	2	6	1	0	2	4	0	7	0	0	2	.422	.333	1
2014—	Tacoma	.283	70	237	41	67	7	2	5	30	3	2	3	36	2	42	2	2	0	.392	.381	1
	Jackson	.273	4	11	3	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	10	.636	.467	0
2015—	Mariners (AZL)	.250	5	12	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.308	1
	Tacoma	.298	18	57	8	17	4	0	1	16	0	0	0	10	1	14	0	1	2	.421	.403	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.302**	**335**	**1161**	**190**	**351**	**79**	**12**	**35**	**211**	**5**	**8**	**24**	**180**	**11**	**222**	**14**	**9**	**37**	**.481**	**.404**	**19**



KALEB COWART — INF — 22

OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BIRTHPLACE: Adel, GA
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (18th overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: June 2, 1992
RESIDES: Adel, GA
MLB SERVICE: 48 days

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 225
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Former first round draft pick spent time with Single-A **Inland Empire** and Triple-A **Salt Lake** prior to August call up with the **Angels**...Compiled eight hits in 46 at-bats (.174) with two doubles, a home run and four RBI in 34 games at the Major League level.
- Had contract purchased from Triple-A Aug. 18 and made Major League debut that night, starting at third base (0/3)...Collected first big league hit Aug. 22 with a 5th inning home run, becoming the 12th player in franchise history to homer for their first hit and first since Terry Evans June 20, 2007.
- Hit .323 (71/220) with 13 doubles, three triples and six home runs in 62 games with the Bees...Had he qualified, the .323 average would rank fifth in the PCL...Began the year with Single-A Inland Empire...Hit .323 (31/96) over his final 26 games with the 66ers before being promoted to Triple-A June 11.
- Named Angels Minor League Player of the Month in both June and July this season...Was also named Angels Minor League Defender of the Month in April.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Owns a career .254 (555/2182) average with 108 doubles, 22 triples, 44 home runs and 314 RBI across 585 minor league games.
- Participated in the Arizona Fall League in **2014**...Played for the **Mesa Solar Sox**...Ranked as the Angels number 4 prospect according to *Baseball America* entering the season.
- Entered **2013** as the Club's top prospect according to *Baseball America*.
- In **2012**, combined to hit .276 (145/526) with 31 doubles, seven triples, 16 home runs and 103 RBI with Single-A **Inland Empire** and Double-A **Arkansas**...Set career highs in doubles, triples, home runs and RBI...Played for the **Scottsdale Scorpions** during the Arizona Fall League and participated in the Rising Stars Game...Tabbed as a Mid-Season and MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Named the Angels Organization Player of the Year.
- Played first full professional season in **2011**, batting .283 (80/283) with 12 doubles, three triples, seven home runs and 40 RBI with Rookie-Level **Orem**...Led the Owlz in games played.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Kaleb Bryant Cowart...On Twitter: @KalebCowart.
- Attended Cook High School in Adel, GA...Won the Gatorade High School Baseball Player of the Year Award in 2010 after batting .654 (second highest in state history at the time).
- Favorite player growing up was Chipper Jones.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Chris McAplin.

COWART'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2010—	Angels (AZL)	.143	6	21	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.143	.136	1
	Orem	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1.000	.500	1
2011—	Orem	.283	72	283	49	80	12	3	7	40	0	6	5	25	0	81	11	4	8	.420	.345	16
2012—	Cedar Rapids	.293	66	263	42	77	16	3	9	54	0	3	2	22	0	44	9	4	8	.479	.348	—
	Inland Empire	.259	69	263	48	68	15	4	7	49	1	4	2	45	0	67	5	3	3	.426	.366	8
2013—	Arkansas	.221	132	498	48	110	20	1	6	42	4	3	3	38	0	124	14	5	11	.301	.279	8
2014—	Arkansas	.223	126	435	48	97	18	4	6	54	2	4	3	43	2	99	26	7	12	.324	.295	25
2015—	Inland Empire	.242	51	194	32	47	14	4	2	23	0	2	3	22	0	43	10	2	10	.326	.387	4
	Salt Lake	.323	62	220	35	71	13	3	6	45	0	4	0	29	2	64	2	1	3	.395	.491	9
	LAA	.174	34	46	8	8	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	19	1	1	1	.283	.255	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.254**	**585**	**2182**	**303**	**555**	**108**	**22**	**44**	**314**	**7**	**27**	**55**	**225**	**4**	**530**	**77**	**26**	**55**	**.325**	**.385**	**97**

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3B	.962	33	10	40	2	52	4



C.J. CRON

INF

24

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHPLACE: Fullerton, CA
ACQUIRED: First round (17th overall) of 2011 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Jan. 5, 1990
RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ
MLB SERVICE: 1 yr, 110 days

HEIGHT: 6-4
WEIGHT: 235
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- In sophomore season with the **Angels**, hit .262 (99/378) with 17 doubles, a triple, 16 home runs and 51 RBI...Improved in nearly every offensive category over rookie campaign including games (113), hits, runs (37), doubles, home runs and RBI...One of three Angels over the last five seasons to log at least 15 home runs during sophomore campaign: Mike Trout - 30 HR in 2012 and Mark Trumbo - 29 HR in 2011.
- Made three stints with the Halos...Following final recall on June 29, went on to bat .285 (77/270) with 13 doubles, a triple, 15 home runs and 45 RBI...Was one of 11 players in the Majors to hit .285, with 15 home run and 45 RBI in that stretch (Mike Trout also on the list)...His 20 RBI in September were tied for fifth in the A.L...Combined to hit .204 (22/108) with four doubles, a home run and six RBI in his first two stints.
- Seven of 16 home runs came in the seventh inning or later, with two giving the Halos the lead.
- Tallied a career-high six RBI on July 4 at Texas...Was the 47th such occurrence in franchise history and first since Kendrys Morales accomplished the feat in 2012.
- Named to first Opening Day roster.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- After making his Major League debut with the **Angels** May 3 vs. Texas, went on to bat .256 (62/242) with 12 doubles, a triple, 11 home runs and 37 RBI across three different stints with the club.
- Despite three trips to the minors, his 11 home runs were tied for sixth overall by an A.L. rookie...Is the third Angels rookie in the last four seasons with a 10-home run campaign: Mark Trumbo, 29 HR in 2011 and Mike Trout, 30 HR in 2012.
- Eight of his 11 home runs came in his first 40 career games...Joined Wally Joyner (15 in 1986), J.T. Snow (9 in 1993) and Mike Napoli (8 in 2006) as the only Angels with 8+ HR in their first 40 tilts.
- Homered three straight days from June 20-22 all vs. Texas...Was the first Angels rookie to homer in all three games of a series since Tim Salmon in 1993.
- Went 3-for-5 with two RBI during in his big league debut...Was just the fourth Angel to collect three hits in their debut...According to STATS, was the first A.L. player with two go-ahead hits in MLB debut since Don Baylor for Orioles on Sept. 18, 1970...A 2011 first round Draft pick (17th overall), was the ninth first-rounder from the 2011 Draft to appear in the Majors: Gerrit Cole, Trevor Bauer, Dylan Bundy, Anthony Rendon, George Springer, Jose Fernandez, Sonny Gray and Kolton Wong.
- Hit .316 (60/190) in 49 games with Triple-A **Salt Lake** with seven home runs and 33 RBI.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Made postseason debut in **2014** during the ALDS vs. Kansas City...Tallied one hit, a double, in nine at-bats (.111) with two walks and four strikeouts in three starts at DH.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Owns a career .290 average (400/1377) at the minor league level along with 61 home runs and 280 RBI...Entered the **2014** season as Angels' #2 prospect by *Baseball America*...In **2013** with Double-A **Arkansas**, was tied for the Texas League lead in doubles (36) and hit by pitch (15) and ranked second in hits (142)...Played in the All-Star Futures Game in New York where his father, Chris was a coach for the U.S. team....Tabbed as a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star...After the season, participated in the Arizona Fall League where he was named to the All-Prospect Team and to the Rising Stars Game...In **2012**, his 123 RBI with **Inland Empire** led all of Minor League Baseball and were tied for most in Inland Empire's franchise history...Made professional debut in **2011** with Rookie Level **Orem**, batting .308 with a team-leading 13 home runs.

CRON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011—	Orem	.308	34	143	30	44	5	1	13	41	0	1	5	10	1	34	0	0	2	.629	.371	0
2012—	Inland Empire	.293	129	525	73	154	32	2	27	123★	0	4	11	17	1	72	3	4	18	.516	.327	19
2013—	Arkansas	.274	134	519	56	142	36★	1	14	83	0	8	15★	23	5	83	8	4	11	.428	.319	10
2014—	LAA	.256	79	242	28	62	12	1	11	37	0	0	1	10	0	61	0	0	10	.450	.289	1
	Salt Lake	.316	49	190	30	60	14	1	7	33	0	1	4	18	1	40	2	1	3	.511	.385	5
2015—	LAA	.262	113	378	37	99	17	1	16	51	0	3	5	17	1	82	3	1	9	.439	.300	6
	Salt Lake	.323	23	93	15	30	10	2	6	23	0	1	0	4	0	14	0	0	5	.667	.347	2
MAJOR TOTALS		**.260**	**192**	**620**	**65**	**161**	**29**	**2**	**27**	**88**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**27**	**1**	**143**	**3**	**1**	**19**	**.444**	**.296**	**7**
MINOR TOTALS		**.293**	**620**	**1470**	**204**	**430**	**97**	**7**	**67**	**303**	**0**	**15**	**35**	**72**	**8**	**243**	**13**	**9**	**39**	**.505**	**.337**	**36**

★ Led or tied league

TWO-HR GAMES (3)

July 10, 2015 at SEA

Sept. 13, 2015 vs. HOU

June 27, 2014 at KC

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014—	LAA, KC	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	.222	.273	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.989	94	606	43	7	656	56

PERSONAL/MISC

- Christopher John Cron (Krohn - *rhymes with groan*)...On Twitter: @CCron24.
- Brother Kevin Cron is currently an infielder in the Seattle Mariners organization (2011 3rd round draft pick)... Father Chris (also an infielder) played in the Majors with Angels (1991) and White Sox (1992) and is currently the minor league hitting coordinator for the Arizona Diamondbacks..Cousin Chad Moeller played nine years in the Majors as a catcher.
- Attended Mountain Pointe HS (AZ) and the University of Utah...At Utah, named as a *Baseball America* All-American in 2011...Majored in business.
- Originally signed by Angels scout John Gracio.





TODD CUNNINGHAM — OF — 32

OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BIRTHPLACE: Jacksonville, AL
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Atlanta, Oct. 9, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: March 20, 1989
RESIDES: Jacksonville, AL
MLB SERVICE: 80 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Saw action at the Major League level with the **Braves** and the minor league level with Triple-A **Gwinnett**...Made three different stints with Atlanta, combining to hit .221 (19/86) with four doubles and four RBI across 39 games...Tallied eight hits in first 12 at-bats following initial call up...Logged first big league RBI May 15 in Miami.
- Appeared at all three outfield positions with Atlanta without committing an error: 22 games in left field, four in right and two in center.
- At Triple-A, hit .261 (86/329) with 13 doubles, three triples, two home runs and 31 RBI.
- Claimed off waivers by the **Angels** from the Braves, Oct. 9.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Spent entire season with Triple-A **Gwinnett** (Atlanta system)...For information, please see Minor League Highlights.

2013

- Contract purchased by Braves from Triple-A **Gwinnett** July 30 and made Major League debut that night...Singled in first at-bat as a pinch-hitter...In two stints with Atlanta, went 2-for-8 (.250) with two runs scored.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Led the **2014 Gwinnett** Braves with 135 hits, good for eighth in the International League...Following the season, tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Braves farm system...Named as the Braves organization **2013** Bill Lucas Award winner, an annual award given to a Braves farmhand who best represents the organization both on and off the field...Led the **Gwinnett** Braves in average (.265), OBP (.342), runs (60) and triples (5)...In **2012**, named the Braves Organizational Player of the Year after batting .309 (144/466) with 23 doubles, six triples, three home runs and 51 RBI with Double-A **Mississippi**...The .309 clip paced the Southern League...Tabbed as the Braves #12 prospect by *Baseball America* following the season...Following the **2011** campaign, named the Braves #16 prospect by *Baseball America*...Began professional career in **2010** with Single-A **Rome**, hitting .260 (60/231) with nine doubles, three triples, a home run and 20 RBI.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Thomas David Cunningham...On Twitter: @Todd_Cunningham
- Graduated from Jacksonville High School (AL)...Went undrafted out of high school...Attended Jacksonville State University (AL)...Named the Ohio Valley Conference Freshman of the Year...Won the Texas Collegiate Summer League batting title in 2008...Followed by leading the Cape Cod League in batting (.387) and OBP (.458) in the summer of 2009...Other notable alumni from his alma mater include former Major League RHP Todd Jones.
- Originally drafted by the Braves in the second round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Braves scout Brian Bridges.

CUNNINGHAM'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010—	Rome	.260	65	231	32	60	9	3	1	20	2	1	15	14	0	30	7	4	4	.341	.338	3
2011—	Braves (GCL)	.182	4	11	2	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	33	0	47	1	0	0	.286	.364	0
	Lynchburg	.257	87	334	59	86	12	4	4	20	4	1	14	33	0	47	14	6	7	.348	.353	2
2012—	Mississippi	★.309	120	466	77	144	23	6	3	51	8	3	4	38	2	51	24	8	8	.364	.403	4
2013—	Gwinnett	.265	116	427	60	113	13	5	2	38	8	1	10	41	0	62	20	7	5	.342	.333	2
	ATLANTA	.250	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.250	.250	0
2014—	Gwinnett	.287	120	470	59	135	28	2	8	58	13	3	10	35	2	79	19	8	5	.347	.406	3
2015—	Gwinnett	.261	97	329	42	86	13	3	2	31	9	4	10	23	1	34	9	4	6	.337	.325	2
	ATLANTA	.221	39	86	13	19	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	5	1	17	2	1	1	.267	.280	0
MAJOR TOTALS		**.223**	**47**	**94**	**15**	**21**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**20**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**.266**	**.277**	**0**
MINOR TOTALS		**.276**	**609**	**2268**	**331**	**626**	**98**	**24**	**20**	**222**	**44**	**14**	**64**	**185**	**5**	**308**	**94**	**37**	**35**	**.367**	**.346**	**16**

★ led or tied for league lead

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	1.000	34	47	1	0	48	1





YUNEL ESCOBAR — INF — 6

OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BIRTHPLACE: La Habana, Cuba
ACQUIRED: From Washington in exchange for RHP Trevor Gott, Dec. 10, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2017
BORN: Nov. 2, 1982
RESIDES: Miami, FL
MLB SERVICE: 8 years, 121 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- In first season with **Washington**, hit a career best .314 (168/535) with 25 doubles, a triple, nine home runs and 56 RBI...Also set a career high with 168 hits.
- Ranked in the National League's Top 10 in average (6th), on-base percentage (.375, 7th) and multi-hit games (49, 8th)...Led N.L. third baseman in average, on-base percentage and finished third in fielding percentage (.970)...The .970 fielding percentage was tops in franchise history by a third baseman.
- His .314 average was the highest single-season average by a third baseman (min. 500 AB) in franchise history while the 168 hits ranked seventh...Joined Ryan Zimmerman (2010) and Larry Parrish (1979 with Montreal) as the only third baseman to hit .300 with 25 doubles in a season in Club annals.
- Tallied three 5-hit games...Was the only player in the Majors with more than one...The last player with more such games was Ichiro Suzuki (4) in 2004.

CAREER SUMMARY

- Nine-year vet enters 2016 with a .281 (1248/4448) average, 210 doubles, 10 triples, 78 home runs and 449 RBI...Since 2000, 1,248 hits rank second by a Cuban native, trailing only Alexi Ramirez's 1,272 while his 578 runs are tops...19th Cuban-born player to appear in the big leagues with the Halos and first since Kendrys Morales in 2012...Tallied 1,000th career hit May 22, 2014 vs. Oakland...Scored 500th run Sept. 11, 2014...Named a finalist for the 2013 Rawlings Gold Glove Award for A.L. shortstops...Made Major League debut June 2, 2007 with Atlanta, going 2-for-4 with an RBI against the Chicago Cubs...Finished sixth in the N.L. Rookie of the Year Award voting in 2007.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Hit .258 (123/476) with 18 doubles, seven home runs and 39 RBI during eighth big league season and second with **Tampa Bay**.
- Made seventh consecutive Opening Day start at shortstop (2008-10 with Atlanta, 2011-12 with Toronto, 2013-14 with Tampa Bay).
- Collected 1,000th career hit May 22 vs. Oakland...One of 16 Cuban-born players to accomplish the feat and only one of two actives (Alexi Ramirez).
- Acquired by **Oakland** along with INF/OF Ben Zobrist in exchange for C John Jaso, OF Boog Powell and INF Daniel Robertson, Jan. 10...Traded to **Washington** in exchange for RHP Tyler Clippard, Jan. 14.

2013

- Completed seventh Major League season batting .256 (130/508) with 27 doubles, one triple, nine home runs and 56 RBI with the **Rays**...Set career highs in games (153) and doubles.
- Paced A.L. shorstops with a .989 fielding percentage, establishing a career best and setting Tampa's franchise mark for a shortstop...Named a finalist for the A.L. Gold Glove Award (won by Baltimore's J.J. Hardy).

2012

- In third season with **Toronto**, hit .253 (141/558) with 22 doubles, a triple, nine home runs and 51 RBI.
- Tied a Blue Jays record with four extra base hits (3 2B's, 1 HR) Aug. 29 at New York...Was the first shorstop to accomplish the feat since Erick Aybar did so with the Angels in 2011.
- Compiled a .982 fielding percentage, fourth-best among Major League shortstops...Committed only 12 errors.
- Acquired by the Marlins Nov. 19 in a 12-player deal with **Toronto** involving SS Jose Reyes, RHP Josh Johnson and LHP Mark Buehrle and others...Eventually acquired by **Tampa Bay** Dec. 4 in exchange for INF Derek Dietrich.

2011
- During first full season with the **Blue Jays**, hit .290 (149/513) with 24 doubles, three triples, 11 home runs and 48 RBI...Drew a career-high 61 walks and posted a .367 OBP as a shortstop, tops in the American League and third overall by a M.L. shortstop.

2010
- Began the year with **Atlanta** before midseason trade brought him to **Toronto**...Overall, hit .256 (127/497) with 19 doubles, four home runs and 35 RBI.
- Began the season with the Braves, batting .238 (62/261) with 12 doubles and 19 RBI in 75 games...Traded July 14 with Jo-Jo Reyes to the Blue Jays in exchange for Tim Collins, Alex Gonzalez and Tyler Pastornicky...After not homering all season for the Braves, hit a grand slam in third game with the Jays...Went on to bat .275 (65/236) with seven doubles, four home runs and 16 RBI in 60 contests with Toronto.

2009
- In third season with **Atlanta**, hit .299 (158/528) with 26 doubles, two triples, 14 home runs and 76 RBI...Set career highs in home runs, RBI and runs scored (89)...Was just the third Braves shortstop to log 25 doubles, 10 home runs and 75 RBI in a season, joining Johnny Logan in 1955 and Eddie Miller in 1940.

2008
- Named **Atlanta's** Opening Day shortstop and went on to bat .288 (148/514) with 24 doubles, two triples, 10 home runs and 60 RBI in 136 games with the Braves...Ranked seventh among M.L. shortstops in batting average and third in OBP (.367).

2007
- After starting the season with Triple-A **Richmond**, went on to appear in 94 games with the **Braves** following June 2nd call up...Hit .326 (104/319) with 25 doubles, five home runs and 28 RBI at the Major League level.
- Among rookies with at least 300 AB, his .326 average ranked third...Finished sixth in the N.L. Rookie of the Year Award voting.
- Made Major League debut June 2 at Cubs, singling in first at-bat...Connected for first big league home run June 4 vs. Florida.

POSTSEASON SUMMARY
- Made postseason debut with Tampa Bay in **2013**...Hit a combined .421 (8/19) with two doubles and two RBI in the Wild Card Game and Division Series...His .467 (7/15) average in the ALDS vs. Boston was the second best in Club history trailing only Carlos Pena's .500 clip in the 2008 Division Series...Tallied three straight multi-hit games in the postseason.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS
- Named the **2006** Double-A **Mississippi** Player of the Year by the Braves organization...Selected to the World Team for the All-Star Future's Game...Named the Club's #10 prospect by *Baseball America* following the season...Participated in the Arizona Fall League following the season and captured the league's batting title...Tabbed as the #3 prospect in the Braves organization in 2005 by Baseball America...Hit a combined .325 with 15 doubles, four triples, six home runs and 27 RBI in 56 games between Single-A Danville and Single-A Rome.

PERSONAL/MISC
- Yunel (yoo-NEL) Almenares Escobar.
- Came to the United States in 2004 at the age of 21...Spent three days at sea, leaving his family behind in Cuba...In January 2007, father and 10-year-old sister came to the United States followed by his mother in June.



ESCOBAR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2005—	Danville	.400	8	30	9	12	2	1	2	8	0	1	0	5	0	4	0	0	1	.733	.472	4
	Rome	.313	48	198	30	62	13	3	4	19	2	0	0	14	0	30	0	2	6	.470	.358	6
2006—	Mississippi	.264	121	428	55	113	21	4	2	45	2	4	8	59	1	77	7	9	20	.346	.361	26
2007—	Richmond	.333	46	180	20	60	10	3	2	29	0	1	0	14	1	27	7	3	10	.456	.379	7
	ATLANTA	.326	94	319	54	104	25	0	5	28	2	2	5	27	1	44	5	3	6	.451	.385	11
2008—	ATLANTA	.288	136	514	71	148	24	2	10	60	7	2	5	59	4	62	2	5	24	.401	.366	16
2009—	ATLANTA	.299	141	528	89	158	26	2	14	76	7	2	10	57	3	62	5	4	21	.436	.377	13
2010—	ATLANTA	.238	75	261	28	62	12	0	0	19	2	0	1	37	1	31	5	1	9	.284	.334	9
	Gwinnett (1)	.667	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	.667	.750	1
	TORONTO	.275	60	236	32	65	7	0	4	16	7	0	4	19	0	26	1	1	9	.356	.340	9
2011—	TORONTO	.290	133	513	77	149	24	3	11	48	5	5	6	61	1	70	3	3	14	.413	.369	14
2012—	TORONTO	.253	145	558	58	141	22	1	9	51	7	4	4	35	1	70	5	1	21	.344	.300	12
2013—	TAMPA BAY	.256	153	508	61	130	27	1	9	56	6	4	3	57	2	73	4	4	19	.366	.332	7
2014—	TAMPA BAY	.258	137	476	33	123	18	0	7	39	4	2	4	43	3	60	1	1	15	.340	.324	16
	Charlotte (1)	.143	2	7	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.143	.143	0
2015—	WASHINGTON	.314	139	535	75	168	25	1	9	56	1	2	8	45	0	70	2	2	24★	.415	.375	7
MAJOR TOTALS		**.281**	**1213**	**4448**	**578**	**1248**	**210**	**10**	**78**	**449**	**48**	**23**	**50**	**440**	**16**	**568**	**33**	**25**	**162**	**.385**	**.360**	**114**
A.L. TOTALS		**.265**	**628**	**2291**	**261**	**608**	**98**	**5**	**40**	**210**	**29**	**15**	**21**	**215**	**7**	**299**	**14**	**10**	**78**	**.365**	**.332**	**58**
N.L. TOTALS		**.297**	**585**	**2157**	**640**	**640**	**112**	**5**	**38**	**239**	**19**	**8**	**84**	**225**	**9**	**269**	**19**	**15**	**84**	**.406**	**.370**	**56**
MINOR TOTALS		**.296**	**226**	**846**	**117**	**250**	**46**	**11**	**10**	**102**	**4**	**6**	**8**	**93**	**3**	**140**	**14**	**14**	**37**	**.411**	**.368**	**31**

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2014** — Left adductor strain; disabled April 30-May 14
2010 — Right shoulder soreness; disabled June 30-July 11

CAREER MULTI HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Sept. 11, 2014 at NYY

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (7)

Aug. 13, 2015 at SFG
Aug. 21, 2008 at NYM
Aug. 4, 2015 vs. ARI
May 14, 2008 at PHI
April 16, 2015 vs. PHI
Aug. 29, 2007 at ATL
June 15, 2011 vs. BAL

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 18, 2010 at BAL

CAREER WALK-OFF HITS (7)

April 21, 2015 vs. St. Louis (Solo HR, 10th inn.)
April 5, 2011 vs. Oakland (2-run HR, 10th inn.)
Aug. 26, 2008 vs. Florida (RBI single, 9th inn.)
Aug. 5, 2007 vs. Colorado (RBI single, 10th inn.)
June 29, 2013 vs. Detroit (RBI single, 10th inn.)
May 15, 2009 vs. Arizona (Sac fly, 9th inn.)
June 2, 2008 vs. Florida (2-run HR, 10th inn.)

WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	TB, Cle.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	0

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	TB, Bos.	.467	4	15	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600	.467	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
SS	.977	1016	1445	2777	100	4322	604
3B	.962	156	76	199	11	286	18
2B	.963	21	80	49	3	80	10
OF	---	1	0	0	0	0	0

ESCOBAR'S CAREER HIGHS

SEASON		GAME	
AVG	.314 — 2015	**H**	5 — 3 times; last, 6-18-15 vs. TB
H	168 — 2015	**HR**	2 — 9-11-14 at NYY
R	89 — 2009	**R**	4 — 2 times; last, 8-18-15 at COL
BB	61 — 2011	**BB**	3 — 7 times; last, 8-27-13 vs. LAA
2B	27 — 2013	**2B**	3 — 2 times; last, 8-29-12 at NYY
HR	14 — 2009	**RBI**	5 — 3 times; last, 8-29-02 at NYY
RBI	76 — 2009	**Hit Streak**	12 — 2 times; last, May 20 - 31, 2011



CRAIG GENTRY

OF

3

OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BIRTHPLACE: Fort Smith, AR
MARRIED: Jordan Foster, April 10, 2014
ACQUIRED: Signed as Major League free agent, Dec. 9, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Nov. 29, 1983
RESIDES: Dallas, TX
MLB SERVICE: 4 years, 152 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 190
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Appeared in 26 games for the **Athletics**, going 6-for-50 (.120) with two triples and three RBI...Made four different stints with Oakland.
- Appeared at all three outfield positions in the Majors: 13 games in left, eight games in center and six in right.
- Spent a majority of the season playing with Triple-A **Nashville**, batting .256 (102/398) with 13 doubles, five home runs, 25 RBI and 64 runs scored in 101 games...Stole 25 bases in 32 attempts (78%)...The 25 steals ranked 10th in the Pacific Coast League.
- Played in 101 games for the Sounds in center field, committing just three errors in 864 innings (.988 fielding percentage).

CAREER SUMMARY

- Seven-year M.L. veteran enters season with a career .265 average (252/951) with 36 doubles, 11 triples, four home runs, 80 RBI and 77 stolen bases...Since the start of the 2009 season, his 85.6% stolen base percentage (77 SB - 13 CS) ranks fourth in the Majors (min. 90 SB attempts)...Registered a 196-game errorless streak from April 6, 2012 to Aug. 24, 2013, marking the longest stretch in Rangers history at any position...Pitched in the eighth inning June 4, 2012 at Oakland...Logged first big league hit, Sept. 26, 2009 vs. Tampa Bay...Made M.L. debut Sept. 6 in Baltimore, entering the game in center field during the seventh inning.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Hit .254 (59/323) with six doubles, a triple and 12 RBI in 94 games for **Oakland**.
- Led the team with 20 stolen bases...Was successful in 20 of 22 stolen base attempts (90%), good for the fourth-best percentage in the A.L....Eclipsed the 20 stolen base mark for the second straight season.
- Recorded five bunt hits, good for fifth in the American League.

2013

- Batted .280 with two home runs and 22 RBI in 106 games during final season with the **Rangers**...Tallied a career high in runs (39), triples (4), home runs, walks (29), OBP (.373), stolen bases (24) and extra-base hits (18)...Also tied a career high with 12 doubles.
- Registered an 88.9 stolen base percentage (24-for-27), good for third in the A.L....With Leonys Martin, were the first pair of Ranger outfielders to steal at least 20 bases in a season since Mark McLemore and Otis Nixon in 1995.
- Started 49 games for the Rangers in center field and 20 in left...Posted a .990 fielding percentage in 102 games overall in the outfield.

2012

- Hit a career high .304 (73/240) with 12 doubles, three triples, a home run and a career-best 26 runs scored in 122 games for **Texas**...Was also hit by a pitch a career high 10 times, tied for the team lead and tied for eighth in the A.L.
- Stole 13 bases, breaching the 10 steal mark for the second consecutive season...Successful in 13 of 20 stolen base attempts.
- Played flawless defense in 116 games in the outfield (654 innings).
- Hit first career "over-the-fence home run" April 30 at Toronto.
- Pitched in the eighth inning June 4 at Oakland (1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB)...Marked fifth time a position player pitched for the Rangers and first since Scott Sheldon Sept. 6, 2000 at Chicago (A.L).

2011

- Played in 64 games for the **Rangers**, batting .271 (36/133) with five doubles, a triple, a home run and 13 RBI...Was a perfect 18-for-18 in stolen base attempts, the most steals by a Ranger without being caught in franchise history...Led the Club with six hit by pitches.
- Tallied first big league home run, an inside-the-park homer, Sept. 23 vs. Seattle...Became the first Ranger with an inside-the-park homer as first career home run since Marc Sagmoen April 17, 1997.

2010

- Appeared in 20 games across two stints with **Texas**, going 7-for-33 (.212) with three RBI...Stole first big league base May 4 at Oakland.
- Spent a majority of the season with Triple-A **Oklahoma City**, finishing second on the Club with a .309 average, third in stolen bases (12) and OBP (.393)...Sidelined for the remainder of the season following an Aug. 17 surgery to repair right wrist...Collided with the outfield wall Aug. 13 vs. Las Vegas.

2009

- After spending the entire minor league season with Double-A **Frisco**, had his contract selected by the **Rangers** Sept. 1...Made Major League debut as a defensive replacement Sept. 6 at Baltimore...Collected first big league hit with a seventh-inning double Sept. 26 against Tampa Bay.
- In Double-A, hit .303 (155/512) with 21 doubles, seven triples, 53 RBI and 100 runs scored...Tied for the Double-A lead in stolen bases with 49 and second in runs scored...Selected as the Rangers Minor League Defender of the Year...Started in center field for the South team in the Texas League All-Star Game.



MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Saw first Triple-A action in **2008** after starting the season with Double-A **Frisco**...In **2007**, appeared at three different levels of the Rangers minor league system: Rookie Level Arizona, Single-A **Clinton** and Single-A **Bakersfield**...Following the season, played Hawaii Winter Baseball for the West Oahu Canefires...In **2006**, led Single-A Spokane with 20 stolen bases during first professional season.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Craig Alan Gentry.
- Attended Fort Smith Christian High School (AR)...Played baseball, track, basketball and golf...Arkansas State Championship for track-and-field was scheduled on the same day as the state baseball semifinals (3 hour drive apart)...Baseball coach called a state senator and arranged to have Craig flown from one event to the other...School captured the titles in both baseball and track that year...Was also the school's co-valedictorian.
- Played at the University of Arkansas-Fort Smith from 2003-04...Is a member of the school's Hall of Fame.
- Originally drafted by the Rangers in the 10th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Texas scout Jay Eddings.

GENTRY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2006—	Spokane	.281	56	221	27	62	15	4	0	13	0	1	15	9	0	37	20	6	2	.385	.350	1
2007—	Clinton	.274	55	223	40	61	15	0	3	12	0	3	7	15	0	37	24	3	5	.381	.335	1
	Rangers (AZL)	.273	3	11	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	.273	.385	1
	Bakersfield	.272	51	213	31	58	16	1	1	18	1	3	6	12	0	46	16	7	4	.371	.325	3
2008—	Frisco	.276	76	301	43	83	17	0	4	33	3	4	11	17	1	55	16	8	3	.372	.333	1
	Oklahoma	.203	18	59	6	12	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	18	1	0	0	.220	.309	1
2009—	Frisco	.303	127	512	100	155	21	7	8	53	6	5	16	49★	1	64	49	6	4	.418	.378	6
	TEXAS	.118	11	17	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	.176	.211	0
2010—	Oklahoma City	.309	69	259	43	80	7	4	4	35	3	2	8	29	0	47	12	5	3	.413	.393	1
	TEXAS	.212	20	33	4	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	11	1	0	1	.212	.229	0
2011—	Round Rock (1)	.325	30	123	21	27	5	1	1	10	0	0	2	11	0	17	5	1	2	.336	.325	1
	TEXAS	.271	64	133	26	36	5	1	1	13	3	1	6	10	1	27	18	0	2	.346	.347	2
2012—	TEXAS	.304	121	240	31	73	12	3	1	26	5	0	10	14	1	41	13	7	4	.392	.367	0
2013—	TEXAS	.280	106	246	39	69	12	4	2	22	3	1	8	29	2	46	24	3	5	.386	.373	2
	Frisco (1)	.231	4	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.308	.267	0
2014—	OAKLAND	.254	94	232	38	59	6	1	0	12	2	0	5	17	1	44	20	2	2	.289	.319	1
	Stockton (1)	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.750	.500	0
	Sacramento (1)	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.267	.278	0
2015—	Nashville	.256	101	398	64	102	13	0	5	25	4	5	3	36	0	76	25	7	9	.327	.319	3
	OAKLAND	.120	26	50	6	6	0	2	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	15	1	1	0	.200	.196	2
MAJOR TOTALS		**.265**	**443**	**951**	**148**	**252**	**36**	**11**	**4**	**80**	**13**	**4**	**30**	**77**	**6**	**189**	**77**	**13**	**14**	**.339**	**.338**	**7**
MINOR TOTALS		**.279**	**595**	**2339**	**383**	**652**	**112**	**17**	**26**	**207**	**18**	**26**	**69**	**190**	**2**	**408**	**170**	**44**	**32**	**.375**	**.347**	**17**

(1) Rehab assignment

★ Led or tied league

Disabling Injuries:

2014 — Broken right hand ; disabled July 28-Aug. 21
Lower back strain; disabled March 21-April 11

2013 — Non-displaced fracture in left hand; disabled June 21-July 17

2011 — Concussion symptoms; July 28-Aug. 11

2010 — Broken right wrist; disabled Aug. 30-end of season

GENTRY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012	TEXAS	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500

WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	Tex., Bal.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011	Tex., TB	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1		1	2	1		.400	.571	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011	Tex., Det.	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		3	0	0		.400	.400	0

WORLD SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011	Tex., StL.	.200	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		3	0	0		.200	.200	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.990	414	697	26	7	730	7
P	---	1	0	0	0	0	0

GENTRY'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.304 — 2012	H	5 — 6-8-12 at SF
H	73 — 2012	HR	1 — 4 times; last, 8-21-13 vs. HOU
R	39 — 2013	R	3 — 3 times; last, 8-21-13 vs. HOU
BB	29 — 2013	BB	2 — 6 times; last, 7-10-14 at SF
2B	12 — 2012 & 2013	2B	1 — Several times
HR	2 — 2013	RBI	3 — 4 times; last, 8-17-13 vs. SEA
RBI	26 — 2012	Hit Streak	6 — 2 times; last, June 6-15, 2014





JOHNNY GIAVOTELLA

INF

12

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHPLACE: Metairie, LA
ACQUIRED: From Kansas City in exchange for RHP Brian Broderick, Dec. 19, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: July 10, 1987
RESIDES: New Orleans, LA
MLB SERVICE: 2 yrs, 55 days

HEIGHT: 5-8
WEIGHT: 185
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Established career highs in nearly every offensive category during first season with the **Angels**...Hit .272 (123/453) with 51 runs scored, 25 doubles, five triples, four home runs and 49 RBI...Became just the sixth Angels second baseman to hit .270 in a season with 25 doubles and five triples.
- Saw action batting 1st (39 G), 2nd (3 G), 5th (6 G), 7th (13 G), 8th (6 G), 9th (48 G)...Led the Majors with a .322 (48/149) average batting 9th (min. 150 PA) and tied Benji Gil's Club record (.322 in 2001) for average by a number nine hitter (min. 150 PA)...Club went 25-13 in his starts batting leadoff.
- Hit .301 (41/136) with 10 doubles and 19 RBI in the seventh inning or later, including a .365 (27/74) clip with 13 RBI in Late and Close situations...Was the highest average by a Halo in Late and Close situations since Garret Anderson's .371 clip in 2008 (min. 75 PA) and led the A.L.
- Missed 31 games from Aug. 24 (retro to Aug. 21) to Sept. 25 with a personal medical condition...After returning, hit .367 (11/30) with four doubles, two triples, a home run and nine RBI (10 G)...Club went 7-3 in those contests...Club was 68-61 in games he appeared.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Played in 12 games over three different stints with **Kansas City**, batting .216 (8/37) with a double, a home run and five RBI.
- Hit lone home run of season, a three-run shot May 11 in Seattle, helping KC to a 9-7 win.
- Appeared in 114 games with Triple-A **Omaha**, batting .308 (136/441) with 66 runs, 33 doubles, two triples, seven home runs, 61 RBI and 20 stolen bases...Tied for fourth in Pacific Coast League in doubles and tied for eighth in batting average.
- Designated for assignment Dec. 18, 2014 (RHP Kris Medlen added to KC 40-man).

2013

- Spent most of season with **Omaha,** but played 14 games for **Royals** during two stints in Majors...Recalled June 29th and spent two weeks with KC...Added to Major League roster Sept. 3.
- Recorded sixth-career three-hit game going 3-for-4 with two RBI at Minnesota, June 30...Reached base four times with two singles and two walks in season finale at White Sox, Sept. 29.

2012

- Played a then career-best 53 games with **Royals** batting .238 (43/181)...Hit first Major League home run in over a year Sept. 4, a solo shot vs. Texas (previous homer came Sept. 3, 2011 vs.Cleveland, spanning 185 at bats)...Put together career-best hit streak of six games, Sept. 1-8 (.333; 7/21).

2011

- Had contract selected from **Omaha** Aug. 5th and made Major League debut that night with **Royals** vs. Detroit (first big league hit came that evening off Rick Porcello)...Launched first big league home run on Aug. 7 vs. Detroit's Max Scherzer...Was leading all of minor leagues with 153 hits at the time of call up... Hit .247 (44/178) across 46 games with KC (9 2B, 4 3B, 2 HR).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery in Vail, Colo., following season to repair a labral tear in right hip.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- A career .305/.378/.438 hitter across 748 minor league games, batting over .300 in four separate campaigns (including 2014).
- With **Omaha** in **2012**, logged 32 extra-base hits with 71 RBI in 89 games...10 home runs established professional best.
- In **2011**, hit a career-best .338 in 110 games with **Omaha**...Also posted a career-high 72 RBI...Named Omaha's Player of the Year, All-PCL League (2B) and PCL Mid-Season All-Star.
- With **NW Arkansas** in **2010**, ranked among Texas League leaders in 11 offensive categories including pacing circuit in hits (168) and runs (92); tying for first in games played (134); second in at bats (522), batting average (.322) and doubles (35); third in total bases (240); fifth in on-base pct. (.395); sixth in walks (61); seventh in OPS (.855) and eighth in RBI (65)...Named a Mid-Season and Post-Season All-Star.
- Following 2010 season, competed for **Surprise** in **Arizona Fall League** and hit .328 (21/64) with 10 doubles, two home runs, 13 RBI and 11 runs scored in 16 games.
- Ranked among Carolina League leaders with **Wilmington** in **2009** in games played (133; T1st), runs (84; 2nd) and triples (8; 3rd)...Added a career-best 26 stolen bases.
- First professional campaign came with Single-A **Burlington** in **2008**...Logged a slash line of .299/.355/.421 spanning 68 games.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Johnny Arthur Giavotella, Jr. (gia-vo-TELL-uh)...On Twitter: @GiavotelLA504.
- Graduated from Jesuit High (New Orleans, LA) in 2005...Member of Louisiana 5A State Championship team...Despite size, played linebacker on his high school team.
- Attended University of New Orleans...Hit .354 with 12 home runs, 56 RBI and 19 stolen bases as a junior...Named Most Outstanding Player of 2007 Sun Belt Conference Tournament as UNO won title...Following 2007 campaign, named by *Baseball America* as top sophomore second baseman in country.
- Recipient of 2011 George Brett Award (organization's top hitter)...Involved in several community events during time with Royals.
- Family owns and operates Gio's Pizza and Spaghetti in Metarie, LA, which opened in 1984.
- Drafted by Kansas City in second round of 2008 First-Year Player Draft...Originally signed by Royals' scout Scott Nichols.

GIAVOTELLA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2008 —	Burlington	.299	68	278	50	83	18	2	4	26	3	3	1	25	0	34	10	7	10	.355	.421	13
2009 —	Wilmington	.258	133★	476	84	123	24	8	6	52	11	4	4	66	0	54	26	9	7	.351	.380	21
2010 —	NW Arkansas	.322	134★	522	92★	168★	35	5	9	65	7	3	4	61	1	67	13	7	17	.395	.460	13
2011 —	Omaha	.338	110	453	67	153	34	2	9	72	3	5	2	40	1	57	9	5	8	.390	.481	11
	KANSAS CITY	.247	46	178	20	44	9	4	2	21	0	2	1	6	0	32	5	2	4	.273	.376	5
2012 —	Omaha	.323	89	362	67	117	20	2	10	71	0	4	6	46	2	40	7	1	12	.404	.472	8
	KANSAS CITY	.238	53	181	21	43	7	1	1	15	0	0	0	8	0	35	3	0	4	.270	.304	6
2013 —	Omaha	.286	100	370	48	106	24	0	7	46	0	5	0	51	6	59	8	4	12	.369	.408	12
	KANSAS CITY	.220	14	41	4	9	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	5	0	4	0	0	0	.333	.293	0
2014 —	Omaha	.308	114	441	66	136	33	2	7	61	0	4	1	47	4	36	20	4	7	.373	.440	14
	KANSAS CITY	.216	12	37	8	8	1	0	1	5	0	1	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	.268	.324	1
2015 —	LAA	.272	129	453	51	123	25	5	4	49	9	6	2	32	0	59	2	1	7	.375	.318	12
MAJOR TOTALS		**.255**	**254**	**890**	**104**	**227**	**45**	**10**	**8**	**94**	**9**	**9**	**7**	**52**	**0**	**135**	**10**	**4**	**16**	**.355**	**.299**	**24**
MINOR TOTALS		**.305**	**748**	**2902**	**474**	**886**	**188**	**21**	**52**	**393**	**24**	**28**	**18**	**336**	**14**	**347**	**93**	**37**	**73**	**.378**	**.438**	**91**

★ led or tied for league lead

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.976	244	391	585	24	1000	116
SS	---	1	0	0	0	0	0

GIAVOTELLA'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.272 — 2015	**H**	3 — 13 times; 10-3-15 at TEX
R	51 — 2015	**R**	3 — twice; last, 7-22-15 vs. MIN
H	123 — 2015	**HR**	1 — 8 times; last, 9-30-15 vs. OAK
HR	4 — 2015	**RBI**	4 — 4-21-15 vs. OAK
RBI	49 — 2015	**SB**	2 — twice; last, 9-9-12 at CWS
SB	5 — 2011	**Hit Streak**	9 — July 21-30, 2015



DEOLIS GUERRA — RHP — 54

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHPLACE: San Felix, Venezuela
ACQUIRED: From Pittsburgh in Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 10, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: April 17, 1989
RESIDES: Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela
MLB SERVICE: 101 days

HEIGHT: 6-5
WEIGHT: 245
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Began season with Triple-A **Indianapolis**.
- Picked up first win in second outing April 12 vs. Columbus...Pitched three scoreless innings to earn first save of season and third of his professional career April 25 at Toledo...Posted his second three-inning save May 25 at Buffalo.
- Had contract selected by **Pittsburgh** on June 26...Went 2-1 with four saves and a 1.23 ERA (36.2 IP - 5 ER) in 25 games with Indianapolis.
- Ranked third among International League relievers with a .165 (21/127) batting average against at the time of his promotion to Pirates...Did not surrender a run in 11 straight Triple-A games (13.2 IP) between May 25 and June 24 and was scored upon in just three of his 25 outings to start season.
- Made Major League debut June 27 and tossed one scoreless inning vs. Atlanta.
- Pitched three scoreless innings and picked up his first Major League win in Pittsburgh's 14-inning victory June 30 at Detroit.
- Retired all six San Diego batters he faced to earn second big league win July 8.
- Grounded out in first plate appearance of professional career July 11 vs. St. Louis.
- Was designated for assignment by Pittsburgh July 31...Was claimed off waivers by Cleveland August 5, but was returned to Pirates August 7 and was placed on 15-day disabled list with left knee inflammation...Transferred to 60-day D.L. September 2.
- Pitched with Magallanes in Venezuelan Winter League during offseason.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Pitched **2014** season with Triple-A **Rochester**, going 2-2 with a 4.33 ERA (52 IP - 25 ER) in 36 games (one start)...Recorded a 0.73 ERA (12.1 IP - 1 ER) during month of July (seven games - one start)...Registered at least one strikeout in 30 of 36 relief outings...In **2013**, was limited to just three rehab games with **Gulf Coast League Twins** in August after having surgery during Spring Training to remove a rib to improve circulation in right shoulder...Began **2012** with Double-A **New Britain** and pitched to a 2-0 record and 0.71 ERA (12.2 IP - 1 ER) in seven appearances before being promoted to Triple-A **Rochester**...Went 2-3 with a 4.87 ERA (57.1 IP - 31 ER) in 29 games with Red Wings...Spent entire **2011** season with **New Britain** and went 8-7 with a 5.59 ERA (95 IP - 59 ER) in a career-high 37 games...Began season as a starter (10 GS) before being moved to bullpen in June...Pitched majority of **2010** season with **New Britain** and was named to Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star team...Split **2009** between Adv.-A **Fort Myers** and **New Britain** making a career-high 26 starts on the year...Won career-best 11 games in **2008** with **Fort Myers**...In **2007**, pitched in 21 games (20 starts) with Adv.-A **St. Lucie**...Split first professional season in **2006** between Class-A **Hagerstown** and **St. Lucie**...Pitched to a 2.20 ERA (81.2 IP - 20 ER) in 17 starts for the Suns.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Deolis Alexander Guerra (pronounced: day-OH-lis GAIR-ah)...On Twitter: @deolisguerra.
- Originally signed with New York Mets as a 16-year-old non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005...Signed by Mets scouts Robert Alfonzo, Sandy Johnson and Rafael Bournigal.
- Represented Mets organization with selection to Team World roster at 2007 All-Star Futures Game at AT&T Park in San Francisco.
- Entered 2008 season ranked by *Baseball America* as Mets #2 prospect.
- Was traded by New York to Minnesota on February 2, 2008 along with RHP Philip Humber, RHP Kevin Mulvey and OF Carlos Gomez in exchange for two-time Cy Young Award winner LHP Johan Santana.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as having "Best Changeup" in Minnesota system entering 2009, 2010 and 2012 campaigns.
- Trained with Venezuelan World Baseball Classic team in 2013 but did not pitch after being diagnosed with a blood clot in right shoulder...Had surgery to remove a rib to improve circulation in right shoulder.
- Signed with Pittsburgh as international free agent on November 13, 2014.
- Has pitched for Magallanes in Venezuelan Winter League during each offseason from 2008-15.

GUERRA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2006—	Hagerstown	6-7	2.20	17	17	0	0	0	0	81.2	59	22	20	3	2	37	0	64	5	0	.208
	St. Lucie	1-1	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	6	5	1	0	6	0	5	1	0	.290
2007—	St. Lucie	2-6	4.01	21	20	0	0	0	0	89.2	80	44	40	9	6	25	0	66	6	2	.240
2008—	Fort Myers	11-9	5.47	26	25	1	0	1	0	130	138	85	★79	12	5	71	0	71	10	0	.272
2009—	Fort Myers	6-8	4.69	16	15	0	0	0	0	86.1	95	52	45	6	5	25	1	57	5	2	.278
	New Britain	6-3	5.17	12	11	1	0	1	0	62.2	62	38	36	4	5	17	0	49	4	0	.258
2010—	New Britain	2-10	6.24	19	19	1	0	0	0	102.1	127	83	71	14	4	37	0	67	9	1	.308
	Rochester	0-3	6.84	5	4	0	0	0	0	25	35	21	19	5	1	8	1	18	2	1	.337
2011—	New Britain	8-7	5.59	37	10	0	5	0	1	95	102	67	59	11	4	28	0	95	11	0	.273
2012—	New Britain	2-0	0.71	7	0	0	2	0	1	12.2	5	1	1	0	1	1	0	15	2	0	.119
	Rochester	2-3	4.87	29	0	0	7	0	0	57.1	59	33	31	7	2	21	1	56	5	0	.268
2013—	Twins (GCL) (1)	0-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.214
2014–	Rochester	2-2	4.33	36	1	0	11	0	0	52	51	28	25	5	0	18	0	54	3	0	.250
2015—	Indianapolis	2-1	1.23	25	0	0	9	0	4	36.2	21	6	5	1	0	8	1	37	3	0	.165
	PITTSBURGH	2-0	6.48	10	0	0	4	0	0	16.2	26	12	12	5	1	3	0	17	2	0	.371
MAJOR TOTALS		**2-0**	**6.48**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**16.2**	**26**	**12**	**12**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**.371**
MINOR TOTALS		**50-61**	**4.68**	**255**	**124**	**3**	**34**	**2**	**6**	**842.2**	**846**	**488**	**438**	**78**	**35**	**303**	**4**	**657**	**66**	**6**	**.262**

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2015** — Left knee inflammation, disabled Aug. 7 - end of season

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	10	4	2	0	6	0





ANDREW HEANEY — LHP — 28

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Oklahoma City, OK
MARRIED: Jordan Ore, Jan. 11, 2014
ACQUIRED: From Dodgers in exchange for INF Howie Kendrick, Dec. 10, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: June 5, 1991
RESIDES: Oklahoma City, OK
MLB SERVICE: 150 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 195
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT



2015 SEASON

- Entered year ranked as Angels #1 prospect according to *Baseball America*.
- Opened season with Triple-A **Salt Lake**, going 6-2 with a 4.71 ERA (78.1 IP - 41 ER) in 14 starts... In first nine starts with Bees, went 5-0 with a 3.02 ERA (50.2 IP – 17 ER).
- Promoted to **Angels** June 24 and made Halos debut that day vs. Houston (6 IP, 1 ER, 4 H, 1 BB, 5 SO).
- In 18 starts for Angels, went 6-4 with a 3.49 ERA (105.2 IP - 41 ER) and 78 strikeouts.
- Among American League rookies, ranked fourth in ERA, sixth in starts and batting average against (.248), eighth in innings pitched and strikeouts and tied for ninth in wins.
- Named American League Rookie of the Month for July…Went 4-0 with a 1.98 ERA and 19 strikeouts in 27.1 innings pitched over four starts.
- Allowed two-or-fewer runs in 13 of 18 starts.
- In seven starts against A.L. West opponents, was 3-1 with a 2.61 ERA (41.1 IP – 12 ER).
- In first six starts of season, went 5-0 with a 1.79 ERA (40.1 IP – 8 ER), 31 strikeouts and five walks
- Tossed at least five innings and allowed two-or-fewer runs in each of his first seven games with Angels…Tied Jered Weaver for club record for longest such streak to start Angels career.
- His six consecutive team wins to start his Halos career tied Jarrod Washburn for Club record (in starts) among lefties and were one shy of Jered Weaver's overall club record.
- Earned first win of Major League career on June 30 vs. Yankees after tossing seven innings and allowing one earned run on two hits…Became first Angels lefty to have first win of big league career come against Yankees since Chuck Finley in 1986 (STATS LLC).

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Made Major League debut with **Miami** June 19 vs. New York Mets at Marlins Park...Allowed one earned run on four hits across six innings pitched with one walk and three strikeouts...Suffered the loss in a 1-0 decision (CG shutout by Zack Wheeler), becoming 16th pitcher since 1914 to lose MLB debut in a 1-0 decision (min. 6 IP), according to STATS LLC.
- Optioned back to New Orleans following fourth big league start on July 5...Was 0-3 with a 6.53 ERA (20.2 IP - 15 ER) at the time with Marlins...Finished Minor League season with Zephyrs, going 5-4 with a 3.87 ERA (83.2 IP - 36 ER) with 91 strikeouts and 23 walks...Recalled by Marlins Sept. 2 following conclusion of PCL season.
- Held opponents scoreless over two relief outings (4.2 IP) following Sept. call-up, allowing just two hits and striking out four.
- Third and final appearance of season was start on Sept. 26 at Washington in second game of doubleheader...Did not factor in decision after allowing four earned runs on six hits across four innings pitched.
- Was traded twice in one day on Dec. 10 during MLB Winter Meetings...Was first sent by Miami to **Los Angeles Dodgers** along with C/IF Austin Barnes, RHP Chris Hatcher and OF Enrique Hernandez in exchange for INF Dee Gordon, RHP Dan Haren, INF Miguel Rojas and cash consideration...Later that day was dealt by Dodgers to **Angels** in exchange for INF Howie Kendrick.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Began **2014** season with Double-A **Jacksonville**, making nine appearances (eight starts) and pitching to a 4-2 record and 2.35 ERA (53.2 IP - 14 ER) before being promoted to Triple-A **New Orleans** May 20...Named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for April 14-20...Took the hill for four starts with New Orleans before having contract selected by Marlins June 16...Named Marlins Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May, combining to go 3-1 with a 1.96 ERA in six games between Jacksonville and New Orleans...In **2013**, combined to go 9-3 with a 1.60 ERA (95.1 IP - 17 ER) in 19 games (18 starts) between Single-A **Jupiter** and Double-A **Jacksonville**...Named Marlins Organizational

Pitcher of the Month for July after finishing month with a 4-0 record and not allowing a run in 27 innings pitched... Pitched to a 0.88 ERA (61.2 IP - 6 ER) in 13 games with Jupiter before promotion to Jacksonville...Made professional debut in **2012** with **Gulf Coast League Marlins** and made two starts with the club before being promoted to Class-A **Greensboro**...Made four starts with Grasshoppers and recorded 21 strikeouts in 20 innings pitched.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Andrew M. Heaney (Hee-knee)...On Twitter: @Heandog8
- Participated in off-season mission trip to Honduras along with other Major League and Minor League players to help build a new learning center and teach baseball.
- Attended Putnam City HS (OK) and Oklahoma State University...Named Big 12 Conference Pitcher of the Year and Division I First-Team All-American in 2012 after leading NCAA with 140 strikeouts in 118.1 innings pitched.
- Originally drafted by Tampa Bay in 24th round of 2009 Draft but did not sign.
- Drafted by Miami in first round (ninth overall) in 2012 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Marlins scout Steve Taylor.
- Played in Arizona Fall League following 2013 season, going 2-1 with a 1.95 ERA (27.2 IP - 6 ER) in seven starts for Glendale...Earned AFL Player of the Week Honors during the season's fifth week.
- Named by *Baseball America* and MLB.com as Marlins top rated prospect entering 2014 season...Named as having best slider in Marlins organization by *Baseball America*...Rated by MLB.com as top left-handed prospect in all of Minor League Baseball entering 2014.

HEANEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Marlins (GCL)	0-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	2	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	.259
	Greensboro	1-2	4.95	4	4	0	0	0	0	20	25	15	11	0	1	4	0	21	0	0	.287
2013—	Jupiter	5-2	0.88	13	12	0	1	0	0	61.2	45	11	6	2	6	17	0	66	3	0	.193
	Jacksonville	4-1	2.94	6	6	1	0	0	0	33.2	31	11	11	2	0	9	0	23	0	0	.242
2014—	Jacksonville	4-2	2.35	9	8	0	0	0	0	53.2	45	16	14	2	0	13	0	52	5	0	.223
	New Orleans	5-4	3.87	15	15	1	0	1	0	83.2	75	45	36	9	4	23	0	91	3	0	.234
	MIAMI	0-3	5.83	7	5	0	2	0	0	29.1	32	19	19	6	3	7	0	20	2	0	.281
2015—	Salt Lake	6-2	4.71	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.1	95	49	41	2	3	25	0	74	7	0	.298
	LAA	6-4	3.49	18	18	0	0	0	0	105.2	99	41	41	9	6	28	1	78	4	0	.248
MAJOR TOTALS		**6-7**	**4.00**	**25**	**23**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**135**	**131**	**60**	**60**	**15**	**9**	**35**	**1**	**98**	**6**	**0**	**.255**
MINOR TOTALS		**25-13**	**3.22**	**63**	**61**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**338**	**323**	**149**	**121**	**17**	**15**	**93**	**0**	**336**	**18**	**0**	**.245**

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.077	13	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	25	10	11	0	21	1





KYLE KUBITZA — INF — 13

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHPLACE: Colleysville, TX
MARRIED: Kristina Tello, Jan. 12, 2013
ACQUIRED: From Atlanta, with RHP Nate Hyatt for LHP Ricardo Sanchez, Jan. 8, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: July 15, 1990
RESIDES: Hockley, TX
MLB SERVICE: 52 days

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Split time during the season with Triple-A **Salt Lake** and the **Angels**...Started the season with the Bees...In 117 games at the Triple-A level, hit .271 (124/457) with 43 doubles, five triples, seven home runs, 50 RBI and 63 runs scored in 78 games...The 43 doubles paced the Pacific Coast League.
- Recalled by the Angels June 10 and made Major League debut that night...Started the game in Tampa Bay at third base, going 2-for-3...Was the fifth Angel to collect two hits in his debut starting at third base and just the first to do so since George Arias April 2, 1996...Went on to make three stints at the Major League level, going 7-for-36 (.194) with an RBI.
- Played in 17 games defensively for the Halos: 13 at third base, two at second base and two in left field.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2014**, established career-highs in runs (76), hits (130), doubles (31), triples (11), total bases (207) and stolen bases (20) with Double-A **Mississippi**...He and Trayce Thompson (Birmingham) were only players in Southern League with 30+ doubles and 20+ stolen bases...Led Southern League in OBP (.405)...In **2013**, tabbed as Atlanta's 'Best Infield Arm' in organization by *Baseball America*...Spent season with Single-A **Lynchburg**, where he set career-highs in games (132), runs (75), hits (113), doubles (28), home runs (12) and total bases (189)...Launched two home runs May 28th (3/4, 3 R, 2 HR, 3 RBI)...Hit .305 (18/59) in 19 games with **Scottsdale Scorpions** of Arizona Fall League...In **2012**, nine triples led all Braves' farmhands...Led Single-A **Rome** with 128 games played and 531 at-bats...59 RBI were second on team, while nine home runs ranked third...In **2011**, in first professional campaign, his .321 batting average ranked second in Braves' system (3rd in league) and 34 RBI were fourth on team...Named organization's Aug. Player of Month for **Danville** after hitting .382 (21/55) with 13 RBI in 14 games.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Kyle Andrew Kubitza (ka-BIT-sa)...On Twitter: @kubbyk3009.
- While at Texas State, was a two-time All-Southland Conference First Team selection and was named to the Austin Regional All-Tournament team...Hit .310 (70/226) with 12 doubles, seven triples, 10 homers and 66 RBI during the 2011 season...College teammates with Arizona's Paul Goldschmidt (2009).
- Prepped at Colleyville Heritage High School (Colleyville, TX).
- Brother Austin Kubitza is a pitcher in the Tigers system and was drafted by Detroit in the 4th round of the 2013 draft out of Rice University.
- Originally selected by Atlanta in third round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Braves scout John Barron.

KUBITZA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2011 —	Danville	.321	44	162	36	52	16	3	1	34	1	2	1	24	0	38	9	3	0	.407	.475	8
2012 —	Rome	.239	128	448	68	107	24	9	9	59	1	4	5	73	1	127	18	11	5	.349	.393	20
2013 —	Lynchburg	.260	132	435	75	113	28	6	12	57	3	3	6	80	0	132	8	16	5	.380	.434	25
2014 —	Mississippi	.295	132	440	76	130	31	11	8	55	0	5	7	77	8	133	21	6	8	.405★	.470	25
2015 —	LAA	.194	19	36	6	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	0	2	.194	.256	2
	Salt Lake	.271	117	457	63	124	43★	5	7	50	0	5	4	60	1	125	7	1	4	.357	.433	15
MINOR TOTALS		**.271**	**553**	1942	318	526	142	34	37	255	5	19	23	314	10	555	63	37	22	.376	.436	93

★ led or tied for league lead



JEFRY MARTE

INF **19**

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: La Romana, DR
MARRIED: Stephanie Dariana
ACQUIRED: From the Detroit Tigers for INF Kody Eaves, Jan. 27, 2016
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: June 21, 1991
RESIDES: La Romana, DR
CHILDREN: Brittany, Leana
MLB SERVICE: 74 days

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 220
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Spent a majority of the season with Triple-A **Toledo** and hit .275 (98/357) with 25 doubles, three triples, 15 home runs and 65 RBI in 95 games...Led the International League with a .487 slugging percentage.
- Named the International League Player of the Month and Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .317 (33/104) with eight home runs and 25 RBI...Led the IL in home runs, RBI, extra-base hits (16) and total bases (65)...Named to the International League All-Star team.
- Had contract purchased by **Detroit** July 4...Made Major League debut July 5 vs. Toronto, going 0-for-1 after entering the game as a pinch hitter...During first big league start, July 8, collected first big league hit (2B), home run and RBI.
- Across two Major League stints, hit .213 (17/80) with four doubles, four home runs and 11 RBI...Was the eighth Tiger rookie in franchise history to hit four or more home runs in a season and play in less than 35 games.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2014**, spent the entire season with Oakland's Double-A **Midland**...Was part of a triple play turned Aug. 8 vs. Springfield...Signed with the Tigers as a minor league free agent following the season...Participated in the Dominican Winter League...Batted .344 (34/91) vs. left-handed pitching in **2013** with Double-A **Midland**...Played with the Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League...Acquired by the **A's** from the **Mets**, Dec. 18, 2012 in exchange for OF Colin Cowgill...In **2012** with Double-A **Binghamton**, was named a Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star...Played in eight games for the Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League...In **2011**, participated in the Futures Game held at Chase Field...Selected to participate in the Arizona Fall League following the season... Matched a minor league career-best with six home runs in **2010** with Single-A **Savannah**...In **2009**, played in 123 games with Single-A **Savannah**...Entered the season ranked as the #9 Mets prospect by *Baseball America*... Named the Sterling Award winner for the **GCL Mets** in **2008**.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Jefry Leonal Paulino Marte.
- Was a teammate with Angels RHP Al Alburquerque last season
- Originally signed as international free agent with the Mets, July 2, 2007...Signed by scouts Ismael Crus, Juan Mercado and Marciano Alvarez.

MARTE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2008—	Mets (GCL)	.325	44	154	29	50	14	3	4	24	1	2	7	13	0	30	2	0	3	.532	.398	19
2009—	Savannah	.233	123	485	58	113	21	6	6	41	2	6	8	25	1	117	5	5	10	.338	.279	49
2010—	Savannah	.264	82	329	40	87	19	4	6	44	0	2	5	30	0	65	4	5	9	.401	.333	25
2011—	St. Lucie	.248	131	483	56	120	22	2	7	55	0	6	7	41	4	86	14	2	11	.346	.313	28
2012—	Binghamton	.251	129	462	61	116	20	3	9	58	0	2	6	43	1	76	9	5	20	.366	.322	16
2013—	Midland	.278	66	245	33	68	17	1	2	28	0	4	4	25	1	49	8	1	4	.380	.349	13
	Athletics (AZL)	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	.167	.333	0
2014—	Midland	.259	107	405	50	105	17	0	10	53	1	6	3	45	0	69	9	3	11	.375	.333	21
2015—	Toledo	.275	95	357	49	98	25	3	15	65	0	4	7	31	0	64	8	5	6	.487★	.341	15
	DETROIT	.213	33	80	9	17	4	0	4	11	2	0	0	8	0	22	0	0	2	.413	.284	3
MINOR TOTALS		**.259**	**782**	**2932**	**376**	**759**	**155**	**22**	**59**	**368**	**4**	**32**	**47**	**256**	**7**	**561**	**59**	**26**	**74**	**.387**	**.325**	**183**

★ led or tied for league lead



MIKE MORIN RHP 64

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Andover, MN
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: May 3, 1991
RESIDES: Leawood, KS
MLB SERVICE: 1 year, 137 days

HEIGHT: 6-4
WEIGHT: 220
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Pitched to a 4-2 record in 47 games for **Angels** with 41 strikeouts and nine walks.
- Was not charged with a run in 14 of 20 appearances during the first two months of the season.
- Suffered a left oblique strain May 23 at Fenway Park...Missed 34 games on disabled list.
- Made four rehab appearances between **Arizona League Angels** (one game) and Triple-A **Salt Lake** (three games) before being activated from DL July 1.
- Was not charged with a run in 14 of 18 appearances in Sept./Oct.
- Recorded 26 strikeouts across 18 innings pitched in 23 games following the All-Star Break for an average of 13 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Earned first save of Major League career Sept. 27 vs. Seattle after working a perfect ninth inning with two strikeouts.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Appeared in 60 games for **Angels** in first Major League season and pitched to a 4-4 record with a 2.90 ERA (59 IP - 19 ER).
- Opened season with Double-A **Arkansas** and did not allow a run in five appearances (5 IP) before being promoted to Triple-A **Salt Lake** April 16...Went 1-0 with three saves in the five games with Travelers...Allowed just three hits while walking none and striking out six.
- Pitched in four games with Salt Lake in April...Allowed five runs (four earned) in first game with Bees but did not allow a run in final three games (2.2 IP) before being promoted to Angels April 27.
- Made Major League debut April 30 vs. Cleveland...Started big league career with eight straight scoreless appearances (8.2 IP).
- Earned first career win June 21 vs. Texas with a scoreless inning pitched.
- Ranked third among American League rookies with 60 appearances.
- His 33 first half outings were the most by an Angels player in their first big league season since Pat Clements pitched in 35 games in 1985.
- Did not allow a run in 22 of 27 second half appearances.
- Missed 13 games on disabled list with a left foot laceration from Aug. 4 (retro to Aug. 1) - 16.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Made one appearance for **Angels** during **2014** ALDS vs. Kansas City...Pitched one inning during Game 3 at hometown Kauffman Stadium...Entered game with two outs and a runner on third and struck out Salvador Perez to end the inning.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Began **2013** with Adv.-A **Inland Empire** and went 3-1 with 13 saves and a 1.85 ERA (39 IP - 8 ER) in 30 games with 66ers before being promoted to Double-A **Arkansas** in late June...Pitched in 26 games for the Travelers, with an 0-2 record and 10 saves with a 2.03 ERA (31 IP - 7 ER)...Combined to record 76 strikeouts with just 10 walks across 70 total innings pitched with Inland Empire and Arkansas...Made professional debut in **2012** with **Orem** and pitched to a 2-2 record with four saves and a 4.93 ERA (34.2 IP - 19 ER) across 24 relief appearances.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Michael William Morin (MOER-in)...On Twitter: @MrMoosh28.
- Active with the Save a Warrior project…In 2015, contributed $11,500 to the organization ($250 for each save the Angels accrued).
- Attended Shawnee Mission South High School (Overland Park, KS) and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
- Named by *Baseball America* as having best changeup & control in the LAA system prior to the 2014 season.
- Named Angels Minor League Pitcher of the Year for 2013.
- Participated in Arizona Fall League during 2013 offseason.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Brandon McArthur.

MORIN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Orem	2-2	4.93	24	0	0	9	0	4	34.2	34	23	19	2	1	14	4	29	6	0	.262
2013—	Inland Empire	3-1	1.85	30	0	0	24	0	13	39	30	9	8	2	1	5	0	43	0	0	.221
	Arkansas	0-2	2.03	26	0	0	15	0	10	31	26	7	7	2	2	5	0	33	3	0	.230
2014—	Arkansas	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	5	0	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.176
	Salt Lake	0-1	12.00	4	0	0	2	0	2	3	7	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	.438
	LAA	4-4	2.90	60	0	0	10	0	0	59	51	22	19	3	3	19	6	54	3	0	.234
	Inland Empire (1)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250
2015—	LAA	4-2	6.37	47	0	0	10	0	1	35.1	36	28	25	3	2	9	2	41	0	0	.265
	Angels (AZL) (1)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
	Salt Lake (1)	4-2	6.23	14	0	0	4	0	1	17.1	25	14	12	3	2	6	0	19	1	0	.342
MAJOR TOTALS		**8-6**	**4.20**	**107**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**94.1**	**87**	**50**	**44**	**6**	**5**	**28**	**8**	**95**	**3**	**0**	**.246**
MINOR TOTALS		**10-8**	**3.41**	**105**	**1**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**34**	**132**	**127**	**58**	**50**	**10**	**6**	**30**	**4**	**138**	**10**	**0**	**.258**

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2015** — Left oblique strain, disabled May 24 - July 1
2014 — Left foot laceration, disabled Aug. 4 (retro to Aug. 1) - Aug. 16.

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2014—	LAA, KC	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	1

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.889	107	7	9	2	18	0

MORIN'S CAREER HIGHS

SEASON		GAME	
Wins	4 — 2014 & 2015	**SO**	3 — 5 times; last, Sept. 17, 2015 at MIN
Losses	4 — 2014	**IP**	2 — 3 times; last, July 20, 2015 (Game 1) vs. BOS
ERA	2.90 — 2014	**R & ER**	4 — Twice; last, July 28, 2015 at HOU
IP	59 — 2014	**BB**	2 — May 18, 2015 at TOR
SO	54 — 2014	**H**	5 — July 28, 2015 at HOU



DANIEL NAVA

OF

25

OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BIRTHPLACE: Redwood City, CA
MARRIED: Rachel Parker, Nov. 10, 2012
ACQUIRED: Signed as Major League free agent, Dec. 12, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Feb. 22, 1983
RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ
CHILDREN: Faith
MLB SERVICE: 4 years, 45 days

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: LEFT



2015 SEASON

- Saw action with **Boston**, Triple-A **Pawtucket** and **Tampa Bay**...In 60 games at the big league level, combined to hit .194 (27/139) with four doubles, a home run and 10 RBI.
- Started the season with Boston, going 10-for-66 (.152) with two doubles and seven RBI before being optioned to Triple-A...Played in 10 games for Pawtucket before being selected off waivers by Tampa Bay, Aug. 5...Went on to hit .223 (17/73) with two doubles, a home run and three RBI.
- Saw action in the Majors at first base (13 G), left field (12 G) and right field (34 G)...Committed just one error all season, Aug. 29 vs. KC (as a first baseman), marking first error since July 5, 2014.

CAREER SUMMARY

- In five Major League seasons, owns a .265 (368/1388) career average with 89 doubles, a triple, 24 home runs and 172 RBI...Was hit by a pitch 44 times in first five seasons with Boston, the most by a Red Sox ever in their first five seasons...Since 2010, his 47 HBP rank fourth in the A.L...Made Major League debut June 12, 2010 vs. Philadelphia...Connected for a grand slam on first pitch from Joe Blanton...Joined Kevin Kouzmanoff (Sept. 2, 2006) and Jeremy Hermida (Aug. 31, 2005) as the only players in the modern era to hit a grandslam in first M.L. PA and just the second (Kouzmanoff) to do so on the first pitch.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Hit .270 (98/363) with 21 doubles, four home runs and 37 RBI in fourth season with the **Red Sox**...Went 10-for-77 (.130) with two home runs in April and May before posting a .308 (88/286) clip over the final four months of the season...Average in that span led the Red Sox and ranked fifth by an A.L. outfielder.
- Tallied a career-high nine outfield assists, tied for eighth in the A.L.

2013

- In first full season in the Majors, hit .303 (139/458) for the **Red Sox** with 29 doubles, 12 home runs, 66 RBI and 77 runs scored in 134 games for the Red Sox...Also drew 51 walks and posted a .385 OBP...The .303 average ranked eighth in the A.L. while his .385 average ranked fifth...The .385 OBP ranked second by an American League outfielder, trailing only Mike Trout (.432).
- Hit by a pitch 15 times, good for second in the league.
- Batted .322 (109/339) with 25 doubles and 10 home runs against right-handed pitching.
- Named the Most Improved Red Sox by the Boston area BBWAA.

2012

- Played in 88 games for the **Red Sox**, batting .243 (65/267) with 21 doubles, six home runs and 33 RBI...Marked first big league action since debut in 2010...Hit by a pitch a team-high nine times.
- Appeared in 29 games with Triple-A **Pawtucket**, batting .313 (31/99) with seven doubles, a triple, four home runs and 18 RBI.
- Tallied six home runs after entering the season with just one career homer...Hit home runs in back-to-back games for first time in career Sept. 30 and Oct. 1.
- Named the 2012 Lou Gorman Award winner, given annually to a Red Sox minor league player who has demonsrarted dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the Majors.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Triple-A **Pawtucket**...Please see minor league highlights section.

2010

- Had contract selected by **Red Sox** June 12 and made Major League debut that day vs. Philadelphia...Connected for a grand slam on first pitch from Joe Blanton...Joined Kevin Kouzmanoff (Sept. 2, 2006) and Jeremy Hermida (Aug. 31, 2005) as the only players in the modern era to hit a grandslam in first M.L. PA and just the second (Kouzmanoff) to do so on the first pitch.
- 10th player in Boston franchise history to homer in first game and second to do so that season...Tied a club record for most RBI in first M.L. game (4 RBI).
- Tied for seventh by an A.L. rookie with 14 doubles.
- On the season with the Red Sox, hit .242 (39/161) with 14 doubles, a triple, a home run and 26 RBI.
- Also appeared in 32 games with Double-A **Portland** and 29 games with Single-A **Salem** batting a combined .352 (80/227) with 22 doubles, two triples, five home runs and 36 RBI.

POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- A **2013** World Series champion, appeared in nine postseason games with **Boston** during their World Series run...Went 1-for-5 (.200) with two walks against Tampa Bay during the ALDS...In two ALCS games vs. the Tigers, tallied two hits in six at-bats (.300) along with two walks...Recorded the Red Sox' only hit in Game 1 of the ALCS, a one-out single in the 9th inning...Played in five of six World Series games vs. St. Louis, going 2-for-14 (.143) with two RBI...Made starts in Games 3 through 5...In Game 1, logged a pinch-hit double to lead off the 8th inning and later scored in the inning...During Game 3, drove in two of Boston's four runs, including a run-tying RBI single in the sixth.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2009**, led all Red Sox farmhands with a .352 average and a .458 OBP in 61 games between Single-A **Salem** and Double-A **Portland**...Captured the California League batting title in **2008** and led all Red Sox minor leaguers with a .341 average with Single-A **Lancaster**...Also led Boston's farm system with a .424 OBP...Had contract purchased from the **Chico Outlaws** of the independent Golden Baseball League on Jan. 17...In **2007**, tabbed as the Golden Baseball League MVP after leading the Chico Outlaws to the league championship...His .371 average was the second best mark in the Golden League's history...Named by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the independent leagues.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Daniel James Nava...On Twitter: @dnavs33
- Graduated from St. Francis High School (Mountain View, CA) in 2001...Attended Santa Clara University (Santa Clara, CA)...Cut as a walk-on, asked to become the baseball team's equipment manager his freshman year and in exchange was able to workout with the team...Served as the equipment manager for two years...Transferred to San Mateo Community College for sophomore and junior seasons where he hit .400 and was named a junior college All-American...Transferred back to Santa Clara University, received a full scholarship and hit a West Coast Conference leading .395 during senior year...Went undrafted and signed a year after college with the Chico Outlaws.
- As a kid, was a one time Stanford University batboy.

NAVA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2008—	Lancaster	.371 ★	85	323	54	110	27	1	10	59	2	4	7	43	1	70	4	3	8	.523	.424	5
2009—	Salem	.339	29	109	18	37	12	1	1	13	1	1	1	18	0	21	0	2	5	.495	.434	2
	Portland	.364	32	118	25	43	10	1	4	23	0	0	1	25	1	12	0	0	0	.568	.479	2
2010—	Pawtucket	.289	77	284	41	82	16	1	10	48	0	2	11	28	0	64	4	2	4	.458	.372	1
	BOSTON	.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	1	46	1	1	5	.360	.351	0
2011—	Pawtucket	.268	121	441	69	118	27	2	10	48	1	4	6	70	4	88	10	3	9	.406	.372	1
2012—	Pawtucket (1)	.313	29	99	20	31	7	1	4	18	0	1	4	16	0	15	1	1	3	.525	.425	0
	BOSTON	.243	88	267	38	65	21	0	6	33	2	2	9	37	1	63	3	0	5	.390	.352	5
2013—	BOSTON	.303	134	458	77	139	29	0	12	66	4	8	15	51	2	93	0	2	10	.455	.385	4
2014—	BOSTON	.270	113	363	41	98	21	0	4	37	0	2	10	33	1	81	4	2	5	.361	.346	4
	Pawtucket	.253	24	83	12	21	3	0	3	14	0	2	1	12	1	21	2	1	5	.398	.347	0
2015—	BOSTON	.152	29	66	6	10	2	0	0	7	1	1	2	8	0	17	0	0	3	.182	.260	0
	Pawtucket	.250	10	36	4	9	1	0	1	8	0	0	2	4	0	11	2	0	2	.361	.357	1
	TAMPA BAY	.233	31	73	7	17	2	0	1	3	0	0	3	12	0	19	1	0	1	.301	.364	1
MAJOR TOTALS		**.264**	**455**	**1388**	**192**	**368**	**89**	**1**	**24**	**172**	**7**	**13**	**47**	**160**	**5**	**319**	**9**	**5**	**29**	**.383**	**.358**	**11**
MINOR TOTALS		**.302**	**408**	**1493**	**243**	**451**	**103**	**7**	**43**	**231**	**4**	**14**	**33**	**216**	**7**	**302**	**23**	**12**	**36**	**.467**	**.399**	**11**

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2012** — Left wrist sprain ; disabled July 29-Aug. 20
Left wrist sprain ; disabled Aug. 25-Sept. 8

NAVA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2008—	Lancaster	0-0	45.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.2	2	3	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	.500

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Bos., Bal.	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	.200	.429	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Bos., Det.	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.333	.429	0

WORLD SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Bos., St.L.	.143	5	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	.214	.143	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.987	398	595	24	8	627	2
1B	.986	43	189	15	3	207	17

NAVA'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.303 — 2013	**H**	4 — 6 times; 9-28-13 at BAL
H	139 — 2013	**HR**	1 — Several times; last, 8-26-15 vs. MIN
R	77 — 2013	**R**	4 — 6-4-13 vs. TEX
BB	51 — 2013	**BB**	3 — 6-15-14 vs. CLE
2B	29 — 2013	**2B**	3 — 6-1-12 vs. TOR
HR	12 — 2013	**RBI**	4 — 3 times; last, 9-14-14 at KCR
RBI	66 — 2013	**Hit Streak**	9 — Sept. 14-24, 2014





REY NAVARRO

INF

20

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHPLACE: Caguas, PR
MARRIED: Nellybert Figueroa
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Baltimore, Dec. 23, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Dec. 22, 1989
RESIDES: Gurabo, PR

MLB SERVICE: 29 days

HEIGHT: 5-10
WEIGHT: 185
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Appeared in 10 games across two stints with **Baltimore** last season...Went 8-for-29 (.276) with two doubles, a home run and three RBI...Made Major League debut starting at second base, April 24 vs. Boston...Recorded first Major League hit that night with a fifth-inning double off Rick Porcello...Tallied first Major League home run, May 13 vs. Toronto.
- Spent a majority of the season with Triple-A **Norfolk**, batting .261 (94/360), logging 20 doubles, a triple, six home runs and 23 RBI...His 94 hits ranked fifth on the team despite playing in only 89 games...Registered a .324 (34/105) average in the month of July.
- Signed by the Orioles as a free agent, Nov. 26, 2014...Claimed by the **Angels** off waivers Dec. 23, 2015.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2014** with Double-A **Pensacola**, was named a Mid-Season Southern League All-Star...Prior to season, signed with Cincinnati with an invitation to big league camp...In **2013**, played the entire season with Kansas City's Double-A **Northwest Arkansas**...Participated in the Puerto Rico Winter League in the offseason...In **2012**, saw first action in Triple-A with Kansas City's **Omaha** Storm Chasers...During **2011**, was a Carolina League All-Star, Single-A **Wilmington's** Player of the Year and tabbed as the Carolina League's Most valuable Player during the California/Carolina League All-Star Game...In **2010**, was acquired from the Diamondbacks by the Roylas in exchange for RHP Carlos Rosa, May 1...Tallied a combined 14 doubles and six triples with Single-A **Visalia** and Single-A **Wilmington**...Entered the season ranked as the #12 prospect according *Baseball America* in the Diamondbacks organization...Named a **2009** Midwest League All-Star with Single-A **South Bend**...Entered the season ranked as the #10 prospect according *Baseball America* in the Diamondbacks organization...In **2008**, ranked second in triples in the Pioneer League...Entered the season ranked as the #9 prospect according *Baseball America* in the D-backs organization... Made professional debut with Single-A **Missoula** in **2007**.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Reynaldo Navarro.
- Graduated from the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy in Gurabo, PR.
- Originally drafted in the third round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft by the Arizona Diamondbacks...Signed by Diamondbacks scout Ray Blanco...Attended a predraft workout in Phoenix.

NAVARRO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2007—	Missoula	.250	60	212	21	53	4	0	1	17	2	3	2	6	0	41	6	3	6	.283	.274	28
2008—	Missoula	.258	72	291	42	75	17	7	2	31	1	2	4	25	0	77	17	9	5	.385	.323	38
2009—	South Bend	.262	121	451	57	118	25	5	0	46	6	4	5	27	1	85	12	4	7	.339	.308	29
2010—	Visalia	.241	19	79	9	19	2	1	1	7	1	1	0	8	0	18	2	2	1	.329	.307	21
	Wilmington	.237	107	393	43	93	12	5	5	38	9	5	3	11	0	44	5	5	10	.331	.260	12
2011—	Wilmington	.285	72	277	34	79	17	7	8	41	1	1	4	18	1	39	5	4	6	.484	.337	10
	NW Arkansas	.271	55	188	26	51	8	0	1	18	1	2	4	14	1	26	6	3	5	.330	.332	12
2012—	NW Arkansas	.250	109	400	51	100	14	3	3	39	9	6	4	30	0	41	9	4	9	.323	.305	18
	Omaha	.300	17	60	7	18	3	0	1	9	1	0	1	8	0	7	1	0	3	.400	.391	0
2013—	NW Arkansas	.283	119	446	61	126	21	4	12	58	7	7	2	19	1	54	6	6	13	.428	.310	20
2014—	Pensacola	.271	67	255	40	69	17	2	9	33	5	4	0	27	0	32	4	7	2	.459	.336	11
	Louisville	.296	65	230	24	68	17	0	3	24	0	1	1	16	0	26	1	1	1	.409	.351	7
2015—	BALTIMORE	.276	10	29	5	8	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.448	.276	1
	Norfolk	.261	89	360	49	94	20	1	6	23	4	3	0	27	0	48	4	4	6	.372	.310	7
MINOR TOTALS		**.264**	**972**	**3642**	**464**	**963**	**177**	**35**	**52**	**384**	**47**	**39**	**30**	**239**	**4**	**538**	**78**	**52**	**74**	**.375**	**.312**	**208**



RAFAEL ORTEGA

OF

39

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: El Tigre, VZ
MARRIED: Yermany Morantes
ACQUIRED: Signed as Major League free agent, Dec. 2, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: May 15, 1991
RESIDES: El Tigre, VZ
CHILDREN: Mariange
MLB SERVICE: 4 days

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 160
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Played in 131 games with St. Louis' Triple-A **Memphis** Redbirds, batting .286 (125/437) with 22 doubles, six triples, two home runs and 42 RBI...Also scored 66 runs and stole 17 bases in 23 attempts...Led the Redbirds in games, hits, total bases (165) and stolen bases.
- After opening the year batting .192 (10/52) in April (17 G), went on to bat .299 (115/385) over the final five months of the season (113 G).
- Played all three outfield positions (88 G in CF, 22 G in LF and 16 G in RF), fashioning a .985 fielding percentage... Paced the PCL in outfield assists, throwing out 15 would-be baserunners.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Spent the entire season in the minors...Please see minor league highlights section

2013

- Spent the entire season in the minors...Please see minor league highlights section

2012

- Promoted to the Majors late in September after spending a majority of the season with Single-A **Modesto**... Made Major League debut Sept. 30 at Dodger Stadium, starting in center field and going 2-for-3 with a walk and a stolen base...Went 2-for-4 at the Major League level.
- Tallied 23 doubles, eight triples, and stole 36 bases for Modesto...The 36 steals ranked fifth in the Cal League... Also led the league in outfield assists.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2014** with Double-A **Springfield**, his 16 outfield assists ranked second in the Pacific Coast League...Claimed off waivers by the **Cardinals** from the **Rangers**, Jan. 6, 2014...Claimed off waivers by the **Rangers** from the **Rockies**, Nov. 27, 2013...Limited to 42 games with Double-A **Tulsa** in **2013** due to a leg injury...In **2012** with Single-A **Modesto**, tallied 23 doubles, eight triples and stole 36 bases...The 36 steals ranked fifth in the Cal League...Also led the league in outfield assists...In **2011**, set minor league career highs with nine home runs, 66 RBI, 26 doubles and 141 hits...Also led the South Atlantic League in outfield assists (18)...Hit a career-best .358 with Single-A **Casper** in **2010** and finished tied for the league lead in runs scored (69)...Named a Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star in **2009** with the **Dominican Summer League Rockies**...Made professional debut with the **Dominican Summer League Rockies** in **2008**, leading the team in stolen bases (17) and walks (20).

PERSONAL/MISC

- Rafael Angel Garcia Ortega.
- Originally signed as international free agent, Jan. 30, 2008 by the Colorado Rockies...Signed by Rockies scout Rolando Fernandez, Francisco Cartaya and Carlos Gomez.

ORTEGA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2008—	Rockies (DSL)	.277	52	188	38	52	4	2	1	11	6	2	2	20	0	20	17	3	4	.335	.349	4
2009—	Rockies (DSL)	.324	70	256	45	83	7	8	0	39	6	6★	2	32	5★	23	39	12	0	.414	.395	1
2010—	Casper	.358	71	288★	69★	103	17	3	7	45	2	2	2	28	3	42	23	9★	2	.510	.416	4
2011—	Asheville	.294	113	479	77	141	26	8	9	66	5	4	3	28	1	90	32	19★	5	.438	.335	5
2012—	Modesto	.283	114	495	81	140	23	8	8	60	4	7	4	46	1	93	36	18	8	.410	.344	2
	COLORADO	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	.500	.667	0
2013—	Tulsa	.228	42	158	22	36	4	2	1	10	0	0	1	19	0	26	9	4	3	.297	.315	3
2014—	Springfield	.249	101	358	56	89	8	3	7	31	6	4	1	45	1	57	16	10	4	.346	.331	5
	Cardinals (GCL)	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	.000	.250	0
	Memphis	.238	7	21	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	0	.286	.304	1
2015—	Memphis	.286	131	437	66	125	22	6	2	42	2	6	2	55	1	71	17	6	4	.378	.367	6
MAJOR TOTALS		**.500**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.667**	**0**
MINOR TOTALS		**.288**	**703**	**2683**	**459**	**774**	**112**	**40**	**35**	**305**	**35**	**27**	**17**	**276**	**12**	**429**	**192**	**81**	**30**	**.399**	**.355**	**31**

★ led or tied for league lead

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	1.000	1	3	0	0	3	0

CENTURY CLUB

Complete list of Angels with 100-RBI seasons

Player	# of 100 RBI Seasons	Seasons
Garret Anderson	4	2000-03
Vladimir Guerrero	4	2004-07
Troy Glaus	3	2000-02
Wally Joyner	2	1986-87
Albert Pujols	2	2012, 14
Tim Salmon	2	1995, 97
Mo Vaughn	2	1999-2000
Bobby Abreu	1	2009
Don Baylor	1	1979
Bobby Bonds	1	1977
Chili Davis	1	1993
Jim Edmonds	1	1995
Darin Erstad	1	2000
Dan Ford	1	1979
Bobby Grich	1	1979
Jose Guillen	1	2004
Reggie Jackson	1	1982
Kendrys Morales	1	2009
J.T. Snow	1	1995
Lee Thomas	1	1962
Mark Trumbo	1	2013
Mike Trout	1	2014
Leon Wagner	1	1962



CLIFF PENNINGTON — INF — 7

OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BIRTHPLACE: Corpus Christi, TX
MARRIED: Missy Maglothin, Dec. 1, 2006
ACQUIRED: Signed as Major League free agent, Nov. 18, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2017
BORN: June 15, 1984
RESIDES: The Woodlands, TX
CHILDREN: Brady, Hudson, Kingsley
MLB SERVICE: 6 years, 114 days

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 195
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- In eighth big league season, combined to hit .210 (44/210) with six doubles, three home runs and 21 RBI for **Arizona** and **Toronto**.
- Began the season with the Diamondbacks, appearing in 72 games and batting .237 (32/135) with a home run and 10 RBI before being traded to the Blue Jays, Aug. 8...Finished the season going 12-for-75 (.160) in 33 games for the Jays.
- Appeared at four different positions (2B, SS, 3B, LF), posting a collective .964 fielding percentage in 244 chances.

CAREER SUMMARY

- Former 1st round draft pick has spent five of eight big league seasons in the A.L. West...Tied a DBacks record by drawing five walks Aug. 24, 2013 at Philadelphia; teammate Tony Campana also accomplished the feat the same night...Were the first set of teammates since 1914 to draw five walks in the same game...Made Major League debut Aug. 12, 2008 vs. Tampa Bay with Oakland...Tallied first big league hit Aug. 17, a double against the Chicago White Sox.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Batted .254 (45/177) with five doubles, three triples, two home runs and 10 RBI in 68 games with the **Diamondbacks**...Limited to 68 games after missing two months with a left thumb injury.
- Appeared defensively in 23 games at shortstop, 18 at second base and eight at third...Posted a .989 fielding percentage.

2013

- In first season with the **Diamondbacks**, posted a .242 (65/269) average with 13 doubles, one home run and 18 RBI.
- Played defensively at three different positions, 51 games at shortstop, 29 at second base and two at third, posting a combined .975 fielding percentage.
- Tied a Diamondbacks record by recording five walks, Aug. 24, 2013...Teammate Tony Campana also turned the trick the same night, becoming the first pair of teammates to draw five walks in a game since 1914.

2012

- Appeared in 125 games with **Oakland** during fifth M.L. season...Hit .215 (90/418) with 18 doubles, two triples, six home runs and 28 RBI...Also stole 15 bases, reaching the 10+ stolen base mark for the third straight season.
- Registered a .981 fielding percentage at shortstop and second base...The .979 mark at shortstop was the highest by an A's player (min. 90 G) since Mike Bordick (.983) in 1995.

2011

- Enjoyed finest M.L. season in fourth campaign (second full) with the **A's**, batting .264 (136/515) with 26 doubles, two triples, eight home runs and 58 RBI...Set career highs in average, hits, home runs and RBI and matched a career best in doubles...His .264 clip paced the A's team for the season...Also stole 14 bases in 23 attempts.

2010

- In a career best 156 games, batted .250 (127/508) with 26 doubles, eight triples, six home runs and 46 RBI, while stealing 29 bases with **Oakland**...Established career highs in doubles, triples and stolen bases.
- The 29 stolen bases were the most by an A's shortstop since Alfredo Griffin's 33 in 1986.

2009

- Split the season between Triple-A **Sacramento** and **Oakland**...In 60 games at the Major League level, hit .279 (58/208) with 11 doubles, three triples, four home runs and 21 RBI...Recalled by Oakland July 31 and started 60 of the final 61 games.
- Hit first big league home run on Aug. 5 vs. Texas.

2008

- Spent a Majority of the season with Double-A **Midland** and Triple-A **Sacramento** prior to having contract selected by **Oakland** Aug. 12...Made Major League debut that night vs. Tampa Bay...Tallied first M.L. hit Aug. 17 vs. the White Sox.
- At the time of promotion, was leading the Minors in walks and tied for sixth in runs score (89)...Finished the season tied for fourth among all Minor Leaguers with 93 walks.

POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- In **2015**, played in four games with **Toronto**...Went 0-for-1 during the ALDS against Texas and walked in only plate appearance in the Championship Series vs. Kansas City...Made postseason history in Game 4 of the ALCS as he became the first full-time position player to pitch in a playoff game.
- Made postseason debut with **Oakland** in **2012**...Hit .286 (4/14) with an RBI in five American League Division Series games vs. Detroit.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2007**, tallied a minor league career best 30 doubles combined between Single-A Stockton and Double-A Midland...Participated in the Arizona Fall League with the eventual league champion Phoenix Desert Dogs... Ranked second in the AFL with 18 walks...Entered the **2006** campaign ranked as the #3 prospect in the A's organization according to *Baseball America*...After batting .276 (80/290) with 15 doubles, three home runs, 29 RBI and 25 stolen bases with Single-A Kane County in **2005**, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the #3 prospect in the Midwest League following the season.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Clifton Randolph Pennington.
- Prepped at Mary Carroll High School in Corpus Christi, TX...Earned third-team All-American honors, first-team All-State and All-District honors during senior year...Led team to the regional finals that season.
- Played collegiate baseball at Texas A&M University...Hit .339 with five home runs, 35 RBI and 21 stolen bases during sophomore campaign...Across three seasons with the Aggies, hit .345 with 115 RBI and 53 stolen bases
- Originally drafted by Oakland in first round (21st overall) in 2005 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Blake Davis.

PENNINGTON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2005—	Kane County	.276	69	290	49	80	15	0	3	29	1	2	2	39	0	47	25	6	4	.359	.364	13
2006—	Stockton	.203	46	177	36	36	7	0	2	21	0	0	1	24	0	35	7	1	0	.277	.302	10
	Athletics (AZL)	.464	9	28	3	13	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	5	.643	.531	2
2007—	Stockton	.255	68	286	50	73	17	3	6	36	4	0	0	43	2	54	9	2	2	.399	.348	14
	Midland	.251	70	271	41	68	13	2	2	21	2	2	1	38	0	35	8	2	5	.336	.343	14
2008—	Midland	.260	50	204	42	53	7	2	0	18	0	1	0	39	0	36	20	1	7	.314	.379	11
	Sacramento	.297	65	236	47	70	9	3	2	16	1	3	0	54	2	34	11	5	2	.386	.426	13
	OAKLAND	.242	36	99	14	24	5	0	0	9	1	2	2	13	0	18	4	1	1	.293	.339	5
2009—	Sacramento	.264	99	360	48	95	22	3	3	40	4	6	2	45	1	54	27	4	2	.367	.345	19
	OAKLAND	.279	60	208	27	58	11	3	4	21	0	1	1	19	0	46	7	5	5	.418	.342	8
2010—	OAKLAND	.250	156	508	64	127	26	8	6	46	3	12	3	50	0	96	29	5	7	.368	.319	25
2011—	OAKLAND	.264	148	515	57	136	26	2	8	58	4	8	1	42	1	104	14	9	5	.369	.319	22
2012—	OAKLAND	.215	125	418	50	90	18	2	6	28	2	5	2	35	0	90	15	6	1	.278	.311	11
	Sacramento (1)	.455	3	11	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	0	.571	.545	1
2013—	ARIZONA	.242	96	269	25	65	13	1	1	18	1	2	1	26	5	54	2	0	7	.309	.310	8
2014—	ARIZONA	.254	68	177	21	45	5	3	2	10	0	1	3	20	0	36	6	1	1	.340	.350	2
	D-Backs (AZL) (1)	.421	5	19	2	8	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	.474	.500	1
	Reno (1)	.385	4	13	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	.529	.385	1
2015—	ARIZONA	.237	72	135	15	32	3	0	1	10	4	2	0	16	2	29	3	0	4	.281	.314	6
	TORONTO	.160	33	75	9	12	3	0	2	11	3	2	1	11	0	20	0	0	2	.280	.270	3
MAJOR TOTALS		**.245**	**794**	**2404**	**282**	**589**	**110**	**19**	**30**	**211**	**38**	**15**	**14**	**232**	**8**	**493**	**80**	**27**	**33**	**.344**	**.313**	**90**
A.L. TOTALS		**.245**	**558**	**1823**	**221**	**447**	**89**	**15**	**26**	**173**	**31**	**12**	**10**	**170**	**1**	**374**	**69**	**26**	**21**	**.353**	**.311**	**74**
N.L. TOTALS		**.244**	**236**	**581**	**61**	**142**	**21**	**4**	**4**	**38**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**62**	**7**	**119**	**11**	**1**	**12**	**.320**	**.315**	**16**
MINOR TOTALS		**.255**	**325**	**1241**	**188**	**316**	**70**	**11**	**14**	**119**	**10**	**18**	**12**	**112**	**5**	**220**	**84**	**23**	**27**	**.363**	**.320**	**49**

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2014** — Sprained left thumb; disabled June 3-Aug. 5
2012 — Left elbow tendinitis; disabled July 20-Aug. 7

CAREER WALK-OFF HITS (5)

July 3, 2015 vs. Colorado (Sac fly, 10th inn.)
April 5, 2013 vs. St. Louis (RBI single, 16th inn.)
Sept. 17, 2008 vs. LA Angels (Single, 9th inn., no RBI - runs score on error)
May 27, 2013 vs. Texas (RBI single, 9th inn.)
Aug. 18, 2010 vs. Toronto (RBI single, 9th inn.)

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	— OAK, DET	.286	5	14	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	.286	.412	0
2015	— TOR, TEX	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
TOTALS		**.267**	**6**	**15**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.267**	**.389**	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Batting Totals

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	— TOR, KC	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	---	1.000	0

Pitching Totals

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2015	— TOR, KC	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
SS	.968	569	784	1606	80	2470	351
2B	.987	128	205	322	7	534	69
3B	.954	37	15	47	3	65	4



PENNINGTON'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.264 — 2011	**H**	4 — 4 times; last, 9-7-12 at SEA
H	136 — 2011	**HR**	1 — Several times; last, 9-17-15 at ATL
R	64 — 2010	**R**	4 — 8-9-15 vs. COL
BB	50 — 2010	**BB**	5 — 8-24-13 at PHI
2B	26 — 2011 & 2010	**2B**	2 — 7 times; last, 9-25-15 vs. TB
HR	8 — 2011	**RBI**	4 — 3 times; last, 5-1-13 vs. SFG
RBI	58 — 2011	**Hit Streak**	15 — July 15 - 31, 2011



CARLOS PEREZ C

58

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHPLACE: Valencia, VZ
ACQUIRED: From Houston along with RHP Nick Tropeano in exchange for C Hank Conger, Nov. 5, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Oct. 27, 1990
RESIDES: Valencia, VZ
MLB SERVICE: 154 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Saw first big league action of career, batting .250 (65/260) with 13 doubles, four home runs and 21 RBI in 86 games with the **Angels**...Hit .333 (25/75) with five doubles, a home run and five RBI over his final 23 games of the season...Lifted average from .216 to .250.
- Posted a 37.9% (18/59) caught stealing percentage, good for third in the American League (min. 70 G).
- Began the season with Triple-A **Salt Lake** prior to call up to the Majors May 4...In 17 games with the Bees, hit .361 (26/72) with eight doubles, two home runs and 12 RBI.
- Made Major League debut May 5 vs. Seattle, going 2-for-4 with a home run and an RBI, including a walk-off home run in the bottom of the ninth...According to STATS, is the fourth player all-time to hit a walk-off home run during debut, joining Florida's Miguel Cabrera June 20, 2003 vs. TB, Cleveland's Josh Bard, Aug. 23, 2002 vs. SEA and the Angels' Billy Parker, Sept. 9, 1971 vs. Milwaukee...Became the 26th Angel all-time to homer in first game with the Club and just the sixth to do so during M.L. debut...First big league hit was a single to center in first at-bat.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Received an invitation to Major League Spring Training each of the last four seasons (2012-15)...Owns a career .277 average (536/1934) with 111 doubles, 27 triples, 20 home runs and 253 RBI across seven minor league seasons...Established a new minor league career-best with six home runs in **2014** with Triple-A **Oklahoma City**...Acquired by the **Angels** from the **Astros** Nov. 5, 2014 along with RHP Nick Tropeano in exchange for C Hank Conger...Entered the **2013** campaign ranked by MLB.com as the Astros 17th-best prospect and top overall catching prospect...Combined to throw out 46.7% of runners attempting to steal (35/75) with Double-A **Corpus Christi** and Triple-A **Oklahoma City**...Threw out a Pacific Coast League-leading 35 runners despite playing the first month of the season at Double-A...Began the **2012** season with Single-A Lancaster before being traded by **Toronto** as part of a 10-player deal with **Houston**...In **2011**, posted a career-high 26 extra-base hits with Single-A **Lancaster**...Appeared in two games (no at-bats) in the **Venezuelan Winter League**...Won his third straight R. Howard Webster Award in **2010**...The award is given out each year to the Blue Jays' MVP at each of the club's minor league affiliated teams...Named a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star while playing for Single-A **Auburn**...In **2009**, earned the R. Howard Webster Award for the **Gulf Coast League Blue Jays** after batting .291 (41/141) and 21 RBI in 43 games...Threw out 49% of base stealers...In **2008**, hit .306 (60/196) en route to his first R. Howard Webster Award with the **Dominican Summer League Blue Jays**.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Carlos Eduardo Perez.
- Originally signed by Toronto Blue Jays as a 17-year-old international free agent on Jan. 2, 2008.

PEREZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2008—	Blue Jays (DSL)	.306	58	196	27	60	10	2	0	29	0	3	6	52	0	28	7	5	6	.378	.459	10
2009—	Blue Jays (GCL)	.291	43	141	17	41	11	3	1	21	1	3	2	16	0	23	2	5	2	.433	.364	5
2010—	Auburn	.298	66	235	44	70	11	8	2	41	0	3	6	34	0	41	7	3	9	.438	.396	5
2011—	Lansing	.256	95	383	58	98	17	6	3	41	1	6	2	37	1	74	6	2	8	.355	.320	14
2012—	Lansing	.275	71	273	48	75	22	5	5	40	3	5	3	35	1	38	3	2	8	.447	.358	6
	Lancaster	.318	26	88	11	28	6	1	0	10	2	0	1	6	0	17	0	1	4	.409	.368	1
2013—	Corpus Christi	.283	16	53	6	15	4	0	1	5	1	0	2	4	0	11	0	0	1	.415	.356	2
	Oklahoma City	.269	75	264	29	71	14	0	2	32	3	4	0	25	0	39	1	1	5	.345	.328	7
2014—	Oklahoma City	.259	88	301	33	78	16	2	6	34	6	3	1	29	0	54	3	0	10	.385	.323	12
2015—	LAA	.250	86	260	20	65	13	0	4	21	2	2	0	19	0	49	2	0	7	.346	.299	5
	Salt Lake	.361	17	72	11	26	8	0	2	12	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	0	2	.556	.418	1
MINOR TOTALS		**.280**	**555**	**2006**	**284**	**562**	**119**	**27**	**22**	**265**	**17**	**27**	**23**	**245**	**2**	**332**	**30**	**19**	**55**	**.399**	**.361**	**63**

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
C	.992	80	545	71	5	621	1	7
1B	1.000	2	4	1	0	5	0	

SMASHING DEBUTS

On May 5, 2015, **Carlos Perez** slammed a walk-off HR in the 9th inning vs. Seattle. He became just the fourth player (2nd Angel) in MLB history with a walk-off home run in MLB debut.

Walk-off HR in MLB Debut – All-Time

PLAYER	OPP	HR
Carlos Perez, LAA (5/5/15)	**SEA**	**Solo, 9th**
Miguel Cabrera, FLA (6/20/03)	TB	2-run, 11th
Josh Bard, CLE (8/23/02)	SEA	2-run, 9th
Billy Parker, CAL (9/9/71)	**MIL**	**Solo, 12th**

Courtesy of Stats LLC



ALBERT PUJOLS — INF — 5

OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, DR
MARRIED: Deidre Jan. 1, 2000
ACQUIRED: Signed as Major League free agent, Dec. 10, 2011
SIGNED THRU: 2021
BORN: Jan. 16, 1980
RESIDES: St. Louis County, MO
CHILDREN: 3 daughters: Isabella, Sophia and Esther & 2 sons: Alberto, Jr (A.J.) & Ezra
MLB SERVICE: 15 years

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 240
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Completed 15th big league season, fourth with the Angels, batting .244 (147/602) with 85 runs scored, 22 doubles, 40 home runs and 95 RBI in 157 games.

HOME RUNS

- Tallied 40 homers to push career total to 560, good for 14th on baseball's all-time list...Throughout the season, passed Manny Ramirez (555), Mike Schmidt (548), Mickey Mantle (536), Jimmie Foxx (534), Willie McCovey (521), Frank Thomas (521) and Ted Williams (521) for career homers.
- 40 home runs were tied for fifth in the A.L. and ranked second on the Club (Trout, 41 HR)...Marked highest single-season total since 2010 (42 HR w/ St. Louis) and was the seventh time during career reaching the plateau, making him one of eight players to accomplish the feat seven different times... Additionally, is the only player in Major League history to tally 14, 25-home run campaigns in their first 15 big league seasons.

FIVE GUYS

With 40 home runs in 2015, Albert Pujols became one of only five players all-time to log seven, 40-homer seasons in their first 15 campaigns, joining Ken Griffey Jr., Alex Rodriguez, Babe Ruth and Sammy Sosa.

RBI

- Reached the 90-RBI mark for the 14th time during career, becoming the fourth player all-time with at least 14, 90-RBI seasons, joining Hank Aaron (16 times), Babe Ruth (14) and Alex Rodriguez (14)...Is the only player to do so in their first 15 seasons.

FIRST HALF

- Hit .255 (83/325) with 12 doubles, 26 home runs and 56 RBI en route to 10th career All-Star Game nomination and first as an Angel...Marked fourth time of career tallying at least 26 home runs before the Midsummer Classic...The 26 home runs tied an Angels franchise record for homers before the break.
- He and Mike Trout were just the fourth pair of teammates to log 25 home runs before the All-Star break and first since Ken Griffey Jr. and Alex Rodriguez did so for the Mariners in 1998.
- Posted a .303 (30/99) clip with four doubles, 13 home runs and 26 RBI in June...Hit 13 home runs in June, tying the Angels franchise record for most homers hit in a single month (Mo Vaughn; 13 in May 2000 and Tim Salmon; 13 in June 1996)...Only struck out eight times in 99 at-bats, marking just the seventh time since 1914 a player hit at least 13 homers in a month and struck out eight or fewer times (second such occurrence for Pujols)...Tabbed as the A.L. Player of the Month.

ALL-TIME HR LIST

11	HARMON KILLEBREW	573
12	RAFAEL PALMEIRO	569
13	REGGIE JACKSON	563
14	**ALBERT PUJOLS**	**560**

ALL-STAR GAME AND HOME RUN DERBY

- Went 0-for-2 during the All-Star Game in Cincinnati with a run scored and a walk...Started the game at first base for the A.L...Was 10th career All-Star Game and first since 2010 with St. Louis...Replaced Miguel Cabrera as the starting first baseman...Started the Midsummer Classic for the eighth time in career...Is the 16th player to start a game for both the A.L. and N.L. and fourth first baseman to do so.
- Participated in the Home Run Derby for the fourth time in his career: 2003, 2007 and 2009...Combined to hit 21 home runs in the first and second rounds of the Derby...Eliminated the Cubs' Kris Bryant in the first round before falling to the Dodgers' Joc Pederson in the second round.

MISC

- Stole career base 100 July 26 to become one of 12 players all-time with 500 career home runs and 100 stolen bases: Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron, Babe Ruth, Alex Rodriguez, Willie Mays, Ken Griffey Jr., Sammy Sosa, Frank Robinson, Reggie Jackson, Mike Schmidt and Mickey Mantle.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- A three-time National League MVP (2005; 2008-09) - one of five N.L. players all-time to win award three times or more (also Barry Bonds, Mike Schmidt, Roy Campanella and Stan Musial)...Finished in top five in N.L. MVP voting in each of his first six seasons (finished second on four occasions).
- After 14 seasons, batting .312 (2666/8545) with 560 home runs, 1,698 RBI, .397 OBP and .581 SLG pct...Since rookie campaign in 2001, leads MLB in home runs, RBI, total bases (4,961) & runs (1,599).
- Among MLB actives, ranks fourth in average, second in homers, second in RBI, third in OBP, first in SLG pct. and first in OPS (.977).
- Pujols' total of 1,089 extra-base hits are fifth-highest in a player's first 2,500 hits – Barry Bonds (1,219), Babe Ruth (1,207), Lou Gehrig (1,109) and Manny Ramirez (1,099).
- With 1,698 RBI, is one of two active players with at least 1,650 career RBI (Alex Rodriguez) and with two more RBI, will be just 24th player in MLB history to reach the 1,700 milestone.
- Became 26th member of 500 home run club on April 22, 2014 at Washington...First member of prestigious club to collect home runs #499 and #500 in same contest...At 34 years and 96 days, is third youngest player in MLB history to reach 500 home runs.
- One of 11 players all-time with 550 HR, 1,550 runs scored and 1,550 RBI: Hank Aaron, Willie Mays, Barry Bonds, Rafael Palmeiro, Reggie Jackson, Frank Robinson, Ken Griffey Jr., Alex Rodriguez, Jim Thome and Babe Ruth.
- Only player in MLB history to hit 30-or-more home runs in each of his first 12 seasons (2001-12)...Only second player in MLB history to have 10 straight 100-RBI seasons to open a career (Al Simmons, 11 seasons).
- Only player in MLB history to post 10 consecutive seasons with a .300 average, 30 doubles, 30 home runs and 100 RBI (2001-10)...With 50 doubles in 2012, became first player in MLB history with three seasons of 50 doubles & 30 home runs.
- Has hit 40+ home runs seven times, logged 120+ RBI during six campaigns and scored 110+ runs in eight different seasons...Has posted 350+ total bases on seven occasions.
- Had historic rookie season in 2001 to win unanimous National League Rookie of Year honors (.329, 112 R, 37 HR, 130 RBI), just fourth rookie in history to post a .300 average, 30 home runs, 100 RBI and 100 runs...Matched Ted Williams' previous MLB record with 30+ HR in each of his first five seasons – a streak Pujols extended to first 11 campaigns.
- In first 5,000 career at-bats, recorded 744 extra-base hits, most in N.L. history...Youngest player ever to reach 250 career home runs (26 years, 258 days)...Majors' fastest player (806 games) to both 1,000 hits & 200 home runs, passing Willie Mays' mark of 825 games.
- Has 268 career game-winning RBI, tops among all players over last 15 seasons...442 go-ahead RBI in the span are tops as well...Finished 2015 with 296 intentional walks to rank second on MLB all-time list.
- Has homered in 37 different ballparks and off 361 different pitchers...51 career multi-HR games rank first among active players and rank 12th all-time...Frank Robinson and Manny Ramirez are tied for 10th all-time with 54 career multi-HR games.

ALBERT, ALL-TIME

Albert Pujols ranks among the all-time MLB leaders in several categories...

560 Home Runs (14th)
583 Doubles (T19th)
1,159 Extra Base Hits (11th)
4,961 Total Bases (20th)
2,666 Hits (71st)
1,599 Runs (47th)
1,698 RBI (25th)
.581 SLG (9th)
.397 OBP (73th)
.977 OPS (10th)

POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- A two-time World Series champion (2006 & 2011)...Has appeared in 77 career playoff games batting .323 (90/279) with 55 runs, 19 home runs, 54 RBI and a 1.030 OPS...19 home runs rank fourth all-time (Derek Jeter is third with 20) and 54 RBI rank sixth (David Ortiz ranks fifth with 60 RBI)...Has appeared in three World Series (2004, 2006 & 2011) & five N.L. Championship Series (2002, 2004-06 & 2011)...In Game 3 of 2011 World Series, joined Babe Ruth (1926, 1928) and Reggie Jackson (1977) as only players to hit three home runs in a WS contest (5-for-6, 4 R, 6 RBI)...Pablo Sandoval (SF) joined group in Game 1 of 2012 World Series with three home runs...Tied World Series record for most home runs (three), hits (five) and RBI (six) in a WS game, and set a new Fall Classic record with 14 total bases.
- In **2014** playoffs with **Angels**, appeared in three games of Division Series (Angels swept by Royals)...Batted .167 (2/12) with one run, one home run and two RBI...Homered in Game 3 of DS at Kauffman Stadium off James Shields.
- In **2011** playoffs with **Cardinals**, appeared in 18 games batting .353 (24/68) with 15 runs, eight doubles, five home runs, 16 RBI and a 1.160 OPS...Eight doubles tied MLB postseason record (w/teammate

ONE AND ONLY...

Pujols is the only player in MLB history to hit 30-or-more home runs in each of his first 12 seasons (2001-12)...He is also the only player in MLB history to post 10 consecutive seasons with a .300 average, 30 doubles, 30 home runs and 100 RBI (2001-10).

BASEBALL ROYALTY

Most MLB seasons with 30 HR & 100 RBI

Alex Rodriguez	14
Jimmie Foxx	12
Manny Ramirez	12
Babe Ruth	12
Albert Pujols	**11**
Barry Bonds	11

- **David Freese**)...Walked 12 times in playoffs (8 IBB)...Hit .350 (7/20) is DS vs. Philadelphia...Had four hits with three doubles in Game 3... Went 4-for-5 with a home run, three doubles & five RBI in LCS Game 2 at Milwaukee.
- In **2009** postseason, went 3-for-10 in three games of DS vs. Dodgers.
- In **2006** playoffs with **St. Louis**, earned his first World Series title... Led team with three home runs, 11 runs and 13 walks (5 IBB) in 16 total playoff games...Launched two-run homer in third inning of World Series Game 1 at Detroit...Blasted two-run home run in third inning of DS Game 1 at San Diego for game winning RBI.
- In **2005** playoffs, belted game-winning, three-run HR with two outs in 9th inning of NLCS Game 5 at Houston off Brad Lidge to send series to Game 6 (over railroad tracks above left field wall; approx. 455 ft.)...Had a team-high six RBI in NLCS...Was 5-for-9 (.556) with four walks (three intentional), four runs and two RBI in sweep of San Diego in DS.
- Went 24-for-58 (.414) with six home runs, 14 RBI and 15 runs in **2004** playoffs with **Cardinals**...Six home runs were a Cardinals postseason record...Named MVP of NLCS (.500; 14/28, 4 HR, 9 RBI, 10 R)...14 hits and 28 total bases set NLCS records...Fifth player in LCS history to bat .500 or better in a series...Hit .333 (5/15) in four World Series games vs. Boston.
- In **2002** playoffs with **Cardinals**, was 3-for-10 in three games of DS vs. Arizona Diamondbacks...Was 5-for-19 in five games of NLCS vs. San Francisco...Homered off Kirk Rueter in fifth inning of Game 1.
- In **2001**, made playoff debut with **St. Louis**...Hit first inning home run off Arizona's Randy Johnson in Game 2 of DS - his first career postseason HR.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- In third season with **Angels,** 14-year veteran batted .272 (172/633) with 89 runs, 37 doubles, one triple, 28 home runs and 105 RBI in 159 games.

HOME RUNS

- With 28 home runs, pushed career total to 520, 21st on MLB all-time list...Ted Williams, Willie McCovey and Frank Thomas are tied for 18th with 521 home runs.
- Hit 499th and 500th career home runs April 22 at Washington (both off RHP Taylor Jordan)...One of 26 MLB players to reach 500 homers, first ever to hit #499 & #500 in same game (also hit #400 at Nationals Park)...According to ELIAS, at 34 years and 96 days, is third youngest player in MLB history to reach 500 home runs.
- Only player since 1901 with 13 campaigns of 25+ home runs in first 14 seasons of career.
- 12th player in history with 500 home runs, 500 doubles and 1,500 RBI: Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Hank Aaron, Eddie Murray, Willie Mays, Frank Robinson, Ken Griffey Jr., Barry Bonds, Rafael Palmeiro, Alex Rodriguez and Manny Ramirez.

MACHINERY

Following is a listing of some of Pujols' career accomplishments...

10× All-Star
6× Louisville Silver Slugger Award
3× N.L. MVP
2× World Series champion
2× Rawlings Gold Glove recipient
2× N.L. Home Run champion
2001 N.L. Rookie of the Year
2003 N.L. Batting champion
2004 NLCS MVP
2008 Roberto Clemente Award
2010 N.L. RBI champion

RBI

- Became one of five players with 12 or more 100 RBI campaigns before age-35 season: Alex Rodriguez – 14, Jimmie Foxx – 13, Lou Gehrig – 12, Al Simmons – 12.
- Owns 1,603 RBI - just third player since 1901 to drive in 1600 runs in first 14 seasons (Lou Gehrig and Al Simmons)...1,603 RBI rank 33rd on all-time list, six shy of Goose Goslin for 32nd (1609).

2,500 HITS

- Collected career hit 2,500 Sept. 6 at Minnesota...One of 12 MLB players since 1901 to accomplish feat in first 14 seasons.

1,500 RUNS

- Scored 1,500th career run in third inning Sept. 6...Became 70th player to reach mark, just one of two actives (Alex Rodriguez)...Since 1901, only 10 players have reached mark in age 34 or younger season: Babe Ruth, Alex Rodriguez, Frank Robinson, Mel Ott, Mickey Mantle, Rickey Henderson, Lou Gehrig, Jimmie Foxx, Ty Cobb and Hank Aaron.
- 16th player in MLB history with 2,500 hits, 1,500 runs and 500 home runs and just fourth to do so before age-35 season: (Alex Rodriguez, Hank Aaron and Jimmie Foxx).

DOUBLES

- With 37 doubles in 2014, his 561 career doubles are tied for 23rd all-time with Jeff Kent and Eddie Murray...Only player since 1901 to tally 550 career doubles in first 14 seasons.

MISC

- 2014 marked 12th season of career with 20+ home runs and 30+ doubles, tied with Manny Ramirez for most in MLB history... Logged 16th career walk-off hit (second with Angels) with a solo home run in 19th inning Aug. 9 vs. Boston...Marked latest walk-off home run in Angels history...Marked first walk-off home run as an Angel and 11th of career...Was 35th career game-tying or go-ahead homer in 8th inning or later...Led A.L. with 33 go-ahead RBI in 2014...His 19 game-winning RBI fell two shy of club record club of 21 by Don Baylor in 1979...997 fielding pct. at first base led A.L. and tied Angels single-season record by a first baseman (min. 100 games started).

YOUTH BE TOLD

- Just fourth rookie in MLB history to post a .300 average, 30 HR, 100 RBI and 100 runs.
- Established N.L. rookie marks for RBI, extra-base hits (88) and total bases (360).
- 201 HRs rank second all-time for a player's first five seasons.
- Majors fastest player (806 games) to both 1,000 hits & 200 HR.
- Youngest player to reach 250 career HR (26 years, 258 days).
- Second player in MLB history to hit 300 HR in his first eight seasons (Ralph Kiner).
- Pujols, Joe DiMaggio & Ted Williams are only MLB players to reach 500 RBI in first four seasons.
- At 29 years & 99 days, Pujols became eighth youngest all-time to reach 1,000 RBI.

2013

- Played second season with **Angels** batting .258 (101/391) with 49 runs, 19 doubles, 17 home runs and 64 RBI in 99 games...Missed final 62 games of season after going on 15-day disabled list on July 28 with a partial tear of left plantar fascia (did not undergo surgery)...Marked fourth career D.L. stint, first since 2011...Hit .339 (20/59) with four home runs and 15 RBI in final 15 games before going on D.L.
- Injury limited him to career lows in games played, average, hits, runs, doubles, home runs and RBI...Did not reach 30 homers for first time in career.
- Collected 1,000th career extra-base hit on April 10, becoming 35th player in MLB history to accomplish feat.
- Collected 15th career walk-off hit and first as an Angel on April 13 vs. Houston...Singled on July 4th against Cardinals, giving him a hit against every MLB team.

2012

- Played 12th MLB season and first with **Angels**, batting .285 (173/607) with 50 doubles, 30 home runs and 105 RBI... Finished second in A.L. in doubles and third in extra base hits (80)...Led Halos with 154 games played.
- Hit at least 30 home runs for 12th straight season, only player in MLB history to log 30+ home runs in first 12 campaigns and one of four players to hit at least 30 home runs in 12 straight seasons at any point of their career: Barry Bonds (13, 1992-2004), Alex Rodriguez (13, 1998-2010) & Jimmie Foxx (12, 1929-1940).
- 2012 marked third season of career (also, 2003 and 2004) with 30+ home runs and 50+ doubles, becoming the only player in MLB history to accomplish the feat three times in a career (STATS LLC)...50 doubles are second highest single-season total in franchise history (Garret Anderson, 56 in 2002).
- After posting a season-low .190 average with one home run and nine RBI through May 8 (30 games), went on to hit .309 (150/486) with 29 home runs and 96 RBI over his next 124 games...After Mike Trout's call up on April 28, drove in 101 runs with Trout scoring 39 of them.
- Drove in 100 runs for 11th time in 12 professional seasons...Collected 1,400th career RBI on Aug. 1, becoming just fourth player in MLB history to reach 1,400 RBI in his first 12 campaigns (Joe DiMaggio, Al Simmons and Lou Gehrig).
- Hit first home run as an Angel May 6 to snap career-long 110 at-bat homerless drought (single-season).
- Earned A.L. Player of Week honors for period ending Aug. 5th, his 12th career weekly award...Hit safely in all seven games, batting .424 (14/33) with five doubles, six home runs, nine runs and 13 RBI.
- Finished season tied MLB lead with 19 game-winning RBI.
- Hit 500th double of career Sept. 22 vs. Chicago, becoming one of 19 players all-time with 500+ doubles and 400+ HR...Drew career walk number 1,000 June 24, one of just 12 active players with 1,000 free passes.

FOR THE BIRDS

During his 11 seasons in St. Louis, Pujols ranks among some of the all-time Red Bird greats...

RUNS	**1,291**	**(3rd)**
HR	**445**	**(2nd)**
RBI	**1329**	**(2nd)**
TOTAL BASES	**3893**	**(2nd)**
SLG	**.617**	**(2nd)**
OBP	**.420**	**(4th)**
OPS	**1.037**	**(2nd)**

2011

- In 11th MLB season with **St. Louis**, ranked among N.L. leaders in several categories despite missed time on disabled list with a fractured left wrist (disabled June 20-July 4)...Ranked third in home runs (37), tied for third in runs (105) and seventh in RBI (99)...Fell shy of his 11th consecutive season with a .300+ average (.299) and 100 RBI (99)...Marked 11th consecutive season with 30+ home runs.
- 10th time in 11 seasons he reached 100 runs...Collected 2,000th hit July 29 vs. Cubs...Had MLB-best 40-game on-base streak (Aug. 11 - Sept. 25)...N.L. Player of Week May 30-June 5 (5 HRs)...Had walk-off home runs June 4 & June 5 vs. Cubs...Homered in four straight games (5 HR total) June 3-7...Hit 465 foot home run Aug. 14 vs. Colorado, longest home run ever at Busch Stadium III...Went 4-for-4 with two home runs (one grand slam) and five RBI Sept. 1 at Milwaukee...Made four starts and played in seven games at third base, his first time at position since 2002.



2010

- Hit 40 home runs for sixth time in career...Led N.L. in RBI (118), home runs (42) for second consecutive season and second time in career, runs (115) for second consecutive season and sixth time overall and extra-base hits (86) for a second consecutive season and fourth campaign overall...Batted .300 with 30 home runs and 100 RBI for 10th consecutive season adding to his own MLB record.
- Recipient of Silver Slugger award at first base for third straight season...Ranked among N.L. leaders in batting (T5th, .312), hits (5th, 183), total bases (2nd, 350), walks (2nd, 103), OBP (2nd, .414) and slugging (3rd, .596)...Clubbed 400th home run Aug. 26 at Washington...Finished season with 408 home runs, most ever by a player in first 10 MLB seasons.
- Selected to eighth consecutive (9th overall) All-Star team, top vote-getter in MLB for second consecutive season...Had a .348 avg. w/RISP, ranking fourth in N.L...Had 20 home runs and 60 RBI pre-All Star break for eighth time in his career...Led MLB with 21 game-winning RBI...Batted in No. 4 spot on May 17, first time since May 3, 2003, a span of 1,045 games in No. 3 slot, which was MLB record at time it stopped...Issued MLB-leading 38 intentional walks (three-straight season), which surpassed team totals for 17 MLB clubs...Hit three homers in a game at Cubs (5/30), fourth time in career doing so...Named N.L. Player of Month for Aug. batting .379 (11 HR & 23 RBI).

2009

- Unanimous winner of his third N.L. MVP award and second consecutive honor...Just sixth N.L. player to repeat and just fourth player to win N.L. MVP three times...Named Player of Year & N.L. Outstanding Player by MLBPA...Named Player of Year by *The Sporting News*...Silver Slugger winner for N.L. first basemen.
- Led MLB with 47 home runs, just second Cardinal (Mark McGwire, 1998-99) since 1940 (Johnny Mize) to lead MLB...Also led MLB in runs (124), total bases (374) and slugging pct. (.658)...Led N.L. with a .443 on-base pct. and finished second among N.L. leaders in doubles (45) and was third in BA (.327) and RBI (135)...Just second player in MLB history to have 100 RBI in each of his first nine seasons, joining Hall of Famer Al Simmons (11)...Top vote-getter for All-Star Game in St. Louis.
- Hit .588 (10/17) with five home runs with bases loaded...Set MLB record for intentional walks as a right-handed batter with 44...Set MLB record with 185 assists at 1B, surpassing Boston's Bill Buckner (184 in 1985)...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right elbow for debridement of bone spurs and removal of bone chips on Oct. 20, performed in Birmingham, AL by Dr. James Andrews.

2008

- Earned second N.L. MVP award...Recipient of N.L. Silver Slugger Award (1B)...Trailed only Atlanta's Chipper Jones (.364) for MLB batting lead at .357...Elected to seventh All-Star Game (starting DH)...Led Majors in SLG pct. (.653) and OPS (1.114) and ranked second in on-base pct. (462).
- Hit 300th career home run July 4 vs. Cubs - second player in MLB history to hit 300 home runs in first eight seasons (Ralph Kiner)...Collected 100th RBI on Sept. 11, just third player in MLB history with 100 RBI in each of first eight seasons.
- Had 42-game streak of reaching base from Opening Day - May 16, best start in MLB since 1999 (Derek Jeter - 53 games)....Hit safely in seven straight at bats (9/23-26; three games) and reached base safely in 11 straight plate appearances...Underwent ulnar nerve surgery on right elbow Oct. 13th.

REMARKABLE ROOKIES

In 2001, Pujols became just the fourth rookie in MLB history to hit .300 with 30 HR, 100 RBI and 100 runs.

Hal Trosky Sr. (Cle.)	1934 (.330, 35 HR, 142 RBI, 119 R)
Ted Williams (Bos.)	1939 (.327, 31 HR, 145 RBI, 131 R)
Walt Dropo (Bos.)	1950 (.322, 34 HR, 144 RBI, 101 R)
Albert Pujols (StL)	**2001 (.329, 37 HR, 130 RBI, 112 R)**

2007

- Hit 32 homers with 103 RBI to extend his record of 30-homer & 100 RBI seasons to begin a career to seven...Finished one run shy of seventh-straight 100-run season, snapped streak of six straight seasons with .300 BA, 100 runs, 30 HR & 100 RBI...Went a career-best 109 consecutive plate appearances beginning before striking out (Aug.31-Sept.30)...Had career-best seven-game RBI streak (Aug. 15-22) & five-game HR streak (Aug. 17-22).

2006

- Produced sixth straight season with .300 average, 100 runs, 30 home runs & 100 RBI...Established career-highs with 49 home runs and 137 RBI...Ranked second in N.L. in home runs & RBI and third in average (.331)...Led N.L. in slugging pct. (.671)...Finished second in N.L. MVP voting in 2006, his fifth-straight season finishing in top three...Earned first Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Led Majors with 25 game-winning RBI, 19 of those via home runs - most since Willie Mays (19 - 1962) going back to 1957 (source - SABR).
- Became fastest player ever to 14 home runs (24 games), 15 home runs (28 games) and 19 home runs (37 games)...Set MLB record for April homers with 14 (tied by Alex Rodriguez in 2007)...Became third fastest to 20 home runs behind Luis Gonzalez (2001 - 40 games) and Mickey Mantle (1956 - 41 games).
- Became youngest player ever to reach 250 career home runs at 26 years, 258 days...His three-run home run game on April 16 ended with a walk-off shot, becoming only eighth player to cap off a 3-HR game with walk-off...Had career-high seven RBI on Aug. 22 at Mets (2 HR, 1 grand slam)...Suffered strained right oblique muscle on June 3 and was placed on disabled list June 4 for first time in career...Returned June 22 after missing 15 games.

2005
- Named National League MVP, the first of his three MVPs...Led MLB with 129 runs, becoming just sixth player in history (first since Pete Rose from 1974-76) to lead MLB in scoring three consecutive seasons...Finished second in N.L. in average (.330), slugging pct. (.609) and on-base pct. (.430)...Tied for N.L. lead in multi-hit games with 57... Ranked second in N.L. with 20 GW RBI and first with 36 go-ahead RBI...65 strikeouts were fewest in MLB among players with 40 or more home runs...Made fourth All-Star appearance in five seasons (starting DH).

2004
- Led MLB in total bases (389) for second straight year...Led N.L. in runs (133), ranked second in home runs (46), third in RBI (123) and fifth in batting (.331)...Tallied 51 doubles for second straight season, first Cardinal to do so since Joe Medwick (1936-37)...Finished with MLB-high 99 extra-base hits...Finished third in N.L. MVP balloting (Barry Bonds & Adrian Beltre)...Earned Silver Slugger Award at first base, his third award at three different positions (2003-OF, 2001-3B)...Voted starting first baseman for N.L. at All-Star Game in Houston...N.L. leader with 34 go-ahead RBI and 20 GW RBI...Hit three home runs and was 5-for-5 with four runs July 20 at Cubs...Homered Sept. 26 at Colorado to join Joe DiMaggio & Ted Williams as only players to reach 500 RBI in first four seasons.
- Received two non-invasive treatments in offseason (OssaTron treatments) to remedy plantar fasciitis in left heel... On Feb. 20, 2004, signed seven-year contract extension.

2003
- Had finest season of career and one of best offensive years in Cardinals history...Hit .359 with 43 home runs, 124 RBI and 137 runs...Led MLB in runs, doubles (51), extra-base hits (95) and total bases (394)...Paced N.L. in hits (212) and multi-hit games (63)....Ranked second in N.L. in slugging pct. (.667) and third in on-base pct. (.439)...Struck out just 65 times in 685 plate appearances...Runner-up to Barry Bonds for N.L. MVP for second straight year...Won N.L. batting title, edging Colorado's Todd Helton, .35871 to .35849 - tightest race in N.L. history...At age 23, became youngest N.L. batting champion since Dodgers' Tommy Davis (also 23) in 1962.
- Joined Rogers Hornsby (1922) as only players in Cardinals history to record 40 homers and 200 hits in a season... Compiled 30-game hit streak (July 12-Aug. 16) - longest streak in Majors in 2003 and Cardinals' longest streak since Stan Musial hit in 30 straight in 1950...Hit .390 (46/118) during streak...Collected 100th RBI and 100th run on Aug. 7, becoming first player in MLB history to have 30 home runs, 100 runs & 100 RBI in each of first three seasons... Launched two walk-off home runs: Sept. 20 vs. Houston in 13th; and first walk-off of career on July 12 vs. San Diego.
- Claimed several postseason awards and honors: Players Choice Major League Player of the Year, as well as National League's Outstanding Player...Major League Player of Year by *The Sporting News*, Hank Aaron Award (voted by broadcasters) as league's best hitter, and Silver Slugger Award...Played in his second All-Star Game and led all N.L. players in fan balloting.

2002
- Hit .314 with 34 home runs, 127 RBI and 118 runs...Ranked second in N.L. in both runs and RBI...Became first player in MLB history to hit at least .300 with 30 home runs, 100 RBI and 100 runs scored in each of first two big league seasons...Finished second in N.L. MVP voting...Batted .335 (94/281) with 13 homers and league-leading 61 RBI after All-Star break...Became just second Cardinal (Ray Jablonski) to begin career with consecutive 100-RBI seasons...Had 49 RBI and 11 home runs his last 49 games.

2001
- In his rookie season (just his second professional season), posted one of the finest rookie campaigns in baseball history...In 161 games, hit .329 with 194 hits, 37 HR, 47 doubles, 130 RBI and 112 runs...Unanimously named National League Rookie of the Year...Finished fourth in voting for N.L. MVP...Posted .610 slugging pct. and received N.L. Silver Slugger Award (3B)...Established N.L. rookie marks for RBI, extra-base hits (88) and total bases (360)... Became just fourth rookie in history, and first National Leaguer, to hit at least .300 with 30 home runs, 100 RBI and 100 runs scored...Starts were at 3B (52), LF (37), RF (33), 1B (31) and DH (2).
- Made Club out of Spring Training when Bobby Bonilla was placed on disabled list...Made MLB debut as starting left fielder on Opening Day (4/2) at Colorado (1-for-3)...Hit first MLB homer April 6th at Arizona off Armando Reynoso and had three hits and three RBI...Tied Major League rookie record for home runs (8) in month of April...Followed up April with eight homers and 24 RBI in May...First Cardinals rookie to make N.L. All-Star squad since LHP Luis Arroyo in 1955...Set Cardinals rookie home run record with his 22nd of season July 14 vs. Detroit...Blasted first career grand slam Sept. 21 at Pittsburgh.

MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY
- In first season of professional baseball in **2000**, named Cardinals Minor League Player of Year...Played at three minor league levels...Combined stats included a .314 avg., 19 home runs and 96 RBI in 133 games...Spent majority of season at Class-A **Peoria** and earned numerous postseason awards...Named MVP of Midwest League...Led circuit in slugging percentage (.565) and finished second in batting (.324)...Selected to Midwest League All-Star Game... Struck out only 47 times in 544 plate appearances in regular season...Promoted to Class-A **Potomac** in Aug.... Made jump to Triple-A **Memphis** at season's end...Was part of Memphis' postseason run, and batted .302 in 11 postseason games...Named MVP of PCL playoffs after batting .367 with two home runs and five RBI in seven playoff contests...His 13th-inning HR gave Memphis a 4-3 win over Salt Lake on Sept. 15 and clinched PCL championship for Redbirds, who advanced to Triple-A World Series vs. **Indianapolis**...Played for **Scottsdale** in Arizona Fall League.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Jose Alberto Pujols...Last name is pronounced 'POO-holes'...On Twitter: @PujolsFive.
- Donates annual funds to the Angels Baseball Foundation...Started Pujols Family Foundation in 2005 (pujolsfamilyfoundation.org)...Foundation is 'dedicated to the love, care and development of people with Down Syndrome and also reaches out to impoverished families in the Dominican Republic, Albert's native country'...Hosts Annual Albert Pujols Celebrity Golf Classic to benefit Pujols Family Foundation...Works closely with the Make-A-Wish Foundation...Makes annual visits to Dominican and donates time and resources to several causes...Named 2008 Roberto Clemente Award winner in recognition of his outstanding play on the field and tireless work in the community...His $70,000 award from Major League Baseball Players Trust went toward The Albert Pujols Wellness Center for Adults with Down Syndrome at St. Luke's Hospital in Chesterfield, MO which opened in 2009.
- In September 2015 partnered with Clayton Kershaw to host a charity wiffle ball game at Angel Stadium prior to the Freeway Series finale.
- Nominated by his teammates for the Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award in 2004, 2005 and 2006...Won award in 2006.
- Graduated in 1998 from Fort Osage High School in Independence, Missouri...Twice earned all-state honors in baseball...Earned a baseball scholarship to Maple Woods College in Kansas City...At age 16, moved with his father from Dominican Republic to Kansas City...Became U.S. citizen on Feb. 7, 2007 in a ceremony at the Thomas F. Eagleton U.S. Courthouse in St. Louis.
- Has been MLB's top vote-getter for the All-Star Game on three occasions (2006, 2009-10)...Played for Dominican Republic in inaugural 2006 World Baseball Classic.
- After 2011 World Series, recognized with his own Wheaties box cover...In a poll at ESPN's website, voters selected "Winnie the Pujols" over "Phat Albert" as Chris Berman's best nickname for Albert...Other nicknames include "The Machine" and "Prince Albert"
- Favorite sport after baseball is basketball...Grew up watching Michael Jordan and Chicago Bulls, and today is a fan of Kobe Bryant...Albert and wife Deidre appeared in the 2002 Sports Illustrated swimsuit issue.
- Originally signed by Cardinals scout Dave Karaff.



PUJOLS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000—	Peoria	324	109	395	62	128	32	6	17	84	0	2	5	38	7	37	2	4	10	.565★	.389	19
	Potomac	.284	21	81	11	23	8	1	2	10	1	0	0	7	0	8	1	1	3	.481	.341	3
	Memphis	.214	3	14	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	.286	.287	0
2001—	ST. LOUIS	.329	161	590	112	194	47	4	37	130	1	7	9	69	6	93	1	3	21	.610	.403	20
2002—	ST. LOUIS	.314	157	590	118	185	40	2	34	127	0	4	9	72	13	69	2	4	20	.561	.394	11
2003—	ST. LOUIS	.359★	157	591	137★	212★	51★	1	43	124	0	5	10	79	12	65	5	1	13	.667	.439	4
2004—	ST. LOUIS	.331	154	592	133★	196	51	2	46	123	0	9	7	84	12	52	5	5	21	.657	415	10
2005—	ST. LOUIS	.330	161	591	129★	195	38	2	41	117	0	3	9	97	27★	65	16	2	19	.609	.430	14
2006—	ST. LOUIS	.331	143	535	119	177	33	1	49	137	0	3	4	92	28★	50	7	2	20	.671★	.431★	6
2007—	ST. LOUIS	.327	158	565	99	185	38	1	32	103	0	8	7	99	22	58	2	6	27★	.568	.429	8
2008—	ST. LOUIS	.357	148	524	100	187	44	0	37	116	0	8	5	104	34★	54	7	3	16	.653★	.462	6
2009—	ST. LOUIS	.327	160	568	124★	186	45	1	47★	135	0	8	9	115	44★	64	16	4	23	.658★	.443	13
2010—	ST. LOUIS	.312	159	587	115★	183	39	1	42★	118★	0	6	4	103	38★	76	14	4	23	.596	.414	4
2011—	ST. LOUIS	.299	147	579	105	173	29	0	37	99	0	7	4	61	15	58	9	1	29★	.541	.366	14
2012—	LAA	.285	154	607	85	173	50	0	30	105	0	6	5	52	16	76	8	1	19	.516	.343	7
2013—	LAA	.258	99	391	49	101	19	0	17	64	0	7	5	40	8	55	1	1	18	.437	.330	3
2014—	LAA	.272	159	633	89	172	37	1	28	105	0	9	5	48	11	71	5	1	28★	.466	.324	3
2015—	LAA	.244	157	602	85	147	22	0	40	95	0	3	6	50	10	72	5	3	15	.480	.307	5
MAJOR TOTALS		**.312**	**2274**	**8545**	**1599**	**2666**	**583**	**16**	**560**	**1698**	**1**	**93**	**98**	**1165**	**296**	**978**	**103**	**41**	**312**	**.581**	**.397**	**128**
A.L. TOTALS		**.266**	**569**	**2233**	**308**	**593**	**128**	**1**	**115**	**369**	**0**	**25**	**21**	**190**	**45**	**274**	**19**	**6**	**80**	**.478**	**.326**	**18**
N.L. TOTALS		**.328**	**1705**	**6312**	**1291**	**2073**	**455**	**15**	**445**	**1329**	**1**	**68**	**77**	**975**	**251**	**704**	**84**	**35**	**232**	**.617**	**.420**	**110**
MINOR TOTALS		**.314**	**133**	**490**	**74**	**154**	**41**	**7**	**19**	**96**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**46**	**7**	**47**	**4**	**5**	**13**	**.543**	**.378**	**22**

★ led or tied for league lead

Selected by St. Louis in 13th round of 1999 First-Year Player Draft (402nd overall pick).

Disabling Injuries:
2013 — Partially torn plantar fascia in left foot; disabled July 28 (retro to July 27) - end of season.
2011 — Fractured left radius at the wrist; disabled June 20-July 4.
2008 — Left calf strain; disabled June 11-25.
2006 — Right oblique strain; disabled June 4-21.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (51)

TWO-HR GAMES (47)

July 20, 2015 (game 2) vs. Boston
May 18, 2014 vs. Tampa Bay
April 6, 2013 at Texas
Sept. 1, 2011 at Milwaukee
Sept. 23, 2010 at Pittsburgh
April 11, 2010 at Milwaukee
Aug. 4, 2009 at Mets
June 27, 2009 vs. Minnesota
June 22, 2015 vs. Houston
April 22, 2014 at Washington
Aug. 1, 2012 at Texas
June 4, 2011 vs. Cubs
Sept. 12, 2010 at Atlanta
April 5, 2010 at Cincinnati
July 17, 2009 vs. Arizona
June 21, 2009 at Kansas City
June 1, 2015 vs. Tampa Bay
April 29, 2013 at Oakland
July 31, 2012 at Texas
April 15, 2011 at Dodgers
June 29, 2010 vs. Arizona
Sept. 9, 2009 at Milwaukee
June 30, 2009 vs. SF
June 13, 2009 at Cleveland

May 30, 2009 at San Francisco
Aug. 16, 2008 at Cincinnati
July 15, 2007 at Philadelphia
April 15, 2007 vs. Milwaukee
Sept. 8, 2005 vs. Mets
May 29, 2004 at Houston
Aug. 31, 2003 at Cincinnati
May 28, 2001 vs. Milwaukee
April 23, 2009 vs. Mets
May 19, 2008 at San Diego
June 10, 2007 vs. Angels
Aug. 22, 2006 at Mets
May 9, 2005 vs. Dodgers
April 8, 2004 vs. Milwaukee
June 29, 2003 at Kansas City
April 22, 2001 at Houston
April 11, 2009 vs. Houston
April 9, 2008 at Houston
June 3, 2007 at Houston
April 3, 2006 at Philadelphia .
Aug. 14, 2004 at Atlanta
Sept. 10, 2003 vs. Colorado .
April 30, 2003 vs. Mets

THREE-HR GAMES (4)**

May 30, 2010 at Cubs
July 20, 2004 at Cubs
Sept. 3, 2006 vs. Pittsburgh
April 16, 2006 vs. Cincinnati
**Also Game 3 at Texas of 2011 World Series

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (13)

June 19, 2015 at Oakland
July 3, 2009 at Cincinnati
April 11, 2009 vs. Houston
Sept. 30, 2005 at Cincinnati
Sept. 21, 2001 at Pittsburgh
Sept. 1, 2011 at Milwaukee
June 21, 2009 at Kansas City
Aug. 6, 2008 vs. Dodgers
Aug. 10, 2002 vs. Mets
Aug. 4, 2009 at Mets
April 25, 2009 vs. Cubs
Aug. 22, 2006 at Mets
June 11, 2002 at Seattle

CAREER WALK-OFF HITS (18 TOTAL - 11 HRS)

May 25, 2015 vs. San Diego (RBI single, 9th inn.)
Aug. 9, 2014 vs. Boston (Solo HR, 19th inn.)
June 5, 2011 vs. Cubs (Solo HR, 10th inn.)
Aug. 28, 2009 vs. Washington (Solo HR, 9th inn.)
Sept. 12, 2006 vs. Houston (2-run double, 9th inn.)
April 26, 2006 vs. Pittsburgh (RBI single, 9th inn.)
July 15, 2005 vs. Houston (2-run HR, 13th inn.)
June 18, 2004 vs. Cincinnati (Solo HR, 10th inn.)
July 27, 2003 vs. Pittsburgh (RBI single, 9th inn.)
May 13, 2015 (Sac Fly, 11th inn.)
April 13, 2013 vs. Houston (2-run double, 9th inn.)
June 4, 2011 vs. Cubs (Solo HR, 12th inn.)
July 29, 2009 vs. Dodgers (RBI single, 15th inn.)
July 13, 2006 vs. Dodgers (Solo HR, 14th inn.)
April 16, 2006 vs. Cincinnati (2-run HR, 9th inn.)
Aug. 4, 2004 vs. Montreal (Solo HR, 9th inn.)
Sept. 20, 2003 vs. Houston (Solo HR, 13th inn.)
July 12, 2003 vs. San Diego (2-run HR, 11th inn.)



DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2001—	StL., Ari.	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	.278	.200	1
2002—	StL., Ari.	.300	3	10	3	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.462	1
2004—	StL., LAD	.333	4	15	4	5	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	.733	.444	0
2005—	StL., SD	.556	3	9	4	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	.778	.692	0
2006—	StL., SD	.333	4	15	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	.600	.375	0
2009—	StL., LAD	.300	3	10	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	.300	.462	0
2011—	StL., Phi.	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	0	.500	.409	0
2014—	LAA, KC	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.417	.231	0
Totals		**.294**	**30**	**109**	**18**	**32**	**6**	**1**	**5**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**7**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**.505**	**.398**	**2**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2002—	StL., SF	.263	5	19	2	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	.474	.364	0
2004—	StL., Hou.	.500	7	28	10	14	2	0	4	9	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	1.000	.563	0
2005—	StL., Hou.	.304	6	23	3	7	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.565	.320	0
2006—	StL., NYM	.318	7	22	5	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	.500	.483	0
2011—	StL., Mil.	.478	6	23	5	11	4	0	2	9	0	0	0	4	2	4	0	0	0	.913	.556	0
Totals		**.383**	**31**	**115**	**25**	**44**	**8**	**0**	**10**	**27**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**6**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.713**	**.467**	**0**

WORLD SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2004—	StL., Bos.	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	.467	.412	0
2006—	StL., Det.	.200	5	15	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	1	3	0	1	0	.467	.429	1
2011—	StL., Tex.	.240	7	25	8	6	1	0	3	6	0	0	2	6	5	3	0	0	0	.640	.429	2
Totals		**.255**	**16**	**55**	**12**	**14**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**7**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**.545**	**.423**	**3**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2001—	N.L., Col.	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2003—	N.L., CWS	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500	0
2004—	N.L., Hou.	.667	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.333	.667	0
2005—	N.L., Det.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
2006—	N.L., Pit.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2007—	N.L., SF	Selected -- Did Not Play																				
2008—	N.L., NYY	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667	0
2009—	N.L., StL.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
2010—	N.L., LAA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2015—	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.333	0
Totals		**.286**	**9**	**21**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.381**	**.348**	**1**

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC TOTALS

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2006—	Dominican	.286	7	21	5	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	.429	.483	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.994	1700	14848	1413	97	16358	1476
OF	.977	309	499	17	12	528	0
3B	.932	108	68	193	19	280	27
2B	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
SS	---	1	0	0	0	0	0

PUJOLS' CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.359 — 2003	**H**	5 — 4 times; last, 7-26-08 at NYM
H	212 — 2003	**HR**	3 — 4 times; last, 5-30-10 at CHC
R	137 — 2003	**R**	4 — 6 times; last, 5-30-10 at CHC
BB	115 — 2009	**BB**	4 — 3 times; last, 4-17-10 vs. NYM
IBB	44 — 2009	**IBB**	3 — 2 times; last, 4-6-13 at TEX
2B	51 — 2004, 2003	**2B**	3 — three times; last, 4-19-12 vs. OAK
HR	49 — 2006	**RBI**	7 — 4-11-09 vs. HOU & 8-22-06 at NYM
RBI	137 — 2006	**SB**	2 — 4 times; last, 6-2-10 vs. CIN
SB	16 — 2009, 2005	**Hit Streak**	30 — July 12 - Aug. 16, 2003





CORY RASMUS RHP

46

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHPLACE: Columbus, GA
ACQUIRED: From Atlanta in exchange for Scott Downs, July 29, 2013
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Nov. 6, 1987
RESIDES: Phenix City, AL
MLB SERVICE: 1 year, 155 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Appeared in 16 games (one start) for **Angels** and did not record a decision while pitching to a 5.23 ERA (20.2 IP - 12 ER).
- Began season on disabled list after undergoing left abdominal surgery during Spring Training.
- Pitched in five games (three starts) with Triple-A **Salt Lake** on a rehab assignment before being reinstated from disabled list on July 3 and optioned to Salt Lake.
- On July 20, was recalled by Angels as 26th man for doubleheader vs. Boston...Did not pitch in the doubleheader and was optioned back to Salt Lake following the second game.
- Recalled by Angels July 30...In 10 total games (three starts) with Salt Lake, went 0-1 with one save and a 2.35 ERA (15.1 IP - 4 ER)...Recorded 25 strikeouts while walking two.
- Made only Major League start of the year August 2 at Dodger Stadium and did not factor in decision after tossing three innings and allowing two earned runs on three hits.
- Pitched in a total of seven games for Angels from July 31 - August 13 and allowed six earned runs in 10.2 innings (5.06 ERA) before being placed on disabled list August 16 with a right forearm strain.
- Activated from disabled list on September 1...Pitched in nine contests across Sept./Oct., including seven scoreless outings.
- Just two of 12 runs allowed on the season came at Angel Stadium...Six of seven home outings were scoreless (only runs allowed at home came Aug. 9 vs. BAL - solo home runs by Gerardo Parra and Chris Davis).

OH BROTHER

MLB BROTHER COMBINATIONS IN 2015

John & Jordan Danks
Colby & Cory Rasmus
Andrew & Austin Romine
Joe & Tyson Ross
Corey & Kyle Seager
Donovan & Jhonatan Solano
Melvin & Justin Upton
Rickie & Jemile Weeks



MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Pitched to a 3-2 record with a 2.57 ERA (56 IP - 16 ER) in 30 games (six starts) with **Angels.**
- Opened season in the bullpen...In 24 relief outings, went 3-1 with a 2.68 ERA (37 IP – 11 ER) and 38 strikeouts.
- Joined starting rotation Aug. 30...As a starter, went 0-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19 IP - 5 ER) and 19 strikeouts... Allowed two-or-fewer runs in each of six starts...Only other pitcher in Angels history to allow two-or-fewer runs in each of first six starts in career was Jered Weaver (seven starts).
- Pitched four-or-fewer innings in each of his first six career starts.
- Made first career Major League start Aug. 30 vs. Oakland and pitched three shutout innings...Allowed just one hit and no walks while setting a career-high with six strikeouts...Marked first professional start since May 22, 2011 for Single-A Lynchburg (ATL) vs. Potomac.
- His 12 relief outings of at least two innings pitched led all Angels relievers.
- In month of July, pitched to a 0.69 ERA (13 IP – 1 ER).
- Was winning pitcher in back-to-back relief appearances June 7 vs. CWS and June 10 vs. OAK.
- Made 22 relief appearances for Triple-A **Salt Lake** this season and went 2-1 with two saves and a 4.18 ERA (28 IP – 13 ER)...Recorded 24 strikeouts while walking 16 for the Bees.

2013

- Began **2013** with Triple-A **Gwinnett** and went 3-1 with a 1.72 ERA (36.2 IP – 7 ER) and 14 saves in 37 relief outings before being dealt to the Angels organization...Joined Triple-A **Salt Lake** and had a 1-1 record with a 2.79 ERA (9.2 IP – 3 ER) and three saves in nine appearances for the Bees.
- Made Major League debut for **Atlanta** May 22 vs. Minnesota and allowed two earned runs in 1.2 innings... Posted an 8.10 ERA (6.2 IP – 6 ER) in three appearances for the Braves before being traded July 29.
- In 16 outings with **Angels**, went 1-1 with a 4.20 ERA (15 IP – 7 ER), 14 strikeouts and 10 walks.
- Overall, compiled a 1-1 mark with a 5.40 ERA (21.2 IP – 13 ER), 20 strikeouts and 13 walks over 19 big league games in 2013.

- Earned first career Major League win Sept. 20 after pitching a scoreless frame in the 11th inning vs. Seattle.
- Faced older brother, Blue Jays outfielder Colby Rasmus, as a member of Braves in the 7th inning on May 27 at Toronto and allowed a double.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Appeared in one game for **Angels** during **2014** ALDS vs. Kansas City...Retired eight of nine batters faced in Game 3 at Kauffman Stadium, allowing one walk in 2.2 scoreless innings pitched with two strikeouts... Stranded both of his two inherited runners in the sixth inning.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Spent entire **2012** season at Double-A **Mississippi** and tied for the team lead in appearances (50)... Collected a save in three of final four appearances of the season...Posted three separate five-game scoreless streaks (April 5-14, April 27-May 9, June 15-27)...Went 1-5 in seven starts for **Lynchburg** in **2011**...Was on disabled list from April 21-May 3...Went back on DL on May 30...Made one appearance for the **GCL Braves** July 22, his last appearance of the season...In **2010**, went a combined 6-9 with a 3.18 ERA in 28 appearances (20 starts) for **Rome** and **Myrtle Beach**...His 3.18 ERA placed him third amongst all Braves farmhands...Was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star team...In **2009** with **Danville**, went 4-2 with a 3.48 ERA (51.2 IP - 20 ER) and won back-to-back starts (Aug. 11 and Aug. 16) to earn Appalachian League Pitcher of the Week honors...Only appeared in four games during **2008** season for **GCL Braves** while recovering from a shoulder injury which forced him to miss the entire **2007** season... Made professional debut in **2006** for the **GCL Braves** and was named by *Baseball America* as having the best curveball in the Braves farm system.



PERSONAL/MISC

- Cory Taylor Rasmus...On Twitter: @CoryRaz46
- Graduated from Russell County (AL) HS.
- His father, Tony, was drafted by Angels in 1986 and played three seasons in the Angels farm system.
- Older brother Colby is an outfielder for the Houston Astros.
- Younger brother Casey was drafted by St. Louis in 2011 and played four minor league seasons in Cardinals system before retiring in June 2014.
- Drafted by Atlanta in first round (38th overall) of 2006 MLB First-Year Player Draft...Originally signed by Braves scout Al Goetz.

RASMUS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2006—	GCL Braves	0-0	8.59	3	1	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	7	7	0	1	5	0	3	3	0	.280
2007—										*INJURED — DID NOT PLAY*											
2008—	GCL Braves	0-0	0.00	4	1	0	1	0	1	5.2	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	9	1	0	.174
2009—	Danville	4-2	3.48	13	6	1	2	1	1	51.2	34	21	20	1	5	26	2	57	3	0	.189
2010—	Rome	6-6	3.14	20	12	0	3	0	1	83	77	39	29	6	2	29	0	72	6	0	.242
	Myrtle Beach	0-3	3.27	8	8	0	0	0	0	41.1	77	19	15	3	6	18	0	30	1	0	.247
2011—	Lynchburg	1-5	7.09	7	7	0	0	0	0	26.2	28	28	21	5	4	12	0	40	5	0	.264
	GCL Braves	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.500
2012—	Mississippi	3-5	3.68	50	0	0	27	0	7	58.2	45	24	24	3	2	32	2	62	3	0	.220
2013—	Gwinnett	3-1	1.72	37	0	0	30	0	14	36.2	20	8	7	2	1	22	0	48	1	0	.160
	ATLANTA	0-0	8.10	3	0	0	2	0	0	6.2	8	6	6	4	0	3	0	6	0	0	.286
	Salt Lake	1-1	2.79	9	0	0	6	0	3	9.2	6	3	3	0	0	5	0	8	1	1	.171
	LAA	1-1	4.20	16	0	0	4	0	0	15	16	9	7	2	0	10	2	14	0	1	.262
2014—	Salt Lake	2-1	4.18	22	0	0	14	0	2	28.0	23	14	13	2	0	16	3	24	1	0	.223
	LAA	3-2	2.57	30	6	0	7	0	0	56	42	17	16	5	0	17	1	57	0	0	.204
2015—	Salt Lake (1)	0-1	2.35	10	3	0	2	0	1	15.1	9	5	4	0	0	2	0	25	0	0	.164
	LAA	0-0	5.23	16	1	0	5	0	0	20.2	15	12	12	3	1	11	2	27	0	0	.200
MAJOR TOTALS		**4-3**	**3.75**	**65**	**7**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**98.1**	**81**	**44**	**41**	**14**	**0**	**41**	**5**	**104**	**0**	**1**	**.219**
ANGELS TOTALS		**4-3**	**3.44**	**62**	**7**	**0**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**91.2**	**73**	**38**	**35**	**10**	**1**	**38**	**5**	**98**	**0**	**1**	**.213**
N.L. TOTALS		**0-0**	**8.10**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**6.2**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**.286**
MINOR TOTALS		**20-25**	**3.58**	**184**	**38**	**1**	**85**	**1**	**30**	**364.2**	**293**	**174**	**145**	**23**	**21**	**169**	**7**	**380**	**25**	**1**	**.220**

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2015** — Left abdominal surgery; disabled Apr. 4 (retro to March 27) - July 3
Right forearm strain; disabled August 16 - September 1

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.929	65	4	9	1	14	1

RASMUS' CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	3 — 2014	SO	6 — Aug. 30, 2014 vs. OAK
Losses	2 — 2014	IP	4 — Twice, last, Sept. 21, 2014 vs. TEX
ERA	2.57 — 2014	R & ER	5 — Sept. 14, 2015 at SEA
IP	56 — 2014	BB	3 — 3 times, last, Aug. 5, 2015 vs. CLE
SO	57 — 2014	H	4 — 3 times, last, Sept. 14, 2015 at SEA



ROB RASMUSSEN LHP 57

OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BIRTHPLACE: Pasadena, CA
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Seattle, Dec. 23, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: April 2, 1989
RESIDES: Pasadena, CA
MLB SERVICE: 96 days

HEIGHT: 5-10
WEIGHT: 175
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: LEFT

RASMUSSEN

2015 SEASON

- Opened season with Triple-A **Buffalo**, and appeared in 21 games for Bisons before receiving promotion to **Toronto** on June 22...Was 4-1 with a 2.93 ERA (30.2 IP - 10 ER) and 31 strikeouts for Buffalo at time of call-up.
- Made one appearance for Blue Jays June 26 vs. Texas and pitched one scoreless inning...Was optioned back to Buffalo following the game.
- Pitched in 13 games for Bisons during second stint between June 30 - July 30 and allowed just one earned run in 11.1 inning pitched (0.79 ERA).
- On July 31, was traded by Toronto with LHP Jake Brentz and LHP Nick Wells to **Seattle** for RHP Mark Lowe.
- Made Mariners debut August 3 at Colorado and allowed a single to only batter faced (Carlos Gonzalez).
- Had one appearance with Triple-A **Tacoma**, tossing a scoreless inning on Aug. 19 at Colorado Springs...Was optioned to Tacoma on Aug. 16 and recalled by Seattle Aug. 21...Finished Triple-A season with a combined 4-1 record and 2.30 ERA (43 IP - 11 ER) between Buffalo and Tacoma.
- Earned first win of Major League career Aug. 4 at Colorado after working 1.1 perfect innings...All four Rockies batters faced were former All-Stars (Charlie Blackmon, Jose Reyes, Nolan Arenado & Carlos Gonzalez).
- Did not allow an earned run in 13 of 20 appearances for Mariners.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Made Major League debut with **Toronto** May 20 at Boston and retired only batter faced (David Ortiz)...Earned first Major League hold...Was recalled from Triple-A **Buffalo** earlier that day.
- Pitched in total of 10 games across three stints with Blue Jays...Did not record a decision...Had a 3.18 ERA (11.1 IP - 4 ER) with 13 strikeouts and seven walks.
- Tossed career-high three innings June 21 at Cincinnati and also recorded a career-high four strikeouts.
- Was not charged with a run in eight of 10 appearances for Toronto.
- Pitched in 35 games with Buffalo across four separate stints, going 1-1 with a 2.72 ERA (43 IP - 13 ER), 44 strikeouts and 17 walks.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Began **2013**, with Double-A **Chattanooga** in Dodgers system, posting a 2.55 ERA (81.1 IP - 23 ER) in 16 games (14 starts) before being promoted to Triple-A **Albuquerque**...Opened **2012** with Adv.-A **Jupiter** in Marlins organization and pitched to a 3.90 ERA (87.2 IP - 38 ER) in 16 games with the Hammerheads...Named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star...Was traded to Houston on July 4, 2012 and finished year with Double-A **Corpus Christi**...Spent entire **2011** season with Adv.-A **Jupiter** and led the team with 12 wins en route to being named a Marlins MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Began professional career in **2010** with **Greensboro** in South Atlantic League and pitched to a 1.35 ERA (6.2 IP - 1 ER) in five games.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Robert Paul Rasmussen...On Twitter: @RasmussenRob
- Attended Poly HS (Pasadena, CA) and went 38-2 with a 1.04 ERA (248.2 IP - 37 ER) over four seasons with 492 strikeouts...Earned Third Team All-America accolades from *Baseball America* following senior season and was named 2007 CIF Southern Section Division VI Player of the Year.
- Attended UCLA, where he posted a 15-7 record and 3.98 ERA in 46 games across three seasons. (172 IP - 76 ER).
- Was drafted by Los Angeles Dodgers in 27th round of 2007 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
- Drafted by Florida in second round of 2010 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Marlins scout Tim McDonnell.
- Named a Marlins MiLB.com Organizational All-Star in 2011.
- His uncle, Neil Rasmussen, was first round selection (12th overall) by Houston in 1971 First-Year Player Draft... Played eight minor league seasons in Astros (1971-73) and Brewers systems (1974-78).



RASMUSSEN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2010—	Greensboro	0-0	1.35	5	0	0	1	0	0	6.2	6	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	.240
2011—	Jupiter	12-10	3.64	28	27	1	0	1	0	148.1	140	75	60	10	9	71	7	118	9	0	.254
2012—	Jupiter	4-7	3.90	16	16	0	0	0	0	87.2	83	52	38	6	1	36	0	75	11	0	.276
	Corpus Christi	4-4	4.80	11	10	0	0	0	0	54.1	58	30	29	6	1	18	0	44	2	0	.250
2013—	Chattanooga	3-4	2.55	16	14	0	1	0	0	81.1	60	26	23	5	3	28	0	76	6	0	.203
	Albuquerque	0-7	6.46	12	10	0	0	0	0	54.1	64	42	39	10	3	32	0	37	2	0	.296
2014—	Buffalo	1-1	2.72	35	0	0	8	0	1	43	32	15	13	0	1	17	0	44	6	0	.203
	TORONTO	0-0	3.18	10	0	0	4	0	0	11.1	8	4	4	1	2	7	0	13	2	0	.195
2015—	Buffalo	4-1	2.36	34	1	0	6	0	1	42	26	11	11	1	0	20	0	40	5	0	.171
	TORONTO	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
	SEATTLE	2-1	10.67	19	0	0	5	0	0	14.1	25	18	17	2	0	8	0	16	4	0	.373
	Tacoma	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
MAJOR TOTALS		**2-1**	**7.09**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**26.2**	**34**	**22**	**21**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**0**	**30**	**6**	**0**	**.304**
MINOR TOTALS		**28-34**	**3.71**	**158**	**78**	**1**	**16**	**1**	**2**	**518.2**	**469**	**253**	**214**	**38**	**18**	**224**	**7**	**438**	**42**	**0**	**.242**

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	30	0	2	0	2	0

RASMUSSEN'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	2 — 2015	**SO**	4 — June 21, 2014 at CIN
Losses	1 — 2015	**IP**	3 — June 21, 2014 at CIN
ERA	3.18 — 2014	**R & ER**	6 — Aug. 8, 2015 vs. TEX
IP	15.1 — 2015	**BB**	2 — 5 times; last, Aug. 15 at BOS
SO	17 — 2014	**H**	6 — Aug. 8, 2015 vs. TEX
		HR	1 — 3 times; last, Sept. 24, 2015 at KC



GARRETT RICHARDS RHP 43

OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BIRTHPLACE: Riverside, CA
ACQUIRED: Selected in first round (42nd overall) of 2009 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: May 27, 1988
RESIDES: Edmond, OK
MLB SERVICE: 3 years, 148 days

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Finished the season with a 15-12 record and 3.65 ERA (207.1 IP - 84 ER) in 32 starts for **Angels**.
- Set new career-highs in wins (15), strikeouts (176), starts (32) and innings pitched (207.1).
- Registered a quality start in 24 of 32 starts…Tied for third most in the American League…Since start of 2014, has a quality start in 43 of 58 contests (74.1%).
- Among American League leaders, ranked sixth in wins, ninth in innings pitched, 10th in strikeouts and 10th with a 2.92 home ERA (117 IP - 38 ER)…His 17 wild pitches led the A.L. and 76 walks were second most.
- Held opposing hitters to a .236 batting average against (181/768)…Since start of the 2014 season, has held opposing hitters to a .220 (305/1385) batting average against, which ranks tied for second in American League in that span (min. 200 IP).
- Had streak of 10 consecutive home quality starts snapped August 3 vs. Cleveland…The streak spanned from August 9, 2014 – July 23, 2015…Went 6-1 with a 2.02 ERA (71.1 IP – 16 ER) in that span.
- Carried a no-hitter into the seventh inning May 10 vs. Houston…Broken up on one out single by Jason Castro in the 7th inning.
- In five starts between April 24 and May 17, went 3-1 with a 1.83 ERA (34.1 IP – 7 ER).
- Missed first 11 games of season on disabled list recovering from left patellar tendon injury suffered August 20, 2014 at Fenway Park…Made season debut April 19 at Houston.
- Made one rehab appearance with Triple-A Salt Lake April 14 at Fresno…Charged with the loss after allowing five earned runs on seven hits across five innings pitched with four walks and five strikeouts.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut Aug. 10, 2011 at new Yankee Stadium, becoming first starting pitcher to make big league debut at the ballpark…Earned first win of Major League career June 5, 2012 vs. Seattle…Became second player in Angels history to strike out the side on nine pitches during the 2nd inning June 4, 2014 at Houston (also, Nolan Ryan)…One of five finalists for "Final Vote" for the 2014 All-Star Game…Tossed first career complete game shutout Aug. 4, 2014 at Dodger Stadium.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Made 26 starts for **Angels** and posted a 13-4 record and 2.61 ERA (168.2 IP - 49 ER).
- Season was cut short after tearing his left patellar tendon while covering first base in second inning of Aug. 20th game at Fenway Park.
- Set career bests in nearly every major pitching category…At time of injury, ranked second in the A.L. with a .201 batting average against (124-for-617), third in road ERA (2.11), tied for third in winning percentage (.765), tied for fourth in wins (13), tied for fifth in starts (26), seventh in strikeouts (164), tied for seventh in night game ERA (2.75), eighth in ERA (2.61), eighth in innings pitched (168.2) and 10th in strikeouts per nine innings (8.8)…Allowed just 0.267 home runs per nine innings (168.2 IP - 5 HR), which led Majors at time of injury.
- Had an average fastball velocity of 96.4 MPH which was tops in Majors among qualifiers (FanGraphs).
- Went 8-2 with a 2.11 ERA (93.2 IP - 22 ER) in 15 road starts and allowed two-or-fewer runs in 12 of the 15 games.
- Tossed first complete game shutout of career Aug. 4 at Dodger Stadium…Became first pitcher in MLB history with three consecutive Interleague starts of 6+ scoreless innings in a single season…Enters 2015 with an active streak of 24 consecutive scoreless innings against National League opponents.
- Had streak of nine consecutive quality starts from June 4 – July 19…Marked longest streak by an Angels pitcher since Jered Weaver posted 15 straight quality starts during the 2011 season.
- Was one of five players selected to ballot for "Final Vote" for All-Star Game (won by Chicago White Sox LHP Chris Sale).
- Seven game win streak in decisions from June 4 – July 11 set career best and was tied for longest by any A.L. pitcher for the season.
- In five starts in June, went 4-0 with a 1.05 ERA (34.1 IP – 4 ER) and had 35 strikeouts…His 1.05 ERA is lowest ERA for June in Club history (minimum 30 IP) breaking John Lackey's record 1.16 ERA (38.2 IP – 5 ER) in June of 2008.
- Became first player in Angels history with six straight outings (June 4 – July 1) with 6+ IP while allowing four hits or fewer…The streak tied for third longest in A.L. history.
- Struck out the side on nine pitches June 4 at Houston, joining Nolan Ryan (1972) as the only Angels to accomplish the feat.



2013
- Made **Angels** Opening Day roster for the first time and completed first full season in the Majors with a 7-8 record and 4.16 ERA (145 IP – 67 ER) in 47 games (17 starts), allowing 151 hits (12 HR) while walking 44 batters and striking out 101.
- Set career-highs in every major pitching category, including: games, starts, innings pitched, hits, runs, earned runs, walks and strikeouts.
- Started the season in the bullpen and made four relief appearances before being moved to the starting rotation April 13…Allowed one run on three hits in 4.1 innings pitched with five strikeouts and one walk in those four relief outings.
- Went 1-2 with a 5.54 ERA (26 IP – 16 ER) in four April starts before returning to the bullpen…Earned first win of the season April 20 vs. Detroit after tossing seven shutout innings and holding the Tigers to just two hits while matching a career-high with eight strikeouts.
- Permanently rejoined the starting rotation July 27 after making 26 relief appearances from May 4-July 23…Made 13 starts and pitched to a 5-4 record with a 3.72 ERA (77.1 IP – 32 ER) and 53 strikeouts.
- Won three straight starts from Sept. 2-12 while recording a 2.41 ERA (18.2 IP – 5 ER) in those games…Marked longest win streak of career (surpassed in 2014; April 4-May 14, four starts)
- Overall as a starter, had a 6-6 record and 4.18 ERA (103.1 IP – 48 ER) with 71 strikeouts in his 17 starts…As a reliever, went 1-2 with one save and a 4.10 ERA (41.2 IP – 19 ER) and 30 strikeouts in 30 appearances.
- Put together finest stretch of the season from June 29-Sept. 17, going 5-2 with a 2.67 ERA (81 IP – 24 ER) in 18 games (11 starts)…The 2.67 ERA was the sixth best in the American League in that span.
- According to FanGraphs, led the American League with an average fastball velocity of 94.8 MPH in 2013 (min. 130 IP).

2012
- Logged a 4-3 mark with one save and a 4.69 ERA (71 IP – 37 ER) in 30 outings (9 starts) for the **Angels**…Went 3-2 with 4.42 ERA as a starter and 1-1 with one save and a 5.50 ERA in 21 relief appearances.
- First outing of season came in relief (May 30 vs. NYY)…He followed that outing with nine consecutive starts from June 5-Aug. 1…Final 20 outings came in relief, including 15 appearances down the stretch in Sept. & Oct…Angels went 6-3 in his nine starts, including a 4-1 mark at the Big A…Allowed three runs-or-less in five of nine starts – Halos went 5-0 in those outings…In his 30 overall appearances, LAA went 22-8.
- Tossed a career-best eight shutout innings, June 17th vs. Arizona, three outs shy of becoming first Angels rookie to throw a complete-game shutout since Ervin Santana in 2005…Recorded first career victory, June 5th vs. Seattle, in his ninth career appearance (fourth start)…Set then-career-high with seven innings pitched and eight strikeouts…Earned first Major League save on Aug. 24 in a 2-1 win at Detroit (0.2 IP, 2 SO).

2011
- Finished with an 0-2 record and a 5.79 ERA (14 IP – 9 ER) in seven appearances, three starts with **Angels**…Had contract selected from Arkansas Aug. 9, becoming first Angels pitcher since Ervin Santana in 2005 to be called up from Double-A…At time of promotion, led Texas League in wins and innings pitched while ranking second in ERA.
- Made Major League debut, Aug. 10 at Yankee Stadium, becoming first starting pitcher to make his Major League debut at the new Yankee Stadium…In first career home start Aug. 15 vs. Texas, was removed from the game in first inning after suffering a right adductor strain…Missed 18 games while on disabled list…Made five appearances (one start) after being reinstated from DL, posting a 3.37 ERA (8.2 IP – 3 ER).

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
- Was on **Angels** disabled list during **2014** postseason with torn left patellar tendon.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS
- Made 14 starts for **Salt Lake** in **2012** and went 7-3 with a 4.21 ERA (77 IP - 36 ER)…In **2011**, pitched in 22 games (21 starts) at **Arkansas**, registering a 12-2 record with a 3.15 ERA (143 IP – 50 ER)…In **2010**, spent majority of first full professional season with **Cedar Rapids**, compiling 8-4 record with two complete games and a 3.41 ERA (108.1 IP - 41 ER) in 19 starts…Selected to Midwest League Western Division All-Star team…Promoted to **Rancho Cucamonga** in second half and posted 4-1 record with a 3.89 ERA (34.2 IP - 15 ER) in seven starts…In **2009**, pitched in eight games for **Orem**, registering 3-1 record and 1.53 ERA (35.1 IP - 6 ER) while walking four batters and striking out 30.

PERSONAL/MISC
- Garrett Thomas Richards…On Twitter: @GRICHARDS26
- Named Angels' third best prospect for 2012 by *Baseball America*.
- Attended Edmond Memorial HS (OK) and the University of Oklahoma…Was named to NCAA All-Regional Team in 2009.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Arnold Brathwaite.

RICHARDS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2009—	Orem	3-1	1.53	8	8	0	0	0	0	35.1	37	6	6	0	2	4	0	30	4	0	.278
2010—	Cedar Rapids	8-4	3.41	19	19	2★	0	0	0	108.1	92	48	41	6	3	34	0	108	1	1	.229
	Rancho Cucamonga	4-1	3.89	7	7	0	0	0	0	34.2	38	17	15	4	1	9	0	41	4	1	.281
2011—	Arkansas	12-2	3.15	22	21	3	0	0	0	143	123	58	50	10	8	40	0	103	7	0	.233
	LAA	0-2	5.79	7	3	0	2	0	0	14	16	11	9	4	0	7	0	9	2	0	.291
2012—	Salt Lake	7-3	4.21	14	14	0	0	0	0	77	87	36	36	5	6	35	0	65	6	0	.289
	LAA	4-3	4.69	30	9	0	4	0	1	71	77	46	37	7	3	34	1	47	2	0	.280
2013—	LAA	7-8	4.16	47	17	1	6	0	1	145	151	73	67	12	1	44	4	101	11	0	.269
2014—	LAA	13-4	2.61	26	26	1	0	1	0	168.2	124	51	49	5	7	51	1	164	22★	1	.201
2015—	Salt Lake (1)	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	7	5	5	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	.333
	LAA	15-12	3.65	32	32	1	0	1	0	207.1	181	94	84	20	5	76	2	176	17	0	.236
MAJOR TOTALS		**39-29**	**3.65**	**142**	**87**	**3**	**12**	**2**	**2**	**606**	**549**	**275**	**246**	**48**	**16**	**212**	**8**	**497**	**54**	**1**	**.241**
MINOR TOTALS		**34-12**	**3.41**	**71**	**70**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**403.1**	**384**	**170**	**153**	**26**	**20**	**126**	**0**	**352**	**22**	**2**	**.253**

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2015** — Torn left patellar tendon; disabled April 4 (retro to March 27) - April 19
2014 — Torn left patellar tendon; disabled Aug. 21 - end of season
2011 — Right adductor strain; disabled Aug. 16 - Sept. 4

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	13	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.929	126	46	71	9	126	3

RICHARDS' CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	15 — 2015	**SO**	11 — 3 times; last, Sept. 9, 2015 vs. LAD
ERA	2.61 — 2014	**BB**	7 — Sept. 2, 2013 vs. TB
IP	207.1 — 2015	**IP**	9 — Twice; July 18, 2015 vs. BOS & Aug. 4, 2014 at LAD
SO	176 — 2015	**H**	12 — Twice; July 9, 2015 at SEA & Aug. 17, 2013 vs. HOU
Win Streak	7 — June 4-July 11, 2014	**R**	10 — June 30, 2012 at TOR
		ER	7 — 4 times; last, Aug. 23, 2015 vs. TOR
		HR	3 — July 5, 2012 vs. BAL





FERNANDO SALAS RHP 59

OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BIRTHPLACE: Huatabampo, Mexico
ACQUIRED: From St. Louis, with INF David Freese, in exchange for OF Peter Bourjos and OF Randal Grichuk, Nov. 22, 2013.
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: May 30, 1985
RESIDES: Huatabampo, Mexico
MLB SERVICE: 5 yrs., 48 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Pitched in a career-high 72 games for **Angels** with a 5-2 record and 4.24 ERA (63.2 IP - 30 ER).
- His 72 appearances led all Angels pitchers, and his five victories matched career best, single-season total (also five wins in 2011 and 2014).
- Recorded 74 strikeouts and 12 walks, establishing career best averages of 1.7 walks per nine innings and 10.5 strikeouts per nine innings.
- The 1.7 BB/9 rate ranked sixth in the American League as a reliever (min. 60 IP) and the 10.5 SO/9 rate ranked 10th.
- His 6.17 strikeout to walk ratio is the best single season mark by a reliever (min. 60 IP) in Angels history, breaking the previous best rate of 5.94 by Bryan Harvey in 1991.
- Became first pitcher in Angels history to record three wins in a season in games when facing exactly one batter... On June 19 at Oakland, became first Angels pitcher to earn a win when throwing one pitch since Pep Harris on July 23, 1998 at Minnesota.
- Stranded 38 of 48 inherited runners...Ranked ninth in A.L. with 20.8% inherited runners scored percentage.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut May 28, 2010 for Cardinals at Wrigley Field and tossed one scoreless inning...Has not committed an error during regular season in professional career (494 total games between Major Leagues and Minor Leagues)...Led St. Louis with 24 saves in 2011...Member of 2011 Cardinals World Series Championship team...Posted a 0.267 WHIP for the month of Aug. 2014 (15 IP, 4 H, 0 BB) which marked the lowest single month WHIP (min. 15 IP) in the Majors since at least 1914.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- In first season with **Angels**, posted a 5-0 record and 3.38 ERA (58.2 IP - 22 ER) in 57 big league appearances.
- Third pitcher in franchise history to win at least five games in a season without suffering a loss (Brendan Donnelly, 6-0 in 2006 & Pat Clements, 5-0 in 1985)
- Made 13 appearances during month of Aug. and pitched 15 shutout innings allowing just four hits with no walks and 18 strikeouts...WHIP of 0.267 for the month is the lowest single month WHIP (min. 15 IP) in last 100 years in MLB.
- Registered two separate streaks of at least 10 consecutive scoreless appearances (10 G, Apr. 11 – May 4 & 13 G, Aug. 5-30)
- Missed 19 games on disabled list with right shoulder inflammation from June 15-July 6.
- Allowed each of first nine inherited runners to score but did not allow any inherited runners to score after June 10.
- Pitched to a 2.65 ERA (37.1 IP – 10 ER) at home but had a 4.64 ERA (21.1 IP – 11 ER) on the road.

2013

- Opened season with **St. Louis** and posted an 0-3 record and 4.50 ERA (28 IP - 14 ER) in 27 games across three stints with Cardinals.
- Missed 33 games on the disabled list from May 21 - June 25 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Went 1-2 with a 1.90 ERA (23.2 IP - 5 ER) and a team-high 12 saves in 22 appearances with Triple-A **Memphis**.
- Had eight appearances of four outs or more...Season high was 2.1 innings pitched which he reached twice in April.
- Recorded at least one strikeout in 18 of 27 appearances.
- Was not selected to Cardinals 2013 postseason roster.
- Traded to **Angels** along with infielder David Freese Nov. 22 in exchange for outfielders Peter Bourjos and Randal Grichuk.

2012

- Appeared in 65 games for **Cardinals** and went 1-4 with a 4.30 ERA (58.2 IP - 28 ER) and 60 strikeouts.
- Made Opening Day roster for first time in career and made 18 relief appearances before being optioned to Triple-A **Memphis** on May 26...Was recalled on June 7 and remained with St. Louis for remainder of season.
- Prior to being optioned, was 0-3 with a 6.32 ERA (15.2 IP - 11 ER) and was 1-1 with a 3.56 ERA (43 IP - 17 ER) following return, including scoreless outings in 37 of 47 appearances.
- Earned only victory of season on July 25 vs. Dodgers, tossing two scoreless innings with three strikeouts in Cardinals' 12-inning victory.
- Saw most success in month of July, posting a 1-0 record and 0.69 ERA (13 IP - 1 ER) with 14 strikeouts.
- Had a streak of 15 straight scoreless appearances from Aug. 6 - Sept. 7 (12.2 innings pitched).

WHIP IT GOOD

Lowest single month WHIP (min. 15 IP; since 1914)

PLAYER	TEAM	WHIP	MONTH
Fernando Salas	LAA	0.267	Aug. 2014
Joe Smith	LAA	0.294	July 2014
Lon Warneke	STL	0.333	April 1939
Jeff Shaw	CIN/LAD	0.333	July 1998
Neftali Feliz	TEX	0.340	Aug. 2009

2011

- Led **Cardinals** with 24 saves and ranked 13th in the National League in saves and save percentage (80%)...Became third Mexican-born pitcher to record 24-or-more saves in a single-season, joining Joakim Soria and Juan Acevedo.
- In career-high 68 games pitched, posted a 5-6 record and 2.28 ERA (75 IP - 19 ER) with 75 strikeouts.
- Ranked second in National League with a 0.95 WHIP (min.75 IP).
- Earned first career big league save April 28 at Houston and first career Major League win May 3 vs. Florida.
- His .186 (50/269) batting average against ranked 10th lowest in N.L. while his 2.28 ERA was the 12th lowest among N.L. relievers.
- Recorded saves in six straight appearances from May 19-31.
- Two-inning save on June 7 at Houston was the first save of two-or-more innings pitched by a St. Louis reliever since Joel Pineiro on Aug. 22, 2008.

2010

- Made Major League debut with **Cardinals** on May 28 vs. Cubs at Wrigley Field and tossed a scoreless inning in relief.
- Totaled 27 appearances for St. Louis in rookie campaign and did not record a decision while pitching to a 3.52 ERA (30.2 IP - 12 ER).
- Did not allow a hit across first three big league appearances and did not allow a run in first five appearances.
- Had eight appearances of five outs or more and six with at least two innings pitched.
- Held opposing batters to a .185 (5/27) batting average against prior to the All-Star break.
- In 15 road outings, posted a 1.93 ERA (18.2 IP - 4 ER).

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Made two appearances for **Angels** during **2014** ALDS vs. Kansas City...Went 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (1.1 IP - 1 ER)...Was the losing pitcher in Game 1 of series at Angel Stadium after allowing go-ahead home run to Mike Moustakas in 11th inning...Struck out only batter faced (Eric Hosmer) in Game 3 at Kauffman Stadium.
- Was not selected to **2013** postseason roster for **St. Louis**.
- In **2012**, appeared in five postseason games for **St. Louis**, tossing 5.2 innings and allowed two runs for a 3.18 ERA...Tossed one scoreless inning of relief at Washington in Game 3 of NLDS...Appeared in four NLCS games vs. San Francisco and had scoreless outings in Games 2, 6 & 7...Allowed a two-run homer to Pablo Sandoval in the 9th inning of Game 4 but Cardinals won the game by an 8-3 score.
- In **2011**, made 11 postseason appearances for **St. Louis**, with 13.1 innings pitched...Made four appearances of 2.0 innings, with scoreless marks in Game 2 of NLDS vs. Philadelphia and Game 4 of the NLCS vs. Milwaukee...Recorded four holds in postseason...Tossed a career-high 48 pitches in Game 6 of the World Series vs. Texas across two innings pitched...Committed first error of professional career in World Series Game 6 after not having any in prior 289 professional regular season games.

MEXICAN LEAGUE/MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Led Triple-A **Memphis** with 12 saves in **2013** and went 1-2 with a 1.90 ERA (23.2 IP - 5 ER) in 22 appearances for the Redbirds...Went 1-0 in four relief appearances for **Memphis** in **2012** and recorded five strikeouts in four innings pitched...Tossed three scoreless innings across three relief outings for **Memphis** in **2011**...Began **2010** with **Memphis** and ultimately appeared in 34 games for the Redbirds across six separate stints with the club...Was a perfect 19-for-19 in save opportunities and totaled the third most saves in the Pacific Coast League...Had a streak of 21 consecutive scoreless appearances from May 3 - July 17 (21.2 IP, 8 H, 27 SO) and was named PCL Pitcher of the Week for July 5-11...Began and finished the **2009** season with **Memphis** and went 3-2 with a 3.67 ERA (27 IP - 11 ER) across 24 appearances for the Redbirds...Missed time throughout the season after straining his right thumb (April 9-30) and suffering a right shoulder strain (June 4 - July 9)...Made one rehab appearance for the **Gulf Coast League Cardinals** and also went 1-0 with a 3.18 ERA (11.1 IP - 4 ER) in 10 appearances for

Double-A **Springfield**...Played all of **2008** season with **Springfield** where he became the team's closer in May and ultimately led the Texas League with 25 saves and 60 games pitched...Also led the club with 100 strikeouts...Was the Cardinals organization's Pitcher of the Month in May and was named to the Texas League Postseason All-Star team...Had contract purchased by St. Louis organization from Saltillo of the Mexican League in Feb. of 2007... Pitched in three games for **Saltillo** in **2007** and also made Minor League debut with Adv.-A **Palm Beach** in the Florida State League, where he went 2-3 with a 5.26 ERA (39.1 IP - 23 ER) in 16 games...Pitched in 29 games for **Saltillo** in **2006** and posted an 8-2 record and a 3.02 ERA (47.2 IP - 16 ER)...Did not record a decision in 14 outings for **Saltillo** in first pro season in **2005**.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Noel Fernando Salas.
- Played three seasons with Saltillo Saraperos of Mexican League...Had contract purchased by St. Louis Cardinals on Feb. 23, 2007.
- Participated in the 2008 All-Star Futures Game at the old Yankee Stadium and pitched a scoreless 7th inning for the World team in its 3-0 shutout victory over Team U.S.A.
- Pitched in Mexican Winter League with Mazatlan (2006-07) and Hermosillo (2009, 2013).



SALAS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2005—	Saltillo (Mex.)	0-0	2.08	14	1	0	4	0	0	17.1	21	8	4	1	0	10	0	12	3	0	.304
2006—	Saltillo (Mex.)	8-2	3.02	29	1	0	2	0	0	47.2	40	17	16	5	3	20	3	38	0	1	.231
2007—	Saltillo (Mex.)	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	.417
	Palm Beach	2-3	5.26	16	4	0	2	0	0	39.1	39	25	23	12	3	10	1	25	2	0	.260
2008—	Springfield	7-3	3.65	60★	0	0	37	0	25★	74	65	31	30	12	2	16	2	100	2	2	.236
2009—	Memphis	3-2	3.67	24	0	0	10	0	0	27	22	12	11	4	1	10	0	24	3	0	.220
	Cardinals (GCL) (1)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
	Springfield	1-0	3.18	10	0	0	1	0	0	11.1	10	5	4	0	0	2	0	7	1	0	.244
2010—	Memphis	1-0	3.79	34	0	0	24	0	19	35.2	26	15	15	2	1	9	0	44	2	0	.208
	ST. LOUIS	0-0	3.52	27	0	0	11	0	0	30.2	28	13	12	4	0	15	2	29	2	0	.241
2011—	Memphis	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	3	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	.222
	ST. LOUIS	5-6	2.28	68	0	0	46	0	24	75	50	20	19	7	2	21	3	75	2	0	.186
2012—	ST. LOUIS	1-4	4.30	65	0	0	23	0	0	58.2	56	28	28	5	1	27	5	60	4	0	.251
	Memphis	1-0	9.00	4	0	0	4	0	1	4	6	4	4	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	.353
2013—	ST. LOUIS	0-3	4.50	27	0	0	14	0	0	28	27	15	14	3	1	6	1	22	2	0	.255
	Memphis	1-2	1.90	22	0	0	19	0	12	23.2	15	8	5	1	1	5	0	21	0	0	.181
2014—	LAA	5-0	3.38	57	0	0	11	0	0	58.2	50	22	22	5	1	14	4	61	1	1	.228
	Inland Empire (1)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
	Salt Lake (1)	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	2	0	1	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
2015—	LAA	5-2	4.24	72	0	0	13	0	0	63.2	61	34	30	8	3	12	5	74	3	0	.249
MAJOR TOTALS		**16-15**	**3.58**	**316**	**0**	**0**	**118**	**0**	**24**	**314.2**	**272**	**132**	**125**	**32**	**8**	**95**	**20**	**321**	**14**	**1**	**.231**
A.L. TOTALS		**10-2**	**3.83**	**129**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**122.1**	**111**	**56**	**52**	**13**	**4**	**26**	**9**	**135**	**4**	**1**	**.239**
N.L. TOTALS		**6-13**	**3.42**	**187**	**0**	**0**	**94**	**0**	**24**	**192.1**	**161**	**76**	**73**	**19**	**4**	**69**	**11**	**186**	**10**	**0**	**.225**
MINOR TOTALS		**16-10**	**3.72**	**178**	**4**	**0**	**102**	**0**	**60**	**222.2**	**187**	**100**	**92**	**33**	**10**	**52**	**3**	**232**	**10**	**2**	**.229**
MEXICAN LG. TOTALS		**8-2**	**2.93**	**46**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**67.2**	**66**	**27**	**22**	**7**	**3**	**32**	**3**	**52**	**4**	**1**	**.260**

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2014** — Right shoulder inflammation; disabled June 15 - July 6
2013 — Right shoulder inflammation; disabled May 21 - June 25

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2011—	STL, PHI	0-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	0	2
2012—	STL, WSH	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
2014—	LAA, KC	0-1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	1
DS TOTALS		**0-1**	**3.00**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**4**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2011—	STL, MIL	0-0	1.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	1	1	6
2012—	STL, SF	0-0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	4
LCS TOTALS		**0-0**	**2.53**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.2**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**10**

WORLD SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2011—	STL, TEX	0-0	7.36	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	3	4

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	4	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	316	21	41	0	62	3

SALAS' CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	5 — 3 times; last, 2015	SO	4 — Aug. 9, 2015 vs. BAL & May 12, 2012 vs. ATL
Losses	6 — 2011	IP	3 — April 20, 2011 (Game 1) vs. WSH
Saves	24 — 2011	R & ER	5 — Sept. 16, 2014 vs. SEA
ERA	2.28 — 2011	BB	3 — Twice; last, May 18, 2012 at LAD
IP	75 — 2011	H	5 — Aug. 22, 2015 vs. TOR
SO	75 — 2011	HR	1 — 32 times; last, Sept. 27, 2015 at SEA





HECTOR SANTIAGO — LHP — 53

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BIRTHPLACE: Newark, NJ
MARRIED: Esther Gomez, Nov. 27, 2015
ACQUIRED: From Arizona (via Chicago White Sox), with Tyler Skaggs, in exchange for OF Mark Trumbo and RHP A.J. Schugel, Dec. 10, 2013
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: Dec. 16, 1987
RESIDES: Goodyear, AZ
MLB SERVICE: 4 yrs., 16 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: LEFT



2015 SEASON

- Pitched in 33 games (32 starts) for Angels and compiled a 9-9 record and 3.59 ERA (180.2 IP - 72 ER) with 162 strikeouts...Set career-highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Among American League leaders, ranked fourth with a 2.65 home ERA (98.1 IP - 29 ER), fifth with a 2.94 day game ERA (52 IP - 17 ER) and sixth with a .227 (156/687) batting average against.
- Named to American League All-Star team…First All-Star selection of career…Finished first half with a 6-4 record and his 2.33 ERA (108.1 IP – 28 ER) ranked third in the league at the Break…Did not pitch in All-Star Game in Cincinnati.
- Allowed one-or-fewer earned runs in 11 of 32 starts...Tied for 10th most in American League...Streak of five consecutive starts (June 22 - July 20) allowing one-or-fewer runs tied for second longest streak in Angels history (Dean Chance – 7 consecutive starts in 1964).
- Held opponents to a .197 (26/132) batting average with runners in scoring position...Ranked third among A.L. pitchers and sixth in the Majors.
- Made only relief appearance of season June 6 at Yankee Stadium…Tossed 3.2 scoreless innings…Marked longest relief outing of the season by any Angels pitcher…Has pitched a total of 13.1 scoreless frames across seven career relief outings with Halos.
- In 16 starts against A.L. West division opponents, went 6-1 with a 2.53 ERA (92.2 IP - 26 ER).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut July 6, 2011 for White Sox vs. Kansas City with one scoreless inning of relief...Traded to Angels Dec. 10, 2013 with LHP Tyler Skaggs in three-team deal which sent OF Mark Trumbo and RHP A.J. Schugel to Arizona and OF Adam Eaton to Chicago...Began 2012 season as White Sox closer...On Oct. 1, 2012 at Cleveland, became second rookie since 2000 to record 10+ strikeouts while allowing two-or-fewer baserunners in a start (also, Johnny Cueto)...Named to All-Star Game for first time in career with Angels in 2015.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Finished first season with **Angels** with a 6-9 record and 3.75 ERA (127.1 IP - 53 ER) in 30 games (24 starts) in 2014.
- Opened the regular season in starting rotation but was moved to the bullpen following start on May 7 vs. Yankees... Optioned to **Salt Lake** May 21...In three games (all starts) for Salt Lake, went 1-1 with a 6.43 ERA (14 IP – 10 ER) and nine strikeouts...Recalled from Triple-A Salt Lake and rejoined rotation prior to start June 10.
- In final 21 games (17 starts) following return from Triple-A, went 6-3 with a 3.30 ERA (90 IP – 33 ER).
- Set new career-high with five consecutive winning decisions from July 10 – Sept. 9.
- Allowed one-or-fewer runs in 10 separate starts and had a no-decision in seven of those contests…Is one of three players in A.L. history to have seven no-decisions in a season in starts when allowing one-or-fewer runs (also, Pedro Martinez – 8 ND in 2003 & Brad Radke – 7 ND in 2004).
- During month of Aug., pitched to a 1.93 ERA (28 IP – 6 ER) but Angels went 1-4 in his five starts.
- Did not allow a run in 9.2 innings pitched as a reliever (six hits allowed).
- Angels scored a total of three-or-fewer runs in 16 of 24 games he started…The Club scored a combined total of 20 runs across his first nine starts of the year…Halos scored a total of just 54 runs with him in the game as the starting pitcher (117.2 IP).
- Earned win in relief appearance July 31 at Baltimore...Entered game in 11th inning and pitched two shutout innings, allowing just two hits and two walks with two strikeouts.
- Went 11 straight starts without recording a win to begin Angels career, which tied longest streak in club history (Bill Travers, 1981-83).
- April 20 at Detroit, allowed two runs (both unearned) and became Angels first left-handed starter to lose a game without allowing an earned run since Jarrod Washburn Sept. 19, 2004 vs. Texas.
- Participated in 2014 Japan All-Star Series with other Major League players, including teammate Matt Shoemaker.



2013

- Spent first full season in the Major Leagues with **White Sox**...Ranked third among Chicago's pitchers in innings pitched (149), strikeouts (137) and starts (23).
- Finished year with a 4-9 record and 3.56 ERA (149 IP - 59 ER) in 34 games (23 starts)...Went 4-7 with a 3.51 ERA (130.2 IP - 51 ER) and 122 strikeouts as a starter and 0-2 with a 3.93 ERA (18.1 IP - 8 ER) and 15 strikeouts as a reliever.
- Ranked fifth among American League lefties holding right-handed batters to a .244 (96/393) batting average against.
- Posted a 1.85 ERA (24.1 IP - 5 ER) during Interleague Play, which ranked seventh in A.L.
- Started season in bullpen and recorded a career-high 9.2 scoreless IP streak to start season.
- Averaged 102.9 pitches per start and eclipsed the 100-pitch mark 18 times.
- Was moved into starting rotation following season-ending injury to Gavin Floyd.
- Allowed three runs or fewer in eight of the nine games in which he was charged with the loss...Received three runs of support or fewer in 19 of his 23 starts.
- Acquired by **Angels** Dec. 10, 2013 along with LHP Tyler Skaggs in trade which sent OF Mark Trumbo and RHP A.J. Schugel to the Arizona Diamondbacks.

2012

- Appeared in 42 games (four starts) for **White Sox** and posted a 4-1 record with four saves and a 3.33 ERA (70.1 IP - 26 ER) with 79 strikeouts...Was 2-0 with a 1.86 ERA (19.1 IP - 4 ER) in his four starts.
- Made first career Opening Day roster and opened up the year as Chicago's closer...Converted four of six save opportunities...Earned first career save April 7 and became first rookie in Major League history to earn a save in his team's first win of a season for a first-year manager (Robin Ventura)-ELIAS.
- Collected first career Major League victory on May 8 at Cleveland after tossing a scoreless inning in relief.
- Made first career start Sept. 3 vs. Minnesota and was the winning pitcher after holding the Twins to one earned run across five innings pitched.
- Surrendered just one hit with 10 strikeouts over seven scoreless innings in last start of season on Oct. 1 at Cleveland...Marked second time since 2000 that a rookie recorded 10+ strikeouts and two-or-fewer base runners in a start (Johnny Cueto, April 3, 2008 vs. Arizona)-ELIAS...Also marked the most strikeouts by a White Sox rookie since Jason Bere in 1993.
- Became the first pitcher since 1969 (when save rule was adopted) to record a save in season debut and have 10+ strikeouts in season finale-ELIAS.

2011

- Recorded two scoreless relief appearances for the **White Sox** after being promoted from Double-A **Birmingham** June 26.
- Made Major League debut for Chicago July 6 vs. Kansas City and tossed a scoreless inning in relief while also notching first career strikeout (Eric Hosmer).
- Pitched 4.1 scoreless innings the following night vs. Minnesota in only other big league appearance of the season... Held Twins to one hit, while walking one and striking out one.
- Was optioned back to Birmingham on July 19 and spent remainder of season with the Barons.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Made one relief appearance for **Angels** during **2014** ALDS vs. Kansas City...Pitched 1.1 innings in Game 3 at Kauffman Stadium and allowed two earned runs on one hit (Eric Hosmer two-run home run) with two walks.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Made three starts for Triple-A **Charlotte** in **2012** and did not allow a run in 14.2 innings pitched...Split time in **2011** between Single-A **Winston-Salem** and Double-A **Birmingham**...Went 9-8 with a 3.60 ERA (127.1 IP - 51 ER) and 117 strikeouts in 23 combined starts...Was named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 22-29...In **2010**, was 4-5 with a 4.15 ERA (60.2 IP - 28 ER) and 61 strikeouts in 37 games (one start) for **Winston-Salem**...Spent entire **2009** season with **Winston-Salem** and went 4-4 with a 3.88 ERA (58 IP - 25 ER) and 66 strikeouts in 38 games (all in relief)...Pitched the **2008** season with Class-A **Kannapolis** and went 5-1 with a 4.06 ERA (64.1 IP - 29 ER) in 38 starts and averaged 11.6 strikeouts per nine innings...Made professional debut with Advanced-Rookie **Bristol** in **2007** and had a 1-1 record and 1.65 ERA (32.2 IP - 6 ER) in 17 relief appearances.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Hector Felipe Santiago...On Twitter: @HecSantiago53.
- Named Angels nominee for 2015 Roberto Clemente Award in recognition for his positive contributions to the community both on and off the field.
- Hosted numerous "Santiago's Soldiers" at Angel Stadium in the local community.
- Made multiple appearances to visit children at the Children's Hospital of Orange County (CHOC).
- Participated in Angels Adopt-A-School program, visiting students at Cambridge Elementary School in Orange, as well as making appearances to sign autographs and take photos with fans at Fiesta Angels and the Angels 5K and Fun Run.
- Participated in Angels Fan Cruise in 2015 and 2016 along with teammates Matt Shoemaker, Efren Navarro and Tyler Skaggs.



- In Jan. 2013, visited students at St. Rose Elementary School in Newtown, Conn.
- Was White Sox 2013 nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award and Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award.
- In 2012, sponsored and supported "Santiago's Soldiers," an inner-city young baseball team in Chicago...Also participated in White Sox Celebrity Bowling Classic benefiting pediatric cancer research and visited pediatric patients at Lurie Children's Hospital in Chicago.
- Played in Puerto Rican Winter League during 2008-12 offseasons.
- Originally signed by White Sox scout Chuck Fox.



SANTIAGO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2007—	Bristol	1-1	1.65	17	0	0	4	0	0	32.2	19	7	6	1	1	16	0	38	1	0	.176
2008—	Kannapolis	5-1	4.06	38	0	0	12	0	1	64.1	57	37	29	1	3	44	0	83	8	2	.241
2009—	Winston-Salem	4-4	3.88	38	0	0	15	0	1	58	54	34	25	5	3	25	3	66	3	1	.252
2010—	Winston-Salem	4-5	4.15	37	1	0	9	0	2	60.2	63	29	28	4	3	19	1	61	1	1	.267
2011—	Winston-Salem	2-3	3.68	8	8	0	0	0	0	44	38	18	18	7	3	14	0	43	3	0	.236
	Birmingham	7-5	3.56	15	15	0	0	0	0	83.1	71	34	33	4	4	39	1	74	6	3	.235
	CHICAGO (A.L.)	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	.059
2012—	CHICAGO (A.L.)	4-1	3.33	42	4	0	19	0	4	70.1	54	26	26	10	7	40	1	79	5	2	.211
	Charlotte	1-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.2	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	13	0	0	.188
2013—	CHICAGO (A.L.)	4-9	3.56	34	23	0	4	0	0	149	137	69	59	17	15	72	2	137	2	0	.243
2014—	LAA	6-9	3.75	30	24	0	2	0	0	127.1	120	63	53	15	3	53	3	108	5	1	.248
	Salt Lake	1-1	6.43	3	3	0	0	0	0	14	23	12	10	0	1	7	0	9	0	0	.371
2015—	LAA	9-9	3.59	33	32	0	0	0	0	180.2	156	80	72	29	10	71	5	162	1	3	.227
MAJOR TOTALS		**23-28**	**3.55**	**141**	**83**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**4**	**532.2**	**468**	**238**	**210**	**71**	**35**	**237**	**12**	**488**	**14**	**6**	**.233**
MINOR TOTALS		**25-20**	**3.61**	**159**	**30**	**0**	**40**	**0**	**4**	**371.2**	**334**	**171**	**149**	**22**	**18**	**170**	**5**	**387**	**22**	**7**	**.244**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2015	— A.L., CIN						DNP							

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2014—	LAA, KC	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	2	2	2	0

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.154	13	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.965	141	19	63	3	85	5

SANTIAGO'S CAREER HIGHS

SEASON		GAME	
Wins	9 — 2015	**SO**	10 — Twice; last, July 20, 2015 (Game 1) vs. BOS
ERA	3.33 — 2012	**BB**	6 — Twice; last, Sept. 6, 2015 vs. TEX
IP	180.2 — 2015	**IP**	8 — June 21, 2013 at KC
SO	162 — 2015	**H**	10 — April 27, 2013 vs. TB
		R	7 — Sept. 19, 2014 vs. TEX
		ER	6 — Sept. 19, 2014 vs. TEX
		HR	3 — August 26, 2015 at DET
		Win Streak	5 — July 10 - Sept. 9, 2014



MATT SHOEMAKER — RHP — 52

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHPLACE: Wyandotte, MI
MARRIED: Danielle Gomez, Nov. 6, 2009
ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 14, 2008
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Sept. 27, 1986
RESIDES: Rockwood, MI
CHILDREN: Brady
MLB SERVICE: 1 year, 166 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 225
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Pitched in 25 games (24 starts) for **Angels**, with a 7-10 record and 4.46 ERA (135.1 IP - 67 ER).
- Had career-best streak of winning nine consecutive decisions snapped April 20 vs. Oakland…During that span, was 9-0 with a 1.92 ERA (61 IP – 13 ER) across 10 games (nine starts), dating back to August 9, 2014.
- On May 29 the Angels hosted a Matt Shoemaker bobblehead night.
- From July 21 – August 4, compiled a streak of 19 consecutive shutout innings and joined Nolan Ryan and John Lackey as the only Angels with three consecutive starts with zero runs allowed and seven-or-more strikeouts.
- Pitched to a 1.73 ERA (41.2 IP – 8 ER) in seven home starts from May 26 - August 4.
- Issued one-or-fewer walks in 14 of 24 starts, including four starts with zero walks allowed.
- 36 of 70 runs allowed scored on home runs (24 home runs allowed).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Salt Lake August 16…Made one start for the Bees August 22 vs. Iowa and was charged with the loss after tossing six innings and allowing three runs (all unearned)…Recalled by Angels on August 27.
- Missed one start while on the bereavement list from April 22-29.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- In 27 games (20 starts) for **Angels**, went 16-4 with a 3.04 ERA (136 IP - 46 ER) and 124 strikeouts.
- Established a new Angels franchise rookie record for wins (16) in a season…The previous record of 14 wins was held by Dean Chance (1962), Marcelino Lopez (1965) & Frank Tanana (1974).
- The 16 wins tie Tom Seaver for the most in a season by a non-drafted, U.S. born rookie among players beginning their professional careers in the draft era.
- In final 14 games (12 starts), went 11-2 with a 2.09 ERA (82 IP – 19 ER)…Tied for American League lead in wins (Corey Kluber) in that span.
- Streak of seven consecutive wins (in decisions) from Aug. 9 - Sept. 15 was tied for longest in American League for the season.
- Exited start Sept. 15 vs. Seattle in 8th inning with an oblique injury…Did not appear in any of the Angels final 12 games to close the season.
- Was named the American League Pitcher of the Month and American League Rookie of the Month for Aug.… Finished month with 6-1 record and 1.31 ERA (41.1 IP – 6 ER)…Led all A.L. pitchers in wins and ERA for the month and led all A.L. rookies in wins, innings pitched, strikeouts, ERA, opponent batting average, fewest hits per nine innings and fewest walks per nine innings…Joined Dean Chance (1964) as only Angels pitchers to win six games in Aug.
- Since 2006, only four pitchers have collected at least six wins while allowing six-or-fewer runs in a month (Jered Weaver, April/May 2011, Justin Verlander, June 2011, Clayton Kershaw, June 2014, Matt Shoemaker, Aug. 2014).
- Faced-off against a former All-Star starting pitcher in nine of 20 starts…Went 6-1 with a 1.92 ERA (56.1 IP – 12 ER) in those nine contests.
- Became first Angels rookie to win five straight starts (Aug. 9-31) since Jered Weaver won seven straight in 2006.
- Had streak of 23.2 consecutive scoreless innings pitched from Aug. 16-31…Marked second longest streak all-time by an Angels rookie…Bob Lee tossed 27 straight shutout frames from July 17 – Aug. 9, 1964 (ELIAS).
- Pitched 7+ shutout innings in three straight starts (Aug. 21, 26 & 30) to become the first Angels pitcher to do so since Nolan Ryan in 1976-77.
- Had streak of 24.1 consecutive innings pitched without a walk from July 3 - Aug. 6th.
- Took no-hitter into 7th inning Aug. 21 at Boston before surrendering first hit of game with two outs in the 7th on double by Will Middlebrooks…Marked longest no-hit bid on road by an Angels pitcher since Ervin Santana

MOST WINS BY ANGELS ROOKIES

PLAYER	WINS	YEAR
Matt Shoemaker	**16**	**2014**
Frank Tanana	14	1974
Marcelino Lopez	14	1965
Dean Chance	14	1962
Jason Dickson	13	1997

no-hit Indians July 27, 2011.
- Recorded 57 strikeouts through the first 10 starts of his career, breaking club record of 56 (Bo Belinsky, 1962).
- Set franchise record for most consecutive home starts (6) with zero losses and three-or-fewer earned runs allowed to start a Major League career.
- Set career-highs with eight innings pitched and 10 strikeouts June 17 at Cleveland…Became first Angels rookie with 10+ strikeouts in a start since Tim Fortugno July 25, 1992.

2013
- With Triple-A **Salt Lake**, posted an 11-13 record during the regular season with a 4.64 ERA (184.1 IP - 95 ER) in 29 starts.
- Had contract selected by **Angels** Sept. 16th after spending the entirety of 2013 Minor League season with Salt Lake.
- Made Major League debut and only appearance of the season Sept. 20 vs. Seattle, tossing five shutout innings as a spot starter in place of Jered Weaver…Became second pitcher in Angels history to strike out five and allow no runs in MLB debut, joining Jered Weaver (May 27, 2006).
- Became 15th player in A.L. history (seventh since 1935) to make only one pitching appearance in a season and toss at least five shutout innings…Three of last four to do so were Angels.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
- Started Game 2 of **2014** ALDS for **Angels** vs. Kansas City...Did not factor in the decision after tossing six innings and allowing one earned run on five hits with no walks and six strikeouts...First pitcher in Angels history to allow one-or-fewer runs in first career postseason start.



MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS
- Made five starts for **Salt Lake** in **2014** and went 1-0 with 26 strikeouts in 25.2 innings pitched...Logged 160 strikeouts and 29 walks across a professional career-high 184.1 innings pitched in **2013** with **Salt Lake**...Spent entire **2012** season with **Salt Lake** and led the Pacific Coast League with 176.2 innings pitched while posting an 11-10 record and 5.65 ERA (176.2 IP - 111 ER)...Played majority of **2011** season with Double-A **Arkansas** and was named the Texas League Pitcher of the Year and Angels Minor League Pitcher of the Year after his 12 wins, 2.21 ERA, 1.03 WHIP, five complete games, two shutouts, 129 strikeouts and .228 BAA led the Texas League....Made 20 starts for Class-A **Rancho Cucamonga** in **2010** and led the Quakes with 122.1 IP while posting a 7-8 record and 4.93 ERA (122.1 IP - 67 ER)...Also earned two victories for **Salt Lake** in three games with the Bees...In **2009**, posted a 4-1 record and 3.39 ERA (63.2 IP - 24 ER) in 20 games (five starts) for **Cedar Rapids**...Made professional debut in **2008** with **Arizona League Angels** and went 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (4 IP - 2 ER) in three relief appearances.

PERSONAL/MISC
- Matthew David Shoemaker...On Twitter: @MattShoemaker33.
- He and his wife, Danielle, had their first son, Brady, on Jan. 8, 2015.
- Attended Trenton HS (MI) and Eastern Michigan University.
- Participated in 2016 Angels Fan Cruise with teammate Hector Santiago.
- In 2011, the Arkansas Travelers gave away Matt Shoemaker 'Goatee Face T-Shirts' and Matt Shoemaker 'Removable Goatees' to promotionally commemorate Shoemaker's facial hair.
- Played for the United States national team in the 2011 Baseball World Cup in Panama and the 2011 Pan American Games in Guadalajara, Mexico.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Joel Murrie.

SHOEMAKER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2008—	Angels (AZL)	1-0	4.50	3	0	0	1	0	1	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.353
2009—	Cedar Rapids	4-1	3.39	20	5	0	0	0	0	63.2	53	29	24	5	8	23	0	54	5	0	.227
	Cucamonga	1-0	3.12	3	3	0	0	0	0	17.1	14	7	6	2	0	1	0	13	0	0	.212
2010—	Cucamonga	7-8	4.93	20	20	2	0	0	0	122.1	138	75	67	14	4	39	1	119	10	1	.283
	Salt Lake	2-1	5.87	3	2	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	10	10	0	0	8	0	9	0	0	.328
2011—	Salt Lake	0-2	8.14	4	4	0	0	0	0	21.0	28	19	19	3	1	12	0	12	2	0	.326
	Arkansas	12-5	2.48	23	23	5	2	0	0	156.1	132	47	43	17	8	35	0	129	6	3	.228
2012—	Salt Lake	11-10	5.65	29	29	1	0	0	0	176.2★	229	123	111	25	5	45	0	124	4	1	.318
2013—	Salt Lake	11-13	4.64	29	29★	0	0	0	0	184.1★	212★	99	95	27	8	29	0	160★	5	0	.289
	LAA	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	.118
2014—	LAA	16-4	3.04	27	20	0	5	0	0	136	122	49	46	14	4	24	0	124	5	0	.241
	Salt Lake	1-0	6.31	5	5	0	0	0	0	25.2	34	18	18	2	2	9	0	26	1	0	.327
2015—	LAA	7-10	4.46	25	24	0	1	0	0	135.1	135	70	67	24	4	35	2	116	3	0	.259
	Salt Lake	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	.208
MAJOR TOTALS		**23-14**	**3.68**	**53**	**45**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**276.1**	**259**	**119**	**113**	**38**	**8**	**61**	**2**	**245**	**9**	**0**	**.248**
MINOR TOTALS		**50-41**	**4.48**	**140**	**121**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**792.2**	**871**	**432**	**395**	**96**	**36**	**203**	**1**	**655**	**33**	**5**	**.280**

★ - led or tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2014	— LAA, KC	0-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	1	1	0	6

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	2	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.891	53	19	22	5	46	2

SHOEMAKER'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	16 — 2014	SO	10 — 5 times, last, August 4, 2015 vs. CLE
Losses	10 — 2015	IP	8 — June 17, 2014 at CLE
ERA	3.04 — 2014	ER	8 — June 27, 2014 at KC
IP	136 — 2014	BB	4 — May 31, 2015 vs. DET
SO	124 — 2014	H	11 — June 27, 2014 at KC
		HR	3 — 3 times, last, August 10, 2015 at CWS
		Win Streak	7 — Aug. 9 - Sept. 15, 2014



ANDRELTON SIMMONS — INF — 2

OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHPLACE: Mundo-Novo, Curacao
MARRIED: Gabriella Perez, Dec. 18, 2015
ACQUIRED: From Atlanta along with C Jose Briceno in exchange for INF Erick Aybar, LHP Sean Newcomb and RHP Chris Ellis, Nov. 12, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2020
BORN: Sept. 4, 1989
RESIDES: Mundo-Novo, Curacao
MLB SERVICE: 3 yrs., 125 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Spent fourth big league season with the **Braves** batting .265 (142/535) with 23 doubles, two triples, four home runs, 60 runs scored and 44 RBI...The .265 average was his highest in a full season (hit .289 in 49 games during rookie campaign)...Hit .283 (60/212) following the All-Star break, the highest mark by any N.L. shortstop (min. 175 AB).
- Led all N.L. players in Defensive Runs Saved (25 DRS) for the third consecutive season while his .988 fielding percentage as a shortstop led the Majors (min. 1000 innings)...Won the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year honors and finished second in the N.L. Gold Glove voting for shortstops...Also led all MLB shortstop with 126 double plays turned, second-most in Atlanta Braves history (as a shortstop), trailing only Rafael Ramirez (130 in 1982).
- Posted a National League leading 3.5 defensive WAR, finishing second in the Majors behind only Tampa Bay's Kevin Kiermaier (5.0).
- Led the N.L., second in the Majors, with 12.15 plate appearances per strikeout (583 plate appearances/48 strikeouts).

CAREER SUMMARY

- Two-time Rawlings Gold Glove award winner (2013 and 2014) enters the 2016 season with a .256 (142/353) career average with 76 doubles, 14 triples, 31 home runs and 168 RBI...Named the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year for the 2015 campaign and was tabbed as the 2014 Wilson Defensive Player of the Year among Major League shortstops.
- Has led the National League in Defensive Runs Saved each of the last three seasons (2015 - 25; 2014 - 28; 2013 - 41)...In that stretch, has posted a Major League best 12.8 Defensive WAR.
- Led the National League with 1,354 assists since the start of the 2013 season while his .983 fielding percentage ranked second by an N.L. shortstop (min. 3000 inn.), trailing only Jimmy Rollins' .984 mark.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

Since the start of the 2012 season, Simmons' 113 Defensive Runs Saved lead the Majors and are 24 more than the next major leaguer (Jason Heyward).

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Has made two appearances in the postseason, going 4-for-16 (.250) with a double and two RBI...In **2013**, appeared in all four games during the Division Series against the Dodgers, batting .250 (3/12) with a double and two RBI...Made his postseason debut during the inaugural N.L. Wild Card game in **2012**...Went 1-for-4 against the St. Louis Cardinals.



MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- In third Major League season (second full) hit .244 (132/540) with 18 doubles, four triples, seven home runs and 46 RBI for **Atlanta**.
- Named Rawlings Gold Glove Award winner among National League shortstops for the second straight year...Was named the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year among Major League shortstops...Was named by ESPN as the Defensive Player of the Year...Was unanimously selected as the 2014 Fielding Bible Award winner at the shortstop position.
- His defensive WAR mark of 3.89 led the majors.
- Agreed to terms on a seven-year contract with the Braves through the 2020 season on February 20, 2014.

2013

- Posted a .248 (150/606) average with 76 runs scored, 27 doubles, six triples, 17 home runs and 59 RBI with the **Braves**...Was the first shortstop during their age-23 season or younger to hit five triples, 15 home runs and 25 doubles since Troy Tulowitzki in 2007 and was just the 10th player to turn the trick...The 17 homers were tied for the second most by a Braves shortstop in Club history, trailing only Denis Menke's 20 in 1964 (Milwaukee Braves).
- Won first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award as the top defensive shortstop in the National League...First Braves infielder to win a Gold Glove since Terry Pendleton earned the honor at third base in 1992...Was named the Rawlings Platinum Glove Award winner for the National League as the senior circuit's top defensive player...Named by ESPN as the Defensive Player of the Year.
- Compiled a defensive WAR of 5.4, the highest single-season mark in Major League history...He tied shortstop Terry Turner (5.4) of the 1906 Cleveland Naps for the best defensive WAR season in history...Defensively saved 41 runs, tied for most (with Arizona's Gerardo Parra) since the stat began to be tracked in 2003 (credit ESPN)...Was unanimously named The Fielding Bible's best fielder in baseball...Led all Major League shortstops with 499 assists.
- Participated in the 2013 World Baseball Classic for the Netherlands and batted .333 (10-for-30) with 10 runs, three doubles, two home runs and six RBI (8 G).

2012

- Hit .298 (48/166) with eight doubles, two triples, three homers and 19 RBI in 49 games during his rookie campaign with **Atlanta**.
- Made his Major League debut June 2 in Washington (0/3)...Collected his first career hit, a double, June 3 also in Washington off Gio Gonzalez...Tallied first career home run June 9 vs. Toronto off Drew Hutchison.
- Captured NL Rookie of the Month honors for June after hitting safely in 17 of 25 tilts and leading rookie candidates in average (.333), OBP (.365) and hits (30).
- Hit .292 (50/171) with three home runs and 21 RBI in 43 games with Double-A **Mississippi** before being promoted to the Braves...Entered 2012 as the fourth-best prospect in the organization as ranked by *Baseball America*.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2011**, was named the Player of the Year with Single-A **Lynchburg** after leading the team in batting (.311), hits (161) and SB (26)...Ranked fourth among Braves farmhands in average and third in SB (26) and led the Carolina League with a .311 average, 517 at-bats and 161 hits and ranked second in doubles (35)...Earned Carolina League mid-season and post-season All-Star honors... Entered the 2011 campaign rated as the 15th-best prospect in the Braves organization according to *Baseball America*...In **2010** 18 stolen bases were good for second in the Appalachian League...Tabbed by *Baseball America* as being the "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm" by a Braves minor leaguer... Selected to the Appalachian League Post-Season All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Andrelton A. Simmons (ANN-drull-ton)...On Twitter: @Andrelton.
- Played collegiate baseball at Western Oklahoma State Junior College...Was clocked at 98 MPH as a pitcher, during junior season in college.
- Originally signed by Braves scout Gerald Turner
- Played on same youth baseball (Marchena Hardware) for 10 years with Didi Gregorious...Played soccer and baseball as a child against Jurickson Profar.

SIMMONS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2010—	Danville	.276	62	239	36	66	11	1	2	26	1	4	9	16	0	14	18	4	3	.356	.340	9
2011—	Lynchburg	.311★	131	517★	69	161★	35	6	1	52	12	6	6	29	2	43	26	18	12	.351	.408	28
2012—	Mississippi	.293	44	174	29	51	9	2	3	21	4	2	3	20	1	20	10	2	4	.372	.420	4
	ATLANTA	.289	49	166	17	48	8	2	3	19	0	3	1	12	1	21	1	0	5	.335	.146	3
2013—	ATLANTA	.248	157	606	76	150	27	6	17	59	5	4	3	40	1	55	6	5	16	.296	.396	14
2014—	ATLANTA	.244	146	540	44	132	18	4	7	46	2	2	0	32	4	60	4	5	25	.286	.331	14
2015—	ATLANTA	.265	147	535	60	142	23	2	4	44	1	2	6	39	6	48	5	3	19	.321	.338	8
MAJOR TOTALS		**.256**	**499**	**1847**	**197**	**472**	**76**	**14**	**31**	**168**	**8**	**11**	**10**	**123**	**12**	**184**	**16**	**13**	**65**	**.304**	**.362**	**39**
MINOR TOTALS		**.299**	**237**	**930**	**29**	**51**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**21**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**65**	**3**	**77**	**54**	**24**	**19**	**.352**	**.397**	**41**

★ led or tied for league lead

TWO-HR GAMES (2)

Sept. 22, 2013 at CHC

May 6, 2013 at CIN

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (3)

July 23, 2013 at NY (N.L.)

July 6, 2013 at PHI

April 30, 2013 vs. WAS

CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (4)

Sept. 15, 2015 vs. TOR (RBI single; 9th)

Sept. 24, 2013 vs. MIL (RBI single; 9th)

July 29, 2013 vs. COL (RBI triple; 10th)

June 4, 2013 vs. PIT (RBI Double; 10th)

WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012—	ATL, STL	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	0

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013—	ATL, LAD	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	.333	.250	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
SS	.983	498	759	1512	39	2310	350

SIMMONS' CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.265 — 2015	H	4 — 3 times; last, 6-20-15 vs. NYM
H	150 — 2013	HR	2 — 2 times; last, 9-22-13 at CHC
R	76 — 2013	R	3 — 5 times; last, 5-6-15 vs. PHI
BB	40 — 2013	BB	3 — 3 times; last, 8-26-10 vs. COL
2B	27 — 2013	2B	2 — 4 times; last, 9-15-14 vs. WAS
HR	17 — 2013	RBI	4 — 3 times; last, 7-5-14 vs. ARI
RBI	59 — 2013	SB	2 — 6-18-13 (game 2) vs. NYM
SB	6 — 2013	Hit Streak	11 — May 25 - June 5, 2013



TYLER SKAGGS — LHP — 45

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Santa Monica, CA
ACQUIRED: From Arizona, with LHP Hector Santiago, in exchange for INF Mark Trumbo and RHP A.J. Schugel, Dec. 10, 2013
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: July 13, 1991
RESIDES: Los Angeles, CA
MLB SERVICE: 2 years, 66 days

HEIGHT: 6-4
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

2015 SEASON

- Spent entire season on **Angels** disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on Aug. 13, 2014.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Completed first season with **Angels** with a 5-5 record and 4.30 ERA (113 IP - 54 ER).
- Missed a total of 76 games across two stints on disabled list...Missed 23 games from June 6 - July 2 with a right hamstring strain...Missed final 53 games of year after exiting start July 31 at Tampa Bay with a left forearm strain.
- Had Tommy John surgery performed Aug. 13 by Dr. Neal Elattrache (Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic).
- Became one of five Angels lefties all-time with 5+ wins and 70+ strikeouts in their age 22-or-younger season and first since Jim Abbott in 1990.
- Angels won each of his first five starts...Joined Bo Belinsky, Jarrod Washburn & Scott Schoeneweis as only Angels left-handers to have team win each of first five starts with Club...Angels won eight of Skaggs' first nine starts in 2014.
- Made Halos debut April 5 at Houston and became seventh starting pitcher in club history to toss 8+ innings with zero earned runs in team debut (joining Rudy May, Curt Simmons, Nolan Ryan, Tommy John, Jerry Reuss and Shawn Boskie).
- Sixth Angels starting pitcher since 2000 to win a game before turning 23 years old (also, Nick Adenhart, Trevor Bell, Tyler Chatwood, Sean O'Sullivan and Ervin Santana).

2013

- Entered season as top prospect in **Diamondbacks** organization by *Baseball America* and MLB.com.
- Made seven starts with D-backs and went 2-3 with a 5.12 ERA (38.2 IP - 22 ER) and 36 strikeouts.
- Averaged 8.38 strikeouts per 9 IP, up from 6.44 in 2012.
- Won his season debut with six scoreless innings on May 27 vs. Texas (Game 1)...Also struck out a career-high nine batters in only career game against an American League opponent.
- Hurled a career-high eight innings on July 5 vs. Rockies (0 ER).

2012

- Made Major League debut with **Diamondbacks** Aug. 22 vs. Miami...Earned win after allowing two earned runs on three hits across 6.2 innings pitched with four strikeouts...Marked second longest outing in a big league debut in D-backs history.
- At time of debut, was youngest pitcher in Majors (21 years, 40 days).
- Went 1-3 with a 5.83 ERA (29.1 IP - 19 ER) in six starts for Arizona.
- Allowed two earned runs or fewer in each of his first three starts to become the first Arizona rookie to do so.
- Entered the season as the No. 3 prospect in the D-backs system by *Baseball America* and MLB.com.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Was on **Angels** disabled list during **2014** postseason with left forearm strain.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Pitched in 19 games (17 starts) for Triple-A **Reno** in **2013** and went 6-10 with a 4.59 ERA (104 IP - 53 ER) and 107 strikeouts to tie for the Aces club lead...Split **2012** between Double-A **Mobile** and **Reno** and combined to go 9-6 with a 2.87 ERA (122.1 IP - 39 ER) in 22 starts...Was named to the Southern League Mid-Season All-Star team...In **2011**, was named D-backs Pitcher of the Year after going 9-6 with a 2.96 ERA (158.1 IP - 52 ER) and 198 strikeouts in 27 combined starts with Single-A **Visalia** and **Mobile**...Was also named to Mid- and Postseason California League All-Star teams...Also made two postseason starts for the Southern League champion BayBears....Began **2010** with Single-A **Cedar Rapids** and went 8-4 with a 3.61 ERA (82.1 IP - 33 ER) and 82 strikeouts in 19 games (14 starts) for the Kernels and was traded by the **Angels** to the **Arizona** organization as part of the July 25 deal which brought Dan Haren to the Halos...Joined Single-A **South Bend** and went 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (16 IP - 3

ER) in four starts for the Silver Hawks...Named to Midwest League All-Star team...Made professional debut in **2009** and did not record a decision while pitching to a 1.80 ERA (10 IP - 2 ER) in five games (two starts) between **Arizona League Angels** and Rookie-level **Orem**.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Tyler Wayne Skaggs...On Twitter @TylerSkaggs23.
- Acquired Dec. 10, 2013 in a three-team trade with Arizona and the Chicago White Sox that saw INF/OF Mark Trumbo and RHP A.J. Schugel go to Diamondbacks, while Arizona sent OF Adam Eaton to Chicago...Angels also received LHP Hector Santiago from Arizona in deal.
- Participated in MLB Futures Game in 2011 and 2012.
- Supports the 'DoMore4: Good' program in Los Angeles...Organization focuses on high schools and non-profits in rewards-based competitions to inspire acts of kindness and volunteerism.
- Active in numerous Angels community events.
- Represented Angels on 2014 and 2015 Fan Cruises.
- Attended Santa Monica (CA) High School.
- Originally drafted by Angels in 1st round (40th overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player draft...Signed by Angels scout Bobby Dejardin.

SKAGGS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2009—	Orem	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.278
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	1	.182
2010—	South Bend	1-1	1.69	4	4	0	0	0	0	16	13	3	3	1	0	4	0	20	1	0	.224
	Cedar Rapids	8-4	3.61	19	14	0	3	0	0	82.1	78	35	33	6	4	21	1	82	1	1	.252
2011—	Visalia	5-5	3.22	17	17	0	0	0	0	100.2	81	39	36	6	5	34	0	125	4	1	.219
	Mobile	4-1	2.50	10	10	0	0	0	0	57.2	45	20	16	4	2	15	0	73	2	0	.216
2012—	Mobile	5-4	2.84	13	13	0	0	0	0	69.2	63	27	22	8	1	21	1	71	8	1	.241
	ARIZONA	1-3	5.83	6	6	0	0	0	0	29.1	30	20	19	6	2	13	0	21	1	0	.256
	Reno	4-2	2.91	9	9	0	0	0	0	52.2	49	22	17	4	1	16	0	45	2	2	.253
2013—	Reno	6-10	4.59	19	17	0	0	0	0	104	114	62	53	5	6	39	0	107	3	2	.275
	ARIZONA	2-3	5.12	7	7	0	0	0	0	38.2	38	23	22	7	2	15	2	36	2	0	.252
	Visalia	0-0	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	3	0	1	8	0	8	0	0	.238
2014—	LAA	5-5	4.30	18	18	0	0	0	0	113	107	59	54	9	4	30	1	86	7	0	.253
	Salt Lake (1)	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	7	2	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	.357
2015—	LAA	*INJURED — DID NOT PLAY*																			
MAJOR TOTALS		**8-11**	**4.72**	**31**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**181**	**175**	**102**	**95**	**22**	**4**	**58**	**3**	**143**	**10**	**0**	**.254**
A.L. TOTALS		**5-5**	**4.30**	**18**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**113**	**107**	**59**	**54**	**9**	**4**	**30**	**1**	**86**	**7**	**0**	**.253**
N.L. TOTALS		**3-6**	**5.43**	**13**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**68**	**68**	**43**	**41**	**13**	**4**	**28**	**2**	**57**	**3**	**0**	**.254**
MINOR TOTALS		**33-28**	**3.35**	**98**	**88**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**501.2**	**462**	**223**	**187**	**34**	**21**	**165**	**2**	**546**	**21**	**8**	**.244**

(1) Rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2015** — Left elbow (UCL - Tommy John) surgery; disabled April 4 (retro to March 27) - end of season
2014 — Right hamstring strain; disabled June 10 (retro to June 6) - July 2
Left forearm strain; disabled Aug. 1 - end of season

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.100	20	2	0	1

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.971	31	3	30	1	34	0

SKAGGS' CAREER HIGHS

SEASON		GAME	
Wins	5 — 2014	**SO**	9 — May 27, 2013 (Game 1) vs. TEX
ERA	4.30 — 2014	**BB**	5 — 3 times, last, May 31, 2014 at OAK
IP	113 — 2014	**IP**	8 — 3 times, last, May 10, 2014 at TOR
SO	86 — 2014	**H**	11 — July 8, 2014 vs. TOR
WHIP	1.212 — 2014	R	7 — July 27, 2013 vs. SD
		ER	6 — 3 times, last, July 13, 2014 at TEX
		HR	2 — 3 times, last, July 22, 2013 vs. CHC



JOE SMITH — RHP — 38

OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BIRTHPLACE: Cincinnati, OH
MARRIED: Allie LaForce, Jan. 17, 2015
ACQUIRED: Signed as Major League free agent, Dec. 2, 2013
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: March 22, 1984
RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA
MLB SERVICE: 8 years, 91 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Pitched in 70 games for **Angels**, going 5-5 with five saves and a 3.58 ERA (65.1 IP - 26 ER).
- Led American League with 32 holds (ranked third in Majors).
- Is one of two big league pitchers (also Tyler Clippard) to pitch at least 70 games in each of last five seasons.
- Second pitcher in Angels history with multiple seasons of at least 70 appearances (Scot Shields, 2005-07).
- Opened the season with seven consecutive scoreless appearances (7 IP), marking third longest season-opening streak of career.
- Prior to All-Star break, allowed one earned run in 14.1 innings pitched on the road (0.63 ERA).
- Earned wins in back-to-back appearances (July 8 at Colorado and July 17 vs. Boston)...Marked fourth time in career as winning pitcher in consecutive outings.
- Did not allow a run in 18 of last 21 road appearances.
- Missed 11 games from Sept. 18-29 after suffering foot injury on Sept. 17 at Minnesota (was not placed on disabled list)...Assumed closing duties upon his return after Huston Street suffered a groin injury on Sept. 26... Recorded saves in each of Angels final two victories of season (Oct. 2 & 3).

LOW AVERAGE JOE

Lowest batting average against in A.L. (Since 2010, min. 350 IP)

PLAYER	TEAM(S)	BAA
David Robertson	NYY/CWS	.209
Yu Darvish	TEX	.216
Joe Smith	**CLE/LAA**	**.217**
Sonny Gray	OAK	.223
Chris Sale	CWS	.224

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Leads all American League pitchers with 412 appearances since 2010...One of two pitchers in A.L. history to appear in 70+ games in at least five consecutive seasons (Buddy Groom - 7)...Made Major League debut with New York Mets on April 1, 2007 at St. Louis...Earned first Major League victory on April 24, 2007 vs. Colorado... Posted a 0.294 WHIP for the month of July 2014, establishing a then-Major League record for lowest single month WHIP (min. 15 IP) since at least 1914...Earned four victories for Mets in Sept. of 2008 which tied franchise record for wins by a relief pitcher for Sept./Oct.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Completed first season with **Angels** with a 7-2 record, 15 saves and a 1.81 ERA (74.2 IP - 15 ER) in 76 relief appearances.
- Set or matched career-highs in wins, saves, games, innings pitched and strikeouts while posting his lowest career single-season ERA.
- His 67 scoreless appearances led American League and set an Angels franchise single-season record (previously 63 by Francisco Rodriguez in 2008).
- Established Angels record with 10 consecutive hitless games with at least one inning pitched (June 28-July 13).
- Led all Angels relievers in victories, games and innings pitched.
- Had streak of 23 consecutive scoreless appearances from June 24 - Aug. 9 (fourth longest streak in Angels history).
- During month of July, went 2-0 with eight saves and a 0.00 ERA (17 IP – 0 ER)...Retired 49 of 54 batters faced (four hits and one walk).
- Finished July with a 0.294 WHIP, the lowest single month WHIP in Majors in last 100 years (min. 15 IP)...Teammate Fernando Salas later broke record in Aug. with a 0.267 WHIP.
- Had streak of retiring 31 consecutive right-handed batters faced from June 26 - July 29...Marked longest streak by Angels pitcher in last 40 years.
- Earned saves in both games of July 1 doubleheader at Chicago White Sox...Became first Angels pitcher with saves in both games of a doubleheader since Troy Percival on Sept. 6, 2003 vs. Kansas City.

- Eight of 16 runs allowed on season came vs. Oakland...Seven of 16 runs were scored or driven in by Yoenis Cespedes.

2013

- Led **Indians** relievers with 25 holds, tied for seventh among American League relief pitchers...Also ranked 13th in A.L. relief ERA (2.29), tied for 15th in games pitched (70) and tied for fourth with six relief wins.
- Opened the year with 10 straight scoreless outings from April 2 - May 1.
- Recorded first career Major League save, April 3 at Toronto in his 371st career big league game...Was active leader in games pitched without a save at time.
- Registered 13 consecutive scoreless appearances from July 27 - Aug. 25 over 13 innings pitched...Both were club season highs among Cleveland relievers.
- Had a 0.75 ERA (24 IP - 2 ER) from July 27 through end of season.
- Did not get charged with a run in 57 of 70 appearances, marking third straight 70-appearance season and the fourth of his career.
- Finished season with three saves and allowed just one successful stolen base against.

2012

- Finished second on **Indians** with 21 holds, tied for 11th among American League relievers...His inherited runners scored percentage (21%, 10 of 47) ranked ninth-best in A.L...Also tied for second in A.L. with a club-high seven relief wins.
- Did not allow a run in 56 of his 72 appearances, 10th most in American League...Topped 70-appearance mark for the third time in career and second consecutive season...Did not allow a run over last eight appearances of the season (7.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R).
- Held Major League hitters to batting average of .213 (53/249) with runners on base, the 17th-lowest mark among American League relievers...Yielded only a .213 (16/75) average against with runners in scoring position and .184 (7/38) mark with RISP and two outs.

2011

- Served as **Indians** set-up man and finished fourth among American League relievers in relief ERA (2.01), tied for second in relief appearances (71), tied for 16th in holds (16), tied for 12th in relief innings pitched (67.0) and 21st in relief batting average against (.217).
- Began year on 15-day DL with an abdominal strain suffered during Spring Training...Made four rehab appearances at Double-A **Akron** before being activated April 15...Spent remainder of season on Indians active roster.
- 60 of his 71 appearances were scoreless...Did not allow an earned run over 27 straight appearances from May 12 - July 15 (25.2 IP), marking the third most games in club history without allowing an earned run within a single season.
- Recorded 19 consecutive scoreless appearances over 19 IP (12 H, 0 R) from June 2-July 15, both season highs among Indians pitchers in terms of scoreless innings and games.
- Tossed a career-high 2.2 innings pitched Aug. 21 at Detroit.
- Over last 62 appearances (May 12 - end of season), had ERA of 1.83 (59 IP - 12 ER)...Average vs. lefties went from .342 (13/38) in 2010 to .152 (12/79) in 2011...OPS went from .979 (.479/.500) to .460 (.244/.265).

2010

- Spent majority of season with **Indians**...Also made 20 appearances with Triple-A **Columbus** in May and June.
- Opened the season going 0-1 with a 7.71 ERA (7 IP - 6 ER) in his first nine appearances before being optioned to Columbus April 30...Made change in pitching mechanics during stint with Clippers.
- Had scoreless outings in 37 of last 41 appearances...From July 31 through the end of season, had a 1.74 ERA (20.2 IP - 4 ER)...Did not allow a run over his last 11 outings in Sept./Oct. (9.2 IP, 7 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 11 SO) to lower season ERA from 5.04 to 3.83...Tied for 14th in A.L. with a team-high 17 holds, fourth in inherited runners scored percentage (19%, 7/36) and 10th with a first batter faced batting average of .159 (7-44)...Right-handed hitters batted .160 (17-106) off him with a .538 OPS.

2009

- In first season in **Indians** organization, made 37 relief appearances between two stints on the disabled list...Was limited to eight appearances in Spring Training after being sidelined early in camp with a viral infection that required hospitalization...Came back from that in early March and was sidelined with a sore finger on his pitching hand.
- Opened season on big league roster and was 0-1 with a 7.11 ERA (6.1 IP - 5 ER) in eight relief appearances in April before right shoulder soreness forced him onto the 15-day DL April 29 (right rotator cuff strain).
- Was on the disabled list from April 29 - June 8...Upon his activation through his second DL stint in Sept., went 0-0 with a 2.60 ERA (27.2 IP - 8 ER) in 29 games.
- From June 20 - Aug. 16, allowed a run in just one of 20 outings (0.96 ERA, 18.2 IP - 2 ER)...From July 17 - Aug. 16, recorded 12 straight scoreless appearances (10.2 IP, 8 H, 0 R).
- Was placed on the 15-day DL a second time with a left knee sprain on Sept. 1 and missed remainder of regular season after making last outing Aug. 29 at Baltimore...Underwent a left knee arthroscopy on Sept. 30 at the Cleveland Clinic to remove loose bodies from the joint...Surgery was performed by Dr. Mark Schickendantz & Dr. Jim Williams.

2008
- Spent entire 2008 season in **Mets** bullpen, going 6-3 with a 3.55 ERA (63.1 IP - 25 ER) in 82 games, limiting Major League hitters to just a .220 (51/232) average against.
- Right-handed hitters batted just .192 (35/182) off him as he sported a .206 (14/68) average against overall with RISP.
- He finished tied for third in the National League with 82 games pitched (tied for third most in club history) and his inherited runners scored percentage of 17% (11 of 63) was the second best mark in the N.L. (6th best in the Majors).
- He went a club relief record 4-0 in Sept. with a 1.80 ERA (10 IP - 2 ER) in 14 appearances…His four victories in Sept. were the most by any Mets relief pitcher in the month in one season.
- Was 16th in the N.L. with 18 holds.
- Did not permit an earned run over 18 outings (12.2 innings) from Aug. 12 - Sept. 17.
- Struck out seven consecutive batters spanning five appearances from May 5-14.

2007
- Made Major League debut with **Mets** on Opening Day (April 1 at St. Louis) after being drafted the previous June.
- Ranked fifth among N.L. rookies with 54 appearances…Had 45 strikeouts in 44.1 IP of work (9.14 strikeouts per nine innings).
- Did not allow an earned run in 45 of his 54 outings…Hurled 15.1 scoreless innings in his first 17 Major League outings to break Dennis Musgraves club record (9 shutout frames in 1965) for a rookie reliever to start his career.
- Was optioned to Triple-A **New Orleans** July 26…Recalled for a second time Sept. 16…Placed on the New Orleans DL Aug. 24 with right biceps tendonitis…Came off DL Sept. 2.
- Earned first Major League victory April 24 vs. Colorado…Pitched in 14 games in April…Before Smith, no Mets rookie had pitched at least 10 games in April.
- Named the John J. Murphy Award winner for the Mets most impressive spring by a first-year invitee.



POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
- Made two appearances for **Angels** during **2014** ALDS vs. Kansas City, retiring all six batters faced with two strikeouts...Pitched one perfect inning in both Game 1 and Game 2 at Angel Stadium.
- Pitched 0.2 innings for **Indians** in **2013** American League Wild Card Game vs. Tampa Bay and allowed one hit and no runs while striking out one...Allowed inherited runner to score (unearned run charged to Cody Allen, as runner advanced on error earlier in inning).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS
- Pitched in 20 games for **Columbus** in **2010**, with a 2-1 record, two saves and a 1.96 ERA (23 IP - 5 ER)...Made eight appearances with **New Orleans** in **2007** and allowed just two earned runs in nine innings pitched...Began professional career in **2006** with **Brooklyn** of the New York-Penn League…Did not allow a run over his last 16 outings with the Cyclones (19 IP)…Over that stretch, he gave up eight hits with three walks and 26 strikeouts… Promoted to Double-A **Binghamton** of the Eastern League Aug. 1…Named one of the top 20 prospects in the NYPL by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISC
- Joseph Michael Smith...On Twitter: @thethree8
- Along with wife, Allie, raises funds and awareness for Huntington's Disease...Joe's mother, Lee, was diagnosed with Huntington's in February 2012.
- Attended Amelia (OH) High School where he won three letters in baseball and sat out senior year due to right arm surgery...Played three years of basketball and averaged 20.3 points and 6.7 rebounds.
- Attended Wright State (OH) University without a scholarship and was cut from the baseball team as a freshman… Came back as a redshirt sophomore and changed to a sidearm delivery in his junior year...Was 6-5 with a 1.53 ERA and 22 saves in 80 games (all in relief) over three years...Named the Horizon League Pitcher of the Year as a junior...Led the Horizon League with 13 saves (13th in NCAA)…Earned NCAA All-Mideast Regional second team honors.
- His hobbies include fishing, boating and video games.
- Married Allie LaForce on January 17, 2015...Allie works as a sideline reporter for CBS and TNT covering the NBA, college football and college basketball.
- Was a regular participant at the Cleveland Indians Charities Celebrity Golf Classic and participated in the Tribe Reporter for a Day program, working with Cleveland high school students aspiring to be journalists...He also took part in the annual Tribe Shop With A Pro event at a local retail outlet.
- Originally selected by the New York Mets in third round of the 2006 First-Year Player draft...Signed by Mets scout Erwin Bryant.

SMITH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2006—	Brooklyn	0-1	0.45	17	0	0	15	0	9	20	10	3	1	0	4	3	1	28	2	0	.141
	Binghamton	0-2	5.68	10	0	0	5	0	0	12.2	12	8	8	1	1	11	1	12	1	0	.267
2007—	New Orleans	0-0	2.00	8	0	0	4	0	2	9	7	3	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	.233
	NY METS	3-2	3.45	54	0	0	14	0	0	44.1	48	18	17	3	7	21	4	45	2	0	.274
2008—	NY METS	6-3	3.55	82	0	0	12	0	0	63.1	51	28	25	4	4	31	4	52	1	0	.220
2009—	CLEVELAND	0-0	3.44	37	0	0	5	0	0	34	30	16	13	4	0	13	0	30	2	0	.236
	Columbus (1)	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.211
2010—	CLEVELAND	2-2	3.83	53	0	0	7	0	0	40	30	18	17	4	1	24	2	32	0	1	.208
	Columbus	2-1	1.96	20	0	0	4	0	2	23	17	8	5	0	0	10	1	19	2	0	.207
2011—	Akron (1)	0-0	2.45	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	.083
	CLEVELAND	3-3	2.01	71	0	0	13	0	0	67	52	16	15	1	2	21	1	45	2	0	.217
2012—	CLEVELAND	7-4	2.96	72	0	0	12	0	0	67	53	27	22	4	2	25	4	53	1	1	.213
2013—	CLEVELAND	6-2	2.29	70	0	0	20	0	3	63	54	17	16	5	3	23	2	54	3	0	.235
2014—	LAA	7-2	1.81	76	0	0	26	0	15	74.2	45	16	15	4	6	15	3	68	4	0	.172
2015—	LAA	5-5	3.58	70	0	0	13	0	5	65.1	64	26	26	4	2	19	4	57	1	0	.259
MAJOR TOTALS		**39-23**	**2.88**	**585**	**0**	**0**	**122**	**0**	**23**	**518.2**	**427**	**182**	**166**	**33**	**27**	**192**	**24**	**436**	**16**	**2**	**.224**
ANGELS TOTALS		**12-7**	**2.64**	**146**	**0**	**0**	**39**	**0**	**20**	**140**	**109**	**42**	**41**	**8**	**8**	**34**	**7**	**125**	**5**	**0**	**.215**
A.L. TOTALS		**30-18**	**2.72**	**449**	**0**	**0**	**96**	**0**	**23**	**411**	**328**	**136**	**124**	**26**	**16**	**140**	**16**	**339**	**13**	**2**	**.219**
N.L. TOTALS		**9-5**	**3.51**	**136**	**0**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**107.2**	**99**	**46**	**42**	**7**	**11**	**52**	**8**	**97**	**3**	**0**	**.243**
MINOR TOTALS		**2-4**	**2.09**	**64**	**0**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**13**	**73.1**	**51**	**23**	**17**	**1**	**5**	**31**	**3**	**77**	**5**	**0**	**.197**

(1) Rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: **2011** — Abdominal strain; disabled March 22-April 14
2009 — Right rotator cuff strain; disabled April 29-June 8
Left knee surgery; disabled Sept. 1-end of season

WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2013—	CLE, TB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	1

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2014—	LAA, KC	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	2	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.966	585	19	123	5	147	9

SMITH'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	7 — 2012 & 2014	**SO**	4 — Sept. 30, 2007 vs. FLA
ERA	1.81 — 2014	**BB**	3 — 3 times; last, May 5, 2012 vs. TEX
IP	74.2 — 2014	**IP**	2.2 — Aug. 21, 2011 at DET
SO	68 — 2014	**H**	5 — Twice; last, June 25, 2010 vs. CIN
WHIP	0.804—2014	R & ER	5 — August 29, 2015 at CLE



GEOVANY SOTO C 18

OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BIRTHPLACE: San Juan, PR
MARRIED: Lzuem, Oct. 24, 2007
ACQUIRED: Signed as Major League free agent, Nov. 25, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016
BORN: Jan. 20, 1983
RESIDES: San Juan, PR
CHILDREN: Gia and Lehany
MLB SERVICE: 8 years, 96 days

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 220
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Spent the season with the **White Sox** batting .219 (41/187) with nine home runs and 21 RBI in 78 games...78 appearances and 41 hits were highest totals since 2012 (99 G, 64 H).
- Posted a .988 fielding percentage in 73 games behind the plate while throwing out 30% of would-be base stealers... The 30% caught stealing rate led the Club and was good for third by a backstop in the A.L. Central (min. 70 G).
- Posted a .273 (24/88) average with five doubles, six home runs and 11 RBI June thru Aug.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Appeared in just 24 games for **Texas** and **Oakland** due to injuries...Combined to hit .250 (20/80) with six doubles, a home run and 11 RBI...Began season with the Rangers before being traded Aug. 24 to the A's in exchange for cash considerations.
- Caught eight of 21 (31.1%) runners attempting to steal...Snapped a 60-game errorless streak Sept. 11...Previous error came during the 2013 campaign.
- Started the season on Texas' 60-day DL...Saw first action of the season with Triple-A Round Rock July 4...Placed back on DL July 22.

2013

- Completed ninth Major League season batting .245 (40/163) with nine doubles, nine home runs and 22 RBI with the **Rangers**...Hit .324 (23/72) following the All-Star Break.
- In 53 games behind the plate, posted a .995 fielding percentage, committing just two errors in 431.1 innings... Registered a 29.4% (10/34) caught stealing rate...Appeared at third base June 4 at Boston, his first appearance at a position other than catcher.

2012

- Split season batting .198 (64/324) with 12 doubles, a triple, 11 home runs and 39 RBI with **Chicago (N.L.)** and **Texas**...Hit 10 home runs for the fifth straight season...One of four catchers in the Majors to log at least 10 homers from 2008-12: Rod Barajas, Brian McCann, Miguel Olivo.
- Acquired by the Rangers along with cash considerations from the Cubs July 31 for right-hander Jake Brigham and cash...Started 41 of the Rangers final 59 games with the Club going 26-15 in his starts.

2011

- During fourth full Major League season (seventh total) with the **Cubs**, hit .228 (96/421) with 26 doubles, 17 home runs and 54 RBI in 125 games...Ranked among N.L. catching leaders in home runs (3rd), OPS (.721, 5th) and walks (45, 6th)...Became just the fourth catcher in Cubs franchise history to log four seasons with at least 10 home runs: Gabby Hertnett (12 seasons), Jody Davis (6 seasons), Randy Hundley (4 seasons).
- Led the N.L. with 30 caught stealing...Threw out 26.1% (30/115) of would-be base stealers.

2010

- During third full big league season with the **Cubs**, batted .280 (90/322) with 19 doubles, 17 home runs and 53 RBI...Led all Major League catchers with an .890 OPS (min. 300 AB) and ranked third with 62 walks...Paced the team with a .393 OBP and finished second with a .497 slugging percentage.
- Was the first Cubs catcher since Jody David (1983-87) to tally two seasons with at least 17 home runs.

2009

- In second full season, hit .218 (72/331) with 19 doubles, a triple, 11 home runs and 47 RBI in 102 games for **Chicago (N.L.)**...Was just the fourth Cubs backstop to log back-to-back seasons of 10+ home runs prior to their age-27 season and first since Jody Davis in 1982 and 1983.
- Threw out 28% (23/82) of attempted base stealers including a 45.4% (15/33) mark over his last 55 games of the season.

2008

- Named the N.L. Rookie of the Year after batting .285 (141/494) with 35 doubles, two triples, 23 home runs and 86 RBI in 141 games for the **Cubs**...Was the fourth Cub to win the award and first since Kerry Wood in 1998... Was the first catcher to garner the title since Mike Piazza in 1993.
- Led Major League rookies in doubles and RBI, ranked second among NL rookies in average and home runs...The 23 homers were tied for the NL lead with Brian McCann by a backstop.

- Was the first Cubs rookie catcher to tally 30 doubles and 20 home runs.
- Tabbed as the starting catcher for the N.L. All-Star team...Was the first Cubs catcher to start the Midsummer Classic since Gabby Hartnett in 1937.

2007

- Played 110 games with Triple-A **Iowa** and 18 with the **Cubs**...Voted as the Pacific Coast League MVP after batting .353 (136/385) with 31 doubles, three triples, 26 home runs and 109 RBI...Led the PCL in RBI and ranked second in average...Was the lone representative for the Cubs during the Future's Game July 8 at AT&T Park.
- Posted a .389 (21/54) average in 18 tilts at the big league level, including six doubles, three home runs and eight RBI...Tallied first big league home run Sept. 9 at Pittsburgh.

2006

- In two big league stints with the **Cubs**, went 5-for-25 (.200) with a double and two RBI (11 G)...Logged first big league hit off San Francisco's Jason Schmidt Sept. 3 at Wrigley Field.
- Spent majority of the season with Triple-A **Iowa**, batting .272 (93/342) with 21 doubles, six home runs and 38 RBI.

2005

- Called up by **Cubs** Sept. 6 and made Major League debut Sept. 23 vs. Houston entering the game as a pinch hitter (0/1).
- In 91 games with Triple-A **Iowa**, batted .253 (74/292) with 14 doubles, four home runs and 39 RBI.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Named the **2007** Pacific Coast League MVP with Triple-A Iowa...Was a **2006** PCL All-Star...Played in the Puerto Rico Winter League following the **2005** season...In **2004**, tabbed as a Southern League All-Star after batting .271 with 16 doubles and nine home runs with Double-A West Tennessee...During the **2004** offseason, played with Santurce in the Puerto Rico Winter League and also participated in the Arizona Fall League with the Mesa Solar Sox...In **2003**, spent season with High-A Daytona and was selected as a Florida State League All-Star... Began professional career with the Arizona League Cubs in **2001**.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Attended the American Military Academy in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
- Cousin of former Cubs INF Ramon Martinez
- Originally selected by the Cubs in the 11th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Cubs scout Sam Hughes and Jose Trujillo.

SOTO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2001—	Cubs (AZL)	.260	41	150	18	39	16	0	1	20	1	0	3	15	1	33	1	0	3	.387	.339	7
2002—	Cubs (AZL)	.269	44	156	24	42	10	2	3	24	1	2	3	13	1	35	0	2	2	.417	.333	1
	Boise	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.400	0
2003—	Daytona	.242	89	297	26	72	12	2	2	38	4	6	2	31	0	58	0	0	10	.316	.313	9
2004—	West Tenn.	.271	104	332	47	90	16	0	9	48	1	3	5	40	1	71	1	2	10	.401	.355	6
2005—	Iowa	.253	91	292	30	74	14	0	4	39	3	2	0	48	0	77	0	1	10	.342	.357	4
	CHICAGO-NL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2006—	Iowa	.272	108	342	34	93	21	0	6	38	3	2	3	41	2	74	0	1	10	.386	.353	8
	CHICAGO-NL	.200	11	25	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	.240	.231	1
2007—	Iowa	.353	110	385	75	136	31	3	26	109	1	9	1	53	0	94	0	0	12	.652	.424	4
	CHICAGO-NL	.389	18	54	12	21	6	0	3	8	0	1	0	5	0	14	0	0	1	.667	.433	0
2008—	CHICAGO-NL	.285	141	494	66	141	35	2	23	86	0	5	2	62	6	121	0	1	11	.504	.364	5
2009—	CHICAGO-NL	.218	102	331	27	72	19	1	11	47	0	5	3	50	0	77	1	0	19	.381	.321	5
	Cubs (AZL) (1)	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	.333	0
	Tennessee (1)	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	1.000	.455	0
2010—	CHICAGO-NL	.280	105	322	47	90	19	0	17	53	0	3	0	62	4	83	0	1	5	.497	.393	4
2011—	CHICAGO-NL	.228	125	421	46	96	26	0	17	54	0	2	6	45	3	124	0	0	0	.411	.310	13
	Tennessee (1)	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2012—	CHICAGO-NL	.199	52	176	26	35	6	1	6	14	0	0	2	19	1	35	0	0	12	.347	.284	7
	Iowa (1)	.188	5	16	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	.313	.235	0
	TEXAS	.196	47	148	19	29	6	0	5	25	2	2	1	11	0	41	1	0	6	.338	.253	1
2013—	TEXAS	.245	54	163	20	40	9	0	9	22	1	0	0	20	0	60	1	2	2	.466	.328	2
2014—	TEXAS	.237	10	38	5	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	.368	.237	0
	Round Rock (1)	.188	10	32	2	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	.344	.212	0
	Frisco	.368	6	19	4	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	.474	.455	0
	OAKLAND	.262	14	42	3	11	4	0	0	8	1	0	0	6	0	8	0	0	3	.357	.354	3
2015—	CHICAGO-AL	.219	78	187	20	41	76	0	9	21	1	0	1	21	0	63	0	1	2	.406	.301	5
MAJOR TOTALS		**.246**	**758**	**2402**	**292**	**590**	**141**	**4**	**101**	**343**	**5**	**18**	**16**	**301**	**17**	**642**	**3**	**5**	**70**	**.434**	**.331**	**46**
A.L. TOTALS		**.225**	**203**	**578**	**67**	**130**	**29**	**0**	**24**	**79**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**58**	**0**	**183**	**2**	**3**	**54**	**.400**	**.297**	**11**
N.L. TOTALS		**.252**	**555**	**1824**	**225**	**460**	**112**	**4**	**77**	**264**	**0**	**16**	**14**	**243**	**17**	**459**	**1**	**2**	**16**	**.445**	**.342**	**35**
MINOR TOTALS		**.278**	**615**	**2045**	**264**	**568**	**127**	**7**	**54**	**325**	**14**	**24**	**18**	**247**	**5**	**470**	**2**	**6**	**64**	**.426**	**.357**	**39**

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries:
2014 — Right knee surgery ; disabled March 30-July 18
Strained right groin; disabled July 22-Aug. 8
2012 — Torn meniscus in left knee; disabled May 19-June 17
2011 — Strained left groin; disabled May 11-19
2010 — Arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder; disabled Sept. 19-Oct. 16
Sprained right shoulder ligament; disabled Aug. 7-23
2009 — Strained left oblique; disabled July 7-Aug. 7

CAREER MULTI HOME RUN GAMES (3)

Sept. 19, 2011 vs. MIL | June 9, 2010 at MIL | April 30, 2008 vs. MIL

CAREER WALK-OFF HITS (2)

May 25, 2015 vs. San Diego (RBI single, 9th inn.) | May 13, 2015 (Sac Fly, 11th inn.)

WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	Tex., Bal.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2014	Oak., K.C.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Totals		**.000**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**	**0**

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	CHC., Ari.	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.667	.375	0
2014	CHC., LAD.	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.273	.250	0
Totals		**.176**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.412**	**.300**	**0**

ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2008	N.L., NYY	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC TOTALS

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2009	Puerto Rico	.231	4	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	.444	.308	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
C	.992	727	5268	350	46	5664	42	23
3B	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	--

SOTO'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.285 — 2008	**H**	4 — 4 times; last, 7-14-11 vs. FLA
H	141 — 2008	**HR**	2 — 3 times; last, 9-19-11 vs. MIL
R	66 — 2008	**R**	3 — 3 times; last, 8-4-10 vs. MIL
BB	62 — 2008 & 2010	**BB**	3 — 6 times; last, 7-28-15 at BOS
2B	35 — 2008	**2B**	2 — 13 times; last, 8-15-11 at HOU
HR	23 — 2008	**RBI**	7 — 8-26-08 at PIT
RBI	86 — 2008	**Hit Streak**	8 — April 29 - May 6, 2008



HUSTON STREET RHP 16

OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BIRTHPLACE: Austin, TX
MARRIED: Lacey Larsen; Jan. 5, 2008
ACQUIRED: From San Diego, July 18, 2014 with RHP Trevor Gott in exchange for INF Taylor Lindsey, RHP R.J. Alvarez, INF Jose Rondon and RHP Elliot Morris
SIGNED THRU: 2018
BORN: Aug. 2, 1983
RESIDES: Austin, TX
CHILDREN: Ripken, Ryder & Rafe
MLB SERVICE: 11 years

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

STREET CLOSED
Huston Street's 315 career saves are the most all-time among players by their age-31 or younger season

- In first full season with **Angels**, went 3-3 with a 3.18 ERA (62.1 IP - 22 ER) and converted 40 of 45 save opportunities.
- Became one of two pitchers to eclipse the 40 saves mark in each of last two seasons (also, Trevor Rosenthal, STL).
- Ranked second in American League in saves, behind only Tampa Bay's Brad Boxberger (41 saves).
- Became 27th player all-time to record 300 career saves July 22 vs. Minnesota.
- Was second youngest pitcher to reach the 300 career save mark (behind Francisco Rodriguez).
- Reached 300 save plateau in fifth fewest save opportunities (346) all-time.
- Ranks 20th on all-time saves list with 315…Passed 11 players on all-time list over the course of the season, including Hall-of-Famers Bruce Sutter (300 career saves) and Goose Gossage (310).
- Became third pitcher all-time to have recorded at least 150 saves in each league, joining former Angels closer Francisco Rodriguez and Jeff Reardon as the only other members of the 300-save club to have done it.
- Is fourth among active closers on all-time saves list behind Francisco Rodriguez (386), Joe Nathan (377) and Jonathan Papelbon (349).
- Earned the win for Angels May 5 & 6 vs. Seattle, becoming Halos first pitcher since Brendan Donnelly to earn a win on back-to-back days (July 30-31, 2004).
- Became first pitcher in Angels history to start a season with four consecutive perfect outings.
- Retired each of first 14 batters faced to open the season…First Angels pitcher to do so since Chuck Finley in 1991 (STATS LLC).
- Earned a save or win in each of first 11 appearances this year, which is tied for fourth longest Major League streak to start a season since 1969.
- Streak of eight games and eight IP were both longest of career to start a season without allowing a run.
- With strikeout of Brett Lawrie April 29, became eighth reliever since 2005 with 600 career strikeouts.
- On August 5, Huston and Lacey Street welcomed the birth of their third son, Rafe.
- Did not pitch in Angels final eight games of the year after suffering a season-ending groin injury September 26 vs. Seattle.
- Agreed to terms on a two-year contract extension with Angels May 13 with a club option for the 2018 season.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 11 big league seasons with Athletics, Rockies, Padres and Angels, is 39-32 with 315 saves and a 2.85 ERA (653.2 IP - 207 ER)…Two time All-Star (2012 & 2014 with Padres)…Has converted 106 of last 115 save chances dating back to May 14, 2013…His 315 saves since 2005 rank fifth in Majors…Won American League Rookie of the Year honors in 2005 with Oakland after going 5-1 with 23 saves and a 1.72 ERA (78.1 IP - 15 ER) in 67 games…Made Major League debut April 6, 2005 with Athletics with one scoreless inning in relief at Baltimore.

MLB SAVES LEADERS (SINCE 2005)

Francisco Rodriguez	372
Jonathan Papelbon	349
Joe Nathan	332
Mariano Rivera	316
HUSTON STREET	**315**

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Posted a 2-2 record with 41 saves and a 1.37 ERA (59.1 IP - 9 ER) in 61 games in 2014 with **Padres** and **Angels**.
- Set new career-high with 41 saves (previous high was 37 saves in 2006 for Athletics)
- Acquired by Angels from San Diego July 18 with minor leaguer RHP Trevor Gott in exchange for minor leaguers INF Taylor Lindsey, RHP R.J. Alvarez, INF Jose Rondon and RHP Elliot Morris.
- In 28 games with Angels, went 1-2 with 17 saves and a 1.71 ERA (26.1 IP - 5 ER)…Did not allow a run in 25 of 28 appearances with Halos.
- Began Angels career with a streak of 12 straight scoreless outings.

- His 1.37 overall ERA ranked third among Major League relievers and was tops among closers.
- 55 of his 61 appearances were scoreless this season between Padres and Angels.
- In 33 appearances with San Diego, went 1-0 with 24 saves and a 1.09 ERA (33 IP – 4 ER)...Recorded 34 strikeouts while walking seven.
- Named to National League All-Star team but did not appear in All-Star Game in Minnesota.

MOST CAREER SAVES THROUGH AGE 23 SEASON

HUSTON STREET	**76**
Neftali Feliz	74
Terry Forster	74
Byung-Hyun Kim	70
Gregg Olson	64

2013

- Went 2-5 with 33 saves and a 2.70 ERA (56.2 IP - 17 ER) in 58 appearances with **Padres**.
- His 33 saves (in 35 opportunities) ranked tied for seventh in the National League...His 94.3 save percentage ranked tied for second in N.L. (with Jason Grilli) behind Steve Cishek (94.4).
- Named Padres' Darrel Akerfelds Bullpen Award winner.
- Was 2-1 and 18-for-19 in save opportunities with a 0.89 ERA (30.1 IP - 3 ER) with 31 strikeouts in his final 31 relief appearances (June 26-end of season)...Began season with 0-4 record and a 4.78 ERA (26.1 IP - 14 ER) with 15 strikeouts in first 27 relief appearances.
- Named National League Player of the Week (Sept. 2-8)...Second such honor of his career (also June 14, 2009 with Rockies).
- His 0.89 ERA (30.1 IP - 3 ER) from June 26 through end of season ranked third in N.L. and seventh in Majors amongst relievers (min. 25.0 IP).
- Was 25-for-25 in save opportunities between May 14 and Sept. 23, with a 0.36 ERA (1 ER, 25.1 IP - 1 ER) in that span (in games with a save opp.)...The 25 consecutive saves are second-longest streak of career, behind his 26 consecutive saves from June 8 - Sept. 27, 2009...The 25 game streak ended in season's final game on Sept. 29 at San Francisco.
- Recorded 30+ saves for third time in career (2006, 2009)...Recorded 20+ saves for seventh time in his nine Major League seasons.
- Tossed 20.1 consecutive scoreless innings (June 26-Sept. 3), limiting opposing hitters to a .119 (8/67) batting average in that span.



2012

- In first season with **Padres**, posted a 2-1 record with 23 saves and a 1.85 ERA (39 IP - 8 ER)...Had the best save percentage (95.8) among all qualifying National League closers, going 23-for-24 in save opportunities.
- His 95.8 (23-for-24) save percentage was the third-best among qualifying relievers in Padres franchise history (Rod Beck, 100.0 in 2003 and Trevor Hoffman, 98.1 in 1998).
- Named to National League All-Star team, but did not pitch in All-Star Game in Kansas City.
- Posted a career-best 21.1 scoreless innings streak from June 20-Aug. 10.
- Converted 23-straight save opportunities from start of the season until Sept. 30 vs. Giants...Marked second-longest save streak by a N.L. reliever in 2012 (Aroldis Chapman, 27-straight saves converted for Reds).
- Began season by posting a 0.93 ERA (9.2 IP - 1 ER) in his first 10 outings before landing on the 15-day disabled list on May 5 with a strained right lat.
- Went 2-0 with a 0.68 ERA (26.1 IP - 2 ER) and converted all 17 save chances from June 5-Aug. 10 after being reinstated from the DL...Posted a .093 (8/86) opponents batting average in that span.
- Only blown save of season came in last outing of the year Sept. 30 vs. San Francisco, allowing two home runs (only home runs allowed for season) and a season-high three runs...Marked only game allowing multiple runs.
- Pitched on zero days of rest 11 times, converting all nine save opportunities on such occasions and did not allow a run in 11 innings of work.
- Agreed to terms on a contract extension through the 2014 season with a club option for 2015 on July 29.

2011

- Converted 29 of 33 save opportunities over 62 relief outings for **Rockies**, while pitching to a 1-4 record and 3.86 ERA (58.1 IP - 25 ER)...Topped the 60 appearances mark for the fifth time in career.
- Named MLB Delivery Man of the Month for April after leading Majors with 10 saves in 10 opportunities...Posted a 2.20 ERA (16.1 IP - 4 ER) with 17 strikeouts in 15 April appearances.
- Picked up 26 of his saves prior to All-Star break (26-for-28) and just three after the break (3-for-5)...Made only 19 appearances after the break.
- Posted a 2.15 ERA (7 ER, 29.1 IP) in his 30 road outings, converting 18 of 20 save opportunities.
- Finished season with his third-highest save total and fifth-best save percentage in Colorado history...Moved into third place on Rockies all-time saves list with 84 (trails only Brian Fuentes - 115 and Jose Jimenez - 102).

2010

- Spent second full season with the **Rockies** and posted a 4-4 record with 20 saves and a 3.61 ERA (47.1 IP - 19 ER).
- Missed first 69 games of the year on disabled list with an inflamed right shoulder.
- Reinstated from DL June 22 and made first appearance of the season the following night vs. Boston.
- Recorded 20 saves in 25 opportunities, marking second straight 20-save season.

2009

- Went 4-1 with a 3.06 ERA (61.2 IP - 21 ER) in first season with **Rockies** and converted 35 saves in 37 opportunities...

Marked second-highest save total of career and the seventh 30-save season in franchise history.
- Led all Colorado relievers with four wins.
- Converted 26 consecutive save chances from June 8 - Sept. 27, marking the longest streak by any N.L. pitcher for the season and set a Colorado franchise record.
- His 94.5 save percentage was second in the N.L. and was the highest single season mark in Colorado history.
- Posted a 5.38 strikeout/walk ratio which ranked second in the N.L. behind Chad Qualls (6.43).
- Named N.L. Co-Player of the Week for week ending June 14 (1.93 ERA, 5 games, 5 saves), his first career weekly honor.

CLOSERS TO WIN A.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

2010 . . . . . Neftali Feliz
2009 . . . . . Andrew Bailey
2005 . . . . . HUSTON STREET
2000 . . . . . Kazuhiro Sasaki
1989 . . . . . Gregg Olson

2008
- In 63 games with **Athletics**, went 7-5 with 18 saves and a 3.73 ERA (70 IP - 29 ER).
- Served as A's closer from start of season until end of July, before Brad Ziegler took over closing duties in Aug..
- Converted 18 saves in 25 opportunities for the year.
- Charged with blown save and loss on Opening Day in Japan March 25 vs. Boston.
- Ranked tied for third among A.L. relievers with seven wins and tied for sixth with five losses.

2007
- Made 48 appearances for **Athletics**, recording 16 saves with a 5-2 record and 2.88 ERA (50 IP - 16 ER).
- Missed two months of season (May 15 - July 23) on disabled list with an irritation in right ulnar nerve.
- Ranked third among A.L. relievers with an average of 11.34 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Opened the season as A's closer and was used as a setup man immediately following his return from the disabled list before resuming his role as closer Aug. 15.

2006
- Appeared in 69 games with **Athletics** and recorded 37 saves while pitching to a 4-4 record and 3.31 ERA (70.2 IP - 26 ER).
- Ranked tied for fourth in the American League with a 37 saves...Marked best single-season save total by a 22-year-old or younger pitcher in Major League history at the time.
- Recorded a save in five straight A's games from June 8-13, becoming first Oakland pitcher to do so since Billy Koch in 2002.
- Earned a save in all three games of series at Yankees June 9-11 and series vs. Rays Aug. 11-13.
- Missed a total of 29 games due to injuries after being placed on disabled list Aug. 19 for first time in career with a strained right groin.
- Pitched for United States in World Baseball Classic...Tossed three scoreless innings across three appearances.

2005
- In rookie season with Athletics, went 5-1 with 23 saves and a 1.72 ERA (78.1 IP - 15 ER) in 67 appearances.
- Named A.L. Rookie of the Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America after leading all Major League rookies with 23 saves...Became sixth Oakland A's player to win the award and was just the third closer at the time to be named A.L. Rookie of the Year, joining Gregg Olson (1989) and Kazuhiro Sasaki (2000).
- Named A.L. Rookie Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*...Received Players Choice Award for the A.L.'s Outstanding Rookie...Named Rookie of the Year by *Baseball America*.
- Took over as A's closer following injury to Octavio Dotel in May and set the Oakland rookie record for saves.
- His 23 saves were tied for seventh-most ever by an A.L. rookie and were second-most ever by a player 21-years-old or younger.
- Tied for second among A.L. rookies in appearances, ranked eighth in strikeouts, ninth in wins and was 10th in innings
- Ranked second among all A.L. relievers in ERA, behind only Mariano Rivera...Third-lowest relief ERA in A's history.
- Named to the A's Opening Day Roster and made Major League debut April 6 at Baltimore...Became first A's player to make his big league debut within a year of begin drafted since Ariel Prieto went straight to the Majors in 1995.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
- In 10 career postseason games, is 0-3 with three saves and a 6.75 ERA (12 IP - 9 ER).
- Made two appearances for **Angels** during **2014** ALDS vs. Kansas City, tossing three shutout innings and did not allow a hit while walking two (one intentional) and striking out three.
- Pitched in three games during **2009** NLDS with **Rockies** and went 0-2 with one save and 13.50 ERA (2.2 IP - 4 ER)...Converted the save in Game 2 with a scoreless inning pitched but was losing pitcher for Colorado in Games 3 and 4 of the series.
- Made three appearances during **2006** ALDS with **Athletics** and converted two saves...Pitched in two games during 2006 ALCS vs. Detroit (in non-save situations) and allowed one run in one inning in Game 2...Allowed three runs in 2.1 innings and was charged with the loss in Game 4 after allowing series clinching walk-off home run to Magglio Ordonez.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Made professional debut in **2004**, with Class-A **Kane County** and pitched to a 1.69 ERA (10.2 IP - 2 ER) with four saves in nine games before being promoted to Double-A **Midland**...Pitched in 10 games with Midland and went 1-0 with three saves and a 1.35 ERA (13.1 IP - 2 ER) and was promoted to Triple-A **Sacramento** in Sept....Made two appearances with Sacramento and tossed two scoreless innings with one save...Finished the season with a 1-1 record with eight saves and a 1.38 ERA (26 IP - 4 ER) in 21 games across the three levels of the Oakland farm system.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Huston Lowell Street.
- Originally signed by Oakland scout Blake Davis.
- Attended Westlake (TX) HS and the University of Texas...Led Longhorns to three consecutive College World Series appearances and was named 2002 CWS Most Outstanding Player after saving four games, including the championship game against South Carolina...Named an All-Big 12 selection from 2002-04...His late father, James, was a star quarterback at Texas, winning 20 consecutive games at one point and leading the Longhorns to a national championship in 1969...James Street also posted a 29-8 record pitching for Texas, leading three UT teams to the College World Series.
- Played for US National Team following his 2002 and 2003 seasons at the University of Texas.
- Pitched for United States in 2006 World Baseball Classic.



STREET'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2004—	Kane County	0-1	1.69	9	0	0	7	0	4	10.2	9	2	2	0	0	5	1	14	1	0	.220
	Midland	1-0	1.35	10	0	0	8	0	3	13.1	10	2	2	0	1	3	0	14	1	0	.200
	Sacramento	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	1	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250
2005—	OAKLAND	5-1	1.72	67	0	0	47	0	23	78.1	53	17	15	3	2	26	4	72	1	0	.194
2006—	OAKLAND	4-4	3.31	69	0	0	55	0	37	70.2	64	28	26	4	2	13	3	67	4	0	.238
2007—	OAKLAND	5-2	2.88	48	0	0	35	0	16	50.0	35	20	16	5	0	12	3	63	0	0	.190
	Sacramento (1)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250
2008—	OAKLAND	7-5	3.73	63	0	0	37	0	18	70.0	58	29	29	6	1	27	6	69	2	0	.229
2009—	COLORADO	4-1	3.06	64	0	0	52	0	35	61.2	43	22	21	7	0	13	4	70	0	0	.194
2010—	Tulsa (1)	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.200
	Colo. Springs (1)	1-1	10.29	7	1	0	1	0	0	7.0	11	8	8	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	.344
	COLORADO	4-4	3.61	44	0	0	39	0	20	47.1	39	21	19	5	2	11	4	45	2	1	.225
2011—	COLORADO	1-4	3.86	62	0	0	47	0	29	58.1	62	28	25	10	1	9	1	55	0	0	.276
	Colo. Springs (1)	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
2012—	SAN DIEGO	2-1	1.85	40	0	0	36	0	23	39.0	17	8	8	2	0	11	1	47	1	0	.130
	Lake Elsinore (1)	0-0	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	.143
2013—	SAN DIEGO	2-5	2.70	58	0	0	52	0	33	56.2	44	17	17	12	0	14	1	46	4	0	.213
	Lake Elsinore (1)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2014—	SAN DIEGO	1-0	1.09	33	0	0	28	0	24	33.0	18	4	4	3	0	7	0	34	0	0	.158
	LAA	1-2	1.71	28	0	0	23	0	17	26.1	24	5	5	1	0	7	3	23	0	0	.240
2015—	LAA	3-3	3.18	62	0	0	51	0	40	62.1	52	22	22	7	0	20	5	57	6	0	.226
MAJOR TOTALS		**39-32**	**2.85**	**638**	**0**	**0**	**502**	**0**	**315**	**653.2**	**509**	**221**	**207**	**65**	**8**	**170**	**35**	**648**	**20**	**1**	**.214**
ANGELS TOTALS		**4-5**	**2.74**	**90**	**0**	**0**	**74**	**0**	**57**	**88.2**	**76**	**27**	**27**	**8**	**0**	**27**	**8**	**80**	**6**	**0**	**.230**
A.L. TOTALS		**25-17**	**2.84**	**337**	**0**	**0**	**248**	**0**	**151**	**357.2**	**286**	**121**	**113**	**26**	**5**	**105**	**24**	**351**	**13**	**0**	**.218**
N.L. TOTALS		**14-15**	**2.86**	**301**	**0**	**0**	**254**	**0**	**164**	**296.0**	**223**	**100**	**94**	**39**	**3**	**65**	**11**	**297**	**7**	**1**	**.208**
MINOR TOTALS		**2-2**	**3.12**	**36**	**6**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**8**	**40.1**	**35**	**14**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**12**	**1**	**46**	**2**	**0**	**.224**

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries:

2013 — Strained left calf muscle; disabled June 1 - June 14.
2012 — Right lat strain; disabled May 5 - June 5.
2011 — Right triceps strain; disabled Aug. 12 (retro to Aug. 9) - Aug. 26.
2010 — Inflamed right shoulder; disabled April 3 (retro to March 26) - June 22.
2007 — Irritation in right ulnar nerve; disabled May 15 - July 23.
2006 — Strained right groin; disabled Aug. 20 - Sept. 8.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2012 —	N.L., KC						DNP							
2014 —	N.L., MIN						DNP							
Totals		**---**	**---**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2006—	OAK, MIN	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	2	3	4	1	1	1	1
2009—	COL, PHI	0-2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	2.2	6	4	4	3	1
2014 —	LAA, KC	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3
Totals		**0-2**	**5.19**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**8.2**	**10**	**5**	**5**	**6**	**5**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2006	— OAK, DET	0-1	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	4	4	0	3

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	2	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.964	638	41	92	5	138	8

STREET'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
Wins	7 — 2008	SO	5 — May 19, 2008 vs. TB
ERA	1.37 — 2014	BB	3 — 3 times; last, August 16, 2015 at KC
IP	78.1 — 2005	IP	3.1 — July 10, 2005 at CWS
SO	72 — 2005	R & ER	5 — Sept. 13, 2015 vs. HOU
Saves	41 — 2014	H	5 — 3 times, last, Sept. 13, 2015 vs. HOU
WHIP	0.718 — 2012	HR	2 — 7 times; last, Sept. 13, 2015 vs. HOU



NICK TROPEANO — RHP — 35

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHPLACE: West Islip, NY
ACQUIRED: From Houston with C Carlos Perez in exchange for C Hank Conger, Nov. 5, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Aug. 27, 1990
RESIDES: West Islip, NY
MLB SERVICE: 68 days

HEIGHT: 6-4
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- Appeared in eight games (seven starts) across four separate stints with **Angels** and pitched to a 3-2 record with a 3.82 ERA (37.2 IP - 16 ER).
- Made Angels debut April 23 vs. Oakland and earned the win after pitching six shutout frames and allowing five hits and one walk while striking out five…Became first player to throw at least six scoreless innings in their Angels debut since Jered Weaver (May 27, 2006).
- Set career high with 11 strikeouts across 6.2 innings in final start of regular season on Sept. 29 vs. Oakland...The 11 strikeouts tied for most by any Angels pitcher in a game in 2015 (Garrett Richards - 11 SO twice).
- Yielded 11 of 16 earned runs on the season during the 5th inning...Pitched to a 1.38 ERA (32.2 IP - 5 ER) during all other innings.
- Pitched in 16 games (all starts) with Triple-A Salt Lake and went 3-6 with a 4.81 ERA (88 IP – 47 ER), while striking out 96 and walking 36.
- Was placed on Triple-A disabled list following May 26 start vs. Oklahoma City with rotator cuff tendinitis...Made two rehab starts with Rookie-level Arizona League Angels June 26 and July 1 before returning to Salt Lake on July 6.
- Entered 2015 ranked as Angels #3 prospect according to *Baseball America*.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Pitched in four Sept. games with **Houston** after spending entire Minor League season with Triple-A **Oklahoma City**.

- Named to Pacific Coast League All-Star team...Led the PCL with a 3.03 ERA (124.2 IP - 42 ER), 0.99 WHIP and a .203 batting average against (90/446)...Pitched to a 9-5 record with 120 strikeouts in 23 games (20 starts) for the RedHawks...Became first pitcher in Oklahoma City franchise history to win ERA title.
- Made Major League debut on Sept. 10 at Seattle (W; 5 IP, 2 ER, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 SO) and became eighth Astros pitcher to earn a win in first career start...Followed George Springer as second player from Astros 2011 draft class to reach Major Leagues.
- Became third pitcher in Houston history to pitch at least five innings while striking out four-or-more batters and allowing two-or-fewer runs in each of first two career games, joining Carlos Hernandez (2001) and Tom Griffin (1964).
- Made first start in home state of New York in Astros final game of regular season Sept. 28 at Citi Field.
- Named Oklahoma City's Pitcher of the Month in June and Aug....Went 4-0 with a 2.02 ERA (35.2 IP - 8 ER) and 34 strikeouts in five June starts...Posted a 3-1 record and 4.13 ERA (32.2 IP - 15 ER) and 33 strikeouts in six Aug. starts.
- Missed nearly one month of season on disabled list with tightness in right arm...Placed on DL July 6 (retro to July 4) and returned to action July 27.
- Acquired by Angels Nov. 5, 2014 along with catcher Carlos Perez in exchange for catcher Hank Conger.



MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- Won Pacific Coast League ERA title in **2014** with Triple-A **Oklahoma City**...Named PCL Pitcher of the Month in June and Aug....Led Texas League in **2013** with 130 strikeouts after spending entire season with Double-A **Corpus Christi**...Went 7-10 with a 4.11 ERA (133.2 IP - 61 ER) in 28 games (20 starts) for the Hooks...Split **2012** between Class-A **Lexington** (15 games) and Adv.-A **Lancaster** (12 games) and led all Astros minor leaguers in strikeouts (166) and ERA (3.02) while pitching to a 12-7 combined record...Named South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star and was twice named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week...Named California League Player of the Month for Aug....Began professional career in **2011** with Class-A **Tri-City** and went 3-2 with a 2.36 ERA (53.1 IP - 14 ER)...Was ValleyCats co-Pitcher of the Month for Aug.

PERSONAL/MISC

- Nicholas Paul Tropeano (Troh-pee-AH-noh)...On Twitter @PaPaTropeano.
- Attended West Islip HS (NY) and Stony Brook University (NY)...Led West Islip to a Suffolk Class AA championship in 2008 after going 8-1 with a 1.50 ERA...Named America East Conference Pitcher of the Year at Stony Brook in 2011 during junior season...Ranked fifth in nation in strikeouts (119) and seventh in victories (12); both set school records...Third Stony Brook alumnus to pitch in Major Leagues (also, Joe Nathan and Tom Koehler).
- Was Angels #3 prospect according to *Baseball America* in 2015...Entered 2014 season ranked by *Baseball America* as Astros #18 prospect...Was Astros #9 prospect according to *Baseball America* entering 2013 with the system's best changeup...Tabbed by the publication as having the best changeup in South Atlantic League entering 2012.
- Pitched in Arizona Fall League following the 2012 season...Went 0-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15 IP - 5 ER) and 18 strikeouts in 11 games for Mesa.
- Originally selected by Houston in fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Astros scouts John Kosciak and Ed Fastaia.

TROPEANO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2011—	Tri-City	3-2	2.36	12	12	0	0	0	0	53.1	42	18	14	1	1	21	0	63	6	1	.212
2012—	Lexington	6-4	2.78	15	14	0	0	0	0	87.1	77	29	27	3	2	26	0	97	2	0	.238
	Lancaster	6-3	3.31	12	12	0	0	0	0	70.2	72	37	26	8	3	21	0	69	10	0	.265
2013—	Corpus Christi	7-10	4.11	28	20	1	6	0	5	133.2	140	65	61	15	3	39	0	130	5	0	.275
2014—	Oklahoma City	9-5	3.03	23	20	0	1	0	0	124.2	90	44	42	11	4	33	1	120	5	0	.202
	HOUSTON	1-3	4.57	4	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	19	12	11	0	1	9	1	13	1	0	.241
2015—	Salt Lake	3-6	4.81	16	16	1	0	0	0	88	97	51	47	9	3	36	0	96	3	0	.279
	LAA	3-2	3.82	8	7	0	0	0	0	37.2	40	18	16	2	0	10	0	38	0	0	.270
	Angels (AZL)	0-1	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	6	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	.222
MAJOR TOTALS		**4-5**	**4.10**	**12**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**59.1**	**59**	**30**	**27**	**2**	**1**	**19**	**1**	**51**	**1**	**0**	**.260**
MINOR TOTALS		**34-31**	**3.49**	**108**	**96**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**5**	**564.2**	**524**	**246**	**219**	**48**	**16**	**177**	**1**	**581**	**31**	**1**	**.247**

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.900	12	4	2	1	10	1



MIKE TROUT

OF **27**

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Vineland, NJ
BORN: Aug. 7, 1991
RESIDES: Millville, NJ
ACQUIRED: Selected in first round (25th overall) of 2009 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2020
MLB SERVICE: 4 yrs., 70 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 235
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

2015 SEASON

- In fifth big league season (fourth full) with the Angels, hit .299 (172/575) with 32 doubles, six triples, 41 home runs, 104 runs scored and 90 RBI...Set career highs in home runs, OBP (.402) and slugging (.590).
- Finished in the Top 10 of several of the American League's offensive categories including average (9th), runs (3rd), home runs (T3rd), walks (92, 3rd), OBP (2nd) and slugging (1st)...One of two Angels to ever lead the league in slugging percentage, joining Bobby Grich in 1981 (.543).
- Finished second in the A.L. MVP race...Garnered 304 points (seven first place votes), 81 points behind Toronto's Josh Donaldson...Marked fourth consecutive season finishing in the Top 2 of the A.L. MVP race...Joined Yogi Berra as the only players to accomplish the feat...Is one of five players to finish second in the MVP vote at least three times during their careers: Stan Musial (4 times), Ted Williams (4), Albert Pujols (4) and Mickey Mantle (3).
- Received fourth career *Louisville Silver Slugger* award and was a finalist for the American League's center fielder Rawlings Gold Glove award.

HOME RUNS

- With 41 home runs, tied Troy Glaus (41 HR in 2001) for the second most home runs hit in a single season in franchise history.
- One of 11 American Leaguers to hit 40 home runs in a season prior to their age 24-year-old campaign and first since Troy Glaus did so for the Angels in 2000 (47 HR).
- Hit 26 home runs prior to the All-Star Break, tying the franchise record...One of six A.L. players with 25 homers before the All-Star break in their age 23-year-old season or younger...2015 marks second season with at least 20 home runs prior to Midsummer Classic, joining Albert Pujols (2001-03), Jose Canseco (1986 and 1988) and Eddie Mathews (1955 & 1953) as the only players to accomplish the feat prior to their age-24-year-old season.
- He and Albert Pujols were just the fourth pair of teammates to log 25 home runs before the All-Star break and first since Ken Griffey Jr. and Alex Rodriguez did so for the Mariners in 1998.
- For second straight season, homered in first at-bat of the season (both came vs. Felix Hernandez).
- Hit two grand slams, becoming the first Halo with multiple grand slams in a season since Vladimir Guerrero in 2005.

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SEASON IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

Player	Year	HR
Troy Glaus	2000	47
Mike Trout	**2015**	**41**
Troy Glaus	2001	41
Albert Pujols	**2015**	**40**
Vladimir Guerrero	2004	39

RUNS

- Reached the century mark in runs scored for the fourth consecutive season...First player in franchise history to lead the team in runs scored four consecutive seasons.

ALL-STAR GAME

- Tabbed an All-Star for the fourth time in his career (fourth full season)...Just the third A.L. outfielder to make four All-Star Games before his 24th birthday: Ken Griffey Jr., Al Kaline and Mickey Mantle...Joined Ken Griffey Jr., Ted Williams, Ivan Rodriguez, Mickey Mantle, Al Kaline, Joe DiMaggio and Rod Carew as the only A.L. players to make three starts before their 24th birthday.
- Went 1-for-3 with a home run, a walk and two runs scored en route to capturing second career All-Star Game MVP award (also, 2014)...Is the first player ever to win the award in consecutive seasons and just the fourth to be named the Midsummer Classic MVP multiple times in their career
- Hit sixth leadoff home run in All-Star Game history and

ALL-STAR REGISTRY
2-time All-Star Game MVP's

Player	Years
Willie Mays	1963 & 1968
Steve Garvey	1974 & 1978
Gary Carter	1981 & 1984
Cal Ripken Jr.	1991 & 2001
Mike Trout	**2014 & 2015**

first since Bo Jackson in 1989 at Anaheim Stadium…With a single in 2012, a double in 2013, a triple in 2014 and a homer in 2015 (all in his first at-bat of the game), joined Lou Whitaker, George Brett and Ted Williams as the only players to tally an All-Star Game cycle during their career.

FIELDING

- Played flawless defense in 156 games in center field (1362.2 innings)…Was the first Angels center fielder to play at least 150 games in a single season without committing an error and just the second Halo outfielder to do so (Brian Downing in 1982)…Was the first American League center fielder to accomplish the feat since Curtis Granderson in 2012 and just the fourth (fifth occurrence) to do so since 2000.

MISC

- One of seven players all time to score 100 runs, tally 40 home runs and steal 10 bases in an age-23-year-old season or younger: Troy Glaus in 2000, Alex Rodriguez in 1999 and 1998, Ken Griffey Jr. in 1993, Jose Canseco in 1988, Reggie Jackson in 1969 and Orlando Cepeda in 1961.
- Named the American League Player of the Month for July after hitting .367 (29/79) with 12 home runs and 24 RBI in 21 games…The 12 homers led the Majors while the 24 RBI were tied for first…12 home runs marked the most hit in a single month in his career and tied a franchise record for home runs in the month of July…Marked third "of the Month" award: June 2014 and July 2012.



CAREER SUMMARY

- 2014 MVP, four-time All-Star and 2012 A.L. Rookie of the Year owns a .304 average (744/2448) with 143 doubles, 32 triples, 139 home runs, 397 RBI and 113 stolen bases in 652 career games.
- Named unanimous winner of the 2014 American League Most Valuable Player Award…Third Halo to win the award along with Vladimir Guerrero (2004) and Don Baylor (1979)…Finished second in A.L. MVP race in 2012, 2013 and 2015…According to ELIAS, his 563 MVP voting points are the most ever in the expansion era (since 1961) by a player in his rookie and sophomore seasons, surpassing the former mark of 498 points set by Albert Pujols…Is also one of two players to finish in the Top 2 of the A.L. MVP race in four consecutive seasons, joining Yogi Berra.
- Named unanimous winner of the 2012 American League Rookie of Year after batting .326 (182/559) with a Major League-leading 129 runs scored, 30 home runs, 83 RBI and 49 stolen bases…Became first player in Major League history to steal 45 bases, score 125 runs and hit 30 home runs in a single season.
- Named Angels team MVP each of the last four seasons…Is the first Halo to win the award in four consecutive campaigns and just the third to win the award four times at any point in career (Garret Anderson and Bobby Knopp).
- Tabbed as a *Louisville Silver Slugger* in 2012, 2013, 2014 and 2015…Is first player in American League history to win the award in each of his first four full big league seasons and just the second major leaguer to accomplish the feat (Mike Piazza, won award in each of first 10 full seasons)…Is the youngest player to win the award four times…Joins Vladimir Guerrero (4; 2004-07) as the only Angels to capture the award four times.

REELING THEM IN

A glance at some of Trout's notable awards during career…

2014 A.L. Most Valuable Player
2012 A.L. Rookie of the Year
4x All-Star
2x All-Star Game MVP
4x Angels Team MVP
4x Louisville Silver Slugger Award

ALL-STAR AND LEAGUE MVP'S IN SAME SEASON

Player	Seasons	Club
Maury Wills	1962	Los Angeles Dodgers
Willie McCovery	1969	San Francisco Giants
Steve Garvey	1974	Los Angeles Dodgers
Roger Clemens	1986	Boston Red Sox
Cal Ripken Jr.	1991	Baltimore Orioles
Mike Trout	**2014**	**Los Angeles Angels**

HOME RUNS

- Has joined Frank Robinson (1956-1959), Eddie Matthews (1952-1955) and Mel Ott (1929-1932) as the only players in M.L. history with four 25-home run campaigns through his age-23 season.
- With 139 career home runs, ranks fourth by a player all-time thru their age-23 season, trailing only Eddie Mathews (153), Mel Ott (153) and Alex Rodriguez (148).

RUNS

- Scored at least 100 runs for four straight seasons (only player in franchise history with more than two such seasons)…Is just the sixth player all-time to reach the mark four times prior to their age-24 season: Alex Rodriguez (1996-99), Vida Pinson (1959-62), Ted Williams (1939-42), Buddy Lewis (1936-40), Mel Ott (1929-32)…Also joins Mel Ott (1929-32) as the only

RUN GAME

After leading the A.L. in runs scored for the third straight season, Mike Trout became the 11th player (12th occurrence) to accomplish the feat and first since Mickey Mantle from 1956-58.

players ever with four campaigns of 100 R & 25 HR by their age 24-year-old season.

- Led A.L. in runs scored in 2014 (115), 2013 (109) and 2012 (129)...Just the 11th player (12th occurrence) to ever lead the A.L. in runs scored in three straight seasons and the first since Mickey Mantle from 1956-1958.
- Played in 500th career game April 13, 2015…Since 1960, his 378 runs scored rank fifth by a major leaguer in their first 500 career games, trailing Hanley Ramirez (392), Albert Pujols (389), Bobby Bonds (388) and Kenny Lofton (380)... Joined Joe DiMaggio (467 R/120 HR), Ted Williams (458 R/108 HR), Chuck Klein (439 R/125 HR) and Albert Pujols (389 R/121 HR) as the only players since 1914 to score 375 runs and hit at least 95 home runs in their first 500 career games.

DID YOU KNOW?

Mike Trout joined Joe DiMaggio, Ted Williams and Albert Pujols as one of four players all-time to bat .320 with 50 home runs and 200 runs scored in their first two full seasons.

STOLEN BASES

- Led the A.L. in stolen bases in 2012 (49), in walks in 2013 (110) and RBI in 2014 (111)...First player to have led his league in all three of those categories at any point during career.
- One of just three A.L. players with 75+ stolen bases before turning 22 (Rickey Henderson and Ty Cobb).

FOUR SEASONS

Four years of 25+ HR through their age 23-year-old season

Player	Seasons	Team
Mel Ott	1929-32	NY Giants
Eddie Mathews	1952-55	BOS/MIL Braves
Frank Robinson	1956-59	CIN Reds
Mike Trout	**2012-15**	**LA Angels**

SPEED AND POWER

- Hit his 100th and 101st home runs of career on April 17, 2015…At 23 years and 253 days old, became youngest player ever to reach the 100 HR/100 SB plateau (previously Alex Rodriguez at 23 years 309 days)…Joins Darin Erstad as only Angels to accomplish feat.
- According to STATS, is the second player in Major League history to reach 25+ home runs, 5+ triples and 10+ stolen bases in four consecutive seasons, joining Willie Mays (6 straight, 1955-60).
- Is the only major leaguer ever with four, 25-home run and 10 stolen base campaigns before their age-24 season.
- After logging 39 doubles and 27 home runs in 2013 and 39 and 36, respectively in 2014, joined Joe DiMaggio, Orlando Cepeda, Alex Rodriguez and Albert Pujols as the only players with two 35+ 2B and 25+ HR seasons before their age-23 campaign.
- Only Angel with multiple 20 HR/30 SB seasons and the youngest player in MLB history to post back-to-back 20 HR/30 SB campaigns...Fastest player to reach 50 HR/50 SB mark in American League history (266 games).
- First player since 1901 with 100 SB and at least 90 HR in their career prior to their age 22-or-younger season.
- Hit 75th home run of career June 14, 2014…According to ELIAS, he became the first player ever with at least 300 runs, 75 home runs and 75 steals in his first 400 games.

SO GOOD, SO YOUNG

Youngest MVP's in baseball history

Player	Year	Club	Age
Vida Blue	1971	OAK	22 yrs., 64 days
Johnny Bench	1970	CIN	22 yrs., 298 days
Stan Musial	1943	STL	22 yrs., 316 days
Cal Ripken Jr.	1983	BAL	23 yrs., 39 days
Mike Trout	**2014**	**LAA**	**23 yrs., 52 days**

MISC.

- Collected 500th hit July 10, 2014…At 423 career games, was the fastest player in franchise history to reach the 500-hit mark, surpassing Garret Anderson's previous record of 428 games.
- On May 21, 2013, became youngest player in A.L. history to hit for the cycle…Also was sixth Angel (7th occurrence) to turn the trick and first since Chone Figgins, Sept. 16, 2006.
- He and Willie Mays (1957-58) are only players in MLB history with two seasons of a .320 average, 25 homers and 30 steals at any point in their career.
- First player since Barry Bonds (2001-2004) to post four straight seasons of 8.0 WAR or better.
- Played in 2010 XM All-Star Futures Game at Angel Stadium going 2-for-4 with a double and two runs scored in U.S. team's 9-1 win.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Named unanimous winner of American League Most Valuable Player Award as voted on by the Baseball Writers Association of America (BBWAA) after batting .287 (173/602) with 39 doubles, nine triples, 36 home runs, 111 RBI, 83 walks, 16 stolen bases and 115 runs scored with **Angels**…Third Halo to win the award, joining Vladimir Guerrero (2004) and Don Baylor (1979).

FISH FACT

Mike Trout is the first player ever voted as the unanimous winner of both the A.L. Rookie of the Year and A.L. MVP awards.



- Tallied a total of 420 points (all 30 first place votes) and finished 191 votes ahead of second place finisher Victor Martinez...Just 17th unanimous winner (18th occurrence) in MVP voting process (10th in A.L. history) and youngest ever to accomplish the feat.
- Set career-highs in home runs and RBI while matching a career best in doubles and triples.
- Ranked in Top 10 in several A.L. offensive categories including, runs (115, 1st), RBI (111, 1st), extra-base hits (84, 1st), triples (9, 3rd), slugging percentage (.561, 3rd), walks (83, 4th), home runs (36, T4th), doubles (39, 6th), OBP (.377, 7th).
- His 84 extra-base hits led Majors and rank third in Club history, trailing only G. Anderson's 88 and T. Glaus' 85.

JERSEY BOYS

Trout is one of three players born in the state of New Jersey to win the MVP Award

Player	Year	Club
Joe Medwick	1937	St. Louis Cardinals
Don Newcombe*	1956	Brooklyn Dodgers
Mike Trout	**2014**	**Los Angeles Angels**

* Won MVP and Cy Young

- Just fourth player since 1901 with 115 runs scored, 35 doubles, five triples and 35 home runs in their age-22-year-old season or younger: Alex Rodriguez in 1998, Joe DiMaggio in 1937 and Hal Trosky in 1934.
- First American League player since Hank Greenberg in 1937 to have at least a .939 OPS, 36 home runs, 39 doubles, and nine triples.
- Named to third consecutive All-Star game, fourth A.L. outfielder with three All-Star selections before turning 23, joining Mickey Mantle, Al Kaline and Ken Griffey Jr...Named as Ted Williams Most Valuable Player of Midsummer Classic after 2-for-3 with a double, triple, two RBI and a run scored...Joined Ken Griffey Jr. in 1992 and Ted Williams in 1941 to have multiple extra-base hits in an All-Star Game before turning 23...At 22 years, 342 days old, is second-youngest player to win award, behind only Ken Griffey, Jr. (1992) at 22 years, 236 days...Fourth Angel to win award, joining Leon Wagner (1962), Fred Lynn (1983) and Garret Anderson (2003).
- Won third consecutive Louisville Silver Slugger Award (for more info, see career summary section).
- Finished first half of season batting .310 (107/345) with 26 doubles, five triples, 22 home runs, 73 RBI and 65 runs scored... Since 1914, is one of five players to log 25 doubles, 20 home runs and 5 triples before All-Star break: Duke Snider in 1954, Chuck Klein in 1932, Chick Hafey in 1929 and Lou Gehrig in 1927.
- Signed six-year contract extension, March 28.

RUNS

- Led Majors with 115 runs scored...115 runs were tied for 8th-most in club history.
- Marks third straight campaign with 100 runs scored... Becomes one of six players with three 100-run seasons before their age-23 season: Mel Ott, Buddy Lewis, Ted Williams, Vada Pinson and Alex Rodriguez...Only player in club history to record three 100-run seasons at any point during their Angels careers.

LOOK-A-LIKES

Players with 350 H, 200 R and 175 BB before their age-22 season

Player	Years	Hits / Runs / Walks
Jimmie Foxx	1925-1929	372 / 241 / 178
Mel Ott	1926-1930	570 / 359 / 203
Ted Williams	1939-1940	378 / 265 / 203
Mickey Mantle	1951-1953	398 / 260/ 197
Al Kaline	1953-1956	540 / 268 / 175
Ken Griffey Jr.	1989-1991	478 / 228 / 178
Mike Trout	**2011-2013**	**399 / 258 / 186**

HOME RUNS

- One of eight players (9th occurence) in A.L. history to log a 35-homer campagin prior to their age-23 season: Alex Rodriguez (1996 and 1998), Juan Gonzalez (1992), Boog Powell (1964), Ted Williams (1941), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Hal Trosky (1934) and Jimmie Foxx (1930).
- First Angel with 35-or-more home runs since Vlad Guerrero in 2004...One of three Angels all-time with 35+ HR and 80+ BB in a single season: T. Glaus (2000 and 2001) and R. Jackson (1982).
- Hit game-tying grand slam in bottom of 8th June 6 off Chris Sale...Marked second career grand slam...Was the second grand slam in club history to tie a game in the 8th inning or later (also, Mark Ryal, Sept. 10, 1987 vs. TEX).
- Homered in first at-bat of the season...Was 49th home run hit by a Halo on Opening Day...Home run also marked 400th career hit.

RBI

- Led American League with 111 RBI and established a new career-high (97 RBI in 2013)...Just second Halo to lead league in runs batted in: Don Baylor, 139 in 1979.
- First Angel with at least 110 RBI since Vlad Guerrero in 2007 (125)...Is one of three Angel center fielders with 100 RBI seasons: Garret Anderson in 2000 (117 RBI) and Jim Edmonds in 1995 (107).

BATTING SECOND

- Is one of five players all-time with 35 HR and 105 RBI batting 2nd: Eddie Matthews – 46, 114 in 1959; Alex Rodriguez – 38, 114 in 1998; Jay Bell – 38, 111 in 1999 and Aaron Hill – 36, 108 in 2009.
- His 109 RBI and 36 home runs batting second set new Club records, passing Jim Edmonds's former marks of 79 RBI and 26 HR set in 1995...One of nine players all-time to drive in 100 runs from the No. 2 slot in the order and first since Aaron Hill's 108 in 2009.

2013

- Followed up rookie campaign by batting .323 (190/589) with 109 runs scored, 30 doubles, nine triples, 27 home runs, 97 RBI, 33 stolen bases and 110 walks.
- Ranked in the A.L. top 10 in several offensive categories including: average (.323, 3rd), hits (190, T4th), runs (109, 1st), doubles (39, T7th), triples (9, 2nd), RBI (97, 9th), walks (110, 1st), slugging (.557, 4th), OBP (.432, 2nd) and stolen bases (33, 8th)...First Major Leaguer to lead league in walks and runs scored since Jeff Bagwell in 1999 with Houston and first A.L. player to do so since Frank Thomas in 1994.
- Became first player in American League history with 100 walks, 70 extra-base hits and 30 stolen bases in a season…Also first player in A.L. history with 25 home runs, 30 stolen bases and 100 walks in a single season.
- Joined Ty Cobb (1915) and Lenny Dykstra (1993) as only players since 1900 to tally 190 hits, 100 walks and 30 stolen bases in a season.
- Set a new franchise record by reaching base safely 309 times...Also broke Rickey Henderson's mark (301) for times on base by a player in his age-21 or younger season.
- Became second-youngest player with 25 home runs and 30 stolen bases in a season…Only other player younger was Trout in 2012.

TROUTSTANDING

Youngest players to hit for cycle in A.L. history

Player	Age	Season	Team
Mike Trout	**21 yrs. 288 days**	**2013**	**Angels**
Alex Rodriguez	21 yrs. 313 days	1997	Mariners
Jim Fregosi	*22 yrs. 115 days*	*1964*	**Angels**

WALKS

- Led A.L. in walks with 110…Third-youngest player (22 yrs. 53 days) to lead a league in free passes since 1900: Donie Bush, 1901, 21 yrs., 360 days led the A.L. and Joe Morgan, 1965, 22 yrs., 14 days led the N.L.
- According to STATS, was the fourth-youngest A.L. player to draw 100 walks trailing only Ted Williams (21 yrs. 23 days in 1939), Rickey Henderson (21 yrs. 259 days in 1980) and Jimmie Foxx (21 years, 341 days in 1929).
- Joined John McGraw, Jimmie Foxx, Mel Ott, Ted Williams and Rickey Henderson as the only players to collect at least 100 walks in their age-21 or younger season.
- 110 walks rank third on the franchise's single-season list: Tony Phillips - 113 in 1995 and Troy Glaus - 112 in 2000...First Angel to lead league in walks since Chone Figgins (101) in 2009.

RUNS

- Led the American League in runs scored (109) for the second straight season...Was the first player to lead either league in runs in consecutive campaigns since Albert Pujols in 2009 and 2010 and the first Angel ever to accomplish the feat.
- Had a streak of scoring at least two runs in five straight games from May 21-25...Was the second longest in franchise history, trailing only Don Baylor's run of seven straight from June 28-July 4, 1979.

MISC

- For the second straight season, led the Majors in WAR (Wins Above Replacement)...By Fangraphs WAR, his 10.4 WAR in 2013 and his 10.0 WAR in 2012 make him the eighth player in MLB history to post 10 WAR in back-to-back seasons, joining Ty Cobb, Babe Ruth, Rogers Hornsby, Ted Williams, Mickey Mantle, Willie Mays and Barry Bonds.
- Finished the first half batting .322 (119/370) with 65 runs scored, 29 doubles, eight triples, 15 HR and 59 RBI…Joined Lou Gehrig (1927), Chuck Klein (1932) and Duke Snider (1954) as the only Major Leaguers since 1916 to have at least 25 doubles, five triples, 15 home runs and 115 hits before the All-Star break.
- Played 300th career game Aug. 17th…Joined Ted Williams and Wade Boggs as the only players since 1935 with at least 360 hits and 150 walks in their first 300 games…Also joined Joe DiMaggio, Ernie Banks, Willie Mays and Nomar Garciaparra as the only Major Leaguers to log 15 triples and 55 home runs in their first 300 tilts.
- For the second straight season, named by *Baseball America* as the Major League Player of the Year.

2012

- Completed rookie campaign with **Angels** batting .326 (182/559) with a Major League-leading 129 runs scored, 30 home runs, 83 RBI and 49 stolen bases…Became first player in Major League history to steal 45 bases, score 125 runs and hit 30 home runs in a single season…Also is only Major Leaguer to ever hit .320 or above with 30 homers and 45 steals in single campaign...Fell one stolen base shy of joining Barry Bonds and Eric Davis as only players to post a 30 HR/50 SB season.
- In voting by BBWAA, named unanimous winner of American League Rookie of Year, becoming just second Angel to win award (Tim Salmon in 1993)...Received all 28 first place votes, making him 18th unanimous selection in history of award and just eighth in A.L. history.
- Finished 2nd in voting for A.L. Most Valuable Player Award...Recieved six first-place votes and 281 total points...Highest finish by a rookie in MVP race since Ichiro Suzuki won award in 2001.

FISH TALE

Prior to Trout's call-up on April 28, the Angels posted a 6-14 record, tied for the 28th-best record in baseball, and were averaging 3.7 runs per game...From April 28 on, the club went 83-59, the second-best record in the A.L. (0.5 GB) and averaged 4.9 runs per game.

- First rookie in M.L. history to record a 30 HR/40 SB season…One of six rookies to hit .320 or above with 30 or more home runs: Hal Trosky - .330, 35 HR in 1934, Ted Williams - .327, 31 HR in 1939, Walt Dropo .322, 34 HR in 1950, Tony Oliva - .323, 32 HR in 1964 and Albert Pujols - .329, 37 HR in 2001.
- Finished year in A.L.'s top five in several offensive categories including average (2nd), runs scored (1st, led Majors), steals (1st, led Majors), slugging (.564, 3rd) and on-base percentage (.399, 3rd)…Became first player to hit above .320 with 30 HR and 125 runs scored since Albert Pujols in 2005 and first A.L. player to do so since Manny Ramirez in 1999 (w/ CLE).
- Missed first 20 games of Major League season after starting year with Triple-A **Salt Lake**...Recalled April 28 after batting .403 (31/77) with four doubles, five triples, a home run and 13 RBI in 20 games with Bees.

HOME RUNS

- His 30 HR from leadoff spot are a new Angels franchise record…Since the start of 1974 season, his 30 home runs are tied with Nomar Garciaparra (30 HR in 1997) for most by a rookie leadoff hitter.
- With 30th home run (Sept. 30), joined Bobby Bonds (1977) as the only Angels to ever record a 30 HR/40 SB season…Is youngest player to ever reach 30 HR and 30 SBs in a season (age 21).

MOST HOME RUNS BY AN ANGEL ROOKIE

Player	HR	Year
1. Tim Salmon	31	1993
2. Mike Trout	**30**	**2012**
3. Mark Trumbo	29	2011

RUNS

- Led Majors with 129 runs...Became youngest player ever to lead A.L. in runs (21 years, 57 days).
- With his 125th run scored Sept. 28, set a new Angels single-season record, passing Vladimir Guerrero's mark of 124 runs in 2004.
- Had a streak of 15 consecutive games with a run scored from July 5-23…Tied longest such streak by a MLB rookie, set by Roy Hartsfield with Boston Braves in 1950 – ELIAS…Streak also set a new Angels club record (previous, J. Edmonds, 13 G in 1995) and A.L. rookie record (previous, 14 G, J. Powell in 1935 and D. Lenhardt in 1950).



ROOKIE RUNS WILD

Most runs scored by an A.L. rookie

Player	Runs	Games	Year
1. Joe DiMaggio	132	138	1936
2. Ted Williams	131	149	1939
3. Mike Trout	**129**	**136**	**2012**

STOLEN BASES

- With his 49 stolen bases, became first Halo to lead Majors in steals since Chone Figgins' 62 in 2005…On Aug. 23, became youngest player to steal at least 40 bases in a season since Ty Cobb in 1907.
- Successful in 49 of 54 stolen base attempts (90.7%)…90.7% success rate is tops in franchise history (min. 50 attempts).

DEFENSE

- Posted .988 fielding percentage in outfield, including a .993 showing in center…Robbed approximately four home runs in 2012, becoming one of four players since 2004 to have four robberies in a season: Nook Logan (2005 Tigers), Gary Matthews Jr. (2006 Rangers) and Adam Jones (2009 Orioles)…According to FanGraphs, saved 22 runs on defense which ranked fifth in Majors.

ANGEL ROOKIES

- Logged five four-hit efforts, most ever by an Angel rookie (previous record, 3 times by Lee Thomas in 1961 and Bengie Molina in 2000) and most by a M.L. rookie since Troy Tulowitzki's five in 2007.
- Collected a career-high four hits June 4…At 20 years, 302 days old, became youngest player in franchise history to log four hits in a single game…Previous record was held by Jay Johnstone, who was 20 years, 306 days old when he collected four hits Sept. 22, 1966 at Detroit.

PRE-ALL-STAR BREAK

- Hit .341 (88/258) with 15 doubles, 12 home runs, 40 RBI and 26 stolen bases in 64 games before All-Star break…

PRIZED TROUT

Notable awards for Trout in 2012...

A.L. Rookie of the Year	Angels Team MVP	A.L. All-Star
Louisville Silver Slugger	*Baseball America's* Player of the Year	*Baseball America's* Rookie of the Year
Oscar Charleston Award (A.L.)	A.L. Outstanding Rookie - Player's Choice Awards	*Sporting News'* A.L. Rookie of the Year
BBWAA's Angels Team MVP	MLBPAA overall Heart and Hustle Award recipient	Wilson's Defensive Player of the Year
A.L. Player of the Month for July	A.L .Rookie of the Month - May, June, July & Aug.	Co-A.L .Player of the Week (June 10)

Finished first half of season leading A.L. in average…According to ELIAS, was the first A.L. rookie to lead league in average at the break since J. Gentile in 1960 (.328)...Was first player in MLB history to have at least 10 home runs and 20 stolen bases at All-Star break with none of them coming in April – STATS.

- Became first player in franchise history to steal 25 bags and hit 10 home runs before break…26 stolen bases tied an Angel rookie record for steals before All-Star break (J. Remy – 26, 1975).

MISC

- According to Baseball-Reference.com, his 10.7 Wins Above Replacement (WAR) was best for any player since Barry Bonds' back-to-back seasons of 11.6 (2001-03)...Only three players 25 or younger posted a better WAR: Babe Ruth - 11.6 in 1920 (age 25), Lou Gehrig - 11.5 in 1927 (age 24), Mickey Mantle - 11.1 in 1957 and 11 in 1956 (age 24 and 25)...The last center fielder to post a WAR 10.5 or higher was Willie Mays with 10.9 in 1965.
- Hit .353 with 18 HR and 31 stolen bases by the end of July, joining Rickey Henderson (.352, 16 HR, 47 SB in 1985) as only two players in Major League history to hit .350 or above with 15+ HR and 30 or more SB before Aug. 1.
- Set A.L. record for July home runs by a rookie (10) and tied Angels club record for rookie HR in any month set by Wally Joyner in May 1986.
- Fourth hit July 17 marked number 100 of 2012…Reached plateau in his 69th game of season, third fastest in franchise history (D. Erstad 60 G in 2000 & R. Carew 63 G in 1983).
- After his first 81 games of season (on July 31), had scored 80 runs and driven in 55 RBI…The last players with 80+ runs and 55+ RBI in their first 81 games of a season were T. Helton (82, 70) and A. Rodriguez (82, 74), both in 2000…The last rookie to do so was Joe DiMaggio (87, 83) in 1936 – ELIAS…Only one other player since 1920 has had as many hits (116), RBI (55) and SBs (31) in his first 81 games of a season as Trout has had through his first 81 - George Sisler in 1922 – ELIAS.

TROUT'S CLOUT

Age 20 season batting .320+ with 30 home runs

Player	Season	Average / Home Runs
Mel Ott	1929	.328 / 42 HR
Ted Williams	1939	.327 / 31 HR
Alex Rodriguez	1996	.358 / 36 HR
Mike Trout	**2012**	**.326 / 30 HR**

AWARDS

- Honored by *Baseball America* as its 2012 Player of Year and Rookie of Year…Became first player to win both awards in same season, and first Angel to win either award.
- Voted by his teammates as Club's team MVP…Joins Bobby Knoop (1964), Tim Salmon (1993) and Mark Trumbo (2011) as only rookies ever to win award.
- Participated in his first career All-Star Game July 10, going 1-for-1 with a walk and a stolen base…Became youngest player to collect a hit in an All-Star Game since Al Kaline in 1955…Was seventh-youngest A.L. position player in history of the Midsummer Classic, including fifth-youngest A.L. All-Star outfielder – ELIAS…Seventh rookie in club annals to receive an All-Star bid and first A.L. rookie to get nod since E. Longoria in 2008.
- Named both A.L. Player of the Month and Rookie of the Month for July…First A.L. position player to win both awards in same month…18th Angel to win a monthly award and first since Jered Weaver in April 2011.
- Received American League Rookie of Month honors in May, June, July and Aug.…Was first rookie to ever win award in four consecutive months and first to receive honors four times in a season since Ichiro Suzuki in 2001.
- Named American League Co-Player of the Week with teammate Torii Hunter for period ending June 10…First pair of teammates to win award since Josh Hamilton and Colby Lewis of Texas June 14, 2010 and first set of Angel teammates to win award together.
- Nominated for *Sports Illustrated's* Sportsman of the Year.

2011

- Entered 2012 as Club's top prospect for 2012 by *Baseball America*...Named *Baseball America's* 2011 Minor League Player of Year...Second Angel in Club history to earn award (Tim Salmon, 1992)...Also named *The Sporting News* 2011 Minor League Player of the Year and named to Topps Double-A All-Star team.
- In 91 games with Double-A **Arkansas**, batted .326 (115/353) with 82 runs scored, 18 doubles, 13 triples, 11 HR, 38 RBI and 33 stolen bases...Posted .544 slugging pct. and .414 on-base pct. (.958 OPS)...Led Texas League in batting average, on-base pct., OPS and stolen bases (tied).
- Had contract selected by **Angels** July 8 and made MLB debut as starting center fielder (0/3) that evening...At age 19 years, 335 days, was youngest player to make big league debut for Angels since May 30, 1971, when Andy Hassler debuted at age 19 years, 224 days…Bunt single off M. Pineda in third inning July 9 vs. Seattle marked first Major League hit…RBI single in 6th July 15 at Oakland marked first career RBI...Hit first M.L. HR (3-run) July 24 at Baltimore in front of several family members and friends in attendance from New Jersey...Two weeks shy of his 20th birthday, became third teenager to homer for Angels, joining Ed Kirkpatrick, who hit four homers for Halos before turning 20 (1963–1964, including two at age 18) and Aurelio Rodriguez (at age 19 in 1967, also against Orioles).
- Hit two home runs Aug. 30 at Seattle (2/4, 3 R, 2 HR, 5 RBI)…At 20 years and 23 days old, became youngest Angel with two HR in a game (previously Tom Brunansky at 20 years, 234 days in 1981).
- Participated in the Arizona Fall League after season.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Made postseason debut in **2014** vs. Kansas City...Started all three games in center field...Went 1-for-12 (.083) with a home run, RBI and a run scored...Connected for solo home run in the first inning of Game 3...Gave the Angels their only lead of series...At 23 years, 59 days old, became youngest Angel to homer in the postseason, surpassing Dick Schofield's previous mark of 23 years, 323 days (homered in Game 3 of the ALCS vs. Baltimore).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

- In **2010**, named Topps Minor League Player of the Year at age 19 to become the youngest recipient in history of J.G. Taylor Spink Award...Also named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star team and honored as Midwest League MVP...With Single-A **Cedar Rapids** and **Rancho Cucamonga**, combined to hit .341 (173/508) with 106 runs scored, 28 doubles, nine triples, 10 home runs, 58 RBI and 56 stolen bases in 131 games...Among all of Minor League Baseball, ranked tied for fifth in stolen bases, sixth in runs scored and tied for eighth in hits... Named Midwest League MVP and its 'Prospect of the Year', first Kernel since 1992 to win both awards in same season...Played in All-Star Futures Game at Angel Stadium going 2-for-4 with a double and two runs scored in U.S. team's 9-1 win...Batted .350 with USA Baseball in Pan American Games/World Cup Qualifying Tournament in Dominican Republic...At age of 18 in **2009**, spent majority of first professional season with **Angels Rookie-level club** in Arizona Summer League...Hit .360 (59/164) with 29 runs scored, seven doubles, seven triples, one home run, 25 RBI and 13 stolen bases in 39 games...In first professional game July 5 vs. AZL Rangers, reached base in all six plate appearances (2/2, 4 BB, 2 R, 1 3B).

PERSONAL/MISC

- Michael Nelson Trout...On Twitter: @MikeTrout.
- Is an avid hunter in offseason...Also enjoys fishing, golfing, table tennis player (ping-pong) and weather forecasting.
- Became the new ambassador of Big Brothers Big Sisters of Orange County in January, 2016...His primary focus is on educating the community about the impact of Big Brothers Big Sisters one-to-one youth mentoring programs as well as lending his support to enhance volunteer recruitment efforts, including social media advocacy, marketing and fundraising opportunities.
- Activate participant in the Angels Baseball Foundation's monthly visits to the Children's Hospital of Orange County.
- Has appeared on the cover of several major publications including *Men's Health, Sports Illustrated* & *ESPN The Magazine*
- Partnered with Subway in 2013 and 2015 for national ads...Other athletes in the spots included Los Angeles Dodger Clayton Kershaw, Philadelphia Phillie Ryan Howard; football stars Justin Tuck, Robert Griffin III and Ndamukong Suh, NBA All-Star Blake Griffin, NASCAR's Carl Edwards; Olympian Apolo Ohno, among others.
- On July 24, 2015, the Club unveiled a life-size bobblehead of Trout to commemorate his MVP Award...The bobblehead currently sits on the Terrace Level near sections 201.
- In 2014, President Obama referred to Trout during a speech discussing the versatility of the farm bill..."It's like Mike Trout, for those of you who know baseball. It's somebody who's got a lot of tools and multitasks."
- During the 2014 season, Nike debuted the Nike Lunar Vapor Trout...Is just the second baseball player to have their own signature Nike shoe, joining Ken Griffey Jr....Company released the second edition of the cleat in 2015.
- Tabbed as the third-best prospect in all of minor leagues by ESPN.com in 2010...Named top prospect of Midwest League and California League following 2010 campaign, only player to earn top billing in multiple circuits...Named third-best prospect and best athlete in Angels system by *Baseball America* prior to 2010 campaign.
- Had scholarship to East Carolina University before being drafted by Angels...Switched from shortstop to outfield as a senior at Millville H.S. in New Jersey...Set the New Jersey high school record with 18 home runs as a senior.... Tossed a no-hitter against Egg Harbor Township...At one point during career, tried to switch hit...Was an All-conference basketball player and was the high school's quarterback and safety...In 2013, high school renamed their baseball field after him.
- Father Jeff played in Twins farm system after being drafted by Minnesota in the 5th round out of the University of Delaware...Jeff Trout taught and coached football at Millville H.S. prior to his retirement.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Greg Morhardt...Morhardt played in minor leagues with Jeff Trout...Only player to appear at the MLB Network studios for 2009 draft.

TROUT'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2009	—Angels (AZL)	.360	39	164	29	59	7	7	1	25	3	2	0	18	0	28	13	2	2	.506	.418	1
	Cedar Rapids	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	.267	.421	0
2010	—Cedar Rapids	.362	81	312	76	113	19	7	6	39	2	1	7	46	2	52	45	9	1	.526	.454	0
	Cucamonga	.306	50	196	30	60	9	2	4	19	5	3	1	27	1	33	11	6	2	.434	.388	1
2011	—Arkansas	.326★	91	353	82	115	18	13★	11	38	4	1	9	45	1	76	33★	10	2	.544	.414★	1
	LAA	.220	40	123	20	27	6	0	5	16	0	1	2	9	0	30	4	0	2	.390	.281	2
2012	—Salt Lake	.403	20	77	21	31	4	5	1	13	1	3	1	11	0	16	6	1	1	.623	.467	0
	LAA	.326	139	559	129★	182	27	8	30	83	0	7	6	67	4	139	49★	5	7	.564	.399	4
2013	—LAA	.323	157	589	109★	190	39	9	27	97	0	8	9	110★	10	136	33	7	8	.557	.432	2
2014	—LAA	.287	157	602	115★	173	39	9	36	111★	0	10	10	83	6	184★	16	2	6	.561	.377	3
2015	—LAA	.299	159	575	104	172	32	6	41	90	0	5	10	92	14	158	11	7	11	.590★	.402	0
MAJOR TOTALS		**.304**	**652**	**2448**	**477**	**744**	**143**	**32**	**139**	**397**	**0**	**31**	**37**	**361**	**34**	**647**	**113**	**21**	**34**	**.559**	**.397**	**11**
MINOR TOTALS		**.342**	**286**	**1117**	**239**	**382**	**57**	**34**	**23**	**134**	**16**	**10**	**20**	**151**	**4**	**211**	**108**	**28**	**8**	**.516**	**.425**	**3**

★ led or tied for league lead

TWO-HR GAMES (8)

Sept. 17, 2015 at Minnesota
July 10, 2015 at Seattle
June 17, 2014 at Cleveland
July 26, 2015 vs. Texas
April 17, 2015 at Houston
Aug. 30, 2011 at Seattle
July 8, 2015 at Colorado
Sept. 13, 2014 vs. Texas

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

Sept. 17, 2015 at Minnesota
April 20, 2013 vs. Detroit
July 26, 2015 vs. Texas
June 7, 2014 vs. Colorado

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (5)

Sept. 28, 2012 at Texas
Aug. 8, 2012 vs Boston
Sept. 9, 2012 vs Detroit
Aug. 18, 2012 vs Tampa Bay
Sept. 8, 2012 vs Detroit

CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (3)

July 17, 2015 vs. BOS (Solo HR; 9th)
July 4, 2014 vs. HOU (Solo HR; 9th)
May 15, 2014 vs. TB (3-run HR; 9th)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	A.L., KC	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000	1.000	0
2013	A.L., NYM	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.667	.333	0
2014	A.L., KC	.667	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.667	.667	0
2015	A.L., CIN	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.333	.500	0
TOTALS		**.500**	**4**	**10**	**3**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1.200**	**.583**	**0**

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	LAA, KC	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	.333	.267	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.993	627	1590	14	11	1615	3



TROUT'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.326 — 2012	**H**	4 — 12 times; last, 8-30-15 at CLE
H	190 — 2013	**HR**	2 — 8 times; last, 9-17-15 at MIN
R	129 — 2012	**R**	4 — 6-19-12 vs. SF
2B	39 — 2014 & 2013	**2B**	2 — 12 times; last, 9-23-15 at HOU
HR	41 — 2015	**RBI**	5 — 6 times; last, 9-17-15 at HOU
RBI	111 — 2014	**SB**	3 — 3 times; last, 8-6-12 at OAK
SB	49 — 2012	**Hit Streak**	15 — July 3 - 23, 2013





JERED WEAVER — RHP — 36

OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BIRTHPLACE: Northridge, CA
MARRIED: Kristin Travis, Nov. 12, 2011
ACQUIRED: Selected in first round (12th overall) of 2004 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Oct. 4, 1982
RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA
CHILDREN: Aden & Josie
MLB SERVICE: 9 years, 129 days

HEIGHT: 6-7
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT



2015 SEASON

- Went 7-12 with a 4.64 ERA (159 IP - 82 ER) in 26 starts for **Angels**.
- Recorded final victory of the season September 11 vs. Houston and tied Nolan Ryan for second place on the Angels all-time wins list.
- Made 289th career start September 21 at Houston and surpassed Nolan Ryan for second place on Angels all-time starts list.
- On August 19, became fifth pitcher since 1990 to toss at least 1,800 innings while pitching exclusively with one franchise (joining Felix Hernandez, Justin Verlander, Matt Cain and Brad Radke).
- Walked one-or-fewer batters in 16 of his 26 starts this season…His 11 starts with no walks in 2015 were second most in the American League (Michael Pineda - 12)…Had career-best streak of 94 consecutive batters faced without a walk from April 11 - May 3 (STATS LLC).
- Tossed a shutout May 8 vs. Houston…Marked seventh career shutout and 13th career complete game.
- Opened the season with an 0-4 record and 6.29 ERA (34.1 IP – 24 ER) through his first six starts…Went 4-0 with a 1.98 ERA (36.1 IP – 8 ER) in his next five starts from May 8-30.
- Missed 40 games on the disabled list from June 21 - August 9 with left hip inflammation…Marked fourth DL stint of career.
- Pitched in two games on a rehabilitation assignment with Adv.-A Inland Empire and did not factor in a decision while pitching to a 1.93 ERA (9.1 IP – 2 ER)…Recorded seven strikeouts while walking four.
- On April 6 at Seattle, made seventh career Opening Day start and sixth in a row for the Angels…Both are franchise records…Only other pitcher in Club history to make at least five Opening Day starts is Mike Witt, who took the hill on Opening Day for the Halos each year from 1985-89…Only CC Sabathia (9) and Felix Hernandez (8) have made more Opening Day starts since 2006.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

TOP DOG
With a 138-81 (.630) career record, Weaver owns the best winning percentage in franchise history (min. 100 decisions)

- Owns a .630 career winning percentage (138-81) which is tops in Angels franchise history and fifth among all active starting pitchers (min. 100 starts)...Four-time winner of Nick Adenhart Award (2009-12) as Angels' top pitcher and three-time All-Star (2010-12)... Ranks second on the Angels all-time list in starts (291), tied for second in wins (138), is third in strikeouts (1495) and is fourth all-time in innings pitched (1847)...One of three active A.L. pitchers who have pitched their whole careers for one team and have tallied at least 100 wins, along with Detroit's Justin Verlander (157) and Seattle's Felix Hernandez (143)...Logged career-high 20 wins in 2012 to lead the A.L....3.40 career ERA ranks fifth in club history (min. 1,200 IP)...Tossed first career no-hitter, May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota... Angels have won 22 of Weaver's 24 career home starts in the month of July…He owns a 17-1 home record in that span...Recorded 1,000th career strikeout, April 16, 2012 vs. Oakland, becoming just eighth Angel to reach the mark with club and joined brother Jeff as sixth brother tandem in MLB history to reach 1,000 strikeouts...Started 2011 All-Star Game in Phoenix, just fifth Angel hurler to start the Midsummer Classic (Chance, McBride, Ryan and Langston)...In 2010, led MLB in strikeouts (233), first Angel to lead Majors in strikeouts since Nolan Ryan in 1977 (341)...First Angel in Club history to begin career with 10-or-more wins in each of first nine seasons...73-30 with a 2.67 ERA in career at Angel Stadium...Owns 13 career games with 10-or-more strikeouts...Faced brother Jeff Weaver on June 20, 2009, becoming eighth brother tandem in MLB history to face off as starting pitchers...In 2008, dropped 1-0 decision vs. Los Angeles, June 28 at Dodger Stadium, combining with Jose Arredondo on eight inning (unofficial) no-hitter…Lone unearned run scored in fifth inning on two errors (Weaver & Jeff Mathis) and a sacrifice fly…In 2006, opened MLB career with 9-0 record, tying A.L. rookie record as starting pitcher to open career (Whitey Ford of Yankees in 1950)...Jered and Jeff became third pair of brothers to appear with Angels (Bengie & Jose Molina, Stu & Stan Cliburn) and 17th set of brothers (since 1900) to be on same pitching staff.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Posted an 18-9 record and 3.59 ERA (213.1 IP - 85 ER) in 34 starts for **Angels**.
- Among American League leaders, ranked tied for first with 18 wins, tied for first with 34 starts, ninth with 213.1 innings pitched, and tied for ninth with a .667 winning percentage.
- Joined Lefty Grove (1925-33) as only A.L. pitchers with 10+ wins and 100+ strikeouts in each of first nine big league seasons.
- Is one of 17 pitchers in American League history to record 1400+ strikeouts within his first nine big league seasons…The list includes Hall-of-Famers Bert Blyleven, Jim Bunning, Bob Feller, Lefty Grove, Walter Johnson and Ed Walsh.
- Joined Nolan Ryan as only players with three 18+ win seasons as an Angel (Ryan reached the mark four times: 1972, 1973, 1974 & 1977).
- Became one of three pitchers all-time to record 130+ wins and 1400+ strikeouts with fewer than 70 losses in his first nine big league seasons, joining Roy Oswalt and Dwight Gooden.
- Reached 100 strikeout mark in start July 18 vs. Seattle, becoming second pitcher in Angels history with nine straight seasons of at least 100 strikeouts recorded…Chuck Finley holds Club record with 12 straight 100+ strikeout seasons (1988-99).
- Angels won each of his seven starts from June 21 – July 23…Pitched to a 4-0 record and 2.68 ERA (43.2 IP – 13 ER) in that span.
- In six July starts, went 3-0 with a 4.54 ERA (33.2 IP – 17 ER) and 28 strikeouts.
- Registered complete game victory May 21 vs. Houston, allowing one run on two hits…Marked first complete game since Aug. 6, 2012 and 12th of career.
- Surpassed Mike Witt for sole possession of third place on Angels all-time strikeouts list May 21.
- On Aug. 11, Weaver and wife Kristin welcomed their second child and first daughter to the family…Josie was born 7 lbs, 14 oz and 19 1/2 inches long.

MOST MLB WINS SINCE 2006

Justin Verlander	157
CC Sabathia	145
Felix Hernandez	139
JERED WEAVER	**138**
Dan Haren	133

2013

- Finished season with an 11-8 record for **Angels** with a 3.27 ERA (154.1 IP – 56 ER) in 24 starts, allowing 139 hits (17 HR) while walking 37 batters and striking out 117…Eighth straight season with at least 10 victories.
- Joined Nolan Ryan as only Angels to win at least 10 games in eight consecutive seasons.
- Recorded 117 strikeouts to move into sole possession of fourth place on Angels' all-time strikeout list with 1,236 for career.
- Became third pitcher in A.L. history to have a winning record and at least 10 wins in each of his first eight seasons joining Addie Joss (1902-09) and Andy Pettitte (1995-2002).
- Missed 45 team games on the disabled list from April 9 through May 29 with a non-displaced fracture to the left-side radial head (non-surgical) on his left arm…Suffered injury April 7 at Texas attempting to avoid a Mitch Moreland liner…Marked third DL stint of career.
- Streak of five straight seasons with at least 30 starts was snapped...His 24 starts were fewest since making 19 during rookie campaign in 2006 and his 11 wins are tied for fewest in a season in career (also won 11 games in 2006 and 2008).
- Made six interleague starts and went 3-1 with a 1.95 ERA (37 IP – 8 ER)…Three of first four starts came against National League opponents.
- In nine starts from June 27-Aug. 9, went 6-1 with a 1.72 ERA (62.2 IP – 12 ER) and 52 strikeouts.
- On July 5, Weaver and wife Kristin welcomed the birth of their first child, son Aden David Weaver…The spelling of the name is in honor of the late Nick Adenhart.

MOST INNINGS PITCHED IN ANGELS HISTORY

Chuck Finley	2675
Nolan Ryan	2181.1
Mike Witt	1965.1
JERED WEAVER	**1847**

2012

- Finished season 20-5 for **Angels** with three complete games, two shutouts and a 2.81 ERA (188.2 IP – 59 ER) in 30 starts…Allowed 147 hits (20 HR) while walking 45 batters and striking out 142…His 20 victories set a career-high and tied for tops in A.L...Just seventh Angel to reach 20-win plateau...Halos went 23-7 in his 30 starts...Logged 21 quality starts and pitched at least six innings in 24 of his 30 outings...Honored with Nick Adenhart Award for fourth consecutive season as Angels' top pitcher (as voted by teammates).
- Became first pitcher in MLB history with 20 or more wins in a season while pitching fewer than 190 innings...10th pitcher in last 100 years to pitch 30 or fewer games and tally 20 or more wins (first since Josh Beckett in 2007).

MOST WINS IN ANGELS HISTORY	
Chuck Finley	165
JERED WEAVER	**138**
Nolan Ryan	138
Mike Witt	109

- Among A.L. leaders, finished first in winning percentage (.800), opponents batting average (.214), WHIP (1.018) and hits per nine innings (7.0), tied for first in wins and third in ERA...800 winning pct. established a single-season Club record.
- Tossed first career no-hitter May 2 vs. Minnesota (10th overall no-hitter in club history)...Sixth Angels' no-hitter thrown at Angel Stadium, the first since a combined no-hitter by Mark Langston and Mike Witt, April 11, 1990 vs. Seattle...First individual no-hitter at Angel Stadium since Nolan Ryan June 1, 1975 vs. Baltimore...Final pitching line: 9 IP, 0 H, 1 BB, 9 SO, 121 pitches, 77 strikes.
- Put together string of nine straight wins in as many starts, June 20 – Aug. 6, coming one win shy of franchise-best mark set by Chuck Finley when he won 10 straight starts in 1997 (July 1-Aug. 15)...Weaver won 10 straight decisions over 12 starts, longest win streak in A.L. in 2012.
- Recorded 1,000th career strikeout April 16 vs. Oakland, becoming just eighth Angel to reach mark with the club...Joined sibling Jeff as sixth brother tandem in MLB history to reach 1,000 strikeouts.
- Earned 100th career victory Sept. 18 vs. Texas, becoming sixth pitcher in franchise history to record 100+ wins with the club.
- Finished first half at 10-1 with a 1.96 ERA, first pitcher since Sandy Koufax (1963-64) to tally 10+ first-half wins and a sub-2.00 ERA in consecutive seasons (11-4, 1.86 in 2011 at ASB).
- Earned third straight All-Star selection, becoming first Halo to get nod three straight seasons since Vladimir Guerrero (2005-07).
- Went 6-0 in July, just eighth A.L. pitcher since 1921 to go 6-0 or better in July…First Angel to win 6+ games in calendar month since Finley won seven in July of 1997.
- Missed 19 games (May 29–June 20) on disabled list with a lower back strain and spasms, just second DL stint of his career and first since start of 2007 season.



2011

- Went 18-8 with a 2.41 ERA (235.2 IP – 63 ER) in 33 starts…235.2 IP established and remains career best...Among A.L. leaders, finished second in ERA and third in wins...Named to second consecutive All-Star team...Made start for A.L. squad, becoming just fifth Angels hurler to start Midsummer Classic (Chance, McBride, Ryan, Langston)...Signed five-year contract extension Aug. 21, keeping him in an Angels uniform through 2016.
- Struck out a career-high 15 batters April 10 vs. Toronto, becoming first Angel pitcher to record 15 strikeouts in a game since Chuck Finley (May 23, 1995 vs. NYY).
- Became just the fourth pitcher (fifth occurrence) in MLB history to go 6-0 in March/April...Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month (6-0, 0.99 ERA).
- His 1.86 ERA at All-Star break was lowest such mark in club history (minimum 19 starts)...Had club-record streak of 15 consecutive quality starts (May 18-Aug. 5).
- Served six-game suspension, Aug. 6-12, handed down by MLB for actions in July 31 game at Detroit.

2010

- Was 13-12 with a 3.01 ERA (224.1 IP - 75 ER) in 34 starts...Set career-highs and led Club in starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (233) while earning first career All-Star selection at Midsummer Classic at Angel Stadium...Allowed three earned runs or less in 27 of 34 starts.
- Finished season as Major League strikeout leader, first Angel to accomplish feat since Nolan Ryan in 1977 (341)...His 233 strikeouts rank 10th in Angels single-season history – most since Ryan's 260 strikeouts in 1978.
- Fell victim to nine no-decisions, eight of which he surrendered just two earned runs or less.

2009

- Voted as honoree of inaugural Nick Adenhart Award for team Pitcher of Year...Was 16-8 with four complete games, two shutouts and a 3.75 ERA (211 IP - 88 ER) in 33 starts…Earned victory in first start, April 10 vs. Red Sox, club's first game following tragic death of Adenhart (6-3 win; 6.2 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 8 SO).
- Recorded first career complete game, May 7 vs. Blue Jays (6-1 win; 9 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 8 SO)…Tossed another complete game 10 days later at Rangers, May 17 (3-0 loss; 8 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 7 SO)…Recorded first career shutout vs. Padres, June 14 (6-0 win; 9 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 5 SO).
- Faced brother Jeff Weaver (Dodgers), June 20th, becoming eighth brother-tandem in MLB history (21st overall occurrence) to face off as starting pitchers and first since Alan and Andy Benes in 2002.

2008

- Was 11-10 with a 4.33 ERA (176.2 IP – 85 ER) in 30 starts in his third campaign with Halos, a team that won a club record 100 games...Made first career Opening Day start March 31 at Minnesota (3-2 loss; 6.1 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO).
- Dropped 1-0 decision vs. Los Angeles June 28 at Dodger Stadium, combining with Jose Arredondo on eight inning (unofficial) no-hitter…Lone unearned run scored in fifth inning on two errors (Weaver & Jeff Mathis) and a sacrifice fly…Marked second time Angel pitchers have combined to hold a team hitless (also Mark Langston & Mike Witt, April 11, 1990 vs. Seattle in 1-0 win).

2007
- Completed second season with **Angels**, registering 13-7 record and 3.91 ERA (161 IP – 70 ER) in 28 starts…Began season on 15-day disabled list due to recovery from biceps tendinitis…Recalled from rehab assignment with Rancho Cucamonga and activated from DL April 17.
- Won five straight decisions (seven starts), May 14-June 16…Limited opponents to three earned runs-or-less in 21 of 28 starts…Pitched into seventh inning-or-later eight times (5-1 record).

2006
- Had contract selected by **Angels** from **Salt Lake** May 26 and made MLB debut May 27 vs. Baltimore at Angel Stadium...Limited Orioles to three hits in seven innings pitched to earn first M.L. win…Just one baserunner reached third base…Including final three-plus starts with Salt Lake, posted 40.1 consecutive scoreless innings pitched May 6-June 2.
- Optioned back to **Salt Lake** June 17 (B. Colon activated from DL)...Returned to **Angels** June 30 after brother Jeff was designated for assignment.
- Opened Major League career with 9-0 record, tying A.L. rookie record as starting pitcher to open career (Whitey Ford of Yankees in 1950)…Marked only third pitcher in last 100 years to go undefeated in first 12 starts in Majors while winning at least nine of those games; Ford (1950) and Livan Hernandez (1997) were both 9-0 at that juncture of their careers...Won first seven Major League starts, becoming first Angel to do so in club history (Bo Belinsky – 5, April 18-May 11, 1962)...Was first pitcher in Major Leagues to win first seven starts of career since Fernando Valenzuela of the Dodgers in 1981 (first eight starts) and first in A.L. since adoption of designated hitter in 1973 (Baltimore's Ben McDonald won first five starts in 1990)...Finished 11-2 with a 2.56 ERA (123 IP – 35 ER) in 19 starts with Angels overall.
- Among A.L. rookie leaders, ranked third in ERA, third in wins, tied for fourth in starts, fourth in innings pitched, third in strikeouts and third in average against (.209).

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
- Started Game 1 of **2014** ALDS for **Angels** vs. Kansas City...Did not factor in the decision after tossing seven innings and allowing two runs on three hits with two walks and six strikeouts.
- Made four postseason appearances (two starts) in **2009**, posting 1-0 record and 2.63 ERA (13.2 IP - 4 ER)...Made second career postseason start in Game 2 of Division Series vs. Boston, throwing 7.1 innings (2 H, 1 ER, 7 SO) in Angels' 4-1 win...Made three appearances (one start) in Championship Series vs. New York.
- In **2008**, made first relief appearance of MLB career in Game 3 of Division Series at Boston...Was the winning pitcher after tossing two shutout frames in the 11th and 12th innings.
- Was starting pitcher in Game 3 of **2007** ALDS vs. Boston...Dropped 9-1 decision in five-plus innings pitched (4 H, 2 ER, 2 HR, 3 BB, 5 SO)...HR were back-to-back in fourth inning by David Ortiz and Manny Ramirez.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS
- In **2006**, began season at Triple-A **Salt Lake** but spent majority of campaign with Angels…Finished season with a 6-1 record, two complete-game shutouts and a 1.99 ERA (77 IP – 17 ER) in 12 games (11 starts) over two stints… Struck out 14, June 23 vs. Sacramento…Logged a then-club record consecutive scoreless innings streak of 27.1, May 6-22...Lone relief appearance came April 29 at Tacoma (first of pro career)...In **2005** combined to go 7-4 with a 3.91 ERA (76 IP – 33 ER) over 15 starts between Double-A **Arkansas** and Single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**… Named California League Pitcher of Month for July (4-0, 1.52 ERA) and Pitcher of Week for July 11-17 & July 18-24…Played for **Scottsdale** Scorpions in Arizona Fall League.

PERSONAL/MISC
- Jered David Weaver.
- Signed by Angels scout Bobby DeJardin.
- Attended Simi Valley (CA) HS and Long Beach State University...Lettered three years in baseball and two in basketball at Simi Valley High (CA)…Earned All-CIF, All-League and first team All-L.A. Times honors in baseball.
- Inducted into LBSU Athletics Hall of Fame Nov. 9, 2011...Finished college career with 37-9 record and 2.43 ERA in three seasons (2002-04)…Set school record with 431 career strikeouts…Two-time first team All-American and co-Big West Player of the Year…In junior season, struck out 213 batters, setting new conference and school records…Led nation in wins and strikeouts…Won eight 2004 National Player of the Year Awards (Golden Spikes Award, Dick Howser Award, Roger Clemens Award, *Baseball America* and Collegiate Baseball Player of the Year, NCBWA, ABCA and Collegebaseballinsider.com).
- Named Orange County Youth Sports Foundation's 2012 Sportsman of the Year...As Sports Ambassador for Special Olympics Southern California, Weaver participates in special events, is featured in Special Olympics PSAs and donates items for auctions to benefit the organization.
- Brother Jeff, who played for the Angels in 2006, pitched in the Major Leagues from 1999-2010...They are the third brother combo to appear on the Angels.
- On July 5, 2013 Weaver and wife Kristin had their first child, son Aden David Weaver…The spelling of the name is in honor of the late Nick Adenhart.
- On Aug. 11, 2014 Weaver and wife had their second child, daughter, Josie Weaver.

WEAVER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2005—	Cucamonga	4-1	3.82	7	7	0	0	0	0	33	25	18	14	3	1	7	0	49	1	0	.205
	Arkansas	3-3	3.98	8	8	0	0	0	0	43	43	22	19	5	0	19	0	46	1	0	.250
2006—	Salt Lake	6-1	1.99	12	11	2	0	2	0	77	63	19	17	7	2	10	9	93	0	0	.226
	LAA	11-2	2.56	19	19	0	0	0	0	123	94	36	35	15	3	33	1	105	2	0	.209
2007—	Cucamonga (1)	1-0	0.82	2	2	0	0	0	0	11	5	1	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	0	.132
	LAA	13-7	3.91	28	28	0	0	0	0	161	178	77	70	17	2	45	3	115	4	0	.280
2008—	LAA	11-10	4.33	30	30	0	0	0	0	176.2	173	88	85	20	6	54	4	152	3	0	.254
2009—	LAA	16-8	3.75	33	33	4	0	2	0	211	196	91	88	26	4	66	3	174	3	0	.246
2010—	LAA	13-12	3.01	34	34	0	0	0	0	224.1	187	83	75	23	0	54	0	233★	7	1	.222
2011—	LAA	18-8	2.41	33	33	4	0	2	0	235.2	182	65	63	20	3	56	0	198	8	0	.212
2012—	LAA	★20-5	2.81	30	30	3	0	2	0	188.2	147	63	59	20	4	45	0	142	2	0	.214★
2013—	LAA	11-8	3.27	24	24	0	0	0	0	154.1	139	58	56	17	7	37	0	117	2	0	.237
2014—	LAA	★18-9	3.59	34	34★	1	0	0	0	213.1	193	87	85	27	6	65	1	169	3	0	.239
2015—	LAA	7-12	4.64	26	26	1	0	1	0	159	163	84	82	24	12	33	3	90	2	0	.264
	Inland Empire (1)	0-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	4	2	2	0	4	0	7	0	0	.219
MAJOR TOTALS		**138-81**	**3.40**	**291**	**291**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**1847**	**1652**	**732**	**698**	**209**	**47**	**488**	**15**	**1495**	**36**	**1**	**.237**
MINOR TOTALS		**14-5**	**2.80**	**31**	**30**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**173.1**	**143**	**64**	**54**	**18**	**3**	**43**	**0**	**207**	**2**	**0**	**.221**

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries:
2015 — Left hip inflammation; disabled June 21 - August 9
2013 — Non-displaced fracture to the left-side radial head (non-surgical) on his left arm; disabled April 9 - May 29
2012 — Lower back strain; disabled May 29 - June 20
2007 — Recovery from right biceps tendonitis; disabled March 23 - April 17



ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2010 —	A.L., LAA						DNP							
2011 —	A.L., ARI	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
2012 —	A.L., KC	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Totals		**0-0**	**0.00**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2007 —	LAA, BOS	0-1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5	4	2	2	3	5
2008 —	LAA, BOS	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	3
2009 —	LAA, BOS	1-0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	2	1	1	2	7
2014 —	LAA, KC	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	2	2	2	6
Totals		**2-1**	**2.11**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21.1**	**10**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**21**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2009 —	LAA, NYY	0-0	4.26	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	3	3	4	7

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.111	36	4	0	1

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.945	291	97	159	15	271	7

WEAVER'S CAREER HIGHS

SEASON		GAME	
Wins	20 — 2012	**SO**	15 — April 10, 2011 vs. TOR
ERA	2.41 — 2011	**BB**	4 — 25 times, last, Aug. 30, 2015 at CLE
IP	235.2 — 2011	**IP**	9 — 14 times, last, May 8, 2015 vs. HOU
SO	233 — 2010	**Low-hit CG**	0 — May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota (no-hitter)
WHIP	1.018 — 2012	**R & ER**	9 — Twice; last, Aug. 14, 2013 at NYY
		Win Streak	10 (12 starts), May 18 - Aug. 6, 2012



C.J. WILSON — LHP — 33

OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BIRTHPLACE: Newport Beach, CA
MARRIED: Lisalla Montenegro, Dec. 15, 2013
ACQUIRED: Signed as a Major League free agent, Dec. 14, 2011
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Nov. 18, 1980
RESIDES: Huntington Beach, CA
CHILDREN: Valentina
MLB SERVICE: 10 years, 55 days

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

2015 SEASON

- Finished the year with a 8-8 record and 3.89 ERA (132 IP - 57 ER) in 21 starts for **Angels**.
- Missed final 63 games of the season on the disabled list with left elbow inflammation.
- On June 13 vs. Oakland, became third Major League pitcher since 2000 with 90+ wins, 50+ saves and 1200+ strikeouts, joining Ryan Dempster and Derek Lowe.
- With 5th inning strikeout of Ryan Hanigan July 17 vs. Boston, became 16th A.L. pitcher since 2005, to reach 1,000 strikeout mark as a starter.
- Earned win in season debut April 7 at Seattle after tossing eight shutout innings…Retired each of last 17 batters faced…Threw a first pitch strike to 19 of 27 batters faced…Marked 20th career start of at least eight innings pitched and first with under 100 pitches thrown (96).
- Allowed three-or-fewer runs in seven of last nine starts.
- Had career-high streak of five consecutive starts allowing two-or-fewer runs from April 18 through May 12... Pitched to a 2.10 ERA (34.1 IP – 8 ER) in that span.

SOUTHPAW SUCCESS

Most wins by American League LHP, since 2010

David Price, TB/DET/TOR	94
C.J. WILSON, TEX/LAA	**82**
CC Sabathia, NYY	78
Jon Lester, BOS/OAK	74

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Is 94-70 with seven complete games, two shutouts, 52 saves and a 3.74 ERA (1430.1 IP – 594 ER) in 444 career appearances (192 starts)...Has earned at least one win against all 15 American League franchises...Since becoming a full-time starter in 2010, has compiled a 82-50 record with seven complete games, two shutouts and a 3.60 ERA (1149.2 IP – 460 ER) in 186 starts...186 starts since 2010 are seventh most in MLB among left-handers...82 wins since 2010 rank second in A.L. amongst LHP (David Price - 94)...With 10th win of the season in 2014, became just third player in MLB history to record five straight seasons with 10 or more wins after logging three consecutive double-digit save seasons (Derek Lowe & Ryan Dempster).

MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

2014

- Posted a 13-10 record and 4.51 ERA (175.2 IP - 88 ER) in 31 starts for **Angels** in 2014.
- Recorded 1,000th career strikeout in first start (April 1) vs. Seattle (Kyle Seager, 2nd inning).
- Won six-straight decisions at Angel Stadium from April 13 – June 24, marking longest streak by Angels lefty since Chuck Finley won 10 straight from May 16, 1997 – April 17, 1998.
- Tossed complete game shutout May 17 vs. Rays…Held Tampa Bay to five hits and two walks while striking out seven…Marked second shutout of career and first as a member of the Angels…Seventh complete game of big league career.
- Had streak of 16 straight starts tossing at least 100 pitches snapped on June 3rd at Houston…Was longest active streak in Majors…Tied own club record for longest streak by a lefty (also, Chuck Finley – 1999).
- Appeared as a pinch hitter in 13th inning on June 14th at Atlanta, drew a walk and scored later in the inning… Became first Angels pitcher to have a pinch hit appearance since Dan Haren May 20, 2012 at San Diego and first Angels pitcher to reach base as a pinch hitter since Mel Queen Oct. 1, 1970.
- Missed 18 games on disabled list with a right ankle sprain…Suffered injury July 9 vs. Toronto and exited game in 4th inning.
- Made one rehab start with Double-A Arkansas Aug. 28 vs. Northwest Arkansas…Earned win for Travelers after tossing 5.1 innings and allowing two earned runs on four hits with two walks and seven strikeouts.
- Tossed at least 105 pitches in 14 of first 15 starts but eclipsed the 105 pitch mark in just five of last 16 starts.

- Angels won each of his last nine home starts against American League opponents and went 12-3 for the year in his starts at Angel Stadium.

2013

- Set career-high with 17 wins during second season with **Angels** and finished year with a 17-7 record and 3.39 ERA (212.1 IP – 80 ER) in 33 starts, allowing 200 hits (15 HR) while walking 85 batters and striking out 188…Led all Angels pitchers in victories, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Ranked tied for third in American League in wins, fourth in winning percentage (.708), tied for fourth in starts, ninth in innings pitched and 11th in strikeouts.
- Led the Majors with an average of 110.6 pitches per start.
- Became the ninth different Angels lefty all-time to win 15 games in a season and first since Joe Saunders in 2008 & 2009.
- Eclipsed 200 innings pitched for fourth straight season... Wilson and CC Sabathia are the only A.L. lefties to do so each year from 2010-2013.
- In 18 starts from June 14 to Sept. 16, compiled a 13-1 record and 2.91 ERA (117.1 IP – 38 ER)…Led Majors with 13 victories over that span…2.91 ERA was seventh in A.L. over that span.
- Went 9-0 in 13 starts from July 10 to Sept. 16…13 straight starts without a loss set career-high…The nine-game win streak (in decisions) was the longest streak by an American League left-hander in 2013 and the longest streak by an Angels lefty starter since Jarrod Washburn in 2002.
- Finished year with a 12-start unbeaten road streak…Marks the longest such streak of his career and broke Chuck Finley's franchise record of 11 straight unbeaten road starts by a left-hander…The streak is tied with John Lackey for the second-longest overall in Angels history and trails only Bruce Kison's 15-start unbeaten road streak from 1980-82.
- 24 of 32 starts were quality starts in 2013, including 13 of last 17.
- Tossed 11 straight quality starts at home from April 14-Aug. 20, which marked longest streak in A.L. in 2013.
- Married Brazilian supermodel Lisalla Montenegro during 2013 offseason on Dec. 14.

WESTERN WARRIOR

Since 2011, Wilson's 28 wins vs. A.L. West opponents are second most in the Majors (Felix Hernandez - 33 wins)



2012

- Finished first season with **Angels** going 13-10 with a 3.84 ERA (202.1 IP – 86 ER) in 34 starts, allowing 181 hits (19 HR) while walking 91 batters and striking out 173…Led A.L. in games started (tied) for second consecutive season...Selected to second consecutive All-Star Game (DNP)...Eclipsed 200 innings for third straight season.
- On May 22nd at Oakland, teamed with Ernesto Frieri for the eighth combined one-hitter in Angels history.
- Recorded 50th career win June 8 at Colorado, becoming just one of six active pitchers with 50+ wins and 50+ saves.
- Made back-to-back starts May 11-12 at Texas, becoming first Major League pitcher to make starts in consecutive games since Aaron Myette (TEX), Sept. 3-4, 2002...Angels were rain delayed on May 11.
- Finished first half at 9-5 with a 2.43 ERA, matching most first-half wins in his career (also 2011)…Suffered 11-start winless streak, July 1-Aug. 23, marking longest such streak of his career.

2011

- Went 16-7 with three complete games, one shutout, a 2.94 ERA (223.1 IP - 73 ER) and 206 strikeouts in 34 starts for **Texas**...Led Rangers staff while setting career bests in wins, ERA, starts, innings and strikeouts...Led A.L. in starts (T1st) and road ERA (2.31)...Earned first career All-Star selection.
- Recorded 10+ strikeouts in six outings including a career-best 12 strikeouts May 4 at Seattle...Posted a 6-0 record with a 3.06 ERA (70.2 IP - 24 ER) in 10 starts from May 25-July 16...Six-game win streak was one shy of his career-high...Registered lowest-hit complete game of his career July 21 at Angels, allowing two hits in an eight-inning CG loss...Tossed first career shutout Sept. 6 at Tampa Bay...Took home A.L. Player of the Week honors (Sept. 5-11), winning both starts with 17 scoreless innings pitched.

2010

- Spent first full season as a starter with **Texas**, registering a 15-8 record with three complete games and a 3.35 ERA (204 IP - 76 ER) in 33 starts...Led club in ERA, starts, wins, complete games and innings…Tied for staff lead with 20 quality starts…Finished second in A.L. in opponents average (.217)...Led A.L. in walks (93).
- Worked seven shutout innings without a decision in first game April 8 vs. Toronto, his first Major League start since Aug. 18, 2005 at Cleveland…Had six-inning complete game loss in next start, April 16 at Yankee Stadium… Beginning June 4, went 11-2 with a 2.52 (107 IP - 30 ER) over next 17 starts through Aug. 30…Compiled 7-0 record and a 1.99 ERA (58.2 IP - 13 ER) in final nine games of that span...Seven-game win streak established career-high.

2009
- Made career-high 74 appearances with **Texas**, posting a 5-6 record with 14 saves and a 2.81 ERA (73.2 IP - 23 ER)...Worked mostly in set-up role but converted 14 of 18 save tries...Was 3-0 with a 0.67 ERA (40.1 IP - 3 ER) in 38 games at Rangers Ballpark, the lowest home ERA in Texas history (minimum 40 innings)...Was first pitcher in Texas history to record both a win and a save in a doubleheader, May 29 vs. Oakland.

2008
- Finished 2-2 with 24 saves and a 6.02 ERA (46.1 IP - 31 ER) in 50 appearances for **Texas**...Led staff in saves (24) before missing final two months of season with bone spurs in his left elbow...Had arthroscopic surgery to remove the spurs Aug. 11...Was 24-for-28 in save opportunities, including 15 consecutive saves from May 22-July 20.

2007
- Compiled 2-1 mark with 12 saves and 3.03 ERA (68.1 IP - 23 ER) in 66 appearances...Placed second on **Texas** staff in appearances (66) and saves (12)...Became closer after Eric Gagne was traded to Boston...Converted 11 consecutive save opportunities July 31-Sept. 4.

2006
- Registered a 2-4 record with one save and a 4.06 ERA (44.1 IP - 20 ER) in 44 appearances with **Texas**...Opened season on DL with a right hamstring strain...Activated April 14 after a four-game rehab stint with Double-A **Frisco**...Optioned to Triple-A **Oklahoma** June 1, but was recalled July 18 for duration of season.

2005
- Made Major League debut with **Texas**, posting a 1-7 record with one save and a 6.94 ERA (48 IP - 37 ER) in 24 apperances (six starts)...Had four separate stints in big leagues...Contract purchased from Double-A **Frisco** June 10 and made Major League debut that day at Florida...Made first start June 19 vs. Washington, allowing three runs in 3.2 innings...Earned first win in the opener of doubleheader Aug. 30 vs. Chicago, allowing one run in five relief innings...Earned first save Aug. 26 vs. Minnesota, tossing four scoreless innings.

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
- Started Game 3 of **2014** ALDS for **Angels** at Kansas City...Charged with the loss after allowing three earned runs on three hits in 0.2 innings pitched.
- In **2011**, was 0-3 with a 5.79 ERA (28 IP - 18 ER) in six playoff appearances (five starts) with **Texas**...Made two starts in Championship Series vs. Detroit...Did not factor in decision in ALCS Game 1 start vs. Justin Verlander...Made three appearances (two starts) vs. Cardinals in World Series...Dropped Game 1, allowing three runs on four hits in 5.2 innings...Did not factor in Game 5 decision despite allowing just two runs (one earned) on four hits through 5.1 innings.
- Was 1-2 with a 3.70 ERA (24.1 IP - 10 ER) in four starts in postseason with **Texas** in **2010**...Started Game 1 of ALCS, taking a 5-1 lead into 8th inning against New York...Lost only start in World Series in Game 2 at San Francisco, permitting two runs on three hits in six innings.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS
- Began **2005** season with **Bakersfield** and was promoted to **Frisco** on April 28 and had contract selected by **Texas** June 10...Missed entire **2004** season while recovering from Tommy John surgery...Spent entire **2003** season at Frisco...Opened **2002** at Single-A **Charlotte** with eight consecutive wins from April 6-May 23, posting a 0.87 ERA (52 IP - 5 ER) in 12-game span...Named to Florida State League All-Star team...Promoted to Double-A **Tulsa** on Aug. 3...Combined to go 11-2 with one save and a 2.78 ERA in 31 appearances (20 starts)...In **2001**, split time with Rookie-level **Pulaski** and Single-A **Savannah** in first pro season...Earned first professional win for Pulaski with six shutout innings July 28 at Danville.

PERSONAL/MISC
- Christopher John Wilson... On Twitter: @str8edgeracer.
- Married Brazilian supermodel Lisalla Montenegro on Dec. 15, 2013.
- Personal website is LeftyLefty.com which updates his several off-field and charitable endeavors.
- Attended Loyola Marymount University following two seasons at Santa Ana Junior College where he was team MVP, the MVP of the Orange Empire Conference and California Junior College Co-Player of the Year in 2000...Graduated from Fountain Valley (CA) High School in 1998.
- Founded C.J. Wilson's Children's Charities in 2007 to raise funds and create awareness for charitable programs that benefit children and their families affected by chronic life-threatening illnesses or financial and social challenges...Hosts annual ''Throw Strikes'' bowling tournament each season benefiting the C.J. Wilson Children's Charities, Hematology and Oncology Clinic of Children's Hospital of Orange County and The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Center at Children's Hospital Los Angeles.
- In 2014, became charter member of Taylor Hooton Foundation's "Advisory Board" of active Major League players. The Hooton Foundation is widely acknowledged as the leader in advocacy against use of performance and appearance-enhancing drugs by the youth of America.

- In Jan. 2011 hosted a pair of baseball clinics in Cape Town, South Africa for players at both the grassroots and elite levels.
- Hobbies include learning foreign languages (speaks Spanish and Portuguese), travel, photography, DJing and collecting cars.
- Started the C.J. Wilson Racing team which competes within the Mazda MX-5 and Grand AM Cup series...Has aspirations of a professional racecar career when he is finished with baseball...Drove the pace car to start the 2010 Texas 500 NASCAR event at Texas Motor Speedway in Nov. of 2010...Also raced Formula Atlantic Cars at Mosport International Raceway in Canada and has won 25 Hours of Thunderhill twice.
- Owner of C.J. Wilson Mazda, BMW Motorcycles of Countryside as well as KTM of Countryside — a family of dealerships located just outside Chicago and Los Angeles.
- Appeared in an episode of the Fox comedy series ''The Mindy Project'' during the 2013 offseason.
- Was featured as the ''Mane Man'' in Head & Shoulders ''Season of the Whiff'' campaigns in 2013 and 2014, where he appeared in multiple commercials alongside teammate Josh Hamilton.
- Originally signed by Rangers scout Tim Fortugno.



WILSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2001—	Pulaski	1-0	0.96	8	8	0	0	0	0	37.2	24	6	4	2	4	9	0	49	0	0	.178
	Savannah	1-2	3.18	5	5	2	0	0	0	34	30	13	12	2	1	9	0	26	3	2	.252
2002—	Charlotte	10-2	3.06	26	15	0	2	0	1	106	86	48	36	4	6	41	1	76	7	0	.215
	Tulsa	1-0	1.80	5	5	0	0	0	0	30	23	6	6	0	1	12	0	17	1	0	.211
2003—	Frisco	6-9	5.05	22	21	0	0	0	0	123	135	79	69	11	8	38	3	89	6	0	.276
2004—										Injured - Did Not Play											
2005—	TEXAS	1-7	6.94	24	6	0	5	0	1	48	63	39	37	5	2	18	1	30	4	1	.321
	Bakersfield	0-1	3.29	4	4	0	0	0	0	13.2	10	5	5	2	0	4	0	14	0	0	.189
	Frisco	0-4	4.43	12	12	0	0	0	0	44.2	51	32	22	7	3	14	0	43	0	0	.290
2006—	TEXAS	2-4	4.06	44	0	0	12	0	1	44.1	39	23	20	7	5	18	1	43	0	0	.234
	Frisco (1)	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	6	1	0	.231
	Oklahoma (1)	1-0	2.45	9	0	0	4	0	2	11	10	3	3	0	0	5	0	17	1	0	.233
2007—	TEXAS	2-1	3.03	66	0	0	22	0	12	68.1	50	25	23	4	6	33	1	63	5	0	.208
2008—	TEXAS	2-2	6.02	50	0	0	41	0	24	46.1	49	35	31	8	2	27	2	41	3	0	.268
2009—	TEXAS	5-6	2.81	74	0	0	30	0	14	73.2	66	29	23	3	6	32	3	84	3	0	.234
2010—	TEXAS	15-8	3.35	33	33	3	0	0	0	204	161	83	76	10	10	93★	0	170	7	1	.217
2011—	TEXAS	16-7	2.94	34	34★	3	0	1	0	223.1	191	89	73	16	10	74	0	206	6	0	.232
2012—	LAA	13-10	3.83	34	34★	0	0	0	0	202.1	181	102	86	19	6	91	2	173	4	1	.239
2013—	LAA	17-7	3.39	33	33	0	0	0	0	212.1	200	93	80	15	8	85	3	188	14	2	.246
2014—	LAA	13-10	4.51	31	31	1	0	1	0	175.2	169	95	88	17	11	85	5	151	9	0	.258
	Arkansas (1)	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	.211
2015—	LAA	8-8	3.89	21	21	0	0	0	0	132	118	59	57	13	10	46	2	110	11	1	.240
MAJOR TOTALS		**94-70**	**3.74**	**444**	**192**	**7**	**110**	**2**	**52**	**1430.1**	**1287**	**672**	**594**	**117**	**76**	**602**	**20**	**1259**	**66**	**6**	**.240**
ANGELS TOTALS		**51-35**	**3.87**	**119**	**119**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**722.1**	**668**	**349**	**311**	**64**	**35**	**307**	**12**	**622**	**38**	**4**	**.246**
MINOR TOTALS		**21-18**	**3.52**	**96**	**71**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**408.2**	**376**	**195**	**160**	**29**	**23**	**136**	**4**	**344**	**19**	**2**	**.241**

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries:
2015 — Left elbow inflammation; disabled July 31 (retro to July 29) - end of season
2014 — Right ankle sprain; disabled July 10 - Aug. 1
2008 — Left elbow inflammation; disabled Aug. 6 - end of season
2006 — Right hamstring strain; disabled March 24 - April 14

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2011—	A.L., ARI	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	1
2012—	A.L., KC	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2010—	TEX, TB	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	2	0	0	2	7
2011—	TEX, TB	0-1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	8	6	1	6
2014—	LAA, KC	0-1	40.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	3	3	3	1	1
Totals		**1-2**	**6.75**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**12**	**11**	**9**	**4**	**14**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2010—	TEX, NYY	0-1	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	12	12	9	8	6	6
2011—	TEX, DET	0-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	14	8	8	7	11
Totals		**0-2**	**6.35**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22.2**	**26**	**17**	**16**	**13**	**17**

WORLD SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2010—	TEX, SF	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	2	2	2	4
2011—	TEX, STL	0-1	2.92	3	2	0	0	0	12.1	8	5	4	11	9
Totals		**0-2**	**2.94**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18.1**	**11**	**7**	**6**	**13**	**13**

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.138	29	4	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.944	444	54	199	15	268	7

WILSON'S CAREER HIGHS

SEASON		GAME	
Wins	17 — 2013	**SO**	12 — 3 times, last, May 7, 2013 at HOU
ERA	2.81 — 2009	**BB**	6 — Twice, last, May 17, 2012 vs. CWS
IP	223.1 — 2010	**IP**	9 — 4 times, last, May 17, 2014 vs. TB
SO	206 — 2011	**H**	11 — 3 times; last, Aug. 15, 2013 at NYY
		R & ER	8 — Twice, last, Aug. 2, 2012 at TEX
Win streak	9 — July 10 - Sep. 16, 2013	**HR**	4 — Aug. 27, 2011 vs. LAA





A.J. ACHTER — RHP — 60

OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BIRTHPLACE: Toledo, OH
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Philadelphia, Dec. 17, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: August 27, 1988
RESIDES: Toledo, OH
MLB SERVICE: 76 days

HEIGHT: 6-5
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

ACHTER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2010—	Elizabethton	1-0	4.91	4	0	0	1	0	0	7.1	7	4	4	0	1	3	0	8	2	1	.250
2011—	Beloit	5-8	4.52	19	19	0	0	0	0	99.2	97	59	50	13	4	35	0	108	6	1	.256
2012—	Beloit	3-1	2.48	18	1	0	2	0	0	40	33	17	11	5	1	12	1	49	5	0	.226
	Fort Myers	2-1	0.79	19	0	0	12	0	6	34.1	21	8	3	0	0	3	0	37	5	1	.168
2013—	New Britain	2-0	2.21	25	0	0	9	0	3	36.2	28	10	9	3	1	19	0	36	3	1	.209
	Rochester	1-2	3.04	16	0	0	6	0	1	23.2	17	9	8	4	0	14	0	20	0	0	.198
2014—	New Britain	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	1	6.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	.136
	Rochester	4-4	2.38	40	0	0	18	0	6	72	44	20	19	4	2	24	0	69	3	1	.176
	MINNESOTA	1-0	3.27	7	0	0	1	0	0	11	14	7	4	2	0	3	0	5	0	0	.304
2015—	Rochester	4-2	2.62	43	0	0	34	0	14	48	28	14	14	5	1	13	2	47	2	0	.167
	MINNESOTA	0-1	6.75	11	0	0	4	0	0	13.1	12	10	10	4	0	6	1	14	0	0	.231
MAJOR TOTALS		**1-1**	**5.18**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**24.1**	**26**	**17**	**14**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**.265**
MINOR TOTALS		**22-18**	**2.88**	**187**	**20**	**0**	**83**	**0**	**31**	**368.1**	**278**	**141**	**118**	**34**	**10**	**124**	**3**	**385**	**26**	**5**	**.208**

- Adam Joseph Achter (OCK-ter)...On Twitter: @ajachter35
- Attended Clay High School (Oregon, OH) where he starred for the school's baseball and basketball teams...In his senior year, 2007, Achter went 7-1 with a 0.92 ERA and 102 strikeouts, as well as batting .429 and leading his team to their second straight district championship...Was named Toledo City League Player of the Year, tournament MVP, first team All-Toledo City League and first team All-Ohio.
- Attended Michigan State University, where he went 8-13 with a 4.29 ERA (214 IP - 102 ER) and 148 strikeouts in 39 games (36 starts - 2 CG) for the Spartans.
- Originally selected by Minnesota in the 46th round of the 2010 amateur draft...Pitched in Cape Cod League that Summer...Signed August 16, 2010.
- Is the second-lowest Twins' draft pick to ever reach the Majors...Only Denny Hocking (52nd rd., 1989) was selected later...Made MLB debut on Sept. 3, 2014 vs. White Sox.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in Midwest League (2012), Eastern League (2013) and International League (2014 & 2015).
- Played with Glendale in Arizona Fall League following the 2013 season.
- Was claimed off waivers by Philadelphia on Nov. 20, 2015.
- Father, Rod Achter, was a ninth round selection by the Minnesota Vikings in the 1983 NFL Draft as a wide receiver out of the University of Toledo.

AMONG THE GREATS

Top 10 all-time wins above replacement per 162 games played (WAR/162). Requires minimum of 25.0 career WAR...

PLAYER	WAR/162
Babe Ruth	10.552
Mike Trout	**9.417**
Rogers Hornsby	9.108
Ross Barnes	9.058
Barry Bonds	8.811
Ted Williams	8.701
Willie Mays	8.457
Lou Gehrig	8.414
Ty Cobb	8.063
Tris Speaker	7.758

credit - Ace of Stats



ROBERTO BALDOQUIN — INF — 74

OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BIRTHPLACE: Las Tunas, Cuba
BORN: May 14, 1994
RESIDES: Miami, FL
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent, Dec. 19, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2021

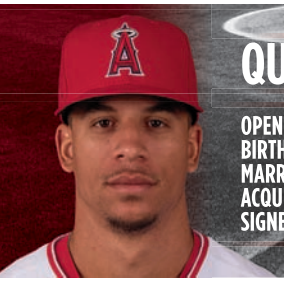
HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

BALDOQUIN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2011—	Las Tunas (Cuba)	.167	19	12	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	.167	.286	0
2012—	Las Tunas (Cuba)	.248	43	109	21	27	2	4	0	13	2	1	4	9	0	11	3	2	2	.339	.325	0
2013—	Las Tunas (Cuba)	.279	23	68	11	19	0	0	1	8	1	0	6	4	0	10	2	2	4	.324	.372	7
2014—										DID NOT PLAY												
2015—	Inland Empire	.235	77	289	23	68	12	1	1	27	4	3	4	9	0	70	4	5	7	.294	.266	12
MINOR TOTALS		**.235**	**77**	**289**	**23**	**68**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**27**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**70**	**4**	**5**	**7**	**.294**	**.266**	**12**
CUBAN TOTALS		**.254**	**85**	**189**	**35**	**48**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**22**	**3**	**1**	**11**	**14**	**0**	**25**	**5**	**5**	**6**	**.323**	**.340**	**7**

- Roberto S. Baldoquin (Ball-DOE-Keen)
- Left Cuba and went to the Dominican Republic prior to coming to the United States...Parents and 10-year-old brother joined him in the Dominican Republic
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the #12 prospect in the Angels organization.
- Signed by Angels scout Alfredo Ulloa to contract through 2021 season.





QUINTIN BERRY — OF — 37

OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, CA
MARRIED: Priscilla Galvan
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, Dec. 9, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Nov. 21, 1984
RESIDES: San Diego, CA
CHILDREN: Kameron, Kamila
MLB SERVICE: 1 yr., 53 days

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 195
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

BERRY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2006—	Batavia	.219	62	210	34	46	2	2	0	13	5	2	5	25	1	51	19	4	0	.314	.248	2
2007—	Lakewood	.312	126	487	86	152	19★	4	3	44	12	9	12	61	0	85	55★	18★	6	.395	.386	6
2008—	Clearwater	.272	134★	511	63	139	24	1	3	43	7	1	6	65	1	103	51★	14★	6	.360	.341	4
2009—	Reading	.266	135	516	89	137	17	2	5	28	10	0	9	63	2	118	48	14	10	.355	.335	2
2010—	Reading	.210	66	238	35	50	10	2	2	25	9	2	3	33	0	50	23	6	6	.312	.294	3
	San Antonio	.209	33	110	11	23	1	1	1	8	1	0	3	10	0	28	4	2	1	.293	.264	1
2011—	Carolina	.297	93	320	64	95	16	1	6	41	2	1	3	52	1	83	40★	7	4	.399	.409	2
	Louisville	.056	4	18	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	.056	.056	0
2012—	Toledo	.270	39	159	18	43	8	0	0	11	2	1	3	22	0	46	19	3	1	.368	.321	2
	DETROIT	.258	94	291	44	75	10	6	2	29	6	1	7	25	0	80	21	0	4	.330	.354	2
2013—	Toledo	.168	49	167	16	28	8	0	1	15	5	1	3	23	0	45	15	2	4	.278	.234	1
	Omaha	.222	48	144	18	32	2	1	2	16	0	1	1	26	1	34	13	2	0	.343	.292	3
	Pawtucket	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	.300	.125	0
	BOSTON	.625	13	8	5	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	.667	1.000	0
2014—	Norfolk	.285	112	365	53	104	19	1	3	35	5	3	2	57	0	84	25	6	7	.382	.367	3
	BALTIMORE	.000	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
2015—	Pawtucket	.228	106	359	44	82	7	1	4	26	6	5	5	51	0	89	35★	6	6	.329	.287	4
	Iowa	.143	5	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	.250	.143	0
	CHICAGO (NL)	.000	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	.000	.000	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.258**	**1015**	**3626**	**534**	**935**	**133**	**16**	**30**	**317**	**66**	**26**	**56**	**491**	**6**	**829**	**351**	**84**	**51**	**.353**	**.328**	**33**
MAJOR TOTALS		**.265**	**125**	**302**	**53**	**80**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**33**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**26**	**0**	**84**	**27**	**1**	**4**	**.336**	**.368**	**2**
A.L. TOTALS		**.266**	**117**	**301**	**52**	**80**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**33**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**26**	**0**	**83**	**25**	**0**	**4**	**.337**	**.369**	**2**
N.L. TOTALS		**.000**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**	**0**

★ led or tied for league lead

- Quintin Lonell Berry.
- Originally signed by Darrell Conner (Phillies).
- Entering 11th professional season in 2016...Earned World Series ring with Boston in 2013; played in 13 games for Red Sox after being acquired on Aug. 27...Made eight pinch-running appearances, hitting .625 (5/8) with 1 HR, 4 RBI, and 3 SB.
- Has appeared in MLB with Detroit, Boston, Baltimore and Chicago Cubs...Has a career .336 OBP in 125 MLB games.
- Spent 2015 in Red Sox and Cubs organizations...With Pawtucket, led International League in stolen bases (35) - fourth time in 10 pro seasons leading league in SBs (also 2007-8, 2011).
- Caught stealing as a pinch-runner in 9th inning, Sept. 20, 2015 vs. St. Louis...Snapped streak of 25 consecutive SBs to open MLB career - tied for third-longest such streak to begin a career since 1961 (Tim Raines-27, Mitchell Paige-26, Jacoby Ellsbury-25).
- Made MLB debut with Tigers on May 23, 2012...First MLB hit was a rare bunt double...First Tigers player since 1918 to hit safely in first six games...On June 17, 2012, became just third Tigers rookie since 1999 to have five hits in a game...On June 24, 2012, hit first big-league home run (off Kevin Correia)...Tabbed 'Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tigers Rookie of the Year.'
- Has stolen 351 bases in 435 attempts (81%) in minors...Stole at least 19 bases in each of his first nine minor league seasons (2006-14), recording at least 40 steals four times, and at least 50 SBs twice.
- Made professional debut in 2006 with Short-A Batavia after being selected by Phillies in fifth round of June Draft.
- Swiped career-best 55 bases his second professional season (Lakewood, 2007)...Finest pro season came in 2007 (.312 avg., .395 OBP, 86 R, 152 H, 61 BB, 55 SB)...Named mid-season and post-season South Atlantic League All-Star...Honored as a post-season All-Star in three straight campaigns (2007-09).
- Graduated in 2003 from Morse High School in San Diego (CA) where he was a teammate of Orioles' OF Adam Jones.
- Played one season (2004) at Grossmont Junior College (CA) before transferring to San Diego State University...Hit .419 (96/229) in 56 games as a sophomore in 2005, first Aztec to bat .400 since Steve Dietz (.404) in 1992...Named All-Mountain West Conference first team in 2005 and second team in 2006...Head coach at SDSU was Hall of Fame member, the late Tony Gwynn.



ANDREW BROWN — OF/INF — 65

OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BIRTHPLACE: Dallas, TX
MARRIED: Jennifer Zarate
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, Jan. 31, 2016
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Sept. 10, 1984
RESIDES: Carrollton, TX
CHILDREN: Emilyn, Blair
MLB SERVICE: 1 yr., 71 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

BROWN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2007—	Batavia	.238	66	239	34	57	14	7	7	40	0	3	3	31	1	52	1	2	6	.330	.444	5
2008—	Quad Cities	.274	34	117	18	32	10	0	5	23	0	1	1	17	0	30	0	1	3	.368	.487	4
	Palm Beach	.330	24	88	14	29	8	0	4	15	0	0	1	11	0	25	0	0	2	.410	.557	4
	Springfield	.251	68	247	36	62	14	0	12	38	0	1	4	30	1	81	1	0	11	.340	.453	5
2009—	Springfield	.285	74	263	40	75	11	2	13	42	0	2	5	31	2	49	1	0	5	.371	.490	8
	GCL Cardinals	.667	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667	0
	Palm Beach	.182	4	11	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	.357	.455	0
	Inland Empire	.261	65	264	49	69	14	8	10	46	1	3	15	15	0	65	16	7	6	.333	.489	1
2010—	Springfield	.291	98	361	65	105	17	1	22	63	0	0	5	41	3	98	0	2	11	.371	.526	8
2011—	Memphis	.284	107	359	67	102	12	3	20	73	1	7	5	56	1	105	4	4	6	.382	.501	6
	ST. LOUIS	.182	11	22	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	.182	.227	0
2012—	Colorado Springs	.308	100	390	81	120	33	4	24	98	1	8	2	37	3	100	3	1	10	.364	.597	9
	COLORADO	.232	46	112	14	26	7	0	5	11	0	2	0	12	0	34	2	2	3	.302	.429	2
2013—	Las Vegas	.346	41	153	39	53	15	6	7	41	0	5	4	23	1	34	0	0	8	.432	.660	3
	NEW YORK (NL)	.227	68	250	16	34	5	0	7	24	2	0	0	13	0	44	1	0	3	.288	.400	2
2014—	NEW YORK (NL)	.182	19	44	6	8	1	0	2	7	0	1	1	3	0	15	0	0	2	.245	.341	0
	Las Vegas	.283	103	385	65	109	26	1	21	69	0	4	5	52	1	87	2	0	12	.372	.519	5
2015—	SK (KBO)	.261	137	464	82	121	21	2	28	76	0	2	7	66	4	127	5	2	12	.360	.496	--
MINOR TOTALS		**.286**	**720**	**2616**	**461**	**748**	**161**	**25**	**135**	**504**	**2**	**31**	**37**	**331**	**13**	**665**	**13**	**10**	**75**	**.370**	**.521**	**57**
MAJOR TOTALS		**.220**	**144**	**328**	**37**	**72**	**14**	**0**	**14**	**45**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**28**	**0**	**101**	**5**	**2**	**9**	**.281**	**.390**	**4**

★ led or tied for league lead

- Andrew Marshall Brown...On Twitter: @ambrownie03
- Originally signed by Steve Gossett (St. Louis) after Cards' selection in 18th round of 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
- Has logged five 20+ HR campaigns in pro career...286/.370/.521 slash line in 720 minor league games.
- Spent 2015 in the Korea Baseball Organization (KBO)..Hit .261 with his professional-best 28 HRs and an .856 OPS over 137 games with SK Wyverns.
- Last appeared in MLB in 2014 with NY Mets...Has appeared in 144 career MLB games with Mets (2013-14), Rockies (2012) and Cardinals (2011), batting .220 (72/328) with 37 runs, 14 doubles, 14 home runs and 45 RBI.
- In 2014, became first Mets player to hit a home run in his first at-bat of season on Opening Day (March 31 vs. Stephen Strasburg) since David Wright accomplished in 2010.
- Cracked 21 HRs with 69 RBI in 2014 campaign at Triple-A Las Vegas...Has 49 HRs his last two professional seasons.
- In 2013 with New York, set career highs in games (68), at-bats (250), runs (16), hits (34), home runs (7), RBI (24) and walks (13)...Became one of just 27 Mets with two or more pinch-hit HRs in a season...Also had two walk-off hits.
- Spent majority of 2012 with triple-A Colorado Springs...Enjoyed finest season as a professional (.308/.364/.597)...Had 98 RBI in 100 games...Led team in HRs (24), RBI and slugging percentage...Named to PCL's mid-season and postseason All-Star teams.
- Connected for first Major League home run with Colorado on August 25 at Chicago Cubs (off Manny Corpas).
- Contract selected by St. Louis on June 12, 2011...Notched his first major league hit and RBI on June 14 at Washington against Yunesky Maya (Maya is also a 2016 Angels Spring Training invitee)...Cards won 2011 WS (DNP in playoffs).
- Optioned back to Memphis (AAA) on June 26...Named to Pacific Coast League's mid-season All-Star team.
- In 2010 with double-A Springfield, topped all Cards' minor leaguers with an .897 OPS and was third in home runs (22) and slugging pct. (.526)...Tied for fourth in Texas League in home runs and was third in slugging pct.
- In 2008, combined to hit 21 HRs with 32 doubles in 126 games at Quad Cities (A), Palm Beach (A) and Springfield (AA)...Named to New York-Penn League All-Star Game in first professional season with Batavia in 2007.
- Prepped at Newman Smith High School in Carrollton, TX...Hit .398 while hitting 11 home runs and 15 doubles as a senior...Began his collegiate career at Paris Junior College (Paris, TX)...Earned First-Team NJCAA Region 14 honors in 2005 hitting .404 with 18 home runs, 55 RBI, 20 doubles and 49 runs scored.
- Transferred to University of Nebraska in 2006 and earned Second-Team All-Big 12 honors, hitting .298 with nine home runs and 30 RBI in 47 games...As a senior, hit .329 with 10 home runs and 44 RBI.



NICK BUSS

OF **72**

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHPLACE: South Field, MI
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, Dec. 3, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Dec. 15, 1986
RESIDES: Costa Mesa, CA
MLB SERVICE: 16 days

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 190
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT

BUSS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2008—	Ogden	.279	36	140	32	39	11	4	4	19	4	0	4	17	0	20	2	2	2	.373	.500	1
2009—	Great Lakes	.260	110	416	55	108	15	5	10	63	5	6	4	21	0	75	14	3	6	.298	.392	5
2010—	Inland Empire	.243	65	247	32	60	10	6	0	25	7	3	1	13	0	33	6	3	5	.280	.332	1
	Great Lakes	.285	61	242	42	69	9	2	1	23	4	3	5	24	1	30	20	5	2	.358	.351	2
2011—	R. Cucamonga	.328	115	479	86	157	30	8	14	55	15★	6	6	27	2	63	28	10	5	.369	.511	3
2012—	Chattanooga	.272	132	492	70	134	24	10	8	57	19★	4	5	38	1	71	19	13	4	.328	.411	4
2013—	Albuquerque	.303	131	459	84	139	29	11	17	100★	3	8	7	41	1	90	21	2	6	.363	.525	3
	LOS ANGELES (NL)	.105	8	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.150	.105	0
2014—	Albuquerque	.261	26	92	12	24	3	3	1	16	1	1	2	8	0	12	0	2	0	.330	.391	1
	Sacramento	.307	110	450	79	138	17	2	4	52	2	5	4	45	1	75	14	4	8	.371	.380	4
2015—	Reno	.297	92	138	23	41	3	0	5	17	2	4	2	8	1	18	9	2	2	.336	.428	3
MINOR TOTALS		**.288**	**878**	**3301**	**535**	**952**	**162**	**54**	**63**	**443**	**62**	**39**	**42**	**258**	**7**	**504**	**134**	**48**	**45**	**.344**	**.427**	**27**

- Nicholas Gregory Buss...On Twitter: @chilibuss
- Nickname is 'Chili'...His father played in a charity golf tournament with former major leaguer Chili Davis and always liked the name.
- Originally signed by Bobby Darwin (Dodgers).
- 2015 marked his eighth professional season...At Reno, hit over .295 for fourth time in five campaigns...Played with Culiacan of Mexican Winter League.
- In 2014, combined to hit .299 (162/545) with 20 doubles, five home runs and 68 RBI in 136 games with Triple-A Albuquerque (Dodgers) and Triple-A Sacramento (A's)...Ranked second in PCL in hits 162 and third in runs (91)...Designated for assignment April 30, claimed off waivers by Oakland on May 4...Played 37 games with Culiacan in Mexican Winter League, hitting .297 (41/138) with five HRs and 17 RBI.
- Reached Majors in 2013 with Dodgers...Made his Major League debut on Sept. 14 vs. Giants as a pinch hitter...Also recorded his first career hit (single off Tim Lincecum).
- Enjoyed finest professional season in 2013...Selected to Pacific Coast League mid- and postseason All-Star Teams after batting .303 (139/459) with 29 doubles, 11 triples, 17 homers and 100 RBI in 131 games with Albuquerque...Also named a Topps' Triple-A All-Star...Ranked among PCL leaders in RBI (1st), triples (2nd), slugging percentage (4th, .525), OPS (5th, .888), runs scored (6th, 84) and hits (T-10th, 139).
- In 2012, tied for third in Southern League in triples (10) and ranked seventh in hits (134), eighth in total bases (202) and tied for ninth in runs scored (70)...Led circuit with 19 sac bunts.
- In 2011, batted .328 (157/479) with 30 doubles, 8 triples, 14 home runs, 55 RBI and 28 stolen bases in 115 games with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga...Ranked among California League leaders in average (5th), triples (7th), slugging percentage (8th, .511), hits (8th) and stolen bases (T-9th).
- Made his pro debut with Advanced Rookie Ogden in 2008 after being selected by Dodgers in eighth round of 2008 draft.
- Attended San Diego Mesa Community College in 2006 and earned All-Southern California and All-Pacific Coast Conference First-Team honors.
- Played two seasons (2007-08) at the University of Southern California (USC)...Became 109th Trojan all-time to reach big leagues.
- 2004 graduate of De La Salle Collegiate High School in Warren, Michigan...Earned Division I All-State first team honors his senior season...Also played three seasons on the golf team.



TYLER DELOACH — LHP

83

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Roanoke Rapids, NC
ACQUIRED: Selected in 26th round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: April 12, 1991
RESIDES: Wilmington, NC

HEIGHT: 6-6
WEIGHT: 240
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: LEFT

DELOACH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Orem	0-0	6.75	12	0	0	2	0	0	12	13	9	9	0	2	16	0	15	1	0	.277
2013—	Burlington	5-5	3.34	13	13	0	0	0	0	70	50	28	26	5	6	22	0	79	1	0	.201
2014—	Inland Empire	10-4	3.21	21	19	0	0	0	0	112.0	87	46	40	6	16	49	2	122	4	1	.213
	Arkansas	4-0	2.29	6	6	0	0	0	0	35.1	17	9	9	3	6	17	0	39	0	0	.144
2015—	Arkansas	3-2	2.40	7	7	1	0	0	0	45	37	14	12	3	5	10	0	42	0	0	.230
	Salt Lake	2-6	6.20	18	18	0	0	0	0	94.1	108	68	65	11	6	47	0	91	3	5	.300
MINOR TOTALS		**24-17**	**3.93**	**77**	**63**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**368.2**	**312**	**174**	**161**	**28**	**2**	**161**	**2**	**388**	**9**	**6**	**.232**

- Tyler Clay DeLoach.
- Attended Roanoke Rapids HS (NC) and University of North Carolina at Wilmington.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Brandon McArthur.
- 2016 marks first appearance in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Led entire Angels minor league system with 161 strikeouts and 14 wins in 2014.
- Was named Angels minor league Pitcher of the Month for July 2014 (4-1, 1.72 ERA, 13 BB, 36 SO, 31.1 IP) and August 2014 (4-0, 2.29 ERA, 17 BB, 39 SO, 35.1 IP).
- Named Texas League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 11-17, 2014.
- Selected as a California League post-season All-Star in 2014.
- Honored by MiLB.com as Angels Organizational All-Star for 2014.
- Ranked third in Angels system with 133 strikeouts in 2015.





JUAN GRATEROL C

97

OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BIRTHPLACE: Maracay, VZ
BORN: Feb. 14, 1989
RESIDES: Aragua, VZ
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, Jan. 12, 2016
SIGNED THRU: 2016

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

GRATEROL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2006—	DSL Royals	.296	48	152	31	45	8	0	0	20	1	1	5	18	0	10	0	0	7	.386	.349	4
2007—	Burlington	.225	33	102	12	23	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	9	0	17	1	0	8	.292	.235	2
2008—	Idaho Falls	.276	32	98	13	27	4	0	0	15	0	0	3	11	0	16	2	1	5	.366	.316	1
2009—	Idaho Falls	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	.455	.286	0
	Burlington	.310	29	87	10	27	4	0	0	10	2	2	1	6	0	12	2	0	2	.354	.356	3
2010—	Wilmington	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.000	0
	Burmington	.292	31	113	9	33	4	0	0	9	0	0	1	6	0	9	0	0	4	.333	.327	3
2011—	Wilmington	.182	23	77	3	14	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	2	.241	.247	7
	Kane County	.203	35	123	5	25	3	0	0	6	2	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	8	.263	.228	2
2012—	Wilmington	.301	61	196	26	59	12	0	2	18	4	0	4	7	0	24	0	2	12	.338	.393	2
2013—	NW Arkansas	.286	56	182	17	52	6	0	3	17	4	1	2	6	0	22	3	0	7	.314	.368	5
2014—	NW Arkansas	.280	70	246	17	69	17	0	4	28	5	1	3	9	0	29	0	0	11	.313	.398	5
	Omaha	.250	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.238	.250	0
2015—	Charleston	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.300	0
	Scranton/WB	.200	20	70	8	14	1	0	1	9	0	1	0	1	0	10	0	0	6	.208	.257	1
	Trenton	.188	5	16	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	.278	.188	1
MINOR TOTALS		**.266**	**459**	**1505**	**155**	**400**	**63**	**0**	**11**	**155**	**20**	**10**	**21**	**96**	**0**	**186**	**8**	**3**	**75**	**.317**	**.330**	**35**

- Juan Jose Graterol (Grad-er-all).
- Originally signed by Kansas City at age 17 as a non-drafted free agent, Sept. 6, 2005...Signed by Juan Indriago (Royals)...Spent nine seasons in Royals organization (2007-14)...Originally signed as non-drafted free agent on Sept. 6, 2005 by Tampa Bay.
- 2016 marks his 11th professional season...Has yet to see big league action.
- Played at three levels of New York Yankees system in 2015 after signing as a minor league free agent Feb. 6, 2015.
- In 2014, spent majority of campaign with Double-A Northwest Arkansas, hitting .280 (69/246) with 17 runs, 17 doubles, four home runs and 28 RBI in 70 games…Caught 39.3% (37-of-94) of potential base stealers.
- Hit over .300 for the second time as a pro in 2012...Batted .301 (59/196) with 26 runs, 12 doubles, two HR and 18 RBI in 61 games for Single-A Wilmington…Hit .391 (34/87) in June and July.
- In 2011, hit his first professional home run on June 2 at Kinston after going first 636 AB without one…Pitched an inning of relief on Aug. 26 at Wisconsin, allowing 2 H and 1 ER.
- In 2008 at Idaho Falls, hit .432 (16/37) with runners in scoring position…Threw out 13-of-23 (56.5%) of potential base runners.
- Made professional debut in 2006 with Domincan Summer League Royals...Batted .296 (45/152) with 31 runs, eight doubles and 20 RBI in 48 games…Ranked second among DSL catchers with a .386 OBP and ranked sixth in batting average…Threw out 46.8% (22-of-47) of potential base stealers.



JAVY GUERRA — RHP — 40

OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BIRTHPLACE: Denton, TX
CHILDREN: Jayden
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 19, 2016
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: October 31, 1985
RESIDES: Dallas, TX
MLB SERVICE: 2 years, 169 days

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 225
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

GUERRA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2004—	Dodgers (GCL)	4-1	3.38	11	9	0	0	0	0	40	31	18	15	3	3	19	0	36	9	0	.214
2005—	Columbus	2-5	4.96	11	11	0	0	0	0	52.2	51	35	29	3	10	23	0	40	2	1	.249
2006—	Dodgers (GCL) (1)	0-1	4.15	4	4	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	4	4	0	0	4	0	11	1	0	.278
	Ogden	1-3	4.82	7	7	0	0	0	0	28	37	18	15	1	4	20	0	22	6	0	.330
2007—	Inland Empire	6-9	6.27	27	24	0	1	0	1	117.2	139	98	82	10	14	80	0	121	16	0	.296
2008—	Inland Empire	5-4	4.07	31	3	0	10	0	2	66.1	68	34	30	0	4	44	0	63	5	0	.262
2009—	Great Lakes	3-1	1.54	28	0	0	23	0	16	41	23	7	7	1	1	15	3	55	8	0	.161
	Chattanooga	3-1	4.13	23	0	0	8	0	0	28.1	32	15	13	2	0	16	0	29	2	0	.291
2010—	Chattanooga	2-0	4.00	28	0	0	10	0	5	27	24	12	7	1	1	22	2	27	5	0	.240
	Dodgers (AZL) (1)	0-1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	.250
2011—	Chattanooga	1-0	1.06	14	0	0	9	0	3	17	8	2	2	1	0	5	0	15	3	0	.145
	L.A. DODGERS	2-2	2.31	47	0	0	38	0	21	46.2	37	12	12	2	3	18	1	38	2	0	.218
2012—	L.A. DODGERS	2-3	2.60	45	0	0	17	0	8	45	44	13	13	1	1	23	5	37	1	0	.265
	Ran. Cucamonga (1)	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.125
	Albuquerque	0-0	8.31	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	4	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.368
2013—	Albuquerque	0-4	4.12	27	4	0	22	0	12	39.1	46	18	16	6	2	14	0	36	3	0	.301
	L.A. DODGERS	0-0	6.75	9	0	0	5	0	0	10.2	15	9	8	1	1	6	0	12	0	0	.319
	Dodgers (AZL) (1)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.101
2014—	Charlotte	1-1	2.33	14	0	0	10	0	3	19.1	19	8	5	1	2	8	0	11	4	0	.271
	CHICAGO (A.L.)	2-4	2.91	42	0	0	10	0	1	46.1	41	15	15	3	5	20	5	38	2	0	.246
2015—	CHICAGO (A.L.)	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333
	Charlotte (1)	0-0	17.18	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	7	7	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	.421
MAJOR TOTALS		**6-9**	**2.87**	**146**	**0**	**0**	**70**	**0**	**30**	**150.1**	**139**	**49**	**48**	**7**	**10**	**68**	**11**	**125**	**5**	**0**	**.250**
A.L. TOTALS		**2-4**	**2.81**	**45**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**48**	**43**	**15**	**15**	**3**	**5**	**21**	**5**	**38**	**2**	**0**	**.249**
N.L. TOTALS		**4-5**	**2.90**	**101**	**0**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**29**	**102.1**	**96**	**34**	**33**	**4**	**5**	**47**	**6**	**87**	**3**	**0**	**.251**
MINOR TOTALS		**28-31**	**4.28**	**237**	**65**	**0**	**93**	**0**	**42**	**500.1**	**507**	**282**	**238**	**31**	**42**	**272**	**5**	**479**	**65**	**1**	**.264**

(1) rehab assignment

- Luis Javier Guerra (GEAR-ah)...On Twitter: @JavyGuerra54
- Attended Billy Ryan HS (Denton, TX)...2004 All-State selection...Entered senior season ranked by *Baseball America* as #26 high school prospect in the nation.
- Originally drafted by Dodgers in fourth round of 2004 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Dodgers scout Mike Leuzinger.
- Made Major League debut with Dodgers May 15, 2011 vs. Arizona (1 IP, 1 H, 1 SO).
- Led Dodgers with 21 saves in 47 relief appearances during rookie campaign in 2011...His 21 saves tied Yhency Brazoban (2005) for second-most by a rookie in Dodgers history, trailing only Takashi Saito's 24 saves in 2006.
- Posted save percentage of 91.3% (21 of 23) in 2011, which ranked sixth in the Majors on the season and fourth in the National League.
- Earned first career win on June 4, 2011 vs. Cincinnati with 1.1 innings of relief work.
- Ranked second on Dodgers with eight saves in 13 opportunities in 2012.
- Made 10 consecutive scoreless appearances to end 2012 season (12.1 IP) and posted a 1.38 ERA (32.2 IP - 5 ER) across his final 31 games on the year.
- Claimed off waivers by Chicago White Sox March 26, 2014.
- 33 of 42 appearances with White Sox in 2014 were scoreless.
- Pitched in three games with Chicago in 2015 before being placed on disabled list April 20 (retro to 4/13) with right shoulder inflammation...Received 50-game suspension from MLB on July and missed remainder of season.



CHAD HINSHAW — OF — 69

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHPLACE: Bloomington, IL
ACQUIRED: Selected in 15th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Sept. 10, 1990
RESIDES: Bloomington, IL

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

HINSHAW'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2013—	Orem	.258	26	89	24	23	2	0	0	8	0	1	11	13	0	21	9	1	1	.412	.281	2
2014—	Burlington	.282	59	206	51	58	13	3	6	24	0	0	14	28	0	63	25	8	5	.403	.461	1
	Inland Empire	.261	65	264	49	69	14	8	10	46	1	3	15	15	0	65	16	7	6	.333	.489	1
2015—	Arkansas	.289	71	263	48	76	17	0	1	26	6	0	7	37	0	75	27	5	1	.391	.365	0
	Angels (AZL)	.308	8	26	7	8	2	1	0	4	0	0	2	6	0	6	3	0	0	.471	.462	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.276**	**229**	**848**	**179**	**234**	**48**	**12**	**17**	**108**	**7**	**4**	**49**	**99**	**0**	**230**	**80**	**21**	**13**	**.382**	**.421**	**4**

- Chad Edward Hinshaw...On Twitter: @HinshawChad
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Joel Murrie.
- Ranked as Halos' 10th best prospect by *Baseball America* for 2016...Tabbed a top 10 breakout prospect of 2015 Arizona Fall League by mlb.com...Had a slash line of .349/.397/.508 with Mesa Solar Sox.
- Has a career OBP of .382 across three minor league seasons...403 OBP ranked 7th in Midwest League in 2014...412 OBP was good for 8th in Pioneer League in 2013.
- Has committed just four outfield errors in 495 career total chances (.998 pct).
- 41 combined SBs in 2014 led Angels' system...80 stolen bases in 229 career games...HBP 49 times in 229 career contests.
- Missed two and a half months with a ligament tear in hand during 2015..Still finished sixth in Texas League with 27 stolen bases...289 clip with Arkansas marked best of professional career.
- Named MiLB.com 2014 All-Star and 2014 Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star after combining for 16 home runs, 41 stolen bases, and 100 runs across two levels of single-A (Burlington & Inland Empire)...His eight triples tied for third most in Cal League in 2014.
- A four-year starter at Illinois State University (2010-13)...Owns program record for most career stolen bases (108) and finished in top-10 in program history in games played, starts, at-bats, runs scored, walks, hit-by pitches, fielding percentage and sacrifice bunts...Named 2012 Illinois State Doug Collins Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year.
- Prepped at Normal Community High School (IL)...Three-year starter in baseball and football...As a senior, named All-Big 12 Conference and All-State and Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year...Earned Big 12 All-Conference honors at wide receiver and safety...Also Big 12 All-Conference honors as a kicker.

MONSTER MONTHS

Last 30+ years, Angels with .400+ batting averages in a calendar month (minimum: 75 at-bats)

Player	Month	Yr.	Avg.
Chone Figgins	JUNE	2007	.461 (53/115)
Bengie Molina	MAY	2000	.461 (35/76)
Rod Carew	APRIL	1983	.449 (35/78)
Darin Erstad	APRIL	2000	.449 (48/107)
Vladimir Guerrero	JUNE	2005	.443 (35/79)
Rod Carew	MAY	1983	.438 (39/89)
Johnny Ray	APRIL	1988	.438 (35/80)
Adam Kennedy	JUNE	2005	.435 (37/85)
Erick Aybar	JULY	2009	.414 (36/87)
Garret Anderson	JULY	1998	.411 (44/107)
Garret Anderson	JULY	1995	.410 (43/105)
Adam Kennedy	AUG.	2002	.404 (36/89)
Lyman Bostock	JUNE	1978	.404 (44/109)
Luis Polonia	SEPT.	1990	.402 (35/87)

*Courtesy of Elias Sports Bureau



SHERMAN JOHNSON — INF — 87

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHPLACE: Tampa, FL
ACQUIRED: Selected in 14th round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: July 15, 1990
RESIDES: Tampa, FL

HEIGHT: 5-10
WEIGHT: 190
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: RIGHT

JOHNSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2012—	Orem	.269	54	182	38	49	12	2	3	20	6	1	2	49	0	40	8	1	5	.407	.427	8
2013—	Burlington	.261	105	398	74	104	20	6	4	32	4	4	6	66	0	87	14	4	4	.372	.371	15
	Inland Empire	.308	6	26	3	8	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	.500	.367	0
2014—	Inland Empire	.276	136	529	107	146	23	13	17	78	4	3	5	88	1	104	26	12	4	.382	.465	5
2015—	Arkansas	.204	135	490	75	100	29	2	7	53	3	7	2	89	2	102	20	3	2	.325	.314	15
MINOR TOTALS		**.250**	**436**	**1625**	**297**	**407**	**87**	**24**	**31**	**185**	**18**	**16**	**15**	**295**	**3**	**338**	**68**	**20**	**15**	**.368**	**.391**	**43**

- Sherman Lee Johnson...On Twitter: @ShermSticky32
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.
- Has a career OBP of .368 across four minor league seasons.
- Spent first campaign at Double-A level Arkansas in 2015...Named Texas League Mid-Season All-Star...Stole 20+ bases for second straight season and walked 88+ times for second consecutive campaign.
- Had breakout season in 2014 with Single-A Inland Empire of California League...Logged 246 total bases to rank ninth in Cal League...Finished batting .276 (146/529), with 107 runs, 23 doubles, 13 triples, 17 home runs, 78 RBI and 26 stolen bases...Led Angels organizational players in total bases and runs...Home runs ranked fourth in Halo organization, RBI placed third and stolen bases ranked tied for third...Named California League Player of Week twice in Aug...Also named Angels Organization Player of Month for Aug. (.362/.471/.690).
- Prepped at Braulio Alonso High School (Tampa, FL)...Same high school that produced Marlins' RHP Jose Fernandez...Johnson was a two-time All-County honoree as a junior and a senior...Named team offensive MVP as a senior.
- Walked on to baseball program at Florida State University...Made 28 appearances as freshman and hit .476 (10/21)...Started all 68 games as sophomore and finished second on team hitting (.337)...Also logged his college bests with 10 home runs and 58 RBI...Hit team-best .455 in College World Series.
- Started all 67 games for FSU as a senior in 2012 and ended with a consecutive games started streak of 196 games...Tied for first in nation in walks (69)...Named to 2012 College World Series All-Tournament Team.

ROBERT O. FISHEL AWARD

The Robert O. Fishel Award, named after the longtime baseball executive, goes to the "active, non-uniformed representative of MLB whose ethics, character, dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarianism best represent the standards propounded by Robert O. Fishel." Fishel, an executive with the Cleveland Indians, the St. Louis Browns, the New York Yankees and the American League Office, was the inaugural winner of the Award in 1981. All-time honorees are:

1981 – Robert O. Fishel, American League
1982 – Robert W. Brown, Baltimore Orioles
1983 – Larry Shenk, Philadelphia Phillies
1984 – Arthur E. (Red) Patterson, Angels
1985 – Jim Ferguson, Cincinnati Reds
1986 – Fred Claire, Los Angeles Dodgers
1987 – Jim Toomey, St. Louis Cardinals
1988 – Tom Mee, Minnesota Twins
1989 – Donald Davidson, Houston Astros
1990 – Ned Colletti, Chicago Cubs
1991 – Phyllis K. Merhige, American League
1992 – Richard Griffin, Montreal Expos
1993 – John Blake, Texas Rangers
1994 – Katy Feeney, National League
1995 – Howard Starkman, Toronto Blue Jays
1996 – Bill Guilfoile, Baseball Hall of Fame
1997 – Dick Bresciani, Boston Red Sox
1998 – Jay Horwitz, New York Mets
1999 – Bob DiBiaso, Cleveland Indians
2000 – Tim Mead, Angels
2001 – Rob Matwick, Houston Astros
2002 – Mike Swanson, Arizona Diamondbacks
2003 – Rick Vaughn, Tampa Bay Devil Rays
2004 – Jeff Idelson, Baseball Hall of Fame
2005 – Randy Adamack, Seattle Mariners
2006 – Rob Butcher, Cincinnati Reds
2007 – Richard Levin, Major League Baseball
2008 – Scott Reifert, Chicago White Sox
2009 – Pat Courtney, Major League Baseball
2010 – Jay Alves, Colorado Rockies
2011 – Jim Trdinich, Pittsburgh Pirates
2012 – Staci Slaughter, San Francisco Giants
2013 – Tim Hevly, Seattle Mariners
2014 – Jason Zillo, New York Yankees
2015 – Brian Bartow, St. Louis Cardinals



LUCAS LUETGE — LHP — 44

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHPLACE: Industry, TX
MARRIED: Lacie Hugo, Jan. 14, 2012
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, Nov. 18, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: March 24, 1987
RESIDES: Industry, TX
CHILDREN: Eva, Gavin
MLB SERVICE: 2 years, 9 days

HEIGHT: 6-4
WEIGHT: 205
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

LUETGE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2008—	Helena	4-0	0.00	5	1	0	1	0	0	14	5	2	0	0	1	5	0	13	4	0	.106
	West Virginia	2-1	3.72	8	6	0	0	0	0	36.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	0	33	4	1	.252
2009—	Brevard County	6-7	4.48	27	7	0	4	0	2	92.1	93	55	46	6	9	38	0	75	5	0	.266
2010—	Brevard County	1-1	2.29	16	1	0	2	0	0	35.1	36	10	9	1	1	10	1	21	6	0	.273
	Huntsville	3-2	3.48	23	2	0	3	0	0	44	52	25	17	4	2	17	1	47	6	0	.286
2011—	Huntsville	1-3	3.13	46	1	0	6	0	3	69	63	29	24	3	1	23	4	69	6	0	.247
2012—	SEATTLE	2-2	3.98	63	0	0	16	0	2	40.2	37	20	18	3	1	24	6	38	5	0	.248
2013—	SEATTLE	1-3	4.86	35	0	0	15	0	0	37	42	22	20	2	2	16	2	27	4	0	.296
	Tacoma	0-0	4.35	22	0	0	11	0	1	31	28	16	15	4	0	16	0	45	2	0	.243
2014—	Tacoma	3-2	3.13	42	0	0	12	0	3	62.1	58	24	23	6	4	27	2	70	7	0	.249
	SEATTLE	0-0	5.00	12	0	0	41	0	0	9	6	5	5	3	0	5	0	7	1	0	.182
2015—	Tacoma	3-2	5.33	29	0	0	6	0	2	49	57	31	29	8	3	23	0	37	4	0	.285
	SEATTLE	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.000
	Mariners (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
MAJOR TOTALS		**3-5**	**4.35**	**111**	**0**	**0**	**36**	**0**	**2**	**89**	**85**	**47**	**43**	**8**	**47**	**47**	**0**	**74**	**10**	**0**	**.258**
MINOR TOTALS		**23-18**	**3.69**	**219**	**19**	**0**	**45**	**0**	**11**	**434.1**	**427**	**208**	**178**	**34**	**21**	**169**	**8**	**411**	**44**	**1**	**.258**

- Lucas Lester Luetge (pronounced LIT-key)...On Twitter: @LucasLuetge
- Attended Bellville (TX) HS...All-State selection and District MVP his junior and senior seasons…Classmate with Denver Broncos wide receiver Emmanuel Sanders.
- Attended San Jacinto College (2006-07), posting an 11-3, 3.56 record.
- Played one season at Rice University (2008), going 1-0 with a 6.16 ERA.
- Drafted twice by Chicago White Sox, but did not sign (18th round in 2006 & 31st round in 2005).
- Selected by Milwaukee in 21st round of 2008 First-Year Player Draft...Signed by Brewers scout Brian Sankey.
- Acquired by Seattle on Dec. 8, 2011 during Rule 5 Draft.
- Made Major League debut April 7, 2012 at Oakland and struck out only batter faced (Josh Reddick).
- Made 63 relief appearances with Seattle in rookie season in 2012 which ranked fourth among A.L. rookies... Stranded 42 of 50 inherited runners (84.0%) which ranked seventh in the A.L.
- Set Mariners records to start a season (and career) by posting a 0.00 ERA in his first 25 appearances (1 UER in 16.2 IP)...Streak of 25 consecutive games to start a career without allowing an ER is second-longest all-time (since 1918) behind only Brad Ziegler (29 apps w/o ER w/OAK in 2008).
- Did not allow an extra-base hit in first 26 appearances, marking second-longest streak in Mariners history to open a season
- On June 8, 2012 was fourth of six pitchers used by Seattle (0.1 IP) in combined no-hitter vs. Dodgers...Retired only batter faced (James Loney) in 8th inning.
- Has held left-handed batters to a .209 (32/153) average for his Major League career.
- Stranded 64 of 83 inherited runners for MLB career (77%).



GREG MAHLE — LHP — 71

OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BIRTHPLACE: Westminster, CA
BORN: April 17, 1993
RESIDES: Westminster, CA
ACQUIRED: Selected in 15th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 230
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

MAHLE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Orem	1-1	0.00	5	0	0	5	0	1	8.0	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	11	2	0	.172
	Burlington	0-1	3.38	18	0	0	5	0	1	29.1	20	12	11	1	2	12	0	38	6	0	.190
2015—	Inland Empire	0-1	3.57	21	0	0	18	0	9	22.2	26	10	9	1	2	3	0	31	2	2	.299
	Arkansas	3-3	3.06	31	0	0	26	0	16	35.1	34	16	12	1	0	11	0	36	3	0	.258
MINOR TOTALS		**4-6**	**3.02**	**75**	**0**	**0**	**54**	**0**	**27**	**95.1**	**85**	**43**	**32**	**3**	**5**	**29**	**0**	**116**	**13**	**0**	**.241**

- Gregory Norman Mahle (like O' Malley).
- Attended Westminster (CA) HS where he played both baseball and football.
- Attended University of California Santa Barbara...Named Second Team All-Big West, Freshman All-American and All-Big West Honorable Mention.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Dan Cox.
- 2016 marks first appearance in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Played for Mesa during 2015 Arizona Fall League...Selected to Rising Stars Game.
- In 2015, led Angels minor league system with 25 saves between Adv.-A Inland Empire and Double-A Arkansas... His 16 saves with Travelers ranked third in Texas League.

ALL WORLD

A listing of the Angels Guinness World Records with promotional items over the last six seasons...

• **April 6, 2010:** **42,690** fans wore **Hideki Matsui Snuggies**, the largest gathering of people wearing fleece blankets.

• **May 10, 2011:** **27,080** fans put on red, **white-Angels-logo bearing wrestling masks**, the largest gathering of people wearing costumed masks.

• **June 2, 2012:** **39,013** fans donned black **Angels cowboy hats** against the Texas Rangers, the record for the largest gathering of people wearing cowboy hats.

• **June 1, 2013:** **31,304** fans wore **frizzy red and white Angels Rally Wigs**, becoming the largest gathering of people wearing wigs.

• **June 25, 2014:** The "1/2 Way to Christmas" promotional night had **30,333** fans donning **red Santa hats** with "Angels" emblazoned across their fronts, shattering the previous mark of 872 set in 2010 for the largest gathering of people wearing Santa hats.

• **May 5, 2015:** On Cinco De Mayo, **28,246** Halo fans donned **Angels sombreros**, the largest gathering of people wearing sombreros.

Each of the records earned Angel Stadium a Guinness certificate. All are on display in the lobby of the Angels executive offices at Angel Stadium.



YUNESKY MAYA

RHP

75

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BIRTHPLACE: Pinar del Rio, Cuba
MARRIED: Adianez Gomez
ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Feb. 2, 2016
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: August 28, 1981
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
CHILDREN: Keyler, Keyla
MLB SERVICE: 77 days

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

MAYA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2010—	Nationals (GCL)	0-0	1.29	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	.125
	Potomac	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	7	6	6	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	.389
	Syracuse	1-1	0.87	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	2	1	0	0	5	0	9	2	1	.211
	WASHINGTON	0-3	5.88	5	5	0	0	0	0	26	30	18	17	3	2	11	1	12	2	3	.294
2011—	Syracuse	4-9	5.00	22	22	1	0	0	0	129.2	133	73	72	14	5	28	1	98	2	3	.265
	WASHINGTON	1-1	5.23	10	5	0	2	0	0	32.2	40	19	19	3	2	10	2	15	1	0	.323
2012—	Syracuse	11-10	3.88	28	28	0	0	0	0	167	158	79	72	20	6	40	4	89	6	1	.248
2013—	Syracuse	8-8	3.87	24	24	2	0	0	0	146.1	157	73	63	10	3	31	3	99	2	3	.275
	WASHINGTON	0-1	54.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
2014—	Gwinnett	3-3	2.63	17	14	0	0	0	0	85.2	96	33	25	6	6	20	2	64	3	2	.280
	Doosan (KBO)	2-4	4.86	11	11	1	1	0	0	63	67	36	34	6	4	24	0	54	2	0	—
2015—	Doosan (KBO)	2-5	8.17	13	13	1	1	1	0	68.1	83	62	62	6	5	31	2	62	0	3	—
MAJOR TOTALS		**1-5**	**5.80**	**16**	**10**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**59**	**72**	**39**	**38**	**7**	**4**	**21**	**3**	**64**	**3**	**2**	**.314**
MINOR TOTALS		**27-32**	**3.93**	**96**	**93**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**550**	**562**	**268**	**240**	**51**	**22**	**129**	**10**	**368**	**16**	**10**	**.263**
KOREA TOTALS		**4-9**	**6.58**	**24**	**24**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**131.1**	**150**	**98**	**96**	**12**	**9**	**55**	**2**	**116**	**2**	**3**	**—**

- Yunesky Maya (MY-ya).
- Defected from Cuba to Dominican Republic in September 2009.
- Originally signed by Washington as non-drafted free agent on July 31, 2010...Signed by Nationals scout Johnny DiPuglia.
- Pitched with Pinar Del Rio Vegueros from 2003-08 in Cuban National Series (Cuba's MLB equivalent)...Went 48-29 with a 2.51 ERA across six Cuban seasons...Named Cuban National Series Pitcher of the Year in 2009 after going 13-4 with a 2.22 ERA.
- Played for Cuba in 2006 and 2009 World Baseball Classics...Earned win in lone WBC decision during Pool Play game on March 8, 2006 vs. Panama after working two scoreless innings.
- Made Major League debut in start with Washington on Sept. 7, 2010 vs. New York Mets.
- Had three stints with Nationals during first full American season in 2011...Earned first Major League win on July 30 vs. Mets after tossing 5.1 scoreless innings.
- Last Major League appearance came in relief on May 21, 2013 at San Francisco.
- With Triple-A Syracuse, led the team in wins with 11 in 2012 and ranked second on the club with eight victories in 2013.
- Signed with Atlanta as a minor league free agent on December 6, 2013 and began 2014 with Triple-A Gwinnett... Was released by Braves on July 11, 2014 and signed with Doosan Bears in the Korean League.
- Made 13 starts for Doosan in 2015 season, going 2-5 with a 8.17 ERA (68.1 IP - 62 ER) and 62 strikeouts.
- Has pitched for Tigres del Licey in Dominican Winter League each of last three offseasons...Made 10 starts in 2015 season, going 5-2 with a 2.73 ERA (59.1 IP - 18 ER) and 58 strikeouts.



STEPHEN McGEE

C

96

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BIRTHPLACE: Ft. Myers, FL
BORN: Feb. 7, 1991
RESIDES: St. Augustine, FL
ACQUIRED: Selected in ninth round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 220
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

McGEE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2013—	Angels (AZL)	.067	6	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	4	1	1	0	.067	.462	0
	Orem	.300	12	40	2	12	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	2	.400	.383	1
2014—	Burlington	.217	99	313	30	68	12	1	2	29	2	5	9	50	1	80	1	1	7	.337	.285	9
2015—	Inland Empire	.253	55	182	16	46	11	1	1	25	0	4	3	27	0	48	1	2	5	.352	.341	7
	Arkansas	.250	5	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	.400	.300	2
	Salt Lake	.393	8	28	2	11	2	0	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	.433	.571	3
MINOR TOTALS		**.239**	**185**	**590**	**54**	**141**	**27**	**2**	**5**	**69**	**3**	**10**	**15**	**96**	**1**	**145**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**.354**	**.317**	**22**

- Stephen James McGee...On Twitter: @ElEsteban09
- Signed by Angels' scout Brandon McArthur.
- In 185 professional games, has registered a .354 on-base percentage with 96 walks.
- Saw action at three levels of Angels organization in 2015 (Single-A Inland Empire, Double-A Arkansas and Triple-A Salt Lake)...Named to the 2015 Cal League Mid-Season All-Star squad.
- Played collegiately at Florida State University...Johnny Bench Award Semifinalist (2013) & Watch List (2012, 2013)...All-ACC Second Team (2013)...FSU Dean's List (2012-13).
- Started 131 consecutive games for Seminoles during junior and senior campaigns...In junior season, tied for first on team with nine home runs and led team in walks (55)...Started all 67 games for Seminoles in their run to final four of 2012 College World Series.
- Brother Mike was a two-way standout at FSU and played three seasons in Mariners organization...Paired with brother for two seasons at FSU baseball (2010-11)...Also teammates with Sherman Johnson (2010-12).
- Played all four years of varsity baseball at Port St. Lucie High School (FL)...Earned first team all-state accolades as a senior and second team as a junior.

FIRST IMPRESSIONS

During the 2015 campaign, two Angels (**Kaleb Cowart & Jett Bandy**) smashed home runs to account for their first Major League hits. Following is a list of players in Club history to accomplish the feat.

Angels Players to Homer for 1st MLB Hit (13)

PLAYER	DATE	OPP
Tom Satriano	8/12/61	@CLE
Bob Lee	5/22/65	vs. CWS
Billy Parker	9/9/71	vs. MIL
Don Rose+	5/24/72	@OAK
Dave Machemer+	6/21/78	@MIN
Gary Pettis	10/3/82	vs. TEX
Mike Brown	7/22/83	vs. DET
Pat Keedy	10/6/85	@TEX
Larry Barnes	4/12/01	vs. TEX
Mike Napoli+	5/4/06	@DET
Terry Evans	6/20/07	vs HOU
Kaleb Cowart	8/22/15	vs. TOR
Jett Bandy	9/20/15	@MIN

+ Accomplished in first MLB at-bat
Courtesy of STATS LLC



KYLE McGOWIN — RHP — 84

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Southampton, NY
BORN: Nov. 27, 1991
RESIDES: Sag Harbor, NY
ACQUIRED: Selected in fifth round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 195
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

McGOWIN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Orem	1-1	6.28	9	1	0	0	0	0	14.1	12	11	10	2	1	5	0	12	1	0	.218
2014—	Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.250
	Inland Empire	1-5	2.93	10	10	0	0	0	0	58.1	51	24	19	4	1	16	0	48	2	1	.236
	Arkansas	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.286
2015—	Arkansas	9-9	4.38	27	27	0	0	0	0	154	148	80	75	16	7	50	0	★ 125	8	0	.255
MINOR TOTALS		**11-16**	**4.12**	**48**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**233.2**	**219**	**118**	**107**	**23**	**9**	**72**	**0**	**190**	**11**	**1**	**.249**

★ led or tied for league lead

- Kyle Keston McGowin.
- Attended Pierson (NY) HS.
- Attended Savannah State University in Savannah, GA...Pitched Savannah State to its first Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference title with two wins in the league tournament, including a 144-pitch shutout in the title game on three days' rest...His 11 strikeouts in that game pushed him to 128, second in Division I.
- Highest drafted player in Savannah State history.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Todd Hogan.
- 2016 marks first appearance in Major League Spring Training camp.
- His aunt is granddaughter of Hall of Famer Ty Cobb.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as #10 prospect in Angels system following 2014 season.
- Led Texas League and tied for fifth in Angels system with 125 strikeouts in 2015.





GREGORIO PETIT

INF

80

OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BIRTHPLACE: Santa Teresa, VZ
MARRIED: Jessica Nieto, Feb. 2, 2007
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, Dec. 22, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Dec. 10, 1984
RESIDES: Caracas, VZ
CHILDREN: Greysla, Benjamin, Sebastian
MLB SERVICE: 1 yr., 56 days

HEIGHT: 5-10
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

PETIT'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2003—	Athletics (AZL)	.265	32	117	13	31	6	0	0	12	2	0	0	10	0	22	3	5	5	.323	.316	8
2004—	Vancouver	.256	68	254	34	65	9	2	4	35	4	2	3	20	0	67	3	3	9	.315	.354	16
2005—	Kane County	.289	87	287	55	83	10	4	9	33	3	1	1	26	1	44	8	2	9	.349	.446	13
2006—	Stockton	.256	137	519	71	133	25	7	8	63	9	5	5	38	0	96	22	13	15	.310	.378	26
2007—	Midland	.306	66	268	33	82	14	0	4	31	4	1	1	25	0	44	9	3	5	.366	.403	9
	Sacramento	.277	67	235	20	65	12	0	2	28	3	3	3	16	0	48	1	2	15	.327	.353	12
2008—	Sacramento	.269	79	308	39	83	14	3	1	35	7	0	1	23	0	60	3	5	11	.322	.344	16
	OAKLAND	.348	14	23	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	.400	.435	2
2009—	Sacramento	.244	98	357	45	87	18	0	5	32	7	7	1	26	0	83	0	2	15	.292	.336	4
	OAKLAND	.226	11	31	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	.226	.258	1
2010—	Oklahoma City	.251	130	471	59	118	20	1	7	53	6	2	6	40	0	96	12	3	17	.316	.342	18
2011—	*INJURED - DID NOT PLAY*																					
2012—	Columbus	.260	111	377	51	98	24	0	10	45	6	4	6	29	0	75	1	2	14	.320	.403	16
2013—	Tucson	.292	134	503	55	147	26	3	4	61	6	4	2	40	2	75	5	3	14	.344	.380	17
2014—	Oklahoma City	.297	85	317	46	94	19	1	10	43	3	4	3	20	2	52	1	3	8	.340	.457	11
	HOUSTON	.278	37	97	14	27	8	0	2	9	0	0	2	1	0	25	0	1	1	.300	.423	2
2015—	NEW YORK (A.L.)	.167	20	42	7	7	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	3	1	16	0	0	0	.217	.238	2
	Tampa	.375	3	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	.500	.375	2
	Scranton WB	.230	46	174	19	40	10	0	2	15	1	0	0	8	1	22	0	0	7	.264	.322	7
MAJOR TOTALS		**.254**	**82**	**193**	**27**	**49**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**15**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**56**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**.282**	**.358**	**7**
MINOR TOTALS		**.269**	**1143**	**4195**	**540**	**1129**	**207**	**21**	**66**	**486**	**61**	**33**	**32**	**323**	**7**	**786**	**68**	**47**	**144**	**.324**	**.376**	**185**

- Gregorio Jesus Petit (peh-TEET)...On Twitter: @gregoriopetit31
- 2016 marks 14th professional campaign...Has been a Spring Training non-roster invitee each of last six seasons (includes 2016)...NRI with Yankees (2015), Astros (2014), Padres (2013, 2011) and Indians (2012).
- Has played 828 career minor league games at shortstop, 163 contests at second base and 140 games at third base.
- Traded by Houston to Yankees for player to be named or cash, April 1, 2015...Opened 2015 campaign on Yankees Opening Day roster...First career MLB Opening Day roster...NYY marked third MLB team he reached Majors with (Oakland, Houston)...Spent most of 2015 with Triple-A Scranton Wilkes-Barre.
- In 2014, hit .297 (94/317) with 19 doubles, 10 homers, 43 RBI and an .798 OPS in 85 games with Oklahoma City...Named Pacific Coast League All-Star...Selected to Major League roster July 25...Played in 35 games with Astros...Hit first career Major League HR on Aug. 1 vs. Toronto.
- In 2013, hit .292 (147/503) with 26 doubles and 61 RBI in 134 games at Triple-A Tucson...Had a solid winter league season, hitting .312 (48/154) with 12 doubles, 10 homers and 27 RBI with Caracas of VWL.
- Missed all of 2011 after suffering 2011 knee injury with Caracas in Venezuelan Winter League.
- Acquired by Texas from Oakland in exchange for RHP Edwar Ramirez on March 24, 2010.
- Made his major league debut on May 18, 2008, with Oakland Athletics with a start at second base...Walked in his first at-bat and then singled off LHP Jo-Jo Reyes in 4th for first MLB hit...Appeared in 14 games during the 2008 season while splitting time between second base and shortstop...Batted .348 in 14 games over three stints with A's.
- Named 2007 Texas League Mid-Season All-Star...Rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive shortstop and having the best infield arm in the Texas League...This coming a year after being named best defensive second baseman in Cal League by *Baseball America*.



RAMON RAMIREZ — RHP — 49

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, DR
MARRIED: Valentina Fausta
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 2, 2015
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Aug. 31, 1981
RESIDES: Puerto Plata, DR
MLB SERVICE: 6 years, 142 days

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

RAMIREZ'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2002—	Hiroshima (Jpn.)	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	.250
2003—	Tampa	2-8	5.21	14	14	0	0	0	0	74.1	88	47	43	7	2	20	2	70	3	1	.291
	Trenton	1-1	1.69	4	3	0	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	4	3	0	8	1	21	0	1	.231
	Columbus	0-1	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	5	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	.208
2004—	Trenton	4-6	4.62	18	18	2	0	0	0	115	116	60	59	11	3	32	0	128	9	3	.264
	Columbus	0-3	8.50	4	4	0	0	0	0	18	25	19	17	3	0	8	1	17	1	0	.329
2005—	Columbus	1-3	5.33	6	6	0	0	0	0	27	32	16	16	3	1	9	0	26	1	0	.305
	Trenton	6-5	3.84	15	15	0	0	0	0	89	79	44	38	10	1	35	0	82	4	1	.236
	Tulsa	2-1	5.33	9	3	0	2	0	0	25.1	27	17	15	6	1	8	0	23	3	0	.273
2006—	Colorado Springs	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
	COLORADO	4-3	3.46	61	0	0	14	0	0	67.2	58	28	26	5	1	27	3	61	2	0	.230
2007—	COLORADO	2-2	8.31	22	0	0	5	0	0	17.1	21	16	16	2	1	6	2	15	2	0	.313
	Colorado Springs	4-0	2.28	25	0	0	2	0	0	27.2	18	10	7	2	0	16	0	35	1	0	.182
2008—	KANSAS CITY	3-2	2.64	71	0	0	15	0	1	71.2	57	23	21	2	0	31	6	70	6	1	.222
2009—	BOSTON	7-4	2.84	70	0	0	16	0	0	69.2	61	26	22	7	4	32	4	52	2	2	.233
2010—	BOSTON	0-3	4.46	44	0	0	17	0	2	42.1	39	21	21	6	0	16	2	31	4	1	.250
	SAN FRANCISCO	1-0	0.67	25	0	0	6	0	1	27	13	3	2	1	0	11	1	15	1	1	.137
2011—	SAN FRANCISCO	3-3	2.62	66	0	0	22	0	4	68.2	54	24	20	3	3	26	5	66	6	1	.216
2012—	NEW YORK (N.L.)	3-4	4.24	58	0	0	18	0	1	63.2	58	33	30	4	0	35	4	52	4	0	247
	St. Lucie (1)	0-0	13.50	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.455
	Buffalo (1)	0-1	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.800
2013—	Fresno	2-1	3.46	20	0	0	5	0	0	26	18	11	10	2	0	13	0	31	3	1	.189
	SAN FRANCISCO	0-0	11.12	6	0	0	1	0	0	5.2	9	8	7	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	.429
	Charlotte	1-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	.182
	Durham	0-0	2.84	6	0	0	3	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.208
2014—	Tacoma	0-0	11.25	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	5	5	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	.300
	Norfolk	1-1	2.28	18	0	0	4	0	0	23.2	22	10	6	0	0	8	1	30	1	0	.247
	BALTIMORE	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
2015—	Tijuana (Mex.)	3-5	3.31	31	0	0	27	0	15	35.1	38	15	13	0	1	14	4	41	4	1	.270
	Quintana Roo (Mex.)	0-1	3.29	13	0	0	11	0	7	13.2	14	5	5	1	0	3	1	9	0	0	.275
MAJOR TOTALS		**23-21**	**3.42**	**424**	**0**	**0**	**115**	**0**	**9**	**434.2**	**370**	**182**	**165**	**32**	**9**	**190**	**27**	**364**	**28**	**6**	**.232**
A.L. TOTALS		**10-9**	**3.12**	**186**	**0**	**0**	**49**	**0**	**3**	**184.2**	**157**	**70**	**64**	**15**	**4**	**80**	**12**	**155**	**12**	**4**	**.232**
N.L. TOTALS		**13-12**	**3.64**	**238**	**0**	**0**	**66**	**0**	**6**	**250**	**213**	**112**	**101**	**17**	**5**	**110**	**15**	**209**	**16**	**2**	**.232**
MINOR TOTALS		**24-31**	**4.44**	**150**	**65**	**2**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**470.1**	**470**	**261**	**232**	**49**	**10**	**164**	**5**	**485**	**26**	**7**	**.259**
JAPAN TOTALS		**0-0**	**3.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.250**
MEXICAN TOTALS		**3-6**	**3.31**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**38**	**0**	**22**	**49**	**52**	**20**	**18**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**5**	**50**	**4**	**1**	**.271**

(1) rehab assignment

- Ramon Emilio Ramirez.
- Was a member of World Series winning squad with San Francisco in 2010...Pitched in five postseason games including two games (1 IP) in World Series vs. Texas...Also pitched in postseason in 2009 with Boston.
- Spent entire 2015 season playing in Mexican League with Tijuana and Quintana Roo.
- Made Major League debut with Rockies on April 14, 2006 vs. Philadelphia...Established Colorado rookie records for strikeouts and ERA.
- Established career highs with 71 games, 71.2 IP and 70 strikeouts in 2008 with Kansas City.
- Originally signed by Texas as an outfielder in 1997...Played one season with Dominican Summer League Rangers... Did not play organized baseball from 1998-2001, while working on developing pitching technique.



NATE SMITH — LHP

85

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Spokane, WA
BORN: Aug. 28, 1991
RESIDES: West Chester, OH
ACQUIRED: Selected in eighth round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

HEIGHT: 6-3
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: LEFT
THROWS: LEFT

SMITH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Orem	2-2	3.86	15	9	0	1	0	0	35	34	19	15	4	4	7	0	31	6	0	.264
2014—	Inland Empire	6-3	3.07	10	10	0	0	0	0	55.2	41	22	19	3	0	14	1	51	5	0	.201
	Arkansas	5-3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	0	62.1	48	21	20	3	0	30	0	67	3	0	.218
2015—	Arkansas	8-4	2.48	17	17	1	0	0	0	101.2	82	31	28	10	3	28	0	81	6	1	.216
	Salt lake	2-4	7.75	7	7	0	0	0	0	36	48	36	31	7	0	15	0	23	0	0	.308
MINOR TOTALS		**23-16**	**3.50**	**60**	**54**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**290.2**	**253**	**129**	**113**	**27**	**7**	**94**	**1**	**253**	**20**	**1**	**.233**

- Nathan David Smith.
- Attended Lakota West HS (West Chester, OH) and Furman University (Greenville, SC).
- Won 2008 Ohio Division I State Championship at Lakota West...Earned Ohio second-team All-Star.
- Pitched in 2010 Great Lakes Summer Collegiate Baseball League All-Star Game.
- Appeared in eight games (seven starts) for Alexandria Beetles of Northwoods League in 2011...Went 3-3 with a 2.70 ERA (40 IP - 12 ER).
- Named Southern Conference Pitcher of the Week during 2012 and 2013 seasons with Furman.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Todd Hogan.
- Named to 2014 California League Mid-Season All-Star team with Inland Empire.
- Pitched for Mesa Solar Sox during 2014 Arizona Fall League...Went 1-1 with a 3.27 ERA (22 IP - 8 ER) in six starts with 21 strikeouts and eight walks.
- Named to 2015 Texas League Mid-Season All-Star team with Arkansas.
- Ranked tied for third in Angels minor league system with 10 wins in 2015...Was seventh with a 3.86 (137.2 IP - 59 ER) combined ERA for the season between Arkansas and Salt Lake.
- Played for Team USA after 2015 regular season in Pan American Games and earned win in semifinals vs. Cuba.
- 2016 marks second appearance at Major League Spring Training camp.
- Enters 2016 ranked by *Baseball America* as #3 prospect in Angels system.





MICHAEL STRENTZ C

98

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Lafayette, LA
MARRIED: Paige Cormier, Jan. 22, 2016
ACQUIRED: Signed as an non-drafted free agent, June 23, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Nov. 10, 1991
RESIDES: Lafayette, LA

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

STRENTZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2014—	Orem	.330	43	176	29	58	15	2	4	29	0	1	3	6	0	41	6	1	3	.360	.506	7
2015—	Inland Empire	.262	65	221	37	58	13	2	6	26	0	0	1	20	0	64	4	1	6	.326	.421	6
MINOR TOTALS		**.292**	**108**	**397**	**66**	**116**	**28**	**4**	**10**	**55**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**26**	**0**	**105**	**10**	**2**	**9**	**.341**	**.458**	**13**

- Michael Lloyd Strentz...On Twitter: @Strentz_22
- In first professional season at rookie level Orem, posted slash line of .330/.360/.506 in 43 games....330 clip ranked third among all Angels farmhands (min. 175 AB).
- Attended Comeaux High School (LA) and University of Louisiana Lafayette (ULM).
- As a junior at ULM, named to the All-Sun Belt Conference second team and the Lafayette Regional All-Tournament team...Tied a school record for both hits in a game and home runs in a game, going 5-for-5 with three home runs and five RBI March 16, 2014
- At Comeaux, lettered four seasons in baseball and three in football (QB)...Hit .450 with 14 HRs as a senior and threw out 70% of base stealers...Named first team All-District...As a junior, earned All-District honors as well... Holds the CHS single-season home run record (14).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout J.T. Zink.



TAYLOR WARD C

99

OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BIRTHPLACE: Dayton, OH
ACQUIRED: Selected in first round (26th overall) of 2015 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

BORN: Dec. 14, 1993
RESIDES: Chuluota, FL

HEIGHT: 6-1
WEIGHT: 185
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

WARD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2015—	Orem	.349	32	109	20	38	4	1	2	19	0	1	2	29	1	8	5	2	3	.489	.459	4
	Burlington	.348	24	92	10	32	3	0	1	12	1	0	0	10	0	15	1	1	3	.412	.413	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.348**	**56**	**201**	**30**	**70**	**7**	**1**	**3**	**31**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**39**	**1**	**23**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**.457**	**.438**	**4**

- Joseph Taylor Ward..On Twitter: @Warrdyboy7
- Signed by Angels' Scott Richardson...Originally drafted by Tampa Bay in 31st round of 2012 draft out of Shadow Hills High School in Indio, CA before electing to play for Fresno State.
- Ranked as Angels' top prospect for 2016 by *Baseball America*...Seventh catcher in franchise history selected in first round and first since Hank Conger in 2006.
- Combined for slash line of .348/.457/.438 in first professional season between rookie level Orem and low-A Burlington...His .489 OBP led Pioneer League and he struck out fewest times in the league (8; min. 30 games).
- .348 clip ranked second among all Angels' farmhands (min. 200 AB)...Selected as a Pioneer League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Named First-Team All-Mountain West in 2015 with Fresno State (a back-to-back All-Mountain West Conference selection)...Started all 59 games for FSU and ranked among Bulldogs' leaders with a .304 (65/214) average (3rd), 14 doubles (2nd), seven home runs (T-1st), 42 RBI (1st) and 104 total bases (1st)...Successfully caught 13 of 23 (56.5%) runners attempting to steal a base.
- In three-years at Fresno State, batted .288 (157/545) with 29 doubles, 16 home runs and 98 RBI in 162 games... Threw out 33 of 55 (60%) potential basestealers.
- Prepped at Shadow Hills High School (CA)...A two-time first-team De Anza League honoree...Named De Anza League Most Valuable Player and first-team All-CIF as a junior...Holds school records for batting average, hits, triples, home runs and RBI...First athlete in school history to receive Division I scholarship.



WADE WASS C

88

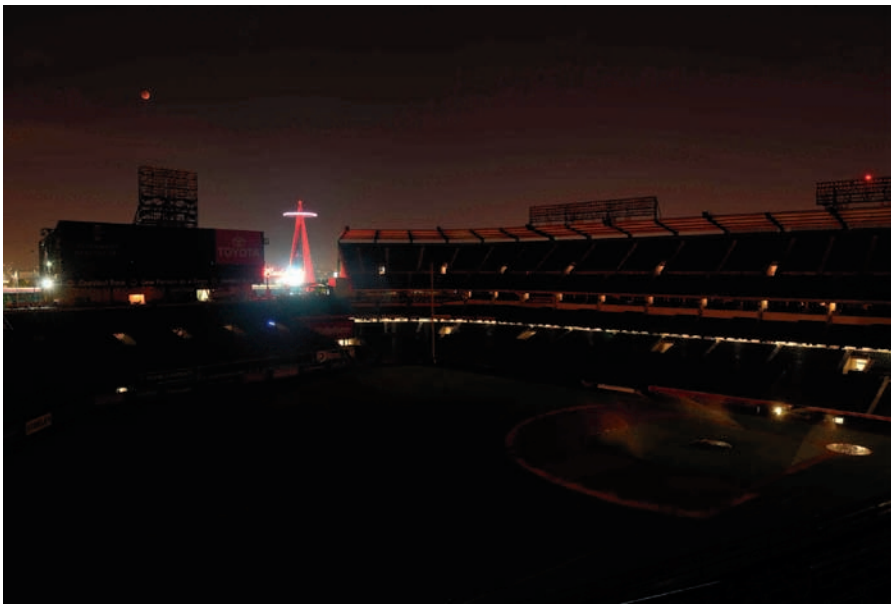
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Pensacola, FL
BORN: Sept. 23, 1991
RESIDES: Pensacola, FL
ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, July 8, 2014
SIGNED THRU: 2016

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 215
BATS: RIGHT
THROWS: RIGHT

WASS'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2014—	Orem	.341	39	132	21	45	14	0	7	20	0	2	10★	21	0	42	0	0	1	.461★	.606	6
2015—	Burlington	.257	79	269	32	69	18	2	7	37	1	2	8	39	1	82	1	1	7	.365	.416	15
	Inland Empire	.289	13	38	8	11	3	0	4	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	2	.325	.684	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.285**	**131**	**439**	**61**	**125**	**35**	**2**	**18**	**63**	**1**	**4**	**18**	**62**	**1**	**132**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**.392**	**.497**	**21**

- Wade Thomas Wass...On Twitter: @WadeWass_10
- Split 2015 campaign with Single-A Burlington and High-A Inland Empire...Combined to post slash line of .261/.350/.460...
- In first professional season with Orem in 2014, hit .341 (45/132)...His .341 clip was tops among all Angels farmhands (min. 130 ABs)...Led Pioneer league with .461 OBP and ranked third in circuit with 1.067 OPS.
- In 131 professional games, has registered a .392 on-base percentage (62 BB).
- Prepped at Pensacola Catholic High School (FL)...Hit .367 with 10 home runs and 33 RBI as a senior - named as Florida Region honorable mention by Perfect Game USA.
- Played two seasons (2011-12) at Meridian Community College (MS)...Hit .370 with 11 home runs, 39 RBI and 42 runs scored in 2011...The following campaign, batted .427 with 23 HRs, 18 doubles and 67 RBI (.568 OBP)...Named to first team Region 23 by National Junior College Athletic Association...Selected in 13th round by Baltimore (did not sign).
- Earned medical redshirt in 2013 at University of Alabama...Suffered a broken right ankle in pre-season and broke his wrist via HBP upon return (season-ending surgery).
- In 2014 at 'Bama, put up a .302/.388/.462 slash line...Selected to All-SEC Second Team.





ALEX YARBROUGH — INF — 81

OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BIRTHPLACE: Allen, TX
BORN: Aug. 3, 1991
RESIDES: Allen, TX
ACQUIRED: Selected in fourth round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED THRU: 2016

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 180
BATS: SWITCH
THROWS: RIGHT

YARBROUGH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

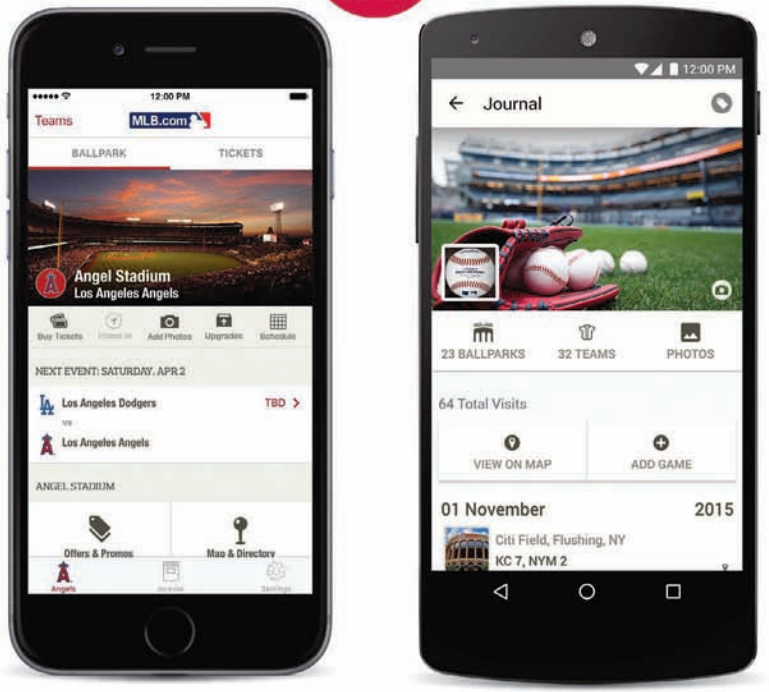
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2012—	Cedar Rapids	.287	58	244	35	70	12	9	0	27	1	0	2	10	0	20	9	2	10	.320	.410	5
	Arkansas	.111	5	18	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.167	2
2013—	Inland Empire	.313	136	582	77	182★	32	10	11	80	0	5	1	27	0	106	14	4	17	.341	.459	10
2014—	Arkansas	.285	136★	544★	66	155★	38★	4	5	77	3	11★	1	33	1	124	6	6	12	.321	.397	10
2015—	Salt Lake	.236	128	500	56	118	29	3	3	48	9	7	3	26	0	136	1	1	9	.274	.324	14
MINOR TOTALS		**.279**	**463**	**1888**	**235**	**527**	**112**	**26**	**19**	**232**	**13**	**23**	**7**	**96**	**1**	**389**	**30**	**13**	**48**	**.313**	**.396**	**41**

★ led or tied for league lead

- Alexander Wyatt Yarbrough (pronounced Yar-bro)...On Twitter: @yarbs2
- Attended Allen High School (Allen, TX) and Ole Miss University (MS).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout J.T. Zink.
- Named Most Valuable Player of Texas League in 2014 (first Angels prospect honored as MVP in 14 years in Texas League)...Also tabbed as the 2014 'Angels Minor League Player of the Year'...Led league in hits (155), doubles (38), at-bats (544), games played (136) and sac flies (11)...Ranked second in total bases (216) & RBI (77), third in average (.285) and fifth in runs scored (66)...Named as Mid and Post-season Texas League All-Star.
- Led his respective league in hits each of two of last three seasons (155 to lead Texas League in 2014 and 182 to lead Cal League in 2013)...182 hits in 2013 led all of minor league baseball.
- Named a 2013 Cal League All-Star starter (2B)...Also named to 2013 Cal League All-Star squad by *Baseball America*.
- Named as Angels' No. 8 prospect by *Baseball America* for 2014 & 2015...2016 marks his fourth consecutive Major League Spring Training.



Upgrade your seats & more with
the Official Angel Stadium app



BALLPARK MLB.com SEC ROW SEAT

Ballpark™

angels.com™

Download on the App Store

GET IT ON Google Play

The MLB.com Ballpark app is only available on supported iPhones and Android phones.

© 2016 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All Major League Baseball trademarks, service marks and copyrights used herein are the property of the applicable MLB entity. All rights reserved. Any other marks used herein are trademarks of their respective owners. Photos: Getty Images

40-MAN ROSTER

MANAGER: Mike Scioscia (#14) **COACHES**: Bench Coach – Dino Ebel (#21); Hitting Coach – Dave Hansen (#31); Pitching Coach - Charles Nagy (#41); 1st Base Coach - Gary DiSarcina (#9); 3rd Base Coach – Ron Roenicke (#10); Assistant Hitting Coach – Paul Sorrento (#55); Catching & Information Coach – Steve Soliz (#61); Infield Coach – Alfredo Griffin (#4); Bullpen Coach – Scott Radinsky (#63) Bullpen Catcher: Tom Gregorio (#70)
STRENGTH & CONDITIONING SPECIALIST: T.J. Harrington **CERTIFIED ATHLETIC TRAINERS:** Adam Nevala & Rick Smith **PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Bernard Li **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Keith Tarter

No.	PITCHERS (19)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SERVICE
62	Alburquerque, Al	R	R	6-0	195	6/10/86	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	DETROIT	4-1	4.21	67	0	0	0	0	62	63	29	29	33	58	4.417
86	Alcantara, Victor	R	R	6-2	190	4/3/93	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Inland Empire	7-12	5.62	27	27	0	0	0	136	152	98	85	58	125	0.000
48	Alvarez, Jose	L	L	5-11	190	5/6/89	Barcelona, VZ	Barcelona, VZ	LAA	4-3	3.49	64	0	0	0	0	67	58	29	26	23	59	1.059
68	Bedrosian, Cam	R	R	6-0	230	10/2/91	Senoia, GA	Senoia, GA	Salt Lake	1-1	2.78	24	0	0	0	3	35.2	32	11	11	14	42	0.161
									LAA	1-0	5.40	34	0	0	0	0	33.1	40	21	20	19	34	
54	Guerra, Deolis	R	R	6-5	245	4/17/89	San Felix, VZ	Puerto Ordaz, VZ	Indianapolis	2-1	1.23	25	0	0	0	4	36.2	21	6	5	8	37	0.101
									PITTSBURGH	2-0	6.48	10	0	0	0	0	16.2	26	12	12	3	17	
28	Heaney, Andrew	L	L	6-2	195	6/5/91	Oklahoma City, OK	Oklahoma City, OK	Salt Lake	6-2	4.71	14	14	0	0	0	78.1	95	49	49	25	74	0.150
									LAA	6-4	3.49	18	18	0	0	0	105.2	99	41	41	28	78	
64	Morin, Mike	R	R	6-4	220	5/3/91	Andover, MN	Leawood, KS	LAA	4-2	6.37	47	0	0	0	1	35.1	36	28	25	9	41	1.137
									Angels (ASL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
									Salt Lake	4-2	6.23	14	0	0	0	1	17.1	25	14	12	6	19	
46	Rasmus, Cory	R	R	6-0	200	11/6/87	Columbus, GA	Phenix City, AL	Salt Lake	0-1	2.35	10	3	0	0	1	15.1	9	5	4	2	25	1.155
									LAA	0-0	5.23	16	1	0	0	0	20.2	15	12	12	11	27	
57	Rasmussen, Rob	R	L	5-10	175	4/2/89	Pasadena, CA	Pasadena, CA	Buffalo	4-1	2.36	34	1	0	0	1	42	26	11	11	20	40	0.096
									TORONTO	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
									SEATTLE	2-1	10.67	19	0	0	0	0	14.1	25	18	17	8	16	
									Tacoma	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
43	Richards, Garrett	R	R	6-3	210	5/27/88	Riverside, CA	Edmond, OK	Salt Lake	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	5	5	4	5	3.148
									LAA	15-12	3.65	32	32	1	1	0	207.1	181	94	84	76	176	
59	Salas, Fernando	R	R	6-2	200	5/30/85	Huatabampto, MX	Huatabampo, MX	LAA	5-2	4.24	72	0	0	0	0	63.2	61	34	30	12	74	5.048
53	Santiago, Hector	R	L	6-0	215	12/16/87	Newark, NJ	Goodyear, AZ	LAA	9-9	3.59	33	32	0	0	0	180.2	156	80	72	71	162	4.016
52	Shoemaker, Matt	R	R	6-2	225	9/27/86	Wyandotte, MI	Rockwood, MI	LAA	7-10	4.46	25	24	0	0	0	135.1	135	70	67	35	116	1.166
									Salt Lake	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	3	0	2	5	
45	Skaggs, Tyler	L	L	6-4	215	7/13/91	Santa Monica, CA	Los Angeles, CA	LAA	INJURED - DID NOT PLAY (Tommy John surgery)													2.066
38	Smith, Joe	R	R	6-2	210	3/22/84	Cincinnati, OH	Newport Beach, CA	LAA	5-5	3.58	70	0	0	0	5	65.1	64	26	26	19	57	8.091
16	Street, Huston	R	R	6-0	205	8/2/83	Austin, TX	Austin, TX	LAA	3-3	3.18	62	0	0	0	40	62.1	52	22	22	20	57	11.000
35	Tropeano, Nick	R	R	6-4	200	8/27/90	West Islip, NY	West Islip, NY	Salt Lake	3-6	4.81	16	16	1	0	0	88	97	51	47	36	96	0.068
									LAA	3-2	3.82	8	7	0	0	0	37.2	40	18	16	10	38	
									Angels (ASL)	0-1	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7	6	2	2	1	6	
36	Weaver, Jered	R	R	6-7	210	10/4/82	Northridge, CA	Newport Beach, CA	LAA	7-12	4.64	26	26	1	1	0	159	163	84	82	33	90	9.129
									Inland Empire	0-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	7	4	2	4	7	
33	Wilson, C.J.	L	L	6-1	210	11/18/80	Newport Beach, CA	Huntington Beach, CA	LAA	8-8	3.89	21	21	0	0	0	132	118	59	57	46	110	10.055

No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SERVICE
47	Bandy, Jett	R	R	6-4	235	3/26/90	West Hills, CA	Phoenix, AZ	Salt Lake	.291	87	309	47	90	21	0	11	60	16	63	0	0	0.034
									LAA	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
58	Perez, Carlos	R	R	6-0	210	10/27/90	Valencia, VZ	Valencia, VZ	Salt Lake	.361	17	72	11	26	8	0	2	12	7	7	1	0	0.154
									LAA	.250	86	260	20	65	13	0	4	21	19	49	2	0	
18	Soto, Geovany	R	R	6-1	220	1/20/83	San Juan, PR	San Juan, PR	CHICAGO (A.L.)	.219	78	187	20	41	8	0	9	21	21	63	0	1	8.096

No.	INFIELDERS (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SERVICE
22	Cowart, Kaleb	S	R	6-3	225	6/2/92	Adel, GA	Adel, GA	Inland Empire	.242	51	194	32	47	14	4	2	23	22	43	10	2	0.048
									Salt Lake	.323	62	220	35	71	13	3	6	45	29	64	2	1	
									LAA	.174	34	46	8	8	2	0	1	4	5	19	1	1	
51	Choi, Ji-Man	S	R	6-1	230	5/19/91	Incheon, South Korea	Incheon, South Korea	Mariners (ASL)	.250	5	12	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0.000
									Tacoma	.298	18	57	8	17	4	0	1	16	10	14	0	1	
24	Cron, C.J.	R	R	6-4	235	1/5/90	Fullerton, CA	Phoenix, AZ	LAA	.262	113	378	37	99	17	1	16	51	17	82	3	1	1.110
									Salt Lake	.323	23	93	15	30	10	2	6	23	4	14	0	0	
6	Escobar, Yunel	R	R	6-2	215	11/2/82	La Habana, Cuba	Miami, FL	WASHINGTON	.314	139	535	75	168	25	1	9	56	45	70	2	2	8.121
12	Giavotella, Johnny	R	R	5-8	185	7/10/87	Metairie, LA	New Orleans, LA	LAA	.272	129	453	51	123	25	5	4	49	32	59	2	1	2.055
13	Kubitza, Kyle	L	R	6-3	210	7/15/90	Colleyville, TX	Hockley, TX	Salt Lake	.271	117	457	63	124	43	5	7	50	60	125	7	1	0.052
									LAA	.194	19	36	6	7	0	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	
19	Marte, Jefry	R	R	6-1	220	6/21/91	La Romana, DR	La Romana, DR	Toledo	.275	95	357	49	98	25	3	15	65	31	64	8	5	0.074
									DETROIT	.213	33	80	9	17	4	0	4	11	8	22	0	0	
20	Navarro, Rey	S	R	5-10	185	12/22/89	Caguas, PR	Gurabo, PR	Norfolk	.261	89	360	49	94	20	1	6	23	27	48	4	4	0.029
									BALTIMORE	.276	10	29	5	8	2	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	
7	Pennington, Cliff	S	R	5-11	195	6/15/84	Corpus Christi, TX	The Woodlands, TX	ARIZONA	.237	72	135	15	32	3	0	1	10	16	29	3	0	6.114
									TORONTO	.160	33	75	9	12	3	0	2	11	11	20	0	0	
5	Pujols, Albert	R	R	6-3	240	1/16/80	Santo Domingo, DR	St. Louis County, MO	LAA	.244	157	602	85	147	22	0	40	95	50	72	5	3	15.000
2	Simmons, Andrelton	R	R	6-2	195	9/4/89	Mundo-Nobo, Curacao	Mundo-Nobo, Curacao	ATLANTA	.265	147	535	60	142	23	2	4	44	39	48	5	3	3.125

No.	OUTIELDERS (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SERVICE
56	Calhoun, Kole	L	L	5-10	205	10/14/87	Buckeye, AZ	Buckeye, AZ	LAA	.256	159	630	78	161	23	2	26	83	45	164	4	1	2.130
32	Cunningham, Todd	S	R	6-0	205	3/20/89	Jacksonville, AL	Jacksonville, AL	Gwinnett	.261	97	329	42	86	13	3	2	31	23	34	9	4	
									ATLANTA	.221	39	86	13	19	4	0	0	4	5	17	2	1	0.080
3	Gentry, Craig	R	R	6-2	190	11/29/83	Fort Smith, AR	Dallas, TX	OAKLAND	.120	26	50	6	6	0	2	0	3	4	15	1	1	4.152
									Nashville	.256	101	398	64	102	13	0	5	25	36	76	25	7	
25	Nava, Daniel	S	L	5-11	200	2/22/83	Redwood City, CA	Phoenix, AZ	BOSTON	.152	29	66	6	10	2	0	0	7	8	17	0	0	4.045
									Pawtucket	.250	10	36	4	9	1	0	1	8	4	11	2	0	
									TAMPA BAY	.233	31	73	7	17	2	0	1	3	12	19	1	0	
39	Ortega, Rafael	L	R	5-11	160	5/11/91	El Tigre, VZ	El Tigre, VZ	Memphis	.286	131	437	66	125	22	6	2	42	55	71	17	6	0.004
27	Trout, Mike	R	R	6-2	235	8/7/91	Millville, NJ	Millville, NJ	LAA	.299	159	575	104	172	32	6	41	90	92	158	11	7	4.070



NON-ROSTER INVITEES

No.	PITCHERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SERVICE
60	Achter, A.J.	R	R	6-5	215	8/27/88	Toledo, OH	Toledo, OH	Rochester	4-2	2.62	43	0	0	0	14	48	28	14	14	13	47	0.076
									MINNESOTA	0-1	6.75	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	12	10	10	6	14	
83	DeLoach, Tyler	R	L	6-6	240	4/12/91	Roanoke Rapids, NC	Wilmington, NC	Arkansas	3-2	2.40	7	7	1	0	0	45	37	14	12	10	42	0.000
									Salt Lake	2-6	6.20	18	18	0	0	0	94.1	108	68	65	47	91	
40	Guerra, Javy	R	R	6-1	225	10/31/85	Denton, TX	Dallas, TX	CHICAGO (A.L.)	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	1	0	2.169
									Charlotte	0-0	17.18	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	7	7	1	4	
44	Luetge, Lucas	L	L	6-4	205	3/24/87	Industry, TX	Industry, TX	Tacoma	3-2	5.33	29	0	0	0	2	49	57	31	29	23	37	2.009
									SEATTLE	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	2	2	
									Mariners (ASL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
71	Mahle, Greg	L	L	6-2	230	4/17/93	Westminster, CA	Westminster, CA	Inland Empire	0-1	3.57	21	0	0	0	9	22.2	26	10	9	3	31	0.000
									Arkansas	3-3	3.06	31	0	0	0	16	35.1	34	16	12	11	36	
75	Maya, Yunesky	R	R	6-0	215	8/28/81	Pinar del Rio, Cuba	Santo Domingo, DR	Doosan (KBO)	2-5	8.17	13	13	1	1	0	68.1	83	62	62	31	62	0.077
84	McGowin, Kyle	R	R	6-3	195	11/27/91	Southampton, NY	Sag Harbor, NY	Arkansas	9-9	4.38	27	27	0	0	0	154	148	80	75	50	125	0.000
49	Ramirez, Ramon	R	R	5-11	200	8/31/81	Santiago, DR	Puerto Plata, DR	Tijuana (Mex.)	3-5	3.31	31	0	0	0	15	35.1	38	15	13	14	41	6.142
									Quintana Roo (Mex.)	0-1	3.29	13	0	0	0	7	13.2	14	5	5	3	9	
85	Smith, Nate	L	L	6-3	210	8/28/91	Spokane, WA	West Chester, OH	Arkansas	8-4	2.48	17	17	1	0	0	101.2	82	31	28	28	81	0.000
									Salt Lake	2-4	7.75	7	7	0	0	0	36	48	36	31	15	23	

No.	CATCHERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SERVICE
97	Graterol, Juan	R	R	6-1	205	2/14/89	Maracay, VZ	Aragua, VZ	Charleston	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0.000
									Scranton/Wilkes-Barre	.200	20	70	8	14	1	0	1	9	1	10	0	0	
									Trenton	.188	5	16	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	
96	McGee, Stephen	R	R	6-3	230	2/7/91	Ft. Myers, FL	St. Augustine, FL	Inland Empire	.253	55	182	16	46	11	1	1	25	27	48	1	2	0.000
									Arkansas	.250	5	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	
									Salt Lake	.393	8	28	2	11	2	0	1	8	2	5	0	0	
98	Strentz, Michael	R	R	6-1	210	11/10/91	Lafayette, LA	Lafayette, LA	Inland Empire	.262	65	221	37	58	13	2	6	26	20	64	4	1	0.000
99	Ward, Taylor	R	R	6-1	190	12/14/93	Dayton, OH	Chuluota, FL	Orem	.349	32	109	20	38	4	1	2	19	5	2	5	2	0.000
									Burlington	.348	24	92	10	32	3	0	1	12	10	15	1	1	
88	Wass, Wade	R	R	6-0	210	9/23/91	Pensacola, FL	Pensacola, FL	Burlington	.257	79	269	32	69	18	2	7	37	39	82	1	1	0.000
									Inland Empire	.289	13	38	8	11	3	0	4	6	2	8	0	0	

No.	INFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SERVICE
74	Baldoquin, Roberto	R	R	5-11	215	5/14/94	Las Tunas, Cuba	Miami, FL	Inland Empire	.235	77	289	23	68	12	1	1	27	9	70	4	5	0.000
87	Johnson, Sherman	L	L	5-10	190	7/15/90	Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	Arkansas	.204	135	490	75	100	29	2	7	53	89	102	20	3	0.000
80	Petit, Gregorio	R	R	5-10	195	12/10/84	Santa Teresa, VZ	Caracas, VZ	NEW YORK (A.L.)	.167	20	42	7	7	3	0	0	5	3	16	0	0	1.056
									Tampa	.375	3	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	
									Scranton/Wilkes-Barre	.230	46	174	19	40	10	0	2	15	8	22	0	0	
81	Yarbrough, Alex	S	R	6-0	180	8/3/91	Allen, TX	Allen, TX	Salt Lake	.236	128	500	56	118	29	3	3	48	26	136	1	1	0.000

No.	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2015 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SERVICE
37	Berry, Quintin	L	L	6-1	190	11/21/84	San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA	Pawtucket	.228	106	359	44	82	7	1	4	36	51	89	35	6	1.053
									Iowa	.143	5	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	
									CHICAGO (N.L.)	.000	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	
65	Brown, Andrew	R	R	6-0	200	9/10/84	Dallas, TX	McKinney, TX	SK Wyverns (KBO)	.261	137	464	82	121	21	2	28	76	66	127	5	2	1.071
72	Buss, Nick	L	R	6-2	190	12/15/86	Southfield, MI	Costa Mesa, CA	Reno	.296	92	284	43	84	14	3	4	33	24	35	10	4	0.016
69	Hinshaw, Chad	R	R	6-1	200	9/10/90	Bloomington, IL	Bloomington, IL	Arkansas	.289	71	263	48	76	17	0	1	26	37	75	27	5	0.000
									Angels (ASL)	.308	8	26	7	8	2	1	0	4	6	6	3	0	

AMATEUR FREE AGENT DRAFT (9)

Player	Draft	Phase	Round
C Jett Bandy	2011	Regular	31st
RHP Cam Bedrosian	2010	Regular	1st (29th overall)
OF Kole Calhoun	2010	Regular	8th
INF Kaleb Cowart	2010	Regular	1st (18th overall)
INF C.J. Cron	2011	Regular	1st (17th overall)
RHP Mike Morin	2012	Regular	12th
RHP Garrett Richards	2009	Regular	1st (42nd overall)
OF Mike Trout	2009	Regular	1st (25th overall)
RHP Jered Weaver	2004	Regular	1st (12th overall)

SIGNED AS MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT (9)

Player	Previous Organization	Date
RHP Al Alburquerque	Detroit	Jan. 19, 2016
OF Craig Gentry	Oakland	Dec. 9, 2015
OF Daniel Nava	Tampa Bay	Dec. 16, 2015
OF Rafael Ortega	St. Louis	Dec. 1, 2015
INF Chad Pennington	Toronto	Nov. 17, 2015
INF Albert Pujols	St. Louis	Dec. 10, 2011
RHP Joe Smith	Cleveland	Nov. 27, 2013
C Geovany Soto	White Sox	Nov. 24, 2015
LHP C.J. Wilson	Texas	Dec. 10, 2011

SIGNED AS NON-DRAFTED /INTERNATIONAL FREE AGENT (2)

Player	Previous MLB Organization	Date
RHP Victor Alcantara	None	June 10, 2011
RHP Matt Shoemaker	None	Aug. 14, 2008

ACQUIRED VIA TRADE (14)

Player	From	Date	For
LHP Jose Alvarez	Detroit	March 21, 2014	INF Andrew Romine
INF Yunel Escobar	Washington	Dec. 10, 2015	RHP Trevor Gott & RHP Michael Brady
INF Johnny Giavotella	Kansas City	Dec. 19, 2014	RHP Brian Broderick
LHP Andrew Heaney	Los Angeles (NL)	Dec. 11, 2014	INF Howie Kendrick
INF Kyle Kubitza	Atlanta	Jan. 8, 2015	LHP Ricardo Sanchez
INF Jefry Marte	Detroit	Jan. 27, 2016	INF Kody Eaves
C Carlos Perez	Houston	Nov. 5, 2014	C Hank Conger
RHP Cory Rasmus	Atlanta	July 29, 2013	LHP Scott Downs
RHP Fernando Salas	St. Louis	Nov. 22, 2013	OF Peter Bourjos & OF Randal Grichuk
LHP Hector Santiago	Arizona	Dec. 10, 2013	OF Mark Trumbo & RHP A.J. Schugel
INF Andrelton Simmons	Atlanta	Nov. 12, 2015	INF Erick Aybar, LHP Sean Newcomb, RHP Chris Ellis & Cash
LHP Tyler Skaggs	Arizona	Dec. 10, 2013	OF Mark Trumbo & RHP A.J. Schugel
RHP Huston Street	San Diego	July 18, 2014	INF Taylor Lindsey RHP R.J. Alvarez INF Jose Rondon & RHP Elliot Morris
RHP Nick Tropeano	Houston	Nov. 5, 2014	C Hank Conger

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (3)

Player	Previous Organization	Date
OF Todd Cunningham	Atlanta	Oct. 9, 2015
INF Rey Navarro	Baltimore	Dec. 23, 2015
LHP Rob Rasmussen	Seattle	Dec. 23, 2015

RULE 5 DRAFT, MAJOR LEAGUE PHASE (2)

Player	Organization Selected From	Date
INF Ji-Man Choi	Baltimore	Dec. 17, 2015
RHP Deolis Guerra	Pittsburgh	Dec. 17, 2015

40-man roster as of February 27, 2016

2016 NUMERICAL ROSTER

PLAYERS REPORTING TO SPRING TRAINING (61)

2	SIMMONS, ANDRELTON	INF
3	GENTRY, CRAIG	OF
5	PUJOLS, ALBERT	INF
6	ESCOBAR, YUNEL	INF
7	PENNINGTON, CLIFF	INF
12	GIAVOTELLA, JOHNNY	INF
13	KUBITZA, KYLE	INF
16	STREET, HUSTON	RHP
18	SOTO, GEOVANY	C
19	MARTE, JEFRY	INF
20	NAVARRO, REY	INF
22	COWART, KALEB	INF
24	CRON, C.J.	INF
25	NAVA, DANIEL	OF
27	TROUT, MIKE	OF
28	HEANEY, ANDREW	LHP
32	CUNNINGHAM, TODD	OF
33	WILSON, C.J.	LHP
35	TROPEANO, NICK	RHP
36	WEAVER, JERED	RHP
37	BERRY, QUENTIN**	OF
38	SMITH, JOE	RHP
39	ORTEGA, RAFAEL	OF
40	GUERRA, JAVY**	RHP
43	RICHARDS, GARRETT	RHP
44	LUETGE, LUCAS**	LHP
45	SKAGGS, TYLER	LHP
46	RASMUS, CORY	RHP
47	BANDY, JETT	C
48	ALVAREZ, JOSE	LHP
49	RAMIREZ, RAMON**	RHP
51	CHOI, JI-MAN	INF
52	SHOEMAKER, MATT	RHP
53	SANTIAGO, HECTOR	LHP
54	GUERRA, DEOLIS	RHP
56	CALHOUN, KOLE	OF
57	RASMUSSEN, ROB	RHP
58	PEREZ, CARLOS	C
59	SALAS, FERNANDO	RHP
60	ACHTER, A.J.**	RHP
62	ALBURQUERQUE, AL	RHP
64	MORIN, MICHAEL	RHP
65	BROWN, ANDREW**	OF
68	BEDROSIAN, CAM	RHP
69	HINSHAW, CHAD**	OF
71	MAHLE, GREG**	RHP
72	BUSS, NICK**	OF
74	BALDOQUIN, ROBERTO**	INF
75	MAYA, YUNESKY**	RHP
80	PETIT, GREGORIO**	INF
81	YARBROUGH, ALEX**	INF
83	DELOACH, TYLER**	LHP
84	MCGOWIN, KYLE**	RHP
85	SMITH, NATE**	LHP
86	ALCANTARA, VICTOR	RHP
87	JOHNSON, SHERMAN**	INF
88	WASS, WADE**	C
96	MCGEE, STEPHEN**	C
97	GRATEROL, JUAN**	C
98	STRENTZ, MICHAEL**	C
99	WARD, TAYLOR**	C

** *Non-Roster Invitee*

PRONUNCIATIONS

A.J. ACHTER **(OCK-ter)**
Roberto BALDOQUIN **(Ball-DOE-Keem)**
Ji-Man **(G-man)** CHOI **(choy)**
C.J. CRON **(Rhymes with 'groan')**
Gary DISARCINA **(Dee-sar-SEE-nuh)**
Dino EBEL **(EE-bull)**
Yunel **(YOU-nell)** ESCOBAR
Johnny GIAVOTELLA **(gia-vo-TELL-uh)**
Juan GRATEROL **(GRAD-er-ALL)**
Deolis **(day-OH-lis)** GUERRA **(GAIR-uh)**
Javy GUERRA **(GAIR-uh)**
Andrew HEANEY **(HEE-nee)**
Lucas LUETGE **(LIT-key)**
Kyle KUBITZA **(ka-BIT-suh)**
Greg MAHLE **(like O'Malley)**
Yunesky **(You-NES-key)** MAYA
Daniel NAVA **(NAH-vuh)**
Gregorio PETIT **(peh-TEET)**
Fernando SALAS **(SAUL-us)**
Mike SCIOSCIA **(SO-shuh)**
Andrelton **(ANN-drull-ton)** SIMMONS
Nick TROPEANO **(troh-pee-AH-noh)**
Wade WASS **(Rhymes with 'wasp')**
Alex YARBROUGH **(YAR-bro)**

IN-SEASON BIRTHDAYS (40-MAN AND COACHES)

March
Scott Radinsky, 3rd
Alfredo Griffin, 6th
Dino Ebel, 20th
Todd Cunningham, 20th
Joe Smith, 22nd
Jett Bandy, 26th

April
Rob Rasmussen, 2nd
Victor Alcantara, 3rd
Deolis Guerra, 17th

May
Mike Morin, 3rd
Charles Nagy, 5th
Tom Gregorio, 5th
Jose Alvarez, 6th
Rafael Ortega, 11th
Roberto Baldoquin, 14th
Ji-Man Choi, 19th
Garrett Richards, 27th
Fernando Salas, 30th

June
Kaleb Cowart, 2nd
Andrew Heaney, 5th
Cliff Pennington, 15th
Jefry Marte, 21st

July
Johnny Giavotella, 10th
Tyler Skaggs, 13th
Kyle Kubitza, 15th

August
Huston Street, 2nd
Mike Trout, 7th
Ron Roenicke, 19th
Nick Tropeano, 27th

September
Andrelton Simmons, 4th
Matt Shoemaker, 27th

October
Cam Bedrosian, 2nd
Jered Weaver, 4th
Taylor Featherston, 8th
Kole Calhoun, 14th
Carlos Perez, 27th

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM



Angels top prospect Taylor Ward was selected in the first round of the 2015 draft

MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS

FIELD COORDINATOR	**Jack Howell**
FIELD COORDINATOR, LATIN AMERICA	**Michael Noboa**
PITCHING COORDINATOR (Lower Level)	**Jim Gott**
PITCHING COORDINATOR (Upper Level)	**Pat Rice**
HITTING COORDINATOR	**Johnny Narron**
INFIELD COORDINATOR	**Denny Hocking**
OUTFIELD, BASERUNNING, BUNTING COORDINATOR	**Ty Boykin**
CATCHING COORDINATOR	**Jose Molina**
MENTAL SKILLS COACH	**Geoff Miller**
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT INFIELD COACH	**Bobby Knoop**
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT CATCHING INSTRUCTOR	**Bill Lachemann**
MEDICAL COORDINATOR	**Geoff Hostetter**
REHAB COORDINATOR	**Eric Munson**
REHAB COACH	**Kernan Ronan**
STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COORDINATOR	**Al Sandoval**
MINOR LEAGUE EQUIPMENT MANAGER & AZ OPERATIONS	**Brett Crane**
MINOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR	**Aaron Wiedeman**

MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATES

SALT LAKE BEES
CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

SMITH'S BALLPARK
77 West 1300 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84115
(801) 350-6900
(801) 485-6818 FAX
www.slbees.com

Owner	Gail Miller
President	Steve Starks
Vice President/General Manager	Marc Amicone
Vice President of Communications	Frank Zang
Communications Manager	Kraig Williams
Manager	Keith Johnson
Pitching Coach	Erik Bennett
Hitting Coach	Tom Tornincasa
Trainer	Brian Reinker
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Andrew Chappell
2015 Record:	58-86 (4th place)

ARKANSAS TRAVELERS
CLASS AA — TEXAS LEAGUE

DICKEY-STEPHENS PARK
400 W. Broadway
No. Little Rock, AR 72114
(501) 664-1555
(501) 664-1834 FAX
www.travs.com

General Manager	Paul Allen
Director of Broadcasting/Media Relations	Robbie Aaron
Manager	Mark Parent
Pitching Coach	Scott Budner
Hitting Coach	Brenton Del Chiaro
Trainer	Matt Morrell
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Adam Auer
2015 Record:	71-68 overall; 36-33 in 1st half (2nd place), 35-35 in 2nd half (1st place); 0-3 in playoffs

INLAND EMPIRE 66ERS
CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE

SAN MANUEL STADIUM
280 South E. Street
San Bernardino, CA 92401
(909) 888-9922
(909) 888-5251 FAX
www.66ers.com

Co-Owner	David G. Elmore
Co-Owner	Donna Tuttle
General Manager	Joe Hudson
Director of Broadcasting	Steve Wendt
Director of Marketing	Matthew Kowallis
Manager	Chad Tracy
Pitching Coach	Michael Wuertz
Hitting Coach	Ryan Barba
Trainer	Yusuke Takahashi
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Sergio Rojas
2015 Record:	61-79 overall; 35-35 in 1st half (4th place), 26-44 in 2nd half (4th place)

BURLINGTON BEES

CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE

COMMUNITY FIELD
2712 Mt. Pleasant St.
Burlington, IA 52601
(319) 754-5705
(319) 754-5882 FAX
www.gobees.com

President . . . . . Dave Walker
General Manager . . . . . Chuck Brockett
Director of Broadcasting & Media Relations . . . . . Michael Broskowski
Manager . . . . . Adam Melhuse
Pitching Coach . . . . . Jairo Cuevas
Hitting Coach . . . . . Buck Coats
Trainer . . . . . Richard Gill
Strength and Conditioning Coach . . . . . Adam Smith
2015 Record: . . . . . 63-76 overall; 35-34 in 1st half (4th place), 28-42 in 2nd half (6th place)

OREM OWLZ

ADVANCED ROOKIE — PIONEER LEAGUE

HOME OF THE OWLZ
970 West University Parkway
Orem, UT 84058
(801) 377-BALL (2255)
(801) 377-2345 FAX
www.oremowlz.com

Owners . . . . . Jeff & Jyll Katofsky
General Manager . . . . . Rick Berry
Assistant General Manager . . . . . Julie Hatch
Manager . . . . . Dave Stapleton
Pitching Coach . . . . . John Slusarz
Pitching Coach . . . . . Hector Astacio
Hitting Coach . . . . . Alexis Gomez
Hitting Coach . . . . . Travis Adair
Trainer . . . . . Ryan Ross
Strength and Conditioning . . . . . Tyler Gniadek
2015 Record: . . . . . 41-35 overall; 24-14 in 1st half (1st place), 17-21 in 2nd half (3rd place); 1-2 in playoffs

TEMPE ANGELS

ROOKIE — ARIZONA LEAGUE

MINOR LEAGUE COMPLEX
2225 West Westcourt Way
Tempe, AZ 85282
(480) 858-7555
(480) 858-7550 FAX

Operations Manager . . . . . Brett Crane
Manager . . . . . Elio Sarmiento
Pitching Coach . . . . . Matt Wise
Pitching Coach . . . . . Jonathan Van Eaton
Hitting Coach . . . . . Brian Betancourth
Hitting Coach . . . . . Paul McAnulty
Trainer . . . . . Chris Wells
Strength and Conditioning . . . . . Daniel Escobar
2015 Record: . . . . . 23-30 overall; 16-12 in 1st half (1st place), 7-18 in 2nd half (5th place); 0-1 in playoffs

SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS ANGELS

ROOKIE — DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE

ANGELS DOMINICAN COMPLEX
El Penon, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
(809) 591-1785

Manager . . . . . Hector De La Cruz
Pitching Coach . . . . . Nerio Rodriguez
Assistant Pitching Coach . . . . . Jose Marte
Hitting Coach . . . . . Anel De Los Santos
Hitting Coach . . . . . Berbani Martinez
Trainer . . . . . Rafael Abreu
Strength and Conditioning . . . . . Edison Oviero & Chris Rodriguez
2015 Record: . . . . . 27-45 overall (6th place)



TY BOYKIN

Outfield, Baserunning & Bunting Coordinator

Enters fifth season coaching Outfield, Baserunning & Bunting in the Angels system and has been a member of Halos organization as player or coach since 1991...Joined Angels Major League coaching staff for six games in September 2015...Before his current assignment, managed rookie-level Angels in Arizona League from 2007-2011...On April 15, 2013, Boykin filled in as Angels first base coach while Alfredo Griffin was away from the team for a personal matter...Owns 517-594 (.465) managerial record in 11 seasons including a 162-117 (.581) mark as skipper of the AZL Angels...In his final years as manager, led the AZL Angels to a second-place finish in the East division in 2011, with a 28-28 record...Named 2008 Arizona League Manager of the Year after leading rookie-level Angels to a 39-17 record (.696) and first-place finish in the first half with a 21-7 mark (team lost the Championship Game at end of season)...Managed Double-A Arkansas in 2006 after spending 2005 season at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (62-77)...Boykin also managed Arkansas in 2003 (70-70) and 2004 (59-80)...Served as Travelers' hitting coach in 2002...In 2001, led Cedar Rapids to 60-77 record in first full season as manager (he first took over position, May 5, 2000, after manager Mitch Seoane left)...Led Kernels to 41-73 mark over remainder of 2000 season...Served as hitting coach for Cedar Rapids from 1998-2000... Spent 1997 season as hitting coach at Single-A Lake Elsinore after retiring as player following 1996...Was player-coach in final playing season at Double-A Midland in 1996...Played outfield for six seasons (1991-96) in Angels' organization, reaching Double-A level...Owns .255 (440/1,726) career batting average with 34 home runs and 240 RBI in 513 games...Signed with Angels as free agent in May 1991 (signed by Tom Kotchman)...Attended Jacksonville University (FL) from 1986-91...Graduated from Brookland-Casey High School in Casey, SC, in 1986...Married (Michelle)...Has two sons (Tyrone Jr. and Aaron)...Born April 25, 1968 and resides in Charlotte, N.C...Full name is Tyrone Anthony Boykin.



JIM GOTT

Pitching Coordinator (Lower Level)

Former big league pitcher begins his fourth season as a Pitching Coordinator after spending the previous two seasons as the organization's pitching coach in Tempe...Spent 14 seasons in the Majors from 1982-95 compiling a record of 56-74 with a 3.87 ERA in 554 games with Toronto, San Francisco, Pittsburgh and Los Angeles (N.L.)...The former reliever tallied 91 saves during his big league career including 34 in 1988 for the Pirates, which trailed only Cincinnati's John Franco (39) for the N.L. lead...After 14 seasons in the big leagues, Gott also spent time (1996-98) as a radio broadcaster for KABC, the Dodgers' flagship radio station...Also helped train Dennis Quaid for his role in the movie *The Rookie*...Gott is married (Cathy) and has six children...Full name is James William Gott



DENNY HOCKING

Infield Coordinator

Denny Hocking begins his fourth year in Angels organization and first as Infield Coordinator...Spent past two seasons as manager of Adv.-A Inland Empire after a year with Arizona League Angels in 2013...66ers went 35-35 in the first half of 2015...Secured a California League playoff berth in 2014 after guiding Inland Empire to a 37-33 record in second half...He was named Angels' Preston Gomez Manager of the Year in 2013...He spent the previous two seasons as Baltimore's field coach for their Double-A affiliate in Bowie...After a 16-year playing career, the Southern California native retired following the 2005 season before reentering the game as a coach in 2010...Initial coaching job came as Single-A Frederick Keys (Baltimore) hitting coach in 2010...Named fielding coach for the Bowie Baysox the following season...The 13-year Major League veteran compiled a .251 (591/2358) career average with 25 home runs and 226 RBI in 954 games with Minnesota (1993-2003), Colorado (2004) and Kansas City (2005)...Played for 2002 Twins team that squared off against the Angels in the American League Championship Series...Sidelined with an injury to his right hand that forced him to miss the entire ALCS...Set an American League record for errorless starts at second base with 113 from Sept. 16, 1993 - Sept. 13, 1999... Made his Major League debut Sept. 10, 1993 at Texas as a pinch-runner in the first game of a doubleheader and recorded his first hit in game two off Charlie Liebrandt...When he reached the Major Leagues, became the lowest-drafted player in Twins history to reach the big leagues...Originally drafted by the Twins in the 52nd round of the 1989 draft...1988 graduate of West Torrance (CA) HS, where he played baseball and basketball...Attended El Camino CC, where he majored in journalism...Grandfather Frank Hocking played football at Penn State and his aunt, Pamela Arndt, was an alternate on the USA Track and Field team for the 1964 Pan-American games...In between his playing and coaching days, hosted a national baseball show for FOX Sports Radio...Full name is Dennis Lee Hocking.



JACK HOWELL
Field Coordinator

Former Angels infielder Jack Howell returns to the Halos organization in 2016 as Field Coordinator after spending the previous four years as Field Coordinator for the Seattle Mariners...Spent the 2011 season as the minor league hitting coordinator in the Florida Marlins system...Worked in Arizona Diamondbacks organization for nine seasons (2002-10) including two seasons as the Major League hitting coach (2009-10)...Served as Diamondbacks Minor League Field Coordinator from 2005-08 after a season as the Minor League Hitting Coordinator in 2004...Was hitting coach at Triple-A Tucson in 2003...Managed Adv.-Rookie Missoula in Pioneer League in 2002, leading the Osprey to a 35-41 record...Had an 11-year Major League playing career with Angels (1985-91, '96-97), Padres (1991) and Astros (1998-99)...Hit .239 (632/2639) with 108 home runs and 337 RBI in 941 career MLB games...Played four seasons in Japan with Yakult (1992-94) and Yomiuri (1995) and hit 100 home runs, including a league-leading 38 homers in 1992 for the Swallows...Was named the Nippon Professional Baseball Central League MVP in 1992, becoming one of four American-born players to win the award...In 1993 helped lead Yakult to Japan Series championship...Originally signed by Angels in 1983 as a non-drafted free agent out of the University of Arizona where he played one season, following two years at Pima Community College (Tucson)...Howell is a member of the University of Arizona Sports Ring of Honor...His father Jack Sr., played basketball at the University of Arizona from 1948-52 and helped lead the Wildcats to three postseason appearances...His mother, Melba, is in the Pima County (AZ) Sports Hall of Fame as a bowler...A native of Tucson, AZ, Howell now resides in Show Low, AZ with his wife, Kelly...He has four children, Joshua (Lori), Dallas, Hunter and Haley and two grandchildren, Keira and Easton...Jack and Kelly Howell host a Celebrity Golf Tournament each year raising support for Tucson Alliance for Autism (TAFA) in honor of their daughter Haley.



BOBBY KNOOP
Special Assignment Infield Coach

Longtime Angel, Bobby Knoop, is in his fourth year back with the organization after a 15-year hiatus...2016 will mark his 28th season with the Angels and 22nd as a coach...Before rejoining the Angels in 2013, Knoop last held a position at the Major League level with the Colorado Rockies where he was a scout (2008) and later named Senior Advisor, Player Development (2009)...The former Angel second baseman's previous appearance in the coaching ranks was with the Blue Jays as first base coach under manager Jim Fregosi during 2000 season...Prior to his time with Toronto, spent 18 seasons (1975-1976; 1979-1996) as Angels' first and third base coach...Was the club's interim manager for two games in 1994, going 1-1...At the time of his departure, established the longest tenure in club history...Spent 1977-1978 seasons as a Major League coach for White Sox before returning to Angels in 1979...Began his coaching career with Angels in 1975... Spent part of the '75 season as a minor league instructor before moving over to manage Quad Cities of the Midwest League in second half of the season...Led club to a first-place finish but lost in championship series...Managed El Paso to a second-place finish in Texas League during the 1976 season...Played nine years at the Major League level batting .236 (856/3622) with 56 home runs and 331 RBI with the Angels (1964-1969), White Sox (1969-1970) and Royals (1971-1972)...Four-time recipient of the Angels' Owner's Trophy (1964-1966 & 1968), presented annually to the club's MVP...He, Garret Anderson and Mike Trout are the only players to ever win the award four times...Originally signed by Milwaukee Braves as an amateur free agent before the 1956 season and was a Rule 5 Draft pick by the Angels from the Braves on Dec. 2, 1963...The former Halo second baseman was introduced as the 11th member of the Angels Hall of Fame on Sept. 5, 2013.



BILL LACHEMANN
Special Assignment Catching Coordinator

Returns for 32nd season in Angels organization (since 1985) and 13th as Angels' Special Assignment Catching Coordinator...Spent two seasons as coach at Salt Lake (2001-02) and two seasons at Erie (1999-2000)...Managed rookie-level Butte for two seasons (1997-98), compiling 56-92 record...Served as bullpen coach for Angels in 1995 and 1996, joining brother Marcel Lachemann's staff, Sept. 22, 1994...Bill has also guided Angels affiliates in Mesa (1990-94), Palm Springs (1987-89) and Quad Cities (1985-86)...Led Palm Springs to first half title in 1988...Before joining Angels organization, spent nine seasons as minor league coach with San Francisco (1976-84)...Coached at Great Falls (1976-81), Fresno (1982) and Clinton (1983-84)...Played six minor league seasons (1955-61) in Dodgers organization...In 1982, played in one game as back-up catcher with Fresno in first playing appearance in 19 years and handled one putout while not recording a plate appearance...Graduated from College of Great Falls (MT) in 1971 with bachelor's degree in teaching...Earned All-City honors as catcher at Dorsey High in Los Angeles (CA), where he was a teammate of Hall of Fame manager Sparky Anderson...Brother Marcel is Angels' Special Assistant to the General Manager and brother Rene is the catching coach for the Colorado Rockies... Bill has three children (Colleen, Bill and Tim)...Resides in Great Falls, MT...Full name is William Charles Lachemann.



JOSE MOLINA
Catching Coordinator

Jose Molina returns to Angels organization as Catching Coordinator, marking his first season as a coach...He played 15 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Cubs (1999), Angels (2001-07), Yankees (2007-09), Blue Jays (2010-11) and Rays (2012-14)...Molina compiled a career batting average of .233 (592/2546) with 39 home runs and 223 RBI across 947 games...He was a member of the Angels 2002 World Series Championship club as well as Yankees World Series winning squad in 2009...Behind the plate, Molina posted a career 37% (224/609) caught stealing percentage and a .994 career fielding percentage, with just 39 errors...Since 1999, the 37% caught stealing rate ranks second (min. 4000 innings caught) to only Ivan Rodriguez's 44.1% (242/549)...His 25 career catcher pickoffs rank tied with Thurman Munson for fourth most all-time behind Rodriguez (79), Jim Sundberg (52) and Bob Boone (33)...Molina and his brothers (Bengie & Yadier) are one of 18 trios of brothers in Major League history...He and his wife, Yalicia, reside in Dorado, Puerto Rico.



JOHNNY NARRON
Hitting Coordinator

Johnny Narron enters his second year with the Angels and first as Hitting Coordinator...Last season, he served as hitting coach with Triple-A Salt Lake...Prior to joining the Angels, he spent three seasons on the Milwaukee Brewers Major League coaching staff as hitting coach...Under his watch, the Brewers led National League in runs (776) and home runs (202) in 2012...Was on Texas Rangers Major League coaching staff for four seasons as Special Assignment Coach (2008-10) and Assistant Hitting Coach (2011)... Worked as Video/Administrative Coach with Cincinnati in 2007...Worked in Brewers minor league system for four years from 2003-06...Was hitting coach at Rookie-level Helena in 2003 and 2006...In 2005, was hitting coach for Class-A Brevard County and Class-A West Virginia...Only season as a manager came in 2004 with Helena (39-37 record)...Played two seasons as a first baseman in farm systems of Yankees (1974) and White Sox (1975)...Attended East Carolina University...Played baseball and basketball at Goldsboro HS in North Carolina...His brother, Jerry, played for Angels from 1983-86 and is a longtime Major league coach...Johnny and wife Gail have four children, Holden, Julia, Jane and Johnny and reside in Smithfield, NC.



PAT RICE
Pitching Coordinator (Upper Level)

Pat rice enters his 22nd season as a minor league instructor and third year in the Angels system... He spent previous two seasons as the pitching coach with Double-A Arkansas...Prior to joining the Halos, he spent six seasons in the Giants system as pitching coach at Triple-A Fresno (2009-13) and Adv.-A San Jose (2008)...From 2000-07 he worked as Seattle Mariners Minor League Pitching Coordinator...Was a pitching coach in Mariners system for five years with Double-A New Haven (1998-99) and Class-A Wisconsin (1995-97)...Pitched six years (1987-92) in Seattle system and appeared in seven games (two starts) with Mariners in 1991...First professional season was with independent Salt Lake City Trappers in Pioneer League in 1986...Played collegiately at University of Arkansas and appeared in College World Series with Razorbacks in 1985...Full name is Patrick Edward Rice and resides in Colorado Springs, CO.



KERNAN RONAN
Rehab Coach

Begins 28th season with the Angels and first with title of Rehab Coach after spending last three years as Angels Rehab Pitching Coordinator...Spent previous six seasons as the organization's Roving Pitching Coordinator...Winner of 2009 Mara Forcey Award for Minor League Employee of the Year, given to member of staff for outstanding commitment and dedication... Spent 2005 and 2006 as pitching coach for Single-A Cedar Rapids...Previously was pitching coach at Double-A Arkansas (2004), Rookie-level Provo (2002-03), Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2001), Single-A Lake Elsinore (1998-2000), Rookie-level Butte (1997), Double-A Midland (1991-1996) and Single-A Palm Springs (1989-90)...Before joining Angels, he coached one season (1987) at South Mountain Community College...Played five seasons in Giants organization (1981-1985) after being selected in 18th round of 1981 June amateur draft...Pitched two seasons (1980-81) at Northern Arizona University and two seasons (1978-79) at Glendale Community College... Also played quarterback for Glendale football team one season...Earned business degree from Arizona State University in 1989...Attended Brophy Prep School in Phoenix, AZ...Served as pitching coach for 2005 Surprise Scorpions in Arizona Fall League...Has also coached winter leagues in Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Mexico...Resides in Phoenix, AZ with wife Diane.



HECTOR DE LA CRUZ

Dominican Summer League

Hector De La Cruz begins his first season in Angels organization as manager of DSL Angels...Coached in Dominican Winter League with Gigantes del Cibao (2012) and Estrellas Orientales (2013-14)...Spent 13 seasons coaching in Arizona Diamondbacks system, including seven years as a manager...Last managed with Arizona Summer League D-backs in 2012...Spent two seasons (2010-11) at the helm of Rookie-level Missoula in Pioneer League and two years (2008-09) managing Double-A Mobile...In 2007, led Adv.-A Visalia to California League North Division Championship and swept Modesto in first round of playoffs before losing to San Jose in Championship Series...Won Pioneer League Championship in 2006 as manager at Missoula...Served as hitting coach with Single-A South Bend from 2003-04...Was hitting coach with Missoula in 2002...Began coaching career for DSL D-backs in 2000...Played seven seasons in Toronto Blue Jays system from 1984-90...Played in five games during 1991 season with Yomiuri Giants in Japanese Central League...Ended playing career in Mexican League in 1999.

DE LA CRUZ'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2006	Missoula	Pioneer	42	34	.553	2nd
2007	Visalia	California	77	63	.550	1st*
2008	Mobile	Southern	58	79	.423	5th
2009	Mobile	Southern	66	74	.471	3rd
2010	Missoula	Pioneer	28	47	.373	4th
2011	Missoula	Pioneer	41	35	.539	3rd*
2012	Diamondbacks (DSL)	Dominican Summer	27	29	.482	4th
TOTALS (9 seasons)			**339**	**361**	**.484**	

*Reached playoffs



KEITH JOHNSON

Triple-A Salt Lake

Keith Johnson enters his 13th season in Angels organization and second stint as manager at Triple-A Salt Lake, after previously managing the Bees from 2011-14...Began 2015 season as Infield Instructor before joining Angels Major League staff following the All-Star Break as Player Information Coach... Prior to his first stint with Salt Lake, spent two seasons as manager at Rancho Cucamonga...Across parts of eight seasons as a minor league manager, Johnson owns a 495-531 record...In 2014, the Bees finished with a 60-86 record...Compiled a 78-66 record in 2013 at the helm of Salt Lake, leading the club to its 17th winning season and a trip to the Pacific Coast League Finals...The 78 wins were the most victories by a Bees club since 2008 (84-60)...Johnson was named the 2013 Pacific Coast League 'Manager of the Year' by his league peers and by *Baseball America*...Before taking over as manager of Salt Lake, led Rancho Cucamonga Quakes to Cal League Championship Series where they lost in the fifth game of a five game series to the San Jose Giants...Posted a 139-141 record in two seasons at Rancho Cucamonga...Spent 2008 season at Single-A Cedar Rapids, where he led the Kernels, who reached playoffs as wild card winner in second half, to a 72-66 overall mark and a sweep in the Western Division Semifinals (team lost in Division Finals series)...He spent the previous two seasons (2006-07) as hitting coach at Double-A Arkansas...In 2006, Travelers led all Double-A baseball with 158 home runs...Took over as Arkansas' interim manager for final 32 games of 2006 season (after Ty Boykin took leave of absence)...Travelers posted 11-21 record under Johnson during final month of season...Spent 2005 as batting coach for Pioneer League champion Orem Owlz...Was hitting coach for Mesa Angels in rookie Arizona League in 2004...Played professionally for 11 seasons as infielder with Los Angeles Dodgers (1993-98, 2001), Arizona Diamondbacks (1999) and Angels (2000, 2002-03)...Batted .262 with 125 home runs and 640 RBI in 1,340 minor league games...Appeared for Angels in six games in 2000, batting .500 (2/4) with two runs scored...Made Major League debut, April 17, 2000 versus Toronto as pinch-runner and defensive replacement...Was originally drafted by Los Angeles Dodgers in fourth round of 1992 free agent draft and signed June 4, 1992...Retired as player after 2003 season...Attended University of Pacific in Stockton, CA, where he majored in sports medicine and played three seasons (1990-92) for the UOP baseball team...Prepped at Hanford (CA) High where he played baseball (infielder), basketball (guard) and football (quarterback) and graduated in 1992...Resides in Salt Lake City, UT, with wife Malena, and four children Maya, Korey, Jeromy and Kodee.

JOHNSON'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2006	Arkansas	Texas	11	21	.344	3rd^
2008	Cedar Rapids	Midwest	72	66	.522	5th/2nd*
2009	Cucamonga	California	61	79	.436	4th/T3rd
2010	Cucamonga	California	78	62	.436	2nd/1st
2011	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	62	82	.431	4th
2012	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	73	71	.507	3rd
2013	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	78	66	.542	1st*
2014	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	60	84	.417	4th
TOTALS (8 seasons)			**495**	**531**	**.482**	

*Reached playoffs ^Interim Manager



ADAM MELHUSE

Single-A Burlington

Melhuse enters his first season in the Angels organization and first as the manager in Burlington… Is the 38th manager of the Bees since the franchise joined the Midwest League back in 1962… Joins the Angels organization following four seasons as an advanced scout for the Chicago Cubs… Played across eight Major League seasons with the Dodgers, Rockies, A's and Rangers, amassing a .234 average with 40 doubles, a triple, 24 home runs and 98 RBI in 311 games…Originally drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 13th round of the 1993 First Year Player Draft out of the University of California, Los Angeles…Selected as the All Pac-10 third baseman following his senior season…Southern California native accepted a baseball scholarship to Santa Clara University after prepping at Lincoln High School in Stockton, CA…Transferred to UCLA following his freshman year.



MARK PARENT

Double-A Arkansas

Mark Parent enters first year in Angels organization as manager at Double-A Arkansas after spending the past four years as Major League bench coach for Chicago White Sox under Robin Ventura…Served as White Sox acting manager on June 7, 2013 while Ventura attended family graduation ceremonies... Spent 2010-11 seasons as a manager in Phillies system...Led Double-A Reading to 74 wins and a postseason appearance in 2011 after leading Class-A Lakewood to a League Championship in 2010... Named by *Baseball America* as Best Manager Prospect in Eastern League in 2011...Was named manager for South Atlantic League postseason All-Star team in 2010...Was original manager for Chico Outlaws in independent Golden Baseball League from 2005-07 and led the team to a League Championship in his final season...Began managerial career in 2000 with Adv.-A Lancaster in Seattle organization and was named California League Manager of the Year...Played 13 seasons in Majors with San Diego (1986-90), Texas (1991), Baltimore (1992-93, '96), Chicago Cubs (1994-95), Pittsburgh (1995), Detroit (1996) and Philadelphia (1997-98)...Appeared in postseason with Orioles in 1996...Mark and wife Wendy have two children, Nick (a catcher in White Sox system) and Jake...Resides in Palo Cedro, California.

PARENT'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2000	Lancaster	California	89	51	.636	1st*
2005	Chico (Ind.)	Golden Baseball	49	41	.544	2nd*
2006	Chico (Ind.)	Golden Baseball	46	34	.575	2nd
2007	Chico (Ind.)	Golden Baseball	44	32	.579	#2nd*
2010	Lakewood	South Atlantic	84	55	.604	#1st*
2011	Reading	Eastern	74	68	.521	2nd*
MINORS TOTALS (3 seasons)			247	174	.587	
INDEPENDENT TOTALS (3 seasons)			139	107	.565	

#Won League Championship *Reached playoffs



ELIO SARMIENTO

Rookie Level Tempe

Elio Sarmiento starts his third season as manger of the Tempe Angels after a 23-30 record in 2015...Served as the Angels Arizona League hitting coach in 2013...Guided the Arizona League squad to a 30-25 record in 2014 and a playoff berth in his first campaign as the club's skipper...The Angels were eliminated by the Rangers (AZL) in the quarterfinals... Signed with Angels as a minor league free agent on Jan. 30, 2013 but did not appear in a game...Played nine minor league seasons from 2004-2012 as a catcher in the Giants and Rangers organizations...Hit .252 in 434 minor league games with 18 home runs and 154 runs batted in...In 2009, ranked sixth in the California League in batting average at .344 for Single-A Bakersfield...Originally from Carabobo, Venezuela.

SARMIENTO'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2014	Angels (AZL)	Arizona	30	25	.545	2nd*
2015	Angels (AZL)	Arizona	23	30	.434	4th
TOTALS (2 seasons)			53	55	.491	

*Reached playoffs



DAVE STAPLETON

Rookie Level Orem

Dave Stapleton enters his third season in Angels organization as manager of the Orem Owlz... Led the Owlz to a 24-14 first-half record, winning the first-half title but fell in the Pioneer League South division playoff series...Guided the Owlz to a 42-33 record and a playoff berth in 2014... The Owlz were defeated by Billings in the Championship Series...Previously coached his alma mater Grand Canyon University for 17 seasons, including 10-plus years as head coach with a 256-290 (.469) record for the Antelopes...The GCU softball stadium, Stapleton-Pierson Stadium, is partially named after him...Spent six seasons in the Milwaukee Brewers organization as a left-handed relief pitcher from 1984-89...Pitched 10 Major League games for Milwaukee (1987-88), finishing with a 2-0 record and 3.81 (28.1 IP - 12 ER) career ERA...In 1987, across Double-A, Triple-A and the Majors, went 13-3 with a 3.68 ERA...Lives in Arizona with wife Patti and their two kids, Kadi and Dakota.

STAPLETON'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2014	Orem	Pioneer	42	33	.560	2nd*
2015	Orem	Pioneer	41	35	.539	2nd*
TOTALS (2 Seasons)			83	68	.550	

*Reached playoffs



CHAD TRACY

Single-A Inland Empire

Chad Tracy enters his second season in the Angels organization and first as manager of Inland Empire after spending last season at the helm of the Burlington Bees...Went 63-76 with the Bees in his first season as a manager in 2015...Originally drafted by Texas in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft out of Pepperdine University, he spent six seasons in the Rangers system and played at the Triple-A level with Oklahoma City and Round Rock in 2010 and 2011...Played the 2012 season with Rockies Triple-A affiliate Colorado Springs and started 2013 with Royals Triple-A affiliate Omaha before signing with York midway through the season...In his nine seasons as a professional, compiled a .267 (1047/3916) career average with 159 home runs and 706 RBI...Is the son of Jim Tracy, who has managed 11 seasons in the Majors with the Dodgers (2001-05), Pirates (2006-07) and Rockies (2009-12) and was named National League Manager of the Year in 2009.

TRACY'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2015	Burlington	Midwest	63	76	.453	4th

MINOR LEAGUE STAFF



Rafael Abreu
Dominician Trainer



Travis Adair
Orem
Hitting Coach



Hector Astacio
Orem
Pitching Coach



Adam Auer
Arkansas
Strength & Conditioning



Ryan Barba
Inland Empire
Hitting Coach



Erik Bennett
Salt Lake
Pitching Coach



Brian Betancourth
Tempe
Hitting Coach



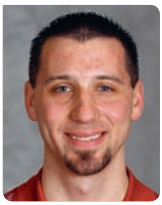
Scott Budner
Arkansas
Pitching Coach



Andrew Chappell
Salt Lake
Strength & Conditioning



Buck Coats
Burlington
Hitting Coach



Brett Crane
Minor League Equipment
Manager & AZ Operations



Jairo Cuevas
Burlington
Pitching Coach



Anel De Los Santos
Dominican
Hitting Coach



Brenton DelChiaro
Arkansas
Hitting Coach



Daniel Escobar
Tempe
Strength & Conditioning



Richard Gill
Burlington
Trainer



Tyler Gniadek
Orem
Strength & Conditioning



Alexis Gomez
Orem
Hitting Coach



Geoff Hostetter
Medical Coordinator



Jose Marte
Dominican
Pitching Coach



Berbani Martinez
Dominican
Hiting Coach



Paul McAnulty
Tempe
Hitting Coach



Geoff Miller
Mental Skills Coach



Matt Morrell
Arkansas Trainer



Eric Munson
Rehab Coordinator

MINOR LEAGUE STAFF



Michael Noboa
Latin America
Field Coordinator



Edison Oviero
Dominican
Strength & Conditioning



Brian Reinker
Salt Lake
Trainer



Chris Rodriguez
Dominican
Strength & Conditioning



Nerio Rodriguez
Dominican
Pitching Coach



Sergio Rojas
Inland Empire
Strength & Conditioning



Ryan Ross
Orem
Trainer



Al Sandoval
Strength & Conditioning
Coordinator



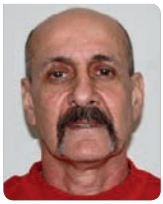
John Slusarz
Orem
Pitching Coach



Adam Smith
Burlington
Strength & Conditioning



Yusuke Takahashi
Inland Empire
Trainer



Tom Tornincasa
Salt Lake
Hitting Coach



Jonathan Van Eaton
Tempe
Pitching Coach



Chris Wells
Tempe
Trainer



Aaron Wiedeman
Minor League
Video Coordinator



Matt Wise
Tempe
Pitching Coach



Michael Wuertz
Inland Empire
Pitching Coach

ATHLETIC TRAINERS OF THE YEAR

In 2015, the Professional Baseball Athletic Training Society named Angels Athletic Trainers Brian Reinker (Pacific Coast League) and Greg Spence (Texas League) as the Athletic Trainers of the Year for their respective leagues.

2015 MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW

The Angels' farm system concluded the 2015 season with a 344-419 (.451) record overall and a 1-6 mark in the playoffs. Three affiliates made the postseason.

SALT LAKE BEES (58-86): The Salt Lake Bees, led by manager Dave Anderson (in his first season at Salt Lake), finished with a 58-86 record for a fourth place finish in the Pacific Southern Division of the Pacific Coast League. The 2015 campaign marked the the fifth losing season in the 22-year history of the franchise. The Bees led the Pacific Coast League in hits (1428) and finished in the top-three in doubles, triples and batting average.

INF Kyle Kubitza led the Pacific Coast League in doubles with 43 in his first season in the Angels organization. The Arlington, TX native led the Bees in several offensive categories including doubles, hits (124), runs (63), walks (60), total bases (198) and finished in the top three in games (117), stolen bases (7), triples (5) and home runs (7).

C Jett Bandy represented the Bees as a Mid-Season All-Star after hitting .270 (55/204) with 15 doubles, seven home runs and 40 RBI in the first half. The University of Arizona product hit .307 (70/228) against right-handed pitchers, compared to .247 (20/82) against lefties.

ARKANSAS TRAVELERS (71-68; 0-2 in playoffs): The Arkansas Travelers compiled a 71-68 overall record, including 36-33 in the first half and 35-35 in the second half to win the Texas League North. Led by first-year manager Bill Richardson, the Travs were swept by the Northwest Arkansas Naturals in the Texas League Divisional Playoffs.

INF Brian Hernandez led the Travelers in hits (129), RBI (77), total bases (180) and games (136). The UC Irvine product made the Texas League Mid-Season All-Star game for the second-straight season after a first-half in which he tallied 51 RBI in 74 games. In April, Hernandez collected 24 RBI while hitting .311 (23/74) with four doubles and a home run in 20 games.

LHP Albert Suarez led the Texas League in ERA (2.48) among qualified starters in his first season in the Angels organization. His 1.12 WHIP was also tops in the league, 11 wins tied for the league lead and his innings pitched (163), strikeouts (121) and games started (27) ranked second. The San Felix, Venezuela native made the Mid-Season All-Star team with the Travs, marking the first time in his seven-year professional career that he's accomplished that feat.

INLAND EMPIRE 66ERS (61-79): The Inland Empire 66ers, led by manager Denny Hocking in his second year as the 66ers skipper, finished with a 61-79 overall record, going 35-35 in the first half and 26-44 in the second half. The 66ers finished in fourth place in the California League South Division in both the first and second halves.

INF Eric Aguilera was named a California League Post-Season All-Star after hitting .355 (76/214) with 23 doubles, nine home runs, 44 RBI and 34 walks in 45 games after the All-Star break. His .327 average (151/462) and .392 OBP on the season were both good for second in the league. He also ranked top-five in the league in hits, doubles (38) and RBI (94). During the month of August, he hit .363 (33/91) with six doubles, five home runs and 26 RBI in 25 games.

LHP Sean Newcomb played at three levels in 2015, making 13 of his 27 starts with Inland Empire. During his time there, he went 6-1 with a 2.47 ERA, striking out 84 in 65.2 IP en route to a Mid-Season All-Star selection. The Broxton, Massachusetts native was also selected to the 2015 Futures Game in Cincinnati, throwing a perfect inning in relief. He allowed just three runs in July over 22.2 innings (1.19 ERA), striking out 28 in four starts. He earned California League Player of the Week on August 3.

BURLINGTON BEES (63-76): The Burlington Bees, managed by Chad Tracy (in his first season as manager), compiled a 63-76 record, going 35-34 in the first half and 28-42 in the second half.

INF Zachary Houchins led the Burlington offense in hits (125), runs (69), doubles (27), home runs (14), RBI (66) and total bases (198). Houchins batted .274 (68/248) with 13 doubles, eight home runs, 33 runs, 33 RBI and had an OBP of .328 in the second half of the season.

RHP Jeremy Rhoades was one of five Bees to make the Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star team after posting a 4-4 record with a 3.04 ERA (68 IP - 23 ER) in the first half. The 2014 draftee went 3-0 in four April starts, pitching to a 2.21 ERA (20.1 IP - 5 ER) with 26 strikeouts and just three walks.

OREM OWLZ (41-35; 1-2 in playoffs): The Orem Owlz, led by manager Dave Stapleton, finished with a 41-35 overall record, their second 40-plus win season since 2011. Orem won the South Division's first half going 24-14 and finished two games out in the South's full-season standings. In the first round of the postseason the Owlz fell to Idaho Falls two games to one.

INF Michael Pierson paced the Owlz in seven offensive categories: hits (77), average (.395), runs (51), stolen bases (T-1, 17), slugging. (.528) and OPS (.995). His OPS and batting average both paced the league. Pierson was named a Pioneer League Mid-Season and Post-Season All-Star. In 33 first-half games, the third baseman hit .402 (49/122) with 12 doubles, a triple, two home runs, 23 RBI and 11 stolen bases.

C Taylor Ward joined the team in June after being selected in the first round in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft. In 32 games with Orem, the Fresno State product hit .349 (38/109) with four doubles, a triple, two home runs, 19 RBI, 29 walks and just eight strikeouts. In just his first nine games of professional baseball, Ward tallied 15 hits and four RBI, good for a .441 (15/34) average.

TEMPE ANGELS (23-30; 0-1 in playoffs): The Tempe League Angels, managed by sceond-year manager Elio Sarmiento finished the season with a 23-30 record. The Angels were the East Division's first-half winners with a 16-12 record. In a one-game playoff, the Angels lost to the AZL Mariners 10-2.

INF Jared Walsh led the Angels offense in doubles (12), triples (4), home runs (T-1, 2), RBI (28), total bases (63), and OPS (.978, min. 15 AB). In August, the University of Georgia product hit .344 with nine doubles, one triple, one home run and 13 RBI in 15 games.

OF Jahmai Jones paced the Angels in runs (28), walks (17) and stolen bases (16). The 2015 second-rounder posted a .347 on-base percentage in the first half, drawing 12 walks in 22 games.

DOMINICAN ANGELS (27-45): The Dominican League Angels, led by manager Carson Vitale, compiled a 27-45 record, finishing tied for sixth in the Boca Chica North Division.

INF Leonardo Rivas led the Angels offense in hits (55), runs (38), triples (7), walks (37), on-base percentage (.401, min. 10 G) and total bases (80). His 31 RBI ranked second on the team. Rivas recorded multi-RBI games in four of his final eight games to finish the season.

LHP Jose Suarez owned the lowest ERA on the Angels for a starter, pitching to a 2-2 record and 2.13 ERA (55 IP - 13 ER) with 34 strikeouts and just eight walks. In four June starts, Suarez allowed three earned runs across 19.2 IP, good for a 1.37 ERA.

ANGELS' MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATE HISTORY

Triple–A
Salt Lake, 2001-
Edmonton, 1999-2000
Vancouver, 1993-98
Edmonton, 1983-92
Spokane, 1982
Salt Lake, 1971-81
Hawaii, 1969-70
Seattle, 1965-68
Hawaii, 1962-64
Dallas-FW, 1961

Double–A
Arkansas, 2001-
Erie, 1999-2000
Midland, 1985-1998
Waterbury, 1984
Nashua, 1983
Holyoke, 1981-82
El Paso, 1973-80
Shreveport, 1971-72
El Paso, 1965-70
Reynosa, 1963-65
Nashville, 1963

High–A
Inland Empire, 2011-
Rancho Cucamonga, 2001-10
Lake Elsinore, 1994-2000
Palm Springs, 1990-93

Low–A
Burlington, 2013-
Cedar Rapids, 1993-2012
Quad Cities, 1985-92
Palm Springs, 1985-89
Redwood, 1981-85
Peoria, 1983-84
Danville, 1982
Salinas, 1973-80
Quad Cities, 1963-78
Stockton, 1972
San Jose, 1963-69
Tri-City, 1963-64
Class D Quad City, 1962
Class C San Jose Bees, 1962
Class D Statesville Owls, 1961

Advanced Rookie
Orem, 2005-
Provo, 2001-2004
Butte, 1997-2000

Rookie
AZL Angels, 2001-
DSL Angels, 1998-
AZL Angels, 1989-96
Idaho Falls, 1967-81

2015 MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS & HONORS

ANGELS ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Minor League Player of the Year . . . . . Kaleb Cowart
Minor League Pitcher of the Year . . . . . Greg Mahle
Minor League Defensive Player of the Year . . . . . Sherman Johnson

MONTHLY ORGANIZATION HONORS

APRIL

Player of the Month. . . . . C Carlos Perez (.361, 8 2B, 2 HR, 12 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP Jeremy Rhoades (3-0, 2.21 ERA, 4 G, 4GS, 3 BB, 26 SO, 20.1 IP, 5 ER)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . OF Kaleb Cowart

MAY

Player of the Month. . . . . OF Mike Fish (.471, 2 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 13 R, 9 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP Jake Jewell (2.33 ERA, 6 BB, 30 SO, 19.1 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF Alex Yarbrough

JUNE

Player of the Month. . . . . OF Kaleb Cowart (.322, 3 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 7 R, 14 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP Michael Brady (3-0, 1.19 ERA, 1 BB, 22 SO, 22.2 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF Zachary Houchins

JULY

Player of the Month. . . . . OF Kaleb Cowart (.347, 8 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 17 R, 21 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP Jaime Barria (2-0, 1.93 ERA, 2 BB, 21 SO, 28 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . C Anthony Bemboom

AUGUST

Player of the Month. . . . . OF Brendon Sanger (.378, 13 2B, 4HR, 34 R, 16 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP Albert Suarez (1-2, 1.69 ERA, 3 BB, 30 SO, 32 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF David Fletcher

HOWIE GERSHBERG MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Angels' Minor League Pitcher of the Year award has been re-named the "Howie Gershberg Minor League Pitcher of the Year" award after the Angels' late minor league pitching instructor. Gershberg joined the Angels' farm system in 1985 and during his tenure, served as a minor league pitching coach and coordinator. He served the organization faithfully for 19 seasons before succumbing to cancer on Nov. 19, 2003. Gershberg's playing career included stints with the Brooklyn Dodgers and New York Giants in the 1950's. He had a passion for the game and dedicated his life to working with and developing quality pitchers including: John Franco, Chuck Finley, Troy Percival, Scot Shields, John Lackey and Francisco Rodriguez.

ANGELS INDIVIDUAL HONORS

Caleb Adams, OF ..... Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Eric Aguilera, INF ..... Caifornia League Post-Season All-Star Game Selection
Victor Alcantara, RHP ..... California League Pitcher of the Week, June 8-15
California League Pitcher of the Week, Aug. 24-31
Jett Bandy, C ..... Pacific Coast League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Michael Bandy, RHP ..... Organization Pitcher of the Month, June
Jaime Barria, RHP ..... Organization Pitcher of the Month, July
Brandon Bayardi, OF ..... California League Player of the Week, Aug. 11-24
Anthony Bemboom, C ..... Organization Defensive Player of the Month, July
Kaleb Cowart, INF ..... Organization Defensive Player of the Month, April
Organization Player of the Month, June
Organization Player of the Month, July
Andrew Daniel, INF ..... Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Natanael Delgado, OF ..... Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Christopher Ellis, RHP ..... California League Pitcher of the Week, June 1-8
Mike Fish, OF ..... Organization Player of the Month, May
David Fletcher, INF ..... Organization Defensive Player of the Month, August
Raywilly Gomez, C ..... Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Trevor Gott, RHP ..... Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Brian Hernandez, INF ..... Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Zach Houchins, INF ..... Organization Defensive Player of the Month, June
Jake Jewell, RHP ..... Organization Pitcher of the Month, May
Drew Maggi, INF ..... Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Stephen McGee, C ..... California League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Sean Newcomb, LHP ..... California League Pitcher of the Week, July 27-August 3
2015 Futures Game World Team Selection
Chris O'Grady, LHP ..... Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Game Selection
Carlos Perez, C ..... Organization Pitcher of the Month, April
Michael Pierson, INF ..... Pioneer League Post-Season All-Star Selection
Jeremy Rhoades, RHP ..... Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Organization Pitcher of the Month, April
Brendon Sanger, OF ..... Organization Player of the Month, August
Albert Suarez, RHP ..... Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Organization Pitcher of the Month, August
Kyle Survance Jr, OF ..... Pioneer League Player of the Week, June 22-29
Jake Yacinich, INF ..... Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star Team Selection
Alex Yarbrough, INF ..... Organization Defensive Player of the Month, May



San Manuel Stadium - Home of the Inland Empire 66ers

2015 MINOR LEAGUE LEADERS

ANGELS 2015 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

BATTING TOP 10 (min. 2.7 PA/ team game)

BATTER, CLUB	AVG	HR	RBI
Michael Pierson, OR	.395	3	31
Eric Aguilera, ARK	.313	17	94
David Fletcher, OR	.311	1	40
Grant Green, SLC	.306	5	43
Jeff Boehm, OR	.306	3	35
Brendon Sanger, OR	.300	4	29
Caleb Adams, IE	.298	7	56
Mike Fish, IE	.286	2	34
Kaleb Cowart, SLC	.285	8	68
Juan Moreno, OR	.284	0	19

PITCHING TOP 10 (min. 0.8 IP/team game)

PITCHER, CLUB	W-L	ERA
Sean Newcomb, ARK	9-3	2.38
Albert Suarez, ARK	11-9	2.98
Justin Anderson, BUR	9-9	3.41
Michael Bolaski, BUR	10-11	3.63
Austin Robichaux, BUR	9-8	3.74
Michael Brady, ARK	7-7	3.77
Nate Smith, SLC	10-8	3.86
Christopher Ellis, ARK	11-9	3.90
Jaime Barria, OR	5-4	4.02
Kyle McGowin, ARK	9-9	4.38

HOME RUNS	CLUB	HR
Eric Aguilera	ARK	17
Roger Kieschnick	SLC	15
Zachary Houchins	BUR	14
Michael Snyder	ARK	12
Four others tied at 11 HR		

WINS	CLUB	WINS
Christopher Ellis	ARK	11
Albert Suarez	ARK	11
Michael Bolaski	BUR	10
Nate Smith	SLC	10
Five others tied at 9		

RBI	CLUB	RBI
Eric Aguilera	ARK	94
Brian Hernandez	ARK	77
Andrew Daniel	IE	71
Kody Eaves	IE	71
Kaleb Cowart	SLC	68

SAVES	CLUB	SV
Greg Mahle	ARK	25
Eduardo Paredes	IE	20
Geoff Broussard	ARK	15
Jeremy McBryde	SLC	11
Two others tied at 10		

STOLEN BASES	CLUB	SB
Chad Hinshaw	ARK	30
Drew Maggi	ARK	29
Bo Way	IE	27
Michael Hermosillo	OR	24
Ayendy Perez	BUR	23

STRIKEOUTS	CLUB	SO
Sean Newcomb	ARK	168
Jeremy Rhoades	IE	135
Tyler DeLoach	SLC	133
Christopher Ellis	ARK	132
Two others tied at 125		

BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP ANGELS PROSPECTS

2009	2010	2011	2012
1. Nick Adenhart, RHP	1. Hank Conger, C	1. Mike Trout, OF	1. Mike Trout, OF
2. Jordan Walden, RHP	2. Peter Bourjos, OF	2. Tyler Chatwood, RHP	2. Jean Segura, SS
3. Peter Bourjos, OF	3. Mike Trout, OF	3. Jean Segura, 2B	3. Garrett Richards, RHP
4. Trevor Reckling, LHP	4. Trevor Reckling, LHP	4. Hank Conger, C	4. Johnny Hellweg, RHP
5. Sean O'Sullivan, RHP	5. Garrett Richards, RHP	5. Jordan Walden, RHP	5. C.J. Cron, 1B
6. Kevin Jepsen, RHP	6. Fabio Martinez, RHP	6. Kaleb Cowart, 3B	6. Kaleb Cowart, 3B
7. Hank Conger, C	7. Randal Grichuk, OF	7. Garrett Richards, RHP	7. Taylor Lindsey, 2B
8. Mark Trumbo, 1B	8. Tyler Skaggs, LHP	8. Fabio Martinez, RHP	8. Daniel Tillman, RHP
9. Anthony Ortega, RHP	9. Jordan Walden, RHP	9. Mark Trumbo, 1B/OF	9. Ariel Pena, RHP
10. Mason Tobin, RHP	10. Trevor Bell, RHP	10. Cam Bedrosian, RHP	10. Nick Maronde, LHP
2013	**2014**	**2015**	**2016**
1. Kaleb Cowart, 3B	1. Taylor Lindsey, 2B	1. Andrew Heaney, LHP	1. Taylor Ward, C
2. Nick Maronde, LHP	2. C.J. Cron, 1B	2. Sean Newcomb, LHP	2. Jahmai, Jones, OF
3. C.J. Cron, 1B	3. Kaleb Cowart, 3B	3. Cam Bedrosian, RHP	3. Nate Smith, LHP
4. Mike Clevinger, RHP	4. R.J. Alvarez, RHP	4. Chris Ellis, RHP	4. Victor Alcantara, RHP
5. Austin Wood, RHP	5. Mark Sappington, RHP	5. Joe Gatto, RHP	5. Jake Jewell, RHP
6. Randal Grichuk, OF	6. Hunter Green, LHP	6. Victor Alcantara, RHP	6. Grayson Long, RHP
7. Taylor Lindsey, 2B	7. Ricardo Sanchez, RHP	7. Kyle Kubitza, 3B	7. Joe Gatto, RHP
8. R.J. Alvarez, RHP	8. Alex Yarbrough, 2B	8. Roberto Baldoquin, SS	8. Kaleb Cowart, 3B
9. Mark Sappington, RHP	9. Zach Borenstein, OF	9. Alex Yarbrough, 2B	9. Jaime Barria, RHP
10. Alex Yarbrough, 2B	10. Cam Bedrosian, RHP	10. Nick Tropeano, RHP	10. Chad Hinshaw, OF

PRESTON GOMEZ MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Preston Gomez Minor League Manager of the Year Award was established in 2009 in memory of a man who devoted over 65 years of his life to professiaonal baseball. Preston spent his last 28 years in baseball with the Angels, first as a major league coach and later as a special assistant to the General Manager. This award given in his honor is determined by members of the Angels Baseball Operations staff. It recognizes one of the organization's seven minor league managers for a standard of excellence in the areas of leadership, player development and professionalism exhibited throughout the course of the season. Past winners:

2009 —Tom Kotchman
2010 —Charlie Romero
2011 —Ty Boykin
2012 — Mike Micucci
2013 — Denny Hocking
2014 — Carson Vitale
2015 — Dave Stapleton

KENNY MYERS MEMORIAL MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972 —Doug Howard (inf)
1973 —Frank Tanana (lhp)
1974 —Bruce Bochte (of-1b)
1975 —Dave Collins (of)
1976 —Willie Aikens (1b)
1977 —Rance Mulliniks (inf)
1978 —Bob Clark (of)
1979 —Mike Bishop (1b)
1980 —Daryl Sconiers (1b)
1981 —Tom Brunansky (of)
1982 —Steve Lubratich (inf)/Dick Schofield (inf)
1983 —Mike Brown (of)
1984 —Wally Joyner (inf)
1985 —Reggie Montgomery (of)
1986 —Dante Bichette (of)/ Willie Fraser (rhp)
1987 —Bryan Harvey (rhp)
1988 —Colin Charland (lhp)/Jeff Manto (inf)
1989 —Glenn Carter (rhp)/Bobby Rose (inf)
1990 —Marcus Moore (rhp)
1991 —Don Vidmar (rhp)/Mark Howie (inf)
1992 —John Fritz (rhp)/Tim Salmon (of)
1993 —Mark Sweeney (of)/Bryan Harris (lhp)
1994 —Todd Greene (c)/Andrew Lorraine (lhp)
1995 — Todd Greene (c)/Jason Dickson (rhp)
1996 — Larry Barnes (inf)/Dennis Springer (rhp)
1997 — Norm Hutchins (of)/Ramon Ortiz (rhp)
1998 — Troy Glaus (inf)/Steve Fish (rhp)
1999 — Larry Barnes (inf)/Scot Shields (rhp)
2000 — Gary Johnson (of)/John Lackey (rhp)
2001 — Jose Fernandez (inf)/ Alfredo Amezaga (def.)
2002 — Robb Quinlan (of)/Jose Molina (c; def.)
2003 — Alberto Callaspo (inf)/Dallas McPherson (inf)/ Jeff Mathis (c; def.)
2004 — Dallas McPherson (inf)/Casey Kotchman (inf; def.)
2005 — Brandon Wood (inf)/Howard Kendrick (inf)/ Jeff Mathis (c, def.)
2006 — Sean Rodriguez (inf)/Jeff Mathis (c, def.)
2007 — Chris Pettit (of)/Hainley Statia (inf; def.)
2008 — Freddy Sandoval (inf)/Efren Navarro (inf; def.)
2009 — Alexi Amarista (inf)/Peter Bourjos (of, def.)
2010 — Mark Trumbo (inf)/Gabriel Jacobo (inf; def.)
2011 — Kole Calhoun (of)/Efren Navarro (inf; def.)
2012 — Kaleb Cowart (inf)/Efren Navarro (inf; def.)
2013 — Zach Borenstein (of)/Eric Stamets (inf; def.)
2014 — Alex Yarbrough (inf)
2015 — Kaleb Cowart (inf)

MARA FORCEY AWARD

The Mara Forcey Award recognizes a member of the minor league staff for their outstanding dedication to the organization.

The award is named after an Angels staff member who lost her battle with cancer in 1993. Forcey was a model employee and friend to all.

2015 Mara Forcey Award Winner: Matt Wise

2015 DRAFT SELECTIONS

RD	PLAYER	POS.	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	SCHOOL (HOMETOWN)
1 (26)	Taylor Ward	C	R/R	6-2	185	12-14-93	Fresno State University (Chulota, FL)
2	Jahmai Jones	OF	R/R	5-11	205	8-4-97	Wesleyan HS (Roswell, GA)
3	Grayson Long	RHP	R/R	6-5	215	5-27-94	Texas A&M University (Baytown, TX)
4	Brendon Sanger	RF	L/R	6-0	190	9-11-93	Florida Atlantic University (Fort Meyers, FL)
5	Jared Foster	RF	R/R	6-1	200	11-2-92	Louisiana State University (Lake Charles, LA)
6	David Fletcher	SS	R/R	5-10	185	5-31-94	Loyola Marymount University (Cypress, CA)
7	Hutton Moyer	2B	S/R	6-1	180	4-30-93	Pepperdine University (Rancho Santa Fe, CA)
8	Kyle Survance	CF	L/R	6-2	190	12-6-93	University of Houston (Houston, TX)
9	Tanner Lubach	C	R/R	6-0	189	11-21-92	University of Nebraska (Lincoln, NE)
10	Adam Hofacket	RHP	R/R	6-1	185	2-18-94	Cal Baptist University (Corona, CA)
11	Jimmy Barnes	LF	R/R	6-5	195	6-16-97	Deep Creek HS (Chesapeake, VA)
12	Dalton Blumenfeld	C	R/R	6-4	220	11-14-96	Hamilton HS (Los Angeles, CA)
13	Jeff Boehm	LF	L/L	6-1	215	11-4-92	University of Illinois (Lansing, IL)
14	Ryan Vega	CF	R/R	6-2	180	9-17-96	El Paso CC (Manati, Puerto Rico)
15	Nathan Bates	RHP	R/R	6-2	200	3-1-94	Georgia State University (Sharpsburg, VA)
16	Nathaniel Bertness	LHP	L/L	6-6	190	8-4-95	McClennan CC (Richmond, TX)
17	Samuel Pastrone	RHP	R/R	6-0	175	6-28-97	Arbor View HS (Las Vegas, NV)
18	Travis Herrin	RHP	R/R	6-3	210	4-29-95	Wabash Valley College (Lebanon, IN)
19	Aaron Cox	RHP	R/R	6-3	210	8-5-94	Gannon University (Dorchester, NJ)
20	Kenny Towns	3B	R/R	5-11	185	12-19-92	University of Virginia (Burke, VA)
21	Michael Pierson	3B	L/R	6-0	190	5-3-92	Appalachian State University (Coral Springs, FL)
22	Ronnie Glenn	LHP	L/L	6-3	230	7-15-93	University of Pennsylvania (Silver Springs, FL)
23	Tim Arakawa	2B	L/R	5-8	176	4-18-93	Oklahoma State University (Honolulu, HI)
24	Mitch Esser	CF	L/L	6-0	190	11-10-92	Concordia University (San Diego, CA)
25	Trever Allen	RF	R/R	5-11	195	10-16-91	Arizona State University (Tempe, AZ)
26	Taylor Cobb	RHP	R/R	6-4	220	11-20-92	University of Houston (Sugarland, TX)
27	Sam Koenig	LF	R/R	6-5	220	3-16-92	University of Wisconsin (Prairie du Sac, WI)
28	Aaron Rhodes	RHP	R/R	6-0	200	9-24-92	University of Florida (Venice, FL)
29	Cody Pope	RHP	R/R	6-4	230	5-13-94	Eastern New Mexico Univ. (Forest Grove, OR)
30	Nick Lynch	1B	R/R	6-1	210	2-23-92	University of California Davis (Burlingame, CA)
31	Izaak Silva	C	R/R	5-10	190	5-4-92	University of California Davis (Soquel, CA)
32	Conor Lillis-White	LHP	L/L	6-4	220	7-22-92	Univ. of British Columbia (Toronto, ONT, Canada)
33	Winston Lavendier	LHP	L/L	6-2	215	8-7-92	Cal State University Dominguez Hills (Lancaster, CA)
34	Nicholas Flair	3B	R/R	6-3	200	10-31-92	University of Tampa (Belle Chase, CA)
35	Jordan Serena	CF	R/R	6-0	185	8-4-92	Columbia University (Parker, CO)
36	Samuel McDonnell	LF	L/R	6-0	185	9-10-95	Navarro Junior College (Corsicanna, TX)
37	Thomas Delph	CF	L/L	6-0	195	11-9-92	Florida State University (Bartow, FL)
38	Jonah Dipoto	RHP	R/R	6-0	198	9-3-96	Newport Harbor HS (Georgetown, TX)
39	Jared Walsh	1B	L/L	6-1	213	7-3-93	University of Georgia (Duluth, GA)
40	Jacob McDavid	RHP	R/R	6-5	210	8-28-91	Georgia Southern University (Buford, GA)

(Bold-faced type indicates signed player)

SALT LAKE BEES

W-L Record: 58-86

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	GI DP	---GAMES BY POSITION--- 1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Bandy, Jett	.291	87	309	47	90	21	0	11	60	144	16	0	63	0	0	.347	.466	.813	5	1	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	84	7
Bayardi, Brandon	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	1	5	8	0	0	9	0	0	.263	.444	.708	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, Gary	.247	102	372	57	92	16	6	7	47	141	21	0	64	14	12	.297	.379	.676	4	7	7	5	0	2	0	0	98	0	4
T Brown, Gary	.242	111	397	58	96	16	6	7	48	145	22	0	68	14	12	.291	.365	.656	4	7	7	7	0	2	0	0	105	0	4
#Cowart, Kaleb	.323	62	220	35	71	13	3	6	45	108	29	2	64	2	1	.395	.491	.886	4	0	0	3	0	0	49	2	5	0	9
Cowgill, Collin	.364	12	44	5	16	3	0	1	4	22	2	0	5	0	0	.404	.500	.904	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Cron, C.J.	.323	23	93	15	30	10	2	6	23	62	4	0	14	0	0	.347	.667	1.014	1	0	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	2
*Cutler, Charlie	.380	22	71	7	27	1	1	0	8	30	6	0	7	1	0	.430	.423	.853	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	19	3
Featherston, Taylor	.172	7	29	4	5	1	1	0	1	8	2	0	8	0	0	.219	.276	.495	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	0	2
Freese, David	.286	7	21	2	6	0	0	1	6	9	3	0	4	0	0	.400	.429	.829	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Gil, Jose	.077	4	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	.250	.077	.327	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
*Gillaspie, Conor	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Green, Grant	.306	93	385	59	118	26	7	5	43	173	18	0	70	2	3	.337	.449	.786	5	4	2	11	23	8	1	11	40	0	5
#Hernandez, Luis	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	0	.286	.286	.571	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Jackson, Ryan	.293	85	314	33	92	16	3	1	26	117	40	0	66	1	3	.371	.373	.743	2	7	0	12	0	1	0	74	4	0	8
T Jackson, Ryan	.295	104	373	42	110	19	3	2	28	141	47	1	79	1	4	.372	.378	.750	2	9	0	13	0	8	1	84	4	0	11
*Joyce, Matt	.333	11	36	3	12	1	0	2	6	19	5	0	9	0	0	.419	.528	.946	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
*Kieschnick, Roger	.263	108	399	51	105	22	3	15	59	178	31	1	107	3	2	.320	.446	.766	3	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	91	0	6
*Krauss, Marc	.289	47	159	23	46	8	3	4	29	72	35	0	38	0	1	.415	.453	.868	1	0	0	4	38	0	0	0	3	0	0
*Kubitza, Kyle	.271	117	457	63	124	43	5	7	50	198	60	1	125	7	1	.357	.433	.791	5	0	4	4	3	0	73	0	18	0	16
*Lopez, Rafael	.242	21	62	10	15	2	0	1	7	20	11	0	13	0	0	.351	.323	.674	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3
T*Lopez, Rafael	.266	67	218	24	58	10	1	1	24	73	25	0	50	3	1	.339	.335	.674	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	61	7
Marte, Alfredo	.318	97	343	54	109	25	3	7	55	161	36	2	81	7	2	.381	.469	.850	5	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	90	0	8
McGee, Stephen	.393	8	28	2	11	2	0	1	8	16	2	0	5	0	0	.433	.571	1.005	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3
*Mitchell, Jared	.255	29	94	11	24	7	0	2	11	37	12	0	28	5	1	.336	.394	.730	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	2
Myers, D'Arby	.300	6	10	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	2	0	1	.364	.300	.664	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
*Navarro, Efren	.329	72	283	53	93	24	1	2	29	125	27	1	55	0	1	.380	.442	.821	6	0	0	11	60	0	0	0	9	0	3
Perez, Carlos	.361	17	72	11	26	8	0	2	12	40	7	0	7	1	0	.418	.556	.973	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	16	1
Robertson, Daniel	.265	60	245	27	65	16	0	1	20	84	24	0	32	6	6	.332	.343	.675	3	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	56	0	4
Rosa, Angel	.333	13	45	7	15	2	1	0	4	19	4	0	9	0	0	.380	.422	.802	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	1
Rutledge, Josh	.274	78	310	45	85	19	3	5	32	125	19	0	67	2	1	.323	.403	.727	3	0	5	6	0	14	13	38	0	0	7
#Salcedo, Erick	.250	6	16	3	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	.333	.313	.646	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
*Wheeler, Ryan	.291	14	55	6	16	2	1	1	10	23	1	0	10	0	0	.304	.418	.722	0	0	0	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
#Yarbrough, Alex	.236	128	500	56	118	29	3	3	48	162	26	0	136	1	1	.274	.324	.598	7	9	3	9	0	115	4	0	0	0	14
Team Total	.284	144	5020	697	1428	318	46	92	652	2114	447	7	1108	52	36	.345	.421	.766	61	32	46	112						122	

PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AO	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Adams, Austin	0	0	9.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	4	4	0	0	9	0	1	0	1	1.25	0	2.73	.091	11	20	0	0	0
Bedrosian, Cam	1	1	2.78	24	0	0	0	3	5	35.2	32	11	11	0	1	14	1	42	0	5	1.14	5	1.29	.242	132	149	0	7	1
Brown, Gary	0	0	45.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.50	0	7.00	.700	10	10	0	1	0
Cutler, Charlie	0	1	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1	2	4	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	12.00	.667	3	5	0	1	0
*DeLoach, Tyler	2	6	6.20	18	18	0	0	0	0	94.1	108	68	65	11	6	47	0	91	5	3	0.93	11	1.64	.300	360	420	2	0	0
Gott, Trevor	0	0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	1	8.1	7	0	0	0	1	5	0	10	0	0	0.75	1	1.44	.241	29	37	0	4	1
*Heaney, Andrew	6	2	4.71	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.1	95	49	41	2	3	25	0	74	0	7	1.21	3	1.53	.298	319	354	5	0	0
Hensley, Steven	2	4	6.85	26	2	0	0	1	3	44.2	64	37	34	9	0	20	1	42	1	2	0.58	5	1.88	.342	187	210	2	5	2
Herrmann, Frank	3	1	4.05	37	0	0	0	1	2	46.2	62	23	21	4	0	5	0	47	0	1	0.80	2	1.44	.320	194	204	3	11	5
*Ibarra, Edgar	3	3	5.43	49	1	0	0	2	5	61.1	70	45	37	5	0	33	2	66	0	6	0.93	5	1.68	.294	238	283	7	7	8
Mattheus, Ryan	0	2	2.84	11	0	0	0	1	2	12.2	10	5	4	2	0	2	1	12	0	1	1.08	0	0.95	.208	48	51	0	8	0
McBryde, Jeremy	5	6	4.66	62	0	0	0	11	17	63.2	70	37	33	3	2	23	4	68	0	4	0.52	1	1.46	.275	255	286	2	36	10
Morin, Mike	4	2	6.23	14	0	0	0	1	2	17.1	25	14	12	3	2	6	0	19	0	1	0.72	0	1.79	.342	73	83	1	4	0
*O'Grady, Chris	0	0	3.12	7	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	5	3	3	1	0	4	0	10	0	0	0.36	1	1.04	.167	30	34	0	1	1
Pestano, Vinnie	1	3	2.10	35	0	0	0	10	11	34.1	18	8	8	1	4	8	1	42	0	4	0.48	0	0.76	.154	117	131	1	24	5
Rasmus, Cory	0	1	2.35	10	3	0	0	1	1	15.1	9	5	4	0	0	2	0	25	0	0	0.77	0	0.72	.164	55	59	1	2	2
*Reyes, Jo-Jo	4	5	4.76	15	11	0	0	1	1	68.0	83	41	36	8	2	23	0	45	0	4	1.13	8	1.56	.312	266	302	6	2	0
Richards, Garrett	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	9.00	0	2.20	.333	21	26	0	0	0
Rucinski, Drew	5	7	5.69	22	22	0	0	0	0	112.1	141	73	71	21	5	44	0	87	0	2	1.05	12	1.65	.311	454	509	2	0	0
Sanabia, Alex	3	10	6.80	26	14	0	0	0	0	87.1	127	72	66	9	13	32	0	55	0	5	1.40	8	1.82	.339	375	426	3	3	1
*Severino, Atahualpa	1	1	8.44	26	0	0	0	0	2	26.2	41	26	25	1	0	17	1	20	1	3	0.72	5	2.18	.363	113	133	2	6	0
Shoemaker, Matt	0	1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	1.14	1	1.17	.208	24	27	0	0	0
Smith, Chad	0	0	9.72	6	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	18	9	9	1	1	2	0	6	0	0	8.00	0	2.40	.429	42	45	0	0	2
*Smith, Nate	2	4	7.75	7	7	0	0	0	0	36.0	48	36	31	7	0	15	0	23	0	0	0.93	2	1.75	.308	156	173	1	0	0
*Snodgress, Scott	1	1	11.16	24	1	0	0	0	0	25.0	46	31	31	2	3	10	0	22	0	1	0.44	4	2.24	.411	112	130	4	4	1
Spomer, Kurt	2	2	3.77	31	0	0	0	0	1	45.1	46	21	19	5	4	18	4	23	2	0	1.12	10	1.41	.272	169	195	2	7	5
Stewart, Zach	1	2	3.43	12	8	0	0	0	0	39.1	43	19	15	4	3	13	0	27	0	1	0.98	9	1.42	.289	149	165	0	0	1
Tropeano, Nick	3	6	4.81	16	16	1	0	0	0	88.0	97	51	47	9	3	36	0	96	0	3	0.94	5	1.51	.279	348	393	3	0	0
*Verdugo, Ryan	2	2	5.52	23	0	0	0	0	1	29.1	25	19	18	1	0	16	0	33	0	1	1.36	4	1.40	.231	108	126	1	7	4
T*Verdugo, Ryan	4	5	4.31	42	4	0	0	0	1	71.0	60	38	34	4	0	34	3	68	0	3	0.97	5	1.32	.231	260	302	5	12	5
*Wilk, Adam	7	11	5.59	27	25	1	0	0	0	145.0	189	106	90	16	2	40	0	105	1	6	0.88	9	1.58	.313	603	652	1	0	0
*Wright, Wesley	0	1	1.42	12	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	9	2	2	0	0	5	0	13	0	0	2.00	3	1.11	.209	43	48	0	2	3
Team Total	58	86	5.36	144	144	2	3	32	55	1260.2	1510	832	751	128	55	482	15	1114	10	61	1.21	114	1.58	.299	5044	5686	49	142	52

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

W-L Record: 71-68

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	GI DP	---GAMES BY POSITION--- 1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
*Aguilera, Eric	.121	9	33	1	4	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	11	0	0	.147	.182	.329	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2
*Bemboom, Anthony	.253	80	257	29	65	7	1	5	35	89	23	0	60	2	1	.310	.346	.656	4	7	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	75	4
#Bond, Brock	.179	15	39	4	7	0	0	0	1	7	4	0	6	0	0	.273	.179	.452	0	1	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	2
*Cutler, Charlie	.265	8	34	2	9	3	0	0	3	12	0	0	6	0	0	.265	.353	.618	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1
*Davis, Kentrail	.205	51	161	18	33	5	1	3	14	49	16	0	44	7	1	.281	.304	.585	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	2
Fish, Mike	.100	7	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10	0	1	.143	.100	.243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
*Gailen, Blake	.232	76	267	37	62	15	1	10	48	109	50	0	47	7	3	.351	.408	.759	4	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	68	0	1
#Gomez, Raywilly	.291	73	244	21	71	8	0	1	20	82	38	0	28	2	0	.385	.336	.721	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	30	6
Hernandez, Brian	.250	136	516	59	129	27	0	8	77	180	41	3	98	1	1	.302	.349	.651	10	0	2	16	38	1	92	0	0	0	15
*Hinkle, Wade	.248	106	347	35	86	18	0	8	45	128	44	2	93	2	1	.337	.369	.706	7	1	6	5	87	0	0	0	0	0	7
Hinshaw, Chad	.289	71	263	48	76	17	0	1	26	96	37	0	75	27	5	.391	.365	.756	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	70	0	0
*Johnson, Sherman	.204	135	490	75	100	29	2	7	53	154	89	2	102	20	3	.325	.314	.639	7	3	2	2	0	120	3	9	0	0	15
#Linares, Raul	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	1.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Maggi, Drew	.242	125	422	50	102	18	0	0	31	120	45	2	82	29	12	.322	.284	.606	2	8	6	12	0	14	51	51	14	0	17
McGee, Stephen	.250	5	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	2	0	0	.400	.333	.733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
*Mitchell, Jared	.220	58	177	19	39	4	3	3	11	58	21	0	72	9	4	.307	.328	.634	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	52	0	3
Myers, D'Arby	.235	56	179	21	42	4	2	1	15	53	11	0	25	8	2	.290	.296	.586	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	49	0	0
#Salcedo, Erick	.213	25	75	10	16	1	0	0	3	17	5	0	11	5	1	.259	.227	.486	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	23	0	0	3
*Shannon, Mark	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	.250	.250	.500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Snyder, Michael	.234	47	167	19	39	8	0	5	23	62	17	0	59	2	0	.310	.371	.681	1	0	2	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	1
#Sosa, Ruben	.277	32	119	22	33	6	3	1	8	48	16	1	22	11	3	.363	.403	.766	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	0	1
Stamets, Eric	.248	62	214	17	53	13	1	3	23	77	18	0	25	5	3	.306	.360	.666	2	6	1	5	0	0	0	61	0	0	5
*Towey, Cal	.215	98	316	39	68	16	3	2	49	96	56	2	110	11	3	.340	.304	.644	6	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	91	0	6
Wright, Zach	.137	34	102	11	14	3	0	2	5	23	15	1	33	2	0	.285	.225	.510	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	31	1
Team Total	**.237**	**139**	**4460**	**539**	**1055**	**205**	**17**	**60**	**490**	**1474**	**551**	**13**	**1024**	**150**	**44**	**.324**	**.330**	**.654**	**45**	**40**	**46**	**85**							**103**

MINOR LEAGUE

PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AO	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Adams, Austin	1	1	2.95	27	0	0	0	1	2	36.2	22	13	12	0	2	31	0	49	1	8	1.48	5	1.45	.183	120	156	3	7	4
*Antonini, Michael	1	1	4.95	4	4	0	0	0	0	20.0	21	12	11	3	1	7	0	19	0	0	0.95	1	1.40	.266	79	87	0	0	0
Brady, Michael	7	7	3.77	32	19	0	0	0	1	119.1	124	55	50	10	3	12	1	113	0	2	0.78	4	1.14	.267	464	484	3	2	4
Broussard, Geoff	0	0	5.79	4	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0.57	1	1.71	.350	20	21	0	2	0
Busenitz, Alan	1	5	6.75	16	8	1	0	0	0	53.1	80	43	40	7	1	16	0	38	0	7	1.33	3	1.80	.357	224	247	2	2	1
Cooney, Harrison	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5.50	0	2.25	.350	20	22	0	0	0
Cutler, Charlie	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	2.00	.250	4	5	0	1	0
*DeLoach, Tyler	3	2	2.40	7	7	1	0	0	0	45.0	37	14	12	3	5	10	0	42	0	0	0.77	4	1.04	.230	161	179	1	0	0
Ellis, Christopher	7	4	3.92	15	15	0	0	0	0	78.0	77	42	34	9	3	43	0	62	1	3	0.76	7	1.54	.258	298	347	2	0	0
Gott, Trevor	1	0	3.20	18	0	0	0	8	8	19.2	19	9	7	0	1	7	0	20	0	1	1.62	4	1.32	.268	71	81	1	16	0
Hyatt, Nate	1	2	5.06	36	0	0	0	1	2	42.2	44	34	24	3	2	38	0	42	0	5	0.93	4	1.92	.270	163	205	1	12	2
*Mahle, Greg	3	3	3.06	31	0	0	0	16	19	35.1	34	16	12	1	0	11	0	36	0	3	1.54	4	1.27	.258	132	147	3	26	1
McGowin, Kyle	9	9	4.38	27	27	0	0	0	0	154.0	148	80	75	16	7	50	0	125	0	8	0.90	15	1.29	.255	580	646	6	0	0
*Newcomb, Sean	2	2	2.75	7	7	0	0	0	0	36.0	22	12	11	2	1	24	0	39	0	1	1.10	3	1.28	.176	125	151	0	0	0
*O'Grady, Chris	0	5	3.31	38	0	0	0	4	5	49.0	42	20	18	5	1	10	0	47	0	1	1.23	2	1.06	.233	180	196	3	11	11
Reynolds, Danny	2	3	4.57	43	0	0	0	10	13	43.1	34	22	22	1	5	28	0	50	0	4	0.65	3	1.43	.213	160	196	1	23	11
Santos, Eduard	4	2	2.31	39	0	0	0	0	2	58.1	33	16	15	3	1	32	1	78	0	6	1.31	8	1.11	.175	189	225	2	9	12
*Smith, Nate	8	4	2.48	17	17	1	0	0	0	101.2	82	31	28	10	3	28	0	81	1	6	0.97	5	1.08	.216	379	413	1	0	0
*Sneed, Kramer	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1.25	0	0.75	.154	13	14	0	1	0
*Snodgress, Scott	0	0	5.19	9	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	7	5	0	0	8	1	7	0	2	3.00	2	1.96	.300	30	40	1	1	0
Spomer, Kurt	2	1	4.26	16	0	0	0	0	1	19.0	21	12	9	5	0	5	0	13	0	0	1.59	1	1.37	.273	77	83	0	7	1
Suarez, Albert	11	9	2.98	27	27	1	0	0	0	163.0	142	64	54	14	1	40	0	121	0	4	0.82	12	1.12	.234	607	652	1	0	0
Winkler, Kyle	0	2	5.10	21	0	0	0	0	3	30.0	28	18	17	1	0	14	3	22	0	2	0.97	2	1.40	.264	106	127	3	7	6
Wood, Austin	8	5	3.95	31	7	0	0	0	2	79.2	73	38	35	5	1	41	0	51	0	6	1.08	8	1.43	.246	297	345	1	8	0
Team Total	**71**	**68**	**3.71**	**139**	**139**	**4**	**12**	**40**	**58**	**1206.1**	**1109**	**567**	**497**	**98**	**38**	**460**	**6**	**1059**	**3**	**71**	**1.26**	**98**	**1.30**	**.246**	**4499**	**5069**	**35**	**135**	**53**

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

INLAND EMPIRE 66ERS

W-L Record: 61-79

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	GI DP	---GAMES BY POSITION--- 1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Adams, Caleb	.293	51	181	24	53	11	3	4	26	82	22	0	60	3	2	.380	.453	.833	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	47	0	2
*Aguilera, Eric	.327	119	462	79	151	38	3	17	94	246	47	3	110	14	6	.392	.532	.925	5	0	6	7	84	0	0	0	18	0	8
Baldoquin, Roberto	.235	77	289	23	68	12	1	1	27	85	9	0	70	4	5	.266	.294	.560	3	4	4	7	0	0	0	75	0	0	12
Bayardi, Brandon	.302	63	225	39	68	12	4	9	36	115	26	0	54	2	0	.385	.511	.896	1	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	18	0	2
#Cowart, Kaleb	.242	51	194	32	47	14	4	2	23	75	22	0	43	10	2	.326	.387	.712	2	0	3	10	2	0	42	4	1	0	4
Cowgill, Collin	.167	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.286	.167	.452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Daniel, Andrew	.265	53	196	27	52	17	4	1	28	80	18	0	54	4	3	.333	.408	.741	2	0	3	3	0	26	25	0	0	0	7
Davis, Quinten	.231	34	108	15	25	3	3	2	11	40	8	0	42	1	2	.303	.370	.673	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	31	0	3
*Eaves, Kody	.248	134	520	70	129	17	11	11	71	201	45	2	150	21	9	.308	.387	.694	5	3	2	10	0	108	20	2	0	0	17
Fish, Mike	.297	88	350	46	104	15	1	2	34	127	30	1	64	5	4	.350	.363	.713	5	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	82	0	5
Koch, Matt	.278	6	18	1	5	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	4	0	1	.316	.278	.594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
McGee, Stephen	.253	55	182	16	46	11	1	1	25	62	27	0	48	1	2	.352	.341	.693	4	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	55	7
Moreno, Juan	.162	13	37	7	6	0	0	0	1	6	4	0	11	2	0	.244	.162	.406	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	3
Palmer, Tyler	.274	60	215	34	59	12	1	2	21	79	31	0	50	11	2	.371	.367	.738	0	2	2	4	7	0	15	0	33	0	6
Rosa, Angel	.252	78	270	30	68	15	1	3	42	94	18	0	69	5	0	.295	.348	.643	6	1	1	3	17	0	12	29	2	0	11
#Ruiz, Pedro	.175	61	183	20	32	4	0	2	18	42	43	0	56	1	8	.330	.230	.560	1	4	0	2	0	6	29	19	2	0	14
#Salcedo, Erick	.500	2	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	.500	.667	1.167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Santana, Gabriel	.227	6	22	3	5	1	1	0	3	8	0	0	6	0	0	.261	.364	.625	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2
*Shannon, Mark	.200	37	130	13	26	2	1	0	13	30	9	0	24	3	0	.255	.231	.486	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	37	0	1
Snyder, Michael	.226	49	190	25	43	11	0	7	26	75	16	0	59	0	0	.288	.395	.682	4	0	2	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	3
#Sosa, Ruben	.256	31	125	20	32	4	1	2	9	44	8	0	28	10	2	.301	.352	.653	2	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	30	0	5
Spivey, Eason	.100	7	20	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	6	0	9	0	0	.308	.100	.408	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Strentz, Michael	.262	65	221	37	58	13	2	6	26	93	20	0	64	4	1	.326	.421	.747	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	65	6
Wass, Wade	.289	13	38	8	11	3	0	4	6	26	2	0	8	0	0	.325	.684	1.009	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
*Way, Bo	.277	135	520	80	144	25	9	2	52	193	49	0	90	27	19	.349	.371	.720	3	10	10	8	0	0	0	0	131	0	3
*Yacinich, Jake	.259	10	27	5	7	3	0	0	3	10	1	0	6	1	0	.286	.370	.656	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	0
Team Total	**.263**	**140**	**4735**	**659**	**1245**	**244**	**51**	**78**	**599**	**1825**	**463**	**6**	**1180**	**131**	**68**	**.333**	**.385**	**.718**	**45**	**31**	**53**	**97**						**141**	

PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AO	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Adams, Austin	2	1	2.45	9	0	0	0	0	1	14.2	10	5	4	0	2	7	0	21	0	3	1.00	1	1.16	.189	53	62	0	2	0
Alcantara, Victor	7	12	5.63	27	27	0	0	0	0	136.0	152	98	85	10	9	58	0	125	1	20	1.50	16	1.54	.282	539	614	7	0	0
Alonzo, Eric	0	1	4.15	3	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	2.00	2	1.50	.333	36	37	0	0	0
Blackford, Alex	2	4	5.12	28	1	0	0	0	0	51.0	59	36	29	3	2	24	1	73	1	9	0.80	1	1.63	.282	209	239	4	10	1
Broussard, Geoff	2	2	2.42	37	0	0	0	15	17	44.2	30	13	12	4	2	13	0	72	0	9	1.42	2	0.96	.189	159	180	3	27	2
Busenitz, Alan	0	2	3.30	21	0	0	0	2	5	46.1	49	17	17	2	4	16	0	44	0	6	1.15	5	1.40	.278	176	199	2	10	4
Carpenter, Tyler	0	0	6.91	16	0	0	0	0	0	27.1	36	22	21	4	0	7	0	31	0	3	0.59	1	1.57	.310	116	125	1	5	2
Cooney, Harrison	1	15	6.54	28	23	0	0	0	0	136.1	171	109	99	11	25	57	0	104	0	16	1.26	16	1.67	.310	551	644	7	0	3
Ellis, Christopher	4	5	3.88	11	11	1	1	0	0	62.2	53	27	27	6	1	20	0	70	0	2	0.74	3	1.16	.224	237	259	1	0	0
Etsell, Ryan	7	5	4.65	28	16	0	0	0	0	110.1	116	66	57	6	3	27	1	89	0	5	1.14	8	1.30	.272	427	466	6	5	1
Foss, Trevor	4	2	3.36	30	2	0	0	0	2	77.2	83	40	29	7	3	18	1	63	0	6	2.09	4	1.30	.268	310	334	1	8	1
Kipper, Jordan	6	12	5.63	26	26	0	0	0	0	128.0	148	92	80	13	6	39	0	95	0	10	1.73	18	1.46	.288	514	564	3	0	0
Kopra, Jacob	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	6.00	0	2.00	.286	14	16	0	2	0
Loconsole, Brian	5	2	4.83	40	0	0	0	1	3	59.2	72	32	32	3	2	18	2	45	2	2	1.38	10	1.51	.308	234	261	4	17	6
*Mahle, Greg	0	1	3.57	21	0	0	0	9	11	22.2	26	10	9	1	2	3	0	31	0	2	1.38	2	1.28	.299	87	93	0	18	0
Muck, Ronald	3	0	4.66	27	0	0	0	2	3	38.2	41	24	20	3	2	14	0	43	0	3	2.00	3	1.42	.277	148	169	2	8	5
*Newcomb, Sean	6	1	2.47	13	13	0	0	0	0	65.2	50	22	18	2	1	33	0	84	0	3	1.29	2	1.26	.207	242	280	2	0	0
Nuss, Garrett	0	7	9.56	23	9	0	0	1	1	53.2	82	63	57	9	8	36	0	45	0	8	0.93	5	2.20	.358	229	277	4	5	0
Palmer, Tyler	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.00	0	0.00	.000	3	3	0	1	0
Paredes, Eduardo	0	0	4.73	11	0	0	0	0	1	13.1	13	7	7	0	0	2	0	13	0	1	1.08	0	1.13	.245	53	55	0	8	1
*Petersen, Jacob	1	0	4.15	6	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	4	4	0	2	6	0	15	0	2	0.57	0	1.73	.265	34	43	1	1	2
Rhoades, Jeremy	4	5	8.35	10	10	0	0	0	0	50.2	65	49	47	14	6	18	0	57	0	10	1.68	3	1.64	.310	210	237	3	0	0
Smith, Michael	6	1	1.98	27	0	0	0	2	3	36.1	25	13	8	0	0	5	0	36	0	3	0.51	2	0.83	.192	130	137	2	6	8
*Swanson, Cole	1	1	5.06	21	0	0	0	0	2	21.1	27	15	12	1	1	14	0	24	0	4	0.56	1	1.92	.297	91	108	2	6	3
Weaver, Jered	0	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	4	2	2	0	4	0	7	0	0	0.50	0	1.18	.219	32	39	2	0	0
Team Total	**61**	**79**	**5.01**	**140**	**140**	**1**	**3**	**33**	**49**	**1227.2**	**1340**	**777**	**683**	**101**	**81**	**442**	**5**	**1196**	**4**	**130**	**1.60**	**105**	**1.45**	**.277**	**4834**	**5441**	**57**	**139**	**39**

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

BURLINGTON BEES

W-L Record: 63-76

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	GI DP	---GAMES BY POSITION--- 1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
*Abbott, Alex	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	.231	.091	.322	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Adams, Caleb	.302	65	235	32	71	10	5	3	30	100	32	0	77	7	5	.398	.426	.823	1	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	58	0	2
Allen, Trever	.226	60	221	21	50	8	2	5	17	77	8	0	52	0	0	.266	.348	.615	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	55	0	2
*Arakawa, Tim	.279	64	240	39	67	15	1	4	30	96	40	0	52	2	3	.382	.400	.782	3	0	2	7	0	62	1	1	1	0	5
*Cayones, Exicardo	.129	11	31	3	4	1	0	0	4	5	10	0	10	0	1	.378	.161	.539	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	1
*Coffman, Kasey	.077	9	26	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	7	0	5	0	0	.257	.077	.334	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Daniel, Andrew	.263	69	266	33	70	17	2	8	43	115	24	0	61	7	4	.327	.432	.759	6	2	4	4	0	65	2	0	0	0	9
*Delgado, Natanael	.241	108	411	32	99	19	5	6	46	146	19	0	104	2	2	.276	.355	.631	5	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	91	0	7
*Esser, Mitchell	.211	6	19	5	4	1	0	0	1	5	3	0	7	2	1	.304	.263	.568	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Flair, Nick	.218	48	170	13	37	12	1	4	12	63	18	0	50	1	2	.291	.371	.662	1	1	0	3	28	1	14	0	0	0	6
Fletcher, David	.283	32	120	18	34	4	1	1	10	43	12	0	13	6	1	.358	.358	.717	0	1	2	2	0	3	0	29	0	0	3
Gildea, Brandon	.179	46	162	12	29	3	2	1	9	39	7	0	39	0	0	.229	.241	.469	2	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	46	7
*Gretzky, Trevor	.242	78	264	29	64	10	2	2	21	84	25	0	54	5	3	.312	.318	.630	1	3	2	10	3	0	0	0	58	0	2
Hermosillo, Michael	.218	79	261	33	57	7	0	0	23	64	45	0	49	19	13	.340	.245	.585	4	4	5	12	0	0	0	0	75	0	5
Houchins, Zachary	.253	131	494	69	125	27	2	14	66	198	39	0	67	0	0	.313	.401	.714	6	0	7	16	2	0	111	13	0	0	15
Koenig, Sam	.120	9	25	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	11	0	0	.214	.160	.374	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
#Linares, Raul	.182	11	22	5	4	1	0	0	3	5	6	0	5	3	1	.357	.227	.584	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	3	0	2
Mateo, Steven	.254	51	193	17	49	6	2	1	22	62	15	0	57	1	0	.310	.321	.631	1	1	1	4	36	0	1	0	0	0	3
Moreno, Juan	.280	8	25	3	7	2	0	0	4	9	1	0	9	0	0	.308	.360	.668	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2	0	0	1
*Perez, Ayendy	.314	45	169	32	53	8	2	0	12	65	21	0	34	19	8	.387	.385	.772	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	43	0	0
*Salcedo, Erick	.230	62	183	23	42	3	0	0	13	45	13	0	31	5	0	.279	.246	.525	1	4	0	3	0	5	9	23	20	0	9
*Seiz, Ryan	.221	61	213	24	47	9	0	5	23	71	25	0	60	0	0	.302	.333	.635	3	0	1	7	53	0	1	0	0	0	6
Ward, Taylor	.348	24	92	10	32	3	0	1	12	38	10	0	15	1	1	.412	.413	.825	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Wass, Wade	.257	79	269	32	69	18	2	7	37	112	39	1	82	1	1	.365	.416	.781	2	1	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	73	15
*Whitten, Fran	.241	44	158	18	38	7	0	2	18	51	16	0	44	0	1	.318	.323	.641	2	1	3	3	16	0	0	0	1	0	4
*Yacinich, Jake	.268	82	328	49	88	8	4	2	26	110	19	0	55	6	3	.311	.335	.647	1	5	2	8	0	1	0	76	0	0	17
Team Total	**.249**	**139**	**4608**	**557**	**1146**	**200**	**33**	**66**	**485**	**1610**	**457**	**1**	**1045**	**87**	**50**	**.322**	**.349**	**.671**	**44**	**36**	**59**	**119**							**142**

PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AO	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Alonzo, Eric	1	2	3.60	17	0	0	0	0	1	35.0	34	14	14	1	2	4	0	30	1	1	2.14	4	1.09	.258	132	139	0	7	1
Anderson, Justin	9	9	3.41	28	22	0	0	0	2	142.2	148	68	54	4	7	51	0	112	0	8	1.12	13	1.39	.273	543	611	7	3	0
Bolaski, Michael	10	11	3.63	27	23	1	0	1	1	143.2	143	70	58	8	8	55	0	73	0	19	2.28	22	1.38	.269	531	604	6	3	0
Bumgardner, Gaither	3	0	2.97	18	0	0	0	0	1	30.1	28	12	10	1	1	14	0	32	1	4	1.52	2	1.38	.252	111	128	2	7	2
Carpenter, Tyler	1	1	2.97	20	0	0	0	0	1	30.1	33	13	10	0	0	11	0	21	1	0	0.68	1	1.45	.275	120	134	2	10	2
Fernandez, Arjenis	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0.50	0	1.50	.250	8	10	0	1	0
Gildea, Brandon	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0.00	.000	1	1	0	1	0
Hoppe, Jason	0	0	5.04	14	0	0	0	1	1	25.0	25	16	14	0	0	8	1	24	0	7	0.92	1	1.32	.258	97	107	2	4	1
Jewell, Jake	6	8	4.77	31	15	0	0	2	2	111.1	110	67	59	8	12	31	0	110	2	11	1.49	9	1.27	.263	419	476	4	6	0
Klonowski, Alex	2	5	3.98	31	1	0	0	0	4	63.1	59	36	28	6	0	23	2	78	0	10	2.00	5	1.29	.251	235	265	3	10	5
Kopra, Jacob	0	3	1.99	21	0	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	11	7	1	2	13	0	31	0	5	1.95	1	1.36	.252	119	135	1	7	5
Middleton, Keynan	6	11	5.30	26	26	0	0	0	0	125.2	148	78	74	15	3	47	0	88	1	8	0.92	12	1.55	.306	484	549	10	0	0
Muck, Ronald	2	2	1.93	15	0	0	0	0	1	23.1	12	6	5	0	2	5	0	31	0	4	3.38	3	0.73	.156	77	85	1	6	4
*Newcomb, Sean	1	0	1.83	7	7	0	0	0	0	34.1	25	9	7	1	1	19	0	45	0	2	2.00	1	1.28	.208	120	144	1	0	0
Nuss, Garrett	1	0	1.88	6	2	0	0	1	1	28.2	18	7	6	1	0	14	0	27	0	2	1.74	4	1.12	.186	97	111	0	3	0
Paredes, Eduardo	0	2	1.71	37	0	0	0	19	23	42.0	31	10	8	2	3	8	0	59	2	0	0.64	1	0.93	.207	150	165	3	33	1
*Petersen, Jacob	0	1	5.87	5	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	5	5	0	1	5	0	3	0	2	2.17	1	1.30	.185	27	33	0	3	0
Piche, Jordan	3	5	3.64	43	0	0	0	9	12	59.1	57	28	24	5	2	16	1	64	1	3	1.48	3	1.23	.253	225	248	2	20	10
Rhoades, Jeremy	5	5	2.69	16	15	0	0	0	0	87.0	75	27	26	4	5	19	0	78	0	9	1.72	7	1.08	.231	324	351	2	0	0
Robichaux, Austin	9	8	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	0	142.0	136	68	59	12	7	50	0	92	0	16	1.81	14	1.31	.253	538	597	2	0	0
Varela, Zach	0	1	4.00	5	0	0	0	0	1	9.0	12	4	4	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	1.11	1	1.56	.333	36	39	0	1	2
*Wesely, Jonah	4	2	2.97	22	0	0	0	0	2	30.1	23	16	10	1	3	13	0	43	0	5	1.18	1	1.19	.205	112	130	1	8	2
Young, Austin	0	0	3.52	7	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	3	1	0	6	0	3	0	2	2.00	2	1.96	.300	30	36	0	5	0
Team Total	**63**	**76**	**3.59**	**139**	**139**	**1**	**8**	**33**	**53**	**1212.2**	**1163**	**571**	**484**	**71**	**61**	**415**	**4**	**1053**	**9**	**118**	**1.89**	**108**	**1.30**	**.256**	**4536**	**5098**	**49**	**138**	**35**

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

OREM OWLZ

W-L Record: 41-35

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	GI DP	---GAMES BY POSITION--- 1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
*Abbott, Alex	.247	52	186	27	46	14	2	8	34	88	24	0	41	8	6	.349	.473	.822	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	2
Alberto, Ranyelmy	.271	52	192	34	52	13	2	9	34	96	28	0	52	14	5	.367	.500	.867	3	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	32	0	4
*Arakawa, Tim	.250	4	12	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	.250	.250	.500	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
*Boehm, Jeff	.306	65	248	34	76	19	2	3	45	108	27	0	47	13	7	.385	.435	.821	2	0	6	9	58	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fletcher, David	.331	37	160	28	53	12	4	0	30	73	16	0	9	11	4	.391	.456	.847	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	37	0	0	6
Foster, Jared	.259	57	232	36	60	11	1	6	38	91	16	0	42	13	5	.307	.392	.699	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	57	0	7
Genao, Angel	.256	14	43	5	11	1	3	1	12	21	2	0	7	2	1	.289	.488	.777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4
Hermosillo, Michael	.294	14	51	9	15	3	0	0	2	18	6	0	10	5	3	.368	.353	.721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Koenig, Sam	.271	28	96	19	26	6	1	1	8	37	14	0	33	4	1	.364	.385	.749	0	0	0	3	11	0	2	0	1	0	2
Lubach, Tanner	.265	28	98	21	26	5	1	3	19	42	10	0	17	1	0	.333	.429	.762	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	4
Martinez, Ricky	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250	0	0	0	0							
Mateo, Steven	.300	10	40	7	12	1	1	0	5	15	5	0	9	0	0	.378	.375	.753	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moreno, Juan	.314	43	156	23	49	3	0	0	14	52	16	0	22	13	4	.376	.333	.709	1	0	0	6	0	4	3	36	0	0	18
#Moyer, Hutton	.241	35	137	27	33	7	4	4	29	60	9	1	33	4	2	.323	.438	.761	1	0	8	3	0	34	0	1	0	0	7
*Perez, Ayendy	.222	12	27	5	6	1	0	0	2	7	4	0	3	4	0	.344	.259	.603	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
*Pierson, Michael	.395	52	195	51	77	15	1	3	31	103	22	1	30	17	10	.467	.528	.995	2	1	6	4	0	12	35	0	0	0	5
Rodriguez, Jose A	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	.125	.000	.125	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
*Sanger, Brendon	.300	60	217	45	65	20	1	4	29	99	45	0	39	13	3	.420	.456	.876	4	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	47	0	3
Serena, Jordan	.169	20	71	5	12	0	1	0	3	14	6	0	17	4	4	.244	.197	.441	0	2	1	2	0	20	1	0	0	0	3
Spivey, Eason	.222	13	36	4	8	4	0	0	5	12	8	0	11	0	0	.370	.333	.703	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	2
*Survance Jr, Kyle	.363	29	124	27	45	7	1	2	21	60	15	1	23	17	5	.434	.484	.917	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	1
Torres, Franklin	.179	8	28	2	5	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	9	2	1	.324	.179	.502	0	0	2	1	0	8	0	1	0	0	4
Towns, Kenny	.245	42	147	26	36	12	0	2	15	54	9	0	18	9	2	.293	.367	.660	0	1	1	3	0	0	39	0	0	0	12
*Walsh, Jared	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	.231	.182	.413	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ward, Taylor	.349	32	109	20	38	4	1	2	19	50	29	1	8	5	2	.489	.459	.948	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	29	4
Team Total	**.288**	**76**	**2626**	**460**	**756**	**158**	**26**	**48**	**400**	**1110**	**318**	**4**	**488**	**159**	**66**	**.371**	**.423**	**.794**	**24**	**10**	**44**	**57**							**108**

PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AO	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Barria, Jaime	2	4	6.21	8	8	0	0	0	0	33.1	45	27	23	4	1	7	0	30	0	5	1.09	1	1.56	.324	139	150	3	0	0
Bates, Nathan	1	3	5.40	14	2	0	0	0	0	26.2	26	17	16	0	2	6	0	16	2	1	1.95	3	1.20	.252	103	112	1	0	0
Cobb, Taylor	0	0	10.61	7	0	0	0	1	2	9.1	16	11	11	2	0	4	0	7	0	3	1.50	0	2.14	.372	43	47	0	2	0
Cox, Aaron	4	0	3.08	24	0	0	0	0	1	38.0	32	14	13	5	3	15	1	35	1	4	1.15	2	1.24	.239	134	156	2	5	3
Fernandez, Arjenis	3	2	6.00	16	0	0	0	1	4	27.0	38	22	18	5	0	7	0	19	1	2	1.95	0	1.67	.322	118	126	1	6	0
Gatto, Joe	2	3	4.31	12	12	0	0	0	0	54.1	73	31	26	4	0	17	0	38	0	5	2.79	5	1.66	.340	215	234	2	0	0
Genao, Angel	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0.00	0	2.00	.250	4	5	0	1	0
Glazer, Brandon	0	0	6.43	2	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	9	5	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	2.00	0	2.29	.371	35	39	0	0	0
*Glenn, Ronnie	6	1	3.73	23	0	0	0	0	0	41.0	37	21	17	2	1	14	0	54	0	5	1.69	3	1.24	.231	160	176	0	5	2
Hartman, Zach	2	0	2.61	13	0	0	0	0	1	20.2	25	8	6	1	0	2	0	26	0	3	1.38	2	1.31	.305	82	84	0	3	3
Herrin, Travis	1	1	11.57	9	0	0	0	0	0	9.1	16	12	12	5	0	5	0	8	0	3	1.50	0	2.25	.364	44	49	0	3	2
Hofacket, Adam	4	0	3.77	26	0	0	0	8	10	31.0	32	14	13	5	1	3	1	23	1	1	2.30	5	1.13	.269	119	125	0	18	2
*Lavendier, Winston	1	0	5.06	3	0	0	0	0	1	5.1	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	2.25	0	1.31	.300	20	23	0	0	0
Long, Grayson	0	0	5.03	13	12	0	0	0	0	19.2	19	12	11	1	0	10	0	22	0	4	1.62	0	1.47	.253	75	85	0	0	0
Lopez, Eduar	2	2	4.32	8	8	0	0	0	0	33.1	39	21	16	3	1	16	0	33	2	8	1.38	4	1.65	.295	132	151	1	0	0
*Malm, Jeff	5	2	5.09	15	6	0	0	0	0	53.0	67	33	30	10	2	17	0	42	0	2	1.53	8	1.58	.315	213	237	2	0	0
McDavid, Jake	1	0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	2.00	1	1.50	.333	21	23	0	2	0
Pena, Luis	0	2	5.04	19	0	0	0	1	1	25.0	28	16	14	0	2	8	0	25	2	2	0.96	1	1.44	.280	100	112	1	10	2
*Petersen, Jacob	0	0	3.68	4	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	5	4	3	0	0	3	0	6	0	2	1.43	0	1.09	.192	26	31	1	1	0
Pope, Cody	1	2	5.79	21	0	0	0	0	1	32.2	37	21	21	7	3	11	0	31	0	5	1.03	3	1.47	.285	130	145	1	3	2
Rhodes, Aaron	0	2	6.86	14	0	0	0	3	4	21.0	23	19	16	2	1	4	0	23	0	1	1.05	1	1.29	.271	85	90	0	6	1
Rodriguez, Jose	3	3	4.79	15	15	0	0	0	0	62.0	77	35	33	5	2	16	0	58	1	5	1.11	6	1.50	.312	247	271	3	0	0
Ruxer, Jared	0	3	4.85	14	11	0	0	0	0	29.2	30	18	16	2	0	11	0	33	1	4	0.75	2	1.38	.261	115	130	2	0	1
Varela, Zach	0	1	1.69	12	0	0	0	0	1	16.0	11	4	3	0	1	2	0	8	0	2	1.05	2	0.81	.193	57	61	0	4	2
*Watson, Tyler	2	4	4.57	24	1	0	0	0	3	45.1	63	31	23	7	2	9	0	44	0	3	1.05	3	1.59	.332	190	204	1	3	3
Young, Austin	1	0	5.68	14	0	0	0	1	2	19.0	16	12	12	1	4	14	0	11	0	3	1.25	1	1.58	.225	71	90	0	4	1
Team Total	**41**	**35**	**4.83**	**76**	**76**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**31**	**673.1**	**782**	**420**	**361**	**72**	**26**	**207**	**2**	**604**	**11**	**77**	**1.81**	**53**	**1.47**	**.292**	**2678**	**2956**	**21**	**76**	**24**

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

W-L Record: 23-30

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	GI DP	---GAMES BY POSITION--- 1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Allen, Trever	.231	4	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	1	0	.267	.308	.574	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Almao, Angel	.219	33	96	13	21	1	1	0	9	24	12	0	26	2	1	.324	.250	.574	0	5	3	3	0	13	6	13	0	0	9
Barnes, Jimmy	.139	25	79	7	11	1	0	1	7	15	8	0	32	2	2	.227	.190	.417	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	2
Bayardi, Brandon	.158	11	38	6	6	3	0	1	5	12	6	0	9	1	0	.298	.316	.614	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Blumenfeld, Dalton	.143	20	63	8	9	0	1	1	5	14	6	0	29	1	0	.225	.222	.448	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
*Delph, Josh	.313	20	48	10	15	0	1	0	5	17	8	0	8	3	1	.441	.354	.795	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	1
*Esser, Mitchell	.208	20	53	5	11	2	0	0	6	13	8	0	12	8	2	.354	.245	.599	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Flair, Nick	.238	6	21	1	5	1	0	0	3	6	1	0	3	0	0	.261	.286	.547	1	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1
Garcia, Julio	.224	14	58	5	13	2	0	0	6	15	2	0	16	4	0	.250	.259	.509	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	5
Genao, Angel	.220	17	59	6	13	4	1	0	7	19	5	0	13	2	3	.281	.322	.603	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	4
Hinshaw, Chad	.308	8	26	7	8	2	1	0	4	12	6	0	6	3	0	.471	.462	.932	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Jones, Jahmai	.244	40	160	28	39	6	2	2	20	55	17	1	33	16	7	.330	.344	.673	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	3
Lynch, Nick	.222	17	54	5	12	4	0	0	8	16	3	0	7	2	4	.323	.296	.619	0	0	5	4	1	0	10	0	0	0	8
*McDonnell, Sam	.261	27	92	8	24	3	1	0	12	29	13	0	17	5	5	.349	.315	.664	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Pina, Keinner	.108	12	37	4	4	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	10	0	1	.171	.108	.279	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	1
Robertson, Daniel	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.286	.000	.286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rodriguez, Jose A	.159	23	69	7	11	1	0	0	2	12	10	0	24	3	2	.275	.174	.449	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	21	0	0	8
Rutledge, Josh	.583	3	12	6	7	2	1	1	2	14	2	0	0	1	0	.643	1.167	1.810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sanchez, Jeyson	.556	6	9	4	5	3	0	0	3	8	2	0	1	0	0	.615	.889	1.504	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Santana, Gabriel	.224	42	156	21	35	10	2	1	17	52	10	0	34	0	0	.295	.333	.628	1	0	6	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	5
Sebra, Ryan	.346	26	81	8	28	5	1	0	13	35	10	0	14	3	1	.436	.432	.868	0	1	3	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	5
Serena, Jordan	.232	24	82	14	19	4	2	0	10	27	11	1	26	14	0	.376	.329	.706	0	2	8	1	0	0	17	7	0	0	11
*Shannon, Mark	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.375	.286	.661	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Silva, Izaak	.211	23	71	10	15	5	0	0	3	20	11	0	13	3	2	.317	.282	.599	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Torres, Franklin	.279	39	147	24	41	6	2	0	13	51	13	0	23	11	1	.348	.347	.694	1	2	3	3	0	39	0	0	0	0	8
*Towey, Cal	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	3	0	0	.500	.222	.722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Vega, Ryan	.188	28	96	11	18	4	0	0	5	22	7	0	17	4	0	.262	.229	.491	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	28	0	3
*Walsh, Jared	.339	30	109	19	37	12	4	2	28	63	11	1	17	0	0	.400	.578	.978	3	1	2	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	1
Welz, Zach	.214	7	28	6	6	2	0	0	10	8	2	0	5	1	2	.290	.286	.576	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Team Total	**.236**	**53**	**1778**	**249**	**420**	**84**	**20**	**9**	**207**	**571**	**195**	**3**	**403**	**90**	**34**	**.328**	**.321**	**.649**	**14**	**20**	**54**	**34**							**83**

PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	GO/AO	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Barria, Jaime	3	0	2.00	7	6	0	0	0	0	36.0	40	12	8	0	0	3	0	31	1	3	2.08	4	1.19	.280	143	148	1	0	0
*Bertness, Nathaniel	0	1	4.13	12	3	0	0	0	2	28.1	38	21	13	2	2	12	0	27	0	3	1.79	4	1.76	.330	115	132	1	0	1
Cobb, Taylor	1	2	5.17	8	0	0	0	1	3	15.2	16	11	9	0	3	7	1	6	0	5	1.29	2	1.47	.276	58	71	1	2	0
Foss, Trevor	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.00	0	1.00	.333	3	3	0	0	0
Glazer, Brandon	2	4	3.63	13	6	0	0	0	1	44.2	46	22	18	4	1	3	0	25	0	1	1.56	3	1.10	.261	176	180	0	1	1
Hartman, Zach	0	0	0.00	9	0	0	0	1	1	9.1	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	1	2.25	1	0.86	.212	33	36	0	6	0
*Henson, Alex	2	1	2.76	13	0	0	0	0	0	32.2	32	13	10	1	2	9	1	26	0	1	1.06	2	1.26	.256	125	137	1	2	0
Heredia, Andres	0	2	9.00	5	4	0	0	0	0	11.0	16	14	11	0	0	9	0	9	1	4	2.14	0	2.27	.364	44	56	1	0	0
Herrin, Travis	1	1	3.93	9	1	0	0	0	2	18.1	20	10	8	1	0	4	0	12	2	3	0.91	0	1.31	.278	72	78	1	2	0
Hurtado, Daniel	0	0	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2.50	0	1.33	.250	12	13	0	0	0
*Lavendier, Winston	2	1	1.65	17	0	0	0	2	3	27.1	19	12	5	0	0	4	0	27	0	3	1.68	1	0.84	.190	100	109	2	11	2
*Lillis-White, Connor	0	1	2.93	8	0	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	7	5	0	0	4	0	18	0	3	1.33	0	1.17	.233	60	64	0	1	0
Loconsole, Brian	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	3.00	.750	4	4	0	0	0
*McCreery, Adam	0	0	2.41	16	0	0	0	0	0	18.2	10	6	5	0	1	14	0	28	0	4	2.25	2	1.29	.159	63	79	1	6	4
McDavid, Jake	3	2	2.84	15	0	0	0	0	1	31.2	27	14	10	1	0	8	0	29	1	3	1.23	0	1.11	.221	122	133	2	2	2
Mendoza, Jose	0	2	6.86	10	2	0	0	0	0	21.0	30	19	16	0	1	14	0	13	0	6	1.88	2	2.10	.333	90	107	1	1	0
Mieses, Crusito	3	4	7.02	12	10	0	0	0	0	41.0	58	35	32	3	4	12	0	36	1	13	1.18	2	1.71	.337	172	193	4	0	0
Morin, Mike	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2.00	0	1.00	.250	4	4	0	0	0
Pastrone, Samuel	0	2	3.26	10	10	0	0	0	0	30.1	30	12	11	0	6	8	0	22	0	4	1.35	2	1.25	.265	113	127	0	0	0
Pena, Luis	1	0	1.80	7	0	0	0	2	3	10.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	0	12	0	2	1.43	2	0.80	.194	36	37	0	6	0
*Petersen, Jacob	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0.33	0	1.00	.167	6	7	0	1	0
*Rondon, Manuel	1	1	8.64	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	13	8	8	0	0	4	0	7	0	1	2.00	1	2.04	.342	38	42	0	0	0
*Snyder, Brandon	2	1	2.76	15	0	0	0	2	3	16.1	16	5	5	0	1	5	0	19	0	1	0.75	2	1.29	.258	62	69	0	8	0
*Suarez, Jose	1	1	5.60	4	2	0	0	0	0	17.2	28	15	11	0	2	4	0	12	1	4	2.00	4	1.81	.364	77	85	0	0	0
Tindall, Matt	1	3	6.95	15	0	0	0	1	1	22.0	32	19	17	1	0	12	1	30	2	1	1.19	0	2.00	.337	95	109	0	4	0
Tropeano, Nick	0	1	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0.67	0	1.00	.222	27	28	0	0	0
Team Total	**23**	**30**	**4.00**	**53**	**53**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**470.2**	**514**	**263**	**209**	**14**	**24**	**141**	**3**	**415**	**9**	**66**	**1.79**	**34**	**1.39**	**.278**	**1850**	**2051**	**16**	**53**	**10**

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

DOMINICAN ANGELS

W-L Record: 27-45

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	GI DP	---GAMES BY POSITION--- 1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Arias, Jonathan	.227	59	203	27	46	5	4	1	19	62	19	1	49	8	6	.299	.305	.605	0	0	2	7	16	3	36	0	2	0	20
Castillo, Deyvi	.241	18	58	8	14	2	0	0	7	16	5	0	10	4	4	.313	.276	.588	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1
Diaz, Argenis	.245	51	106	18	26	1	3	0	14	33	21	0	27	11	2	.377	.311	.688	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	0
Flores, Jeans	.237	50	169	27	40	3	2	1	13	50	20	0	24	11	5	.337	.296	.633	3	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	41	9
Garcia, Julio	.214	32	117	14	25	1	2	0	6	30	4	0	28	11	2	.242	.256	.498	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	14
Garcia, Stevens	.213	39	122	13	26	4	1	1	4	35	14	0	59	1	2	.329	.287	.616	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	18	0	4
Martinez, Ricky	.228	36	114	13	26	5	2	2	12	41	21	0	39	10	3	.348	.360	.707	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Mendoza, Willian	.231	18	39	3	9	1	0	0	2	10	5	0	12	1	2	.375	.256	.631	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	1
#Mills, Goldny	.252	38	103	18	26	3	1	0	15	31	19	0	19	3	3	.380	.301	.681	3	1	4	1	0	37	0	0	0	0	7
Molina, Angel	.273	51	183	29	50	13	0	4	22	75	21	2	41	7	3	.376	.410	.786	3	1	11	7	49	0	0	0	0	2	8
#Mota, Darlyn	.286	56	189	24	54	10	4	0	33	72	22	0	42	6	6	.370	.381	.751	1	1	4	2	0	5	27	0	0	0	11
Pedie, Junior	.223	43	139	20	31	5	0	2	16	42	19	3	51	5	4	.329	.302	.631	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	36	0	7
Pina, Keinner	.246	35	122	15	30	2	1	0	13	34	21	0	21	7	4	.359	.279	.637	1	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	23	6
*Pineda, Gleyvin	.221	60	208	18	46	5	3	1	17	60	37	0	39	8	9	.344	.288	.633	0	0	2	3	0	12	4	42	0	0	17
Richiez, Danny	.276	8	29	6	8	0	1	1	3	13	1	0	10	2	0	.344	.448	.792	0	0	2	1	3	0	5	0	0	0	4
#Rivas, Leonardo	.258	65	213	38	55	8	7	1	31	80	37	3	53	21	12	.401	.376	.776	5	4	17	4	0	30	11	3	25	0	16
Sala, Johan	.223	63	229	23	51	8	1	0	13	61	19	0	54	15	11	.290	.266	.556	1	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	62	0	4
Santana, Yefry	.429	7	21	5	9	3	1	1	4	17	3	0	4	2	2	.480	.810	1.290	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Team Total	**.242**	**72**	**2364**	**319**	**572**	**79**	**33**	**15**	**244**	**762**	**308**	**9**	**582**	**133**	**80**	**.344**	**.322**	**.666**	**23**	**12**	**72**	**47**							**151**

PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AO	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Acosta, Geovanny	1	1	2.21	19	0	0	0	5	7	20.1	18	9	5	1	6	7	2	22	0	2	0.83	2	1.23	.222	81	95	0	14	0
Castro, Jesus	3	4	4.28	14	8	0	0	1	2	54.2	64	31	26	3	5	17	0	31	0	4	1.28	9	1.48	.303	211	238	3	2	0
Galan, Lianmy	1	4	2.88	14	10	0	0	1	1	59.1	58	25	19	2	1	22	0	28	0	9	0.92	5	1.35	.265	219	247	2	1	0
Gonzalez, Raymundo	4	5	4.91	17	4	0	0	0	1	33.0	38	28	18	0	1	18	0	29	0	6	1.05	3	1.70	.273	139	162	1	4	0
Melendez, Cesar	3	3	5.75	21	0	0	0	2	3	40.2	57	32	26	1	7	10	0	36	0	4	1.73	3	1.65	.333	171	192	2	4	1
Molina, Cristopher	1	3	3.86	15	15	0	0	0	0	60.2	59	38	26	0	7	32	2	52	0	13	1.34	4	1.50	.255	231	274	1	0	0
Montilla, Anderson	1	5	7.82	14	5	0	0	0	0	35.2	43	36	31	2	4	34	0	22	0	9	1.29	4	2.16	.309	139	183	5	1	0
Ortega, Oliver	1	3	4.33	19	2	0	0	0	1	43.2	43	31	21	0	1	18	1	37	1	5	1.04	2	1.40	.254	169	195	5	2	0
Peralta, Alexis	1	4	5.79	17	6	0	0	0	0	32.2	19	34	21	2	8	41	0	23	1	12	1.60	9	1.84	.186	102	156	3	5	1
*Pina, Shakiro	0	0	4.76	21	0	0	0	0	1	22.2	25	15	12	0	1	21	0	17	0	4	0.75	3	2.03	.284	88	113	3	11	2
Pineda, Roberto	2	0	4.06	16	0	0	0	0	0	31.0	31	21	14	2	4	10	0	24	0	5	0.79	3	1.32	.252	123	137	0	1	2
Rodriguez, Elvin	0	6	4.59	12	11	0	0	0	1	51.0	48	29	26	4	9	19	0	36	1	2	0.85	3	1.31	.250	192	221	1	0	0
*Salomon, Franklin	0	0	3.67	25	0	0	0	1	2	27.0	20	17	11	0	2	17	0	19	1	7	1.33	1	1.37	.198	101	121	1	4	4
*Suarez, Jose	2	2	2.13	11	11	0	0	0	0	55.0	43	18	13	0	3	8	0	34	0	3	2.25	4	0.93	.215	200	218	2	0	0
Tavarez, Jorge	3	3	5.93	23	0	0	0	6	8	30.1	38	24	20	1	1	11	1	38	2	4	1.04	3	1.62	.314	121	135	2	12	1
*Yan, Jefry	4	2	1.56	24	0	0	0	1	1	34.2	23	12	6	1	3	20	0	26	0	9	1.59	3	1.24	.200	115	142	2	11	1
Team Total	**27**	**45**	**4.20**	**72**	**72**	**0**	**1**	**17**	**28**	**632.1**	**627**	**400**	**295**	**19**	**63**	**305**	**6**	**474**	**6**	**98**	**1.78**	**61**	**1.47**	**.261**	**2402**	**2829**	**33**	**72**	**12**

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

ALEX ABBOTT — OF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Nov. 2, 1994 in Tifton, GA **RESIDES:** Tifton, GA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Sixth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Tift County High School (GA) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Alexander Michael Abbott **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (AZL)	.202	31	109	21	22	6	1	0	8	1	0	7	13	0	30	3	7	4	.275	.326	1
2015	Orem	.247	52	186	27	46	14	2	8	34	0	0	5	24	0	41	8	6	1	.473	.822	2
	Burlington	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	.091	.322	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.225**	**87**	**306**	**49**	**69**	**20**	**3**	**8**	**42**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**38**	**0**	**73**	**11**	**13**	**7**	**.389**	**.336**	**3**

A.J. ACHTER — RHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

AUSTIN ADAMS — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** May 5, 1991 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Zephyrhills, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Eighth round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: Zephyrhills High School (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida
FULL NAME: Austin L. Adams **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012	Orem	0-1	5.46	25	0	0	12	0	4	28	22	20	17	4	4	15	0	31	6	0	.220
2013	Burlington	2-1	3.98	27	0	0	9	0	1	31.2	25	17	14	0	1	17	0	36	14	0	.212
2014	Inland Empire	3-2	3.79	42	0	0	10	0	1	59.1	27	28	25	3	10	53	0	80	14	2	.141
2015	Inland Empire	2-1	2.45	9	0	0	2	0	0	14.2	10	5	4	0	2	7	0	21	3	0	.189
	Arkansas	1-1	2.95	27	0	0	7	1	2	36.2	22	13	12	0	2	31	0	49	8	1	.183
	Salt Lake	0-0	9.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	4	4	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	.091
MINOR TOTALS		**8-6**	**3.93**	**132**	**0**	**0**	**40**	**0**	**7**	**174**	**107**	**87**	**76**	**7**	**19**	**132**	**0**	**218**	**46**	**3**	**.180**

CALEB ADAMS — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Jan. 26, 1993 in Texarkana, TX **RESIDES:** Lafayette, LA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 10th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 10, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Texas High School (TX) **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana at Lafayette
FULL NAME: Caleb Carter Adams **SIGNED BY:** J.T. Zink (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Orem	.252	61	210	37	53	9	2	7	28	1	1	2	21	0	70	7	1	4	.414	.325	5
2015	Burlington	.247	65	235	32	71	10	5	3	30	3	1	6	32	0	77	7	5	1	.426	.398	2
	Inland Empire	.293	51	181	24	53	11	3	4	26	0	1	4	22	0	60	3	2	1	.453	.380	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.283**	**177**	**626**	**93**	**177**	**30**	**10**	**14**	**84**	**4**	**3**	**12**	**75**	**0**	**207**	**17**	**8**	**6**	**.430**	**.369**	**9**

ERIC AGUILERA — INF/OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** July 3, 1990 in Cary, IL **RESIDES:** Cary, IL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 218
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 34th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Cary-Grove High School (IL) **COLLEGE:** Illinois State University
FULL NAME: Eric Aguilera **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Orem	.306	59	232	27	71	22	1	10	53	2	7	2	14	0	60	1	1	3	.539	.341	10
2014	Burlington	.292	124	469	59	137	22	4	14	71	1	12	7	35	2	101	17	3	12	.446	.342	8
	Inland Empire	.279	11	43	3	12	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	6	.349	.311	0
2015	Inland Empire	.327	119	462	79	151	38	3	17	94	0	5	6	47	3	110	14	6	7	.532	.392	8
	Arkansas	.121	9	33	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	1	.182	.147	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.303**	**322**	**1239**	**169**	**375**	**87**	**8**	**41**	**220**	**4**	**24**	**15**	**99**	**5**	**292**	**32**	**10**	**29**	**.485**	**.355**	**28**

RANYELMY (MENDOZA) ALBERTO — OF

For information, see Ranyelmy Mendoza

TREVER ALLEN — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Oct. 16, 1991 in Tempe, AZ **RESIDES:** Tempe, AZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 195
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 25th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 16, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Corona del Sol High School (AZ) **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University
FULL NAME: Trever Ryan Allen **SIGNED BY:** Chad Hermansen (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (AZL)	.231	4	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	.308	.267	0
	Burlington	.226	60	221	21	50	8	2	5	17	0	0	4	8	0	52	0	0	4	.348	.266	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.262**	**64**	**234**	**23**	**53**	**9**	**2**	**5**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**8**	**0**	**55**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**346**	**.266**	**2**

ANGEL ALMAO — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Nov. 5, 1994 in Maturin, VZ **RESIDES:** Maturin, Monagas, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 145
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, March 12, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Angel Jesus Almao Mendez **SIGNED BY:** Mauro Zerpa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	Angels (DSL)	.242	30	99	14	24	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	15	1	19	3	4	2	.253	.353	10
2013	Angels (DSL)	.202	37	114	16	23	1	0	0	3	4	0	1	17	0	17	5	3	0	.211	.311	2
2014	Angels (DSL)	.254	63	213	32	54	8	1	0	12	3	0	11	33	0	23	20	8	6	.300	.381	12
2015	Angels (AZL)	.219	33	96	13	24	1	1	0	9	5	0	3	12	0	26	2	1	1	.250	.324	9
MINOR TOTALS		**.262**	**163**	**522**	**75**	**122**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**29**	**12**	**0**	**17**	**77**	**1**	**85**	**30**	**16**	**11**	**.262**	**.613**	**35**

ERIC ALONZO — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Aug. 28, 1991 in Buford, GA **RESIDES:** Buford, GA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 40th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Mill Creek HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** Georgia Southern University
FULL NAME: Eric Shayne Alonzo **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (AZL)	2-1	2.01	16	0	0	3	0	1	31.1	31	12	7	1	0	9	0	27	4	0	.252
2015	Burlington	1-2	3.60	17	0	0	7	0	0	35	34	14	14	1	2	4	0	30	1	1	.258
	Inland Empire	1-4	9.00	11	5	0	0	0	0	22	31	29	22	1	1	12	0	13	6	0	.316
MINOR TOTALS		**3-4**	**3.00**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**75**	**77**	**31**	**25**	**2**	**2**	**14**	**0**	**63**	**8**	**1**	**.315**

JUSTIN ANDERSON — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 28, 1992 in Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 14th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 10, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: St. Pius X HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** University of Texas at San Antonio
FULL NAME: Justin Charles Anderson **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Orem	1-4	9.00	11	5	0	0	0	0	22	31	29	22	1	1	12	0	13	6	0	.316
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	5.14	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	9	4	4	0	0	3	0	6	2	0	.310
2015	Burlington	9-9	3.41	28	22	0	3	0	0	142.2	148	68	54	4	7	51	0	112	8	0	.273
MINOR TOTALS		**10-13**	**4.19**	**41**	**29**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**171.2**	**188**	**101**	**80**	**5**	**8**	**66**	**0**	**131**	**16**	**0**	**.281**

TIM ARAKAWA — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** April 18, 1993 in Honolulu, Hawaii **RESIDES:** Hololulu, HI **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 175
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 23rd round of the 2015 MLB June Amateur Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Moanalua HS (HI) **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University (Stillwater, OK)
FULL NAME: Timothy Andrew Arakawa **SIGNED BY:** Drew Chadd (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Orem	.250	4	12	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.250	.250	0
	Burlington	.279	64	240	39	67	15	1	4	30	0	3	2	40	0	52	2	3	7	.400	.382	5
MINOR TOTALS		**.277**	**68**	**252**	**42**	**70**	**15**	**1**	**4**	**31**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**40**	**0**	**56**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**.393**	**.277**	**5**

CESAR ARAUJO — RHP

AGE: 17 **BORN:** June 17, 1997 in Maracay, Venezuela **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 6, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Cesar Araujo **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez, Mauro Zerpa and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	1-0	7.58	14	0	0	4	0	0	19.0	24	18	16	2	3	18	0	16	9	0	.300
2015	Angels (DSL)	INJURED — DID NOT PLAY																			

KEVIN ARIAS — INF

AGE: 16 **BORN:** Feb. 18, 1999 in Maracay, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracay, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 150
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Kevin J. Arias **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E

Will make professional debut in 2016.

KIBER ARVELAEZ — RHP

AGE: 17 **BORN:** May 9, 1998 in El Tigre, TZ
RESIDES: El Tigre, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Oct. 1, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: —
COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Kiber J. Arvelaez
SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez, Alfredo Ulloa and Frank Tejeda (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

ROBERTO BALDOQUIN — INF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

TY BARKELL — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 12, 1993 in Denver, CO
RESIDES: Aurora, CO **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 225
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, Oct. 6, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Palmer Ridge HS (CO)
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina Aiken
FULL NAME: Ty W. Barkell
SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

JIMMY BARNES — OF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** June 16, 1997 in Chesapeake, VA
RESIDES: Chesapeake, VA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: 11th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 6, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Deep Creek HS (Chesapeake, VA)
COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: James LeLand Barnes
SIGNED BY: Nick Horneaut (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.139	25	79	7	11	1	0	1	7	0	0	1	8	0	32	2	2	0	.190	.227	2

JAIME BARRIA — RHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** July 18, 1996 in Panama City, Panama
RESIDES: Panama City, Panama **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, April 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: —
COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Jaime J. Barria
SIGNED BY: Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Angels (DSL)	0-1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	8	6	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	.481
2014—	Angels (DSL)	4-4	3.03	16	8	0	2	0	1	59.1	57	27	20	1	2	11	0	55	1	0	.252
2015—	Angels (AZL)	3-0	2.00	7	6	0	0	0	0	36	40	12	8	0	0	3	0	31	3	1	.280
	Orem	2-4	6.21	8	8	0	0	0	0	33.1	45	27	23	4	1	7	0	30	5	0	.324
MINOR TOTALS		**9-9**	**3.84**	**35**	**22**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**133.2**	**155**	**74**	**57**	**5**	**4**	**22**	**0**	**120**	**10**	**1**	**.290**

NATHAN BATES — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 1, 1994 in Jackson, MS
RESIDES: Sharpsburg, GA **HT.:** 6-8 **WT.:** 205
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: 15th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Starr's Mill HS (GA)
COLLEGE: Georgia State University
FULL NAME: Nathan Douglas Bates
SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Orem	1-3	5.40	14	2	0	0	0	0	26.2	26	17	16	0	2	6	0	16	1	2	.252

BRANDON BAYARDI — OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 27, 1990 in Phoenix, AZ
RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 235
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: 36th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Brophy College Prep (AZ)
COLLEGE: University of Nevada, Las Vegas
FULL NAME: Brandon John Bayardi
SIGNED BY: Chad Hermansen (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013—	Angels (AZL)	.304	8	23	6	7	4	0	1	6	0	0	4	2	0	5	3	0	0	.609	.448	0
	Orem	.252	37	155	26	39	7	0	5	27	1	2	6	8	0	32	3	1	5	.394	.310	1
2014—	Angels (AZL)	.400	4	15	3	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	.667	.500	0
	Burlington	.272	48	173	15	47	9	1	5	20	1	1	4	13	0	40	5	1	4	.422	.335	1
	Inland Empire	.321	7	28	9	9	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	3	.429	.345	0
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.158	11	38	6	6	3	0	1	5	0	1	2	6	0	9	1	0	0	.316	.298	0
	Inland Empire	.302	63	225	39	68	12	4	9	36	0	1	5	26	0	54	2	0	6	.511	.385	2
	Salt Lake	.278	5	18	4	5	8	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	.444	.263	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.277**	**183**	**675**	**108**	**187**	**39**	**5**	**23**	**106**	**2**	**6**	**22**	**58**	**0**	**154**	**17**	**2**	**18**	**.452**	**.351**	**4**

ANTHONY BEMBOOM — C

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Jan. 18, 1990 in St. Cloud, MN **RESIDES:** Omaha, NE **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 22nd round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: Sauk Rapids HS (MN) **COLLEGE:** Creighton University (NE)
FULL NAME: Anthony John Bemboom **SIGNED BY:** Drew Chadd (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012—	Angels (DSL)	.250	40	124	15	31	3	0	2	20	0	1	1	16	1	21	1	0	3	.323	.338	4
2013—	Arkansas	.154	8	26	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	5	1	0	0	.154	.241	0
	Burlington	.245	61	229	35	56	11	0	8	25	3	1	0	21	0	43	0	1	3	.213	.307	8
	Inland Empire	.160	23	75	4	12	1	0	1	7	1	0	2	4	0	19	0	0	2	.213	.222	1
2014—	Burlington	.217	19	60	8	13	3	2	2	13	1	0	1	4	0	7	1	0	3	.433	.277	1
	Angels (AZL)	.167	2	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	.500	.444	0
	Inland Empire	.244	46	172	21	42	6	2	3	30	0	1	1	8	0	27	2	2	3	.355	.280	3
2015—	Arkansas	.253	80	257	29	65	7	1	5	35	7	4	0	23	0	60	2	1	3	.346	.310	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.236**	**279**	**949**	**116**	**224**	**31**	**6**	**21**	**134**	**7**	**11**	**17**	**80**	**1**	**184**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**.348**	**.298**	**21**

QUINTIN BERRY — OF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

NATHANIEL BERTNESS — LHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** August 4, 1995 in Sugar Land, TX **RESIDES:** Richmond, TX **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 16th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 14, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Travis High School (TX) **COLLEGE:** McLennan Community College (Waco, TX)
FULL NAME: Nathaniel Lee Bertness **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	0-1	4.13	12	3	0	0	0	0	28.1	38	21	13	2	2	12	0	27	3	0	.330

ALEX BLACKFORD — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 16, 1990 in Centennial, CO **RESIDES:** Centennial, CO **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 37th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 15, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Centennial High School (CO) **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University
FULL NAME: Alexander David Blackford **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Angels (AZL)	0-0	3.00	5	0	0	5	0	3	6	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	.190
	Burlington	0-2	2.54	18	0	0	5	0	1	28.1	21	12	8	5	1	6	0	35	3	0	.198
2014—	Burlington	2-4	2.89	20	6	0	8	0	0	53	41	22	17	2	2	16	1	67	9	0	.207
	Inland Empire	0-0	7.36	5	0	0	2	0	0	11	10	10	9	1	1	5	1	10	1	0	.250
2015—	Inland Empire	2-4	5.12	28	1	0	10	0	0	51	59	36	29	3	2	24	1	73	9	1	.282
MINOR TOTALS		**4-10**	**3.92**	**76**	**7**	**0**	**30**	**0**	**4**	**149.1**	**135**	**82**	**65**	**11**	**6**	**52**	**3**	**192**	**23**	**1**	**.235**

DALTON BLUMENFELD — C

AGE: 19 **BORN:** November 14, 1996 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210
BATS: & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 12th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 26, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Alexander Hamilton HS (Los Angeles, CA) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Dalton Chase Blumenfeld **SIGNED BY:** Ben Diggins (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.143	20	63	8	9	0	1	1	5	0	1	1	6	0	29	1	0	3	.222	.225	0

JEFF BOEHM — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** November 4, 1992 in Lansing, IL **RESIDES:** Lansing, IL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 215
BATS: & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 13th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Mount Carmel HS (Chicago, IL) **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois at Chicago (Chicago, IL)
FULL NAME: Jeffrey Michael Boehm **SIGNED BY:** Jared Barnes (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Orem	.306	65	248	34	76	19	2	3	45	0	2	6	27	0	47	13	7	9	.435	.385	7

MICHAEL BOLASKI — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Feb. 5, 1992 in El Paso, TX **RESIDES:** El Paso, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185
BATS: & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 23rd round of 2010 First-Year Player Draft, June 18, 2010
HIGH SCHOOL: Hanks HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Michael James Bolaski **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

Pitching Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013	Angels (AZL)	0-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	.231
2014	Orem	5-3	4.52	13	12	0	0	0	0	67.2	62	40	34	4	6	32	0	51	13	3	.244
2015	Burlington	10-11	3.63	27	23	1	3	0	1	143.2	143	70	58	8	8	55	0	73	19	0	.269
MINOR TOTALS		**15-14**	**3.93**	**43**	**35**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**215**	**208**	**113**	**94**	**13**	**15**	**90**	**0**	**126**	**32**	**3**	**.261**

Batting Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010	Angels (AZL)	.230	43	165	15	38	6	0	0	14	0	0	3	11	0	45	2	4	6	.267	.291	15
2011	Angels (AZL)	.218	21	78	9	17	3	3	0	10	1	0	3	10	0	16	2	1	1	.333	.330	8
2012	Orem	.286	60	224	37	64	9	4	7	32	0	1	2	23	0	54	3	0	4	.455	.356	22
2013	Burlington	.203	77	271	22	55	10	1	6	44	0	5	0	38	0	74	1	0	7	.314	.296	12
MINOR TOTALS		**.236**	**201**	**738**	**83**	**174**	**28**	**8**	**13**	**100**	**1**	**6**	**8**	**82**	**0**	**189**	**8**	**5**	**18**	**.348**	**.317**	**59**

CHRISTOPHER BONILLA — RHP

AGE: 17 **BORN:** Jan. 13, 1999 in Santiago de los Caballeros, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Oct. 11, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Christopher Bonilla **SIGNED BY:** Jochy Cabrera and Alfredo Ulloa

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

JOEL BORGES — C

AGE: 17 **BORN:** July 13, 1998 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Guatire, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Sept. 30, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Joel G. Borges **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E

Will make professional debut in 2016.

JOSE BRICENO — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 19, 1992 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Baruta, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: From Atlanta with INF Andrelton Simmons for INF Erick Aybar, RHP Chris Ellis and LHP Sean Newcomb
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jose Briceno **SIGNED BY:** Francisco Cartaya and Ronaldo Fernandez (Rockies)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010	Rockies (DSL)	.205	52	151	12	31	6	0	0	17	2	2	3	17	0	28	9	5	4	.245	.295	7
2011	Rockies (DSL)	.288	47	160	26	46	10	1	0	18	0	4	6	23	0	22	12	3	2	.363	.389	8
2012	Grand Junction	.391	7	23	5	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	.652	.452	1
2013	Asheville	.264	26	91	12	24	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	5	0	20	1	0	4	.363	.302	3
	Grand Junction	.333	36	153	32	51	16	0	9	30	0	1	1	5	1	30	8	2	0	.614	.356	6
2014	Asheville	.283	84	350	315	38	23	1	12	50	8	1	10	16	1	57	8	4	8	.476	.336	14
2015	Carolina	.215	88	311	32	57	14	0	4	12	1	2	1	12	0	52	2	0	11	.267	.215	9
MINOR TOTALS		**.311**	**340**	**1204**	**157**	**307**	**75**	**2**	**28**	**148**	**11**	**10**	**22**	**80**	**2**	**211**	**40**	**14**	**29**	**.390**	**.311**	**48**

GEOFF BROUSSARD — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Sept. 21, 1990 in Montclair, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, Feb. 20, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Alta Loma HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** California Polytechnic State University, Pomona
FULL NAME: Geoffery A. Broussard **SIGNED BY:** Bobby Scales

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012	Williamsport	2-1	2.35	19	0	0	14	0	7	30.2	31	9	8	1	1	5	0	33	4	0	.261
	Lakewood	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	.300
2013	Lakewood	4-3	3.29	32	0	8	8	0	1	65.2	76	33	24	4	5	9	0	54	5	0	.285
	Clearwater	0-0	6.43	3	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	5	5	1	0	3	0	7	0	0	.286
2014	Sioux City (Ind.)	8-1	3.26	41	3	0	11	0	2	88.1	75	38	32	5	2	31	2	83	3	0	—
2015	Inland Empire	2-2	2.42	37	0	0	27	0	15	44.2	30	13	12	4	2	13	0	72	9	0	.189
	Arkansas	0-0	5.79	4	0	0	2	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	.350
MINOR TOTALS		**8-6**	**3.06**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**52**	**0**	**23**	**155.2**	**155**	**64**	**53**	**11**	**34**	**0**	**171**	**9**	**19**	**0**	**.257**
IND. TOTALS		**8-1**	**3.26**	**41**	**3**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**2**	**88.1**	**75**	**38**	**32**	**5**	**2**	**31**	**2**	**83**	**3**	**0**	**—**

ANDREW BROWN — OF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

GARY BROWN — OF

AGE: 27 **BORN:** Sept. 28, 1988 in Diamond Bar, CA **RESIDES:** Walnut, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Claimed off waivers from St. Louis, April 22, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Diamond Bar HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** California State University Fullerton
FULL NAME: Gary Allen Brown **SIGNED BY:** Brad Cameron (Giants)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010—	Giants (AZL)	.182	6	22	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	2	0	0	.227	.333	0
	Salem-Keizer	.136	6	22	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	0	1	0	227	.259	0
2011—	San Jose	.336	131	559	115	188	34	13	14	80	6	4	23	46	1	77	53	19	6	.519	.407	3
2012—	Richmond	.279	134	538	73	150	32	2	7	42	7	6	19	40	1	87	33	18	6	.385	.347	2
2013—	Fresno	.231	137	558	79	129	29	6	13	50	6	1	10	33	0	135	17	11	6	.375	.286	9
2014—	Fresno	.271	136	536	89	145	24	6	10	53	6	5	13	36	0	119	36	20	3	.394	.394	5
	SAN FRANCISCO	.429	7	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.429	.429	0
2015—	Memphis	.160	9	25	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	.160	.192	0
	Salt Lake	.247	102	372	57	92	15	6	7	47	7	4	7	21	0	64	14	12	5	.379	.297	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.272**	**661**	**2632**	**422**	**715**	**136**	**34**	**51**	**275**	**32**	**21**	**75**	**183**	**2**	**498**	**155**	**81**	**28**	**.407**	**.334**	**23**

GAITHER BUMGARDNER — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Jan. 29, 1991 in Rock Hill, SC **RESIDES:** Fort Lawn, SC **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** From Mets for international slot copmensation, July 2, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Great Falls HS (SC) **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina Upstate (CA)
FULL NAME: Gaither Ray Bumgardner **SIGNED BY:** Marlin McPhail (Mets)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Mets (GCL)	2-2	4.68	18	0	0	11	0	3	25	28	14	13	0	2	10	1	23	2	0	.275
2014—	Brooklyn	0-2	2.30	12	0	0	5	0	2	31.1	20	14	8	1	2	15	1	27	1	0	.180
2015—	Savannah	2-0	19.29	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	4	5	5	2	2	4	0	2	0	0	.444
	Brooklyn	2-0	2.57	3	0	0	1	0	0	7	7	2	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	.259
	Burlington	3-0	2.97	18	0	0	7	0	0	30.1	28	12	10	1	1	14	0	32	4	1	.252
MINOR TOTALS		**7-4**	**3.56**	**54**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**5**	**96**	**87**	**47**	**38**	**5**	**7**	**46**	**3**	**88**	**7**	**1**	**.242**

ALAN BUSENITZ — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Aug. 22, 1990 in Covington, GA **RESIDES:** Watkinsville, GA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 25th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Athens Christian High School (GA) **COLLEGE:** Kennesaw State (GA)
FULL NAME: Alan Paul Busenitz **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Orem	5-2	2.33	21	0	0	9	0	1	38.2	37	13	10	3	1	4	0	27	2	0	.253
2014—	Burlington	4-5	1.94	49	0	0	34	0	17	69.2	55	18	15	2	1	21	3	62	8	2	.217
2015—	Inland Empire	0-2	3.30	21	0	0	10	0	2	46.1	49	17	17	2	4	16	0	44	6	0	.278
	Arkansas	1-5	6.75	16	8	1	2	0	0	53.1	80	43	40	7	1	16	0	38	7	0	.357
MINOR TOTALS		**10-14**	**3.55**	**107**	**8**	**1**	**55**	**0**	**20**	**208**	**221**	**91**	**82**	**14**	**7**	**57**	**3**	**171**	**23**	**2**	**.277**

NICK BUSS — OF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

TYLER CARPENTER — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Feb. 25, 1992 in Alpharetta, GA **RESIDES:** Alpharetta, GA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 225
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 25th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Milton HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** Georgia Gwinnett College (Lawrenceville, GA)
FULL NAME: Tyler Hadley Carpenter **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Orem	0-0	3.74	10	0	0	2	0	1	21.2	26	11	9	2	1	2	0	18	4	1	.270
	Angels (AZL)	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.100
2015—	Burlington	1-1	2.97	20	0	0	10	0	0	30.1	33	13	10	0	0	11	0	21	0	1	.275
	Inland Empire	0-0	6.91	16	0	0	5	0	0	27.1	36	22	21	4	0	7	0	31	3	0	.310
MINOR TOTALS		**2-1**	**4.37**	**48**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**82.1**	**96**	**46**	**40**	**6**	**1**	**20**	**0**	**70**	**7**	**2**	**.286**

JESUS CASTRO — RHP

AGE: 16 **BORN:** Feb. 20, 1998 in Barcelona, VZ
RESIDES: Barcelona, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent, July 2, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: —
COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Jesus Reinaldo Castro Moreno
SIGNED BY: Mauro Zerpa and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (DSL)	3-4	4.28	14	8	0	2	0	1	54.2	64	31	26	3	5	17	0	31	4	0	.303

TAYLOR COBB — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** November 20, 1992 in Sugar Land, Texas
RESIDES: Sugar Land, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 225
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: 26th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Stephen F. Austin HS (TX)
COLLEGE: University of Houston (TX)
FULL NAME: Taylor Joseph Cobb
SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2015	Orem	0-0	10.61	7	0	0	2	0	1	9.1	16	11	11	2	0	4	0	7	3	0	.372
	Angels (AZL)	1-2	5.17	8	0	0	2	0	1	15.2	16	11	9	0	3	7	1	6	5	0	.276
MINOR TOTALS		**1-2**	**7.20**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**25**	**32**	**22**	**20**	**2**	**3**	**11**	**1**	**13**	**8**	**2**	**.317**

HARRISON COONEY — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** March 23, 1992 in Cincinnati, OH
RESIDES: Vero Beach, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: Sixth round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 10, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Vero Beach HS (FL)
COLLEGE: Florida Gulf Coast University
FULL NAME: Harrison Thomson Cooney
SIGNED BY: Ralph Reyes (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2013	Orem	1-2	5.10	14	0	0	5	0	2	30	28	20	17	1	6	11	0	18	7	0	.241
2014	Burlington	9-8	2.65	25	22	1	1	1	1	129	108	50	38	5	11	51	0	91	9	0	.227
2015	Inland Empire	1-15	6.54	28	23	0	0	0	0	136.1	171	109	99	11	25	57	0	104	16	0	.310
	Arkansas	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	7	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	.350
MINOR TOTALS		**11-26**	**4.75**	**68**	**46**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**299.1**	**314**	**185**	**158**	**17**	**42**	**121**	**0**	**213**	**33**	**0**	**.270**



AARON COX — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** August 5, 1994 in Vineland, New Jersey
RESIDES: Dorchester, NJ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: 19th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 14, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Millville Senior High (NJ)
COLLEGE: Gannon University (Erie, PA)
FULL NAME: Aaron Joseph Cox
SIGNED BY: Ryan Layne (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2015	Orem	4-0	3.08	24	0	0	5	0	0	38	32	14	13	5	3	15	1	35	4	1	.239

ANDREW DANIEL — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Jan. 27, 1993 in San Diego, CA
RESIDES: San Diego, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: 11th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 10, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Rancho Bernardo HS (CA)
COLLEGE: University of San Diego (San Diego, CA)
FULL NAME: Andrew James Daniel
SIGNED BY: Tim Corcoran (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Orem	.340	63	259	49	88	20	3	6	39	1	2	8	23	0	42	13	3	3	.510	.408	8
2015	Burlington	.263	69	266	33	70	17	2	8	43	2	6	4	24	0	61	7	4	4	.432	.327	9
	Inland Empire	.265	122	462	60	122	34	6	9	71	0	2	3	18	0	54	4	3	3	.408	.333	7
MINOR TOTALS		**.291**	**185**	**721**	**109**	**210**	**54**	**9**	**15**	**110**	**3**	**10**	**15**	**65**	**0**	**157**	**24**	**10**	**10**	**.454**	**.358**	**24**

QUINTEN DAVIS — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug. 1, 1992 in Missouri City, TX
RESIDES: Missouri City, TX **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right
ACQUIRED: 20th round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft, June 8, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: Manuel HS (TX)
COLLEGE: McLennan CC (TX)
FULL NAME: Quinten Rashaun Davis
SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	Angels (AZL)	.242	39	132	13	32	6	1	0	4	0	0	0	14	0	40	3	2	4	.303	.320	1
	Orem	.120	12	25	4	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	8	2	0	0	.200	.214	0
2013	Angels (AZL)	.288	48	156	28	45	9	3	2	23	1	2	3	17	0	45	13	1	3	.423	.365	2
	Orem	.167	4	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	.167	.286	0
2014	Orem	.274	38	124	20	34	7	2	5	18	2	0	1	6	0	24	2	3	0	.484	.313	3
	Inland Empire	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.200	.200	0
2015	Inland Empire	.231	34	108	15	25	3	3	2	11	0	0	3	8	0	42	1	2	1	.370	.303	1
MINOR TOTALS		**.253**	**174**	**562**	**82**	**142**	**25**	**10**	**9**	**62**	**4**	**2**	**8**	**50**	**0**	**165**	**21**	**8**	**8**	**.381**	**.322**	**7**

RICHARD DE LOS SANTOS — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** May 22, 1995 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Feb. 1, 2016
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Richard De Los Santos **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

TYLER DELOACH — LHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

NATANAEL DELGADO — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Oct. 23, 1995 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, Sept. 12, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Natanael Delgado **SIGNED BY:** Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013—	Angels (ASL)	.271	51	192	23	52	16	2	3	33	0	4	2	11	1	43	4	0	6	.422	.311	9
2014—	Orem	.301	38	153	23	46	8	4	3	21	0	1	3	5	0	34	4	0	1	.464	.333	1
2015—	Burlington	.241	108	411	32	99	19	5	6	46	0	5	3	19	0	104	2	2	10	.355	.276	7
MINOR TOTALS		**.261**	**197**	**756**	**78**	**197**	**43**	**11**	**12**	**100**	**0**	**10**	**8**	**35**	**1**	**181**	**10**	**2**	**17**	**.394**	**.297**	**17**

JOSH DELPH — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** November 9, 1992 in Bartow, FL **RESIDES:** Bartow, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 37th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Bartow Senior High School (FL) **COLLEGE:** Florida State University
FULL NAME: Thomas Joshua Delph **SIGNED BY:** Brandon McArthur (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.313	20	48	10	15	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	8	0	8	3	1	1	.354	.441	1

ARGENIS DIAZ — OF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Sept. 17, 1996 in Moca, D.R. **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R. **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, July 24, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Argenis Joel Diaz **SIGNED BY:** Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014—	Angels (DSL)	.158	57	183	25	29	4	1	0	13	3	3	5	18	0	59	14	6	0	.191	.249	5
2015—	Angels (DSL)	.245	51	106	18	26	1	3	0	14	1	1	2	21	0	27	11	2	1	.311	.377	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.190**	**108**	**289**	**43**	**55**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**27**	**4**	**4**	**7**	**39**	**0**	**86**	**25**	**8**	**1**	**.235**	**.298**	**5**

MITCHELL ESSER — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** November 10, 1992 in San Diego **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 24th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Madison HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Concordia University (CA)
FULL NAME: Mitchell Allen Esser **SIGNED BY:** Rob Wilfong (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.208	20	53	5	11	2	0	0	6	1	0	4	8	0	12	8	2	0	.245	.354	0
	Burlington	.211	6	19	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	2	1	0	.263	.304	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.208**	**26**	**72**	**10**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**0**	**19**	**10**	**3**	**0**	**.250**	**.341**	**0**

RYAN ETSELL — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Dec. 18, 1991 in Philadelphia, PA **RESIDES:** Philadelphia, PA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 16th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 16, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Northeast Catholic HS (PA) **COLLEGE:** Hillsborough CC (FL)
FULL NAME: Ryan Joseph Etsell **SIGNED BY:** Brandon McArthur (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Angels (AZL)	0-2	1.67	10	5	0	0	0	0	27	23	5	5	2	0	5	0	20	2	0	.221
	Orem	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	6	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	.300
2014—	Burlington	5-4	4.11	18	15	0	0	0	0	81	89	44	37	10	3	24	0	70	5	2	.281
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	.286
2015—	Inland Empire	7-5	4.65	28	16	0	5	0	0	110.1	116	66	57	6	3	27	1	89	5	0	.272
MINOR TOTALS		**12-11**	**4.28**	**61**	**37**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**227.1**	**238**	**124**	**108**	**20**	**8**	**59**	**1**	**182**	**13**	**2**	**.270**

ARJENIS FERNANDEZ — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** July 29, 1993 in San Fran. de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Fran. de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Aug. 17, 2011
HIGH SCHOOL: Escuela Armando Antonio Garcia Jimenez **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Arjenis Fomar Fernandez **SIGNED BY:** Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Angels (DSL)	1-0	2.57	3	3	0	0	0	0	14	7	4	4	0	1	7	0	10	3	0	.156
	Angels (AZL)	3-2	4.68	13	12	0	0	0	0	59.2	56	32	31	5	2	22	0	33	7	6	.248
	Cedar Rapids	0-1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	7	6	1	1	3	0	3	2	0	.357
2013—	Orem	4-3	4.89	15	15	0	0	0	0	77.1	97	50	42	10	7	16	0	39	10	0	.308
	Burlington	0-1	10.80	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	12	9	8	4	0	5	0	3	1	0	.387
2014—	Orem	★ 9-5	4.23	15	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	103	51	37	6	2	19	0	46	11	0	.316
2015—	Orem	3-2	6.00	16	0	0	6	0	1	27	38	22	18	5	0	7	0	19	2	1	.322
	Burlington	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	.250
MINOR TOTALS		**20-14**	**4.92**	**67**	**47**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**268.2**	**320**	**176**	**147**	**31**	**14**	**80**	**0**	**156**	**36**	**7**	**.295**

★ led or tied for league lead

MIKE FISH — OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Jan. 3, 1991 in Albany, NY **RESIDES:** Delmar, NY **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 32nd round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Bethlehem Central HS (NY) **COLLEGE:** Siena College (NY)
FULL NAME: Michael J. Fish **SIGNED BY:** Nick Gorneault (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013—	Angels (AZL)	.409	20	66	19	27	10	2	2	9	0	0	0	5	0	14	6	0	0	.712	.451	0
	Orem	.337	26	98	27	33	8	2	7	33	0	0	4	7	0	16	1	2	3	.673	.404	0
2014—	Burlington	.252	110	428	51	108	25	6	9	57	2	4	5	30	0	78	8	3	12	.402	.306	6
2015—	Inland Empire	.297	88	350	46	104	15	1	2	34	1	5	1	30	1	64	5	4	7	.363	.350	5
	Arkansas	.100	7	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	0	.100	.143	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.285**	**251**	**962**	**144**	**274**	**58**	**11**	**20**	**133**	**3**	**9**	**10**	**73**	**1**	**182**	**20**	**10**	**22**	**.430**	**.339**	**11**

NICK FLAIR — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** October 31, 1992 in New Orleans, LA **RESIDES:** Covington, LA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 34th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 15, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Belle Chasse HS (LA) **COLLEGE:** University of Tampa (Tampa, FL)
FULL NAME: Nicholas Albert Flair **SIGNED BY:** Brandon McArthur (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.238	6	21	1	5	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	.286	.261	1
	Burlington	.218	48	170	13	37	12	1	4	12	1	1	0	18	0	50	1	2	3	.371	.291	6
MINOR TOTALS		**.220**	**54**	**191**	**14**	**42**	**13**	**1**	**4**	**15**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**53**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**.361**	**.288**	**7**

DAVID FLETCHER — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** May 31, 1994 in Orange, CA **RESIDES:** Cypress, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Sixth round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 14, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Cypress HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Loyola Marymount University (CA)
FULL NAME: David Owen Fletcher **SIGNED BY:** Ben Diggins (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Orem	.331	37	160	28	53	12	4	0	30	1	1	1	16	0	9	11	4	4	.456	.391	6
	Burlington	.283	32	120	18	34	4	1	1	10	1	1	2	12	0	13	6	1	2	.358	.358	3
MINOR TOTALS		**.311**	**69**	**280**	**46**	**87**	**16**	**5**	**1**	**40**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**28**	**0**	**22**	**17**	**5**	**6**	**.414**	**.377**	9

JEANS FLORES — C

AGE: 18 **BORN:** March 20, 1998 in Villa de Cura, VZ **RESIDES:** Villa de Cura, VZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 4, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jeans Carlos Flores **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (DSL)	.237	50	169	27	40	3	2	1	13	0	3	7	20	0	24	11	5	5	.296	.337	9

TREVOR FOSS — RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Nov. 15, 1989 in Janesville, WI **RESIDES:** Forth Worth, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 22nd round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Joseph A. Craig HS (WI) **COLLEGE:** Texas A&M Corpus Christi (TX)
FULL NAME: Trevor Robert Foss **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013	Orem	3-0	4.31	14	6	0	0	0	0	31.1	44	16	15	3	2	12	0	28	5	0	.352
2014	Burlington	3-6	2.77	24	1	0	8	0	0	48.2	37	18	15	2	1	20	2	46	5	0	.219
	Inland Empire	3-0	4.54	11	7	0	0	0	0	41.2	48	26	21	6	3	11	0	25	4	0	.300
2015	Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
	Inland Empire	4-2	3.36	30	2	0	8	0	0	77.2	83	40	29	7	3	18	1	63	6	0	.268
MINOR TOTALS		**13-8**	**3.59**	**80**	**16**	**0**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**200.1**	**213**	**100**	**80**	**18**	**9**	**61**	**3**	**163**	**20**	**0**	**.278**

JARED FOSTER — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** November 2, 1992 in Lake Charles, LA **RESIDES:** Lake Charles, LA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Fifth round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 25, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Barbe HS (Lake Charles, LA) **COLLEGE:** Louisiana State University
FULL NAME: Jared Kent Foster **SIGNED BY:** J.T. Zink (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Orem	.259	57	232	36	60	11	1	6	38	0	2	1	16	0	42	13	5	7	.392	.307	7

LIANMY GALAN — RHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Aug. 23 1996 in La Vega, DR **RESIDES:** La Vega, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Jan. 21, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Lianmy Galan **SIGNED BY:** Rene Rojas, Jochy Cabrera & Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	1-0	1.50	9	3	0	3	0	1	24	13	4	4	0	2	6	0	13	1	0	.157
2015	Angels (DSL)	1-4	2.88	14	10	0	1	0	1	59.1	58	25	19	2	1	22	0	28	9	0	.265
MINOR TOTALS		**2-4**	**2.48**	**23**	**13**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**83.1**	**71**	**29**	**23**	**2**	**3**	**28**	**0**	**41**	**10**	**0**	**.235**

JULIO GARCIA — INF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** July 31, 1997 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Julio Garcia **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia & Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (DSL)	.162	18	68	6	11	1	0	0	5	2	2	0	7	0	19	2	2	2	.176	.234	5
2015	Angels (DSL)	.214	32	117	14	25	1	2	0	6	3	2	1	4	0	28	11	2	0	.256	.242	14
	Angels (AZL)	.224	14	58	5	13	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	16	4	0	2	.259	.250	5
MINOR TOTALS		**.202**	**64**	**243**	**25**	**49**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**13**	**0**	**63**	**17**	**4**	**4**	**.235**	**.241**	**24**

STEVENS GARCIA — OF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** July 30, 1997 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, May 3, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Steven De Jesus Acosta Garcia **SIGNED BY:** Casey Harvie (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (DSL)	.181	35	83	8	15	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	8	0	44	1	0	3	.193	.250	6
2015	Angels (DSL)	.213	39	122	13	26	4	1	1	4	0	0	7	14	0	59	1	2	3	.287	.329	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.200**	**74**	**205**	**21**	**41**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**22**	**0**	**103**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**.249**	**.298**	**10**

JOE GATTO — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** June 14, 1995 in Hammonton, NJ **RESIDES:** Hammonton, NJ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 204
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Second round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: St. Augustine College Preparatory School (NJ) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Joe John Gatto **SIGNED BY:** Nick Gorneault (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (ASL)	2-1	5.40	10	6	0	0	0	0	25	33	17	15	1	1	9	0	15	9	1	.320
	Orem	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.375
2015	Orem	2-3	4.31	12	12	0	0	0	0	54.1	73	31	26	4	0	17	0	38	5	0	.340
MINOR TOTALS		**4-4**	**4.65**	**23**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**81.1**	**109**	**49**	**42**	**6**	**1**	**26**	**0**	**54**	**14**	**1**	**.334**

ANGEL GENAO — C

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 22, 1993 in San Juan de la Maguana, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, May 20, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Angel Milit Mora Genao **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia & Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Angels (DSL)	.171	27	82	8	14	2	1	0	9	0	1	2	12	1	22	0	0	2	.220	.289	9
2014	Angels (DSL)	.296	46	159	18	42	7	1	1	16	0	1	2	14	0	26	7	2	1	.380	.365	2
2015	Angels (AZL)	.220	17	59	6	13	4	1	0	7	2	0	0	5	0	13	2	3	1	.322	.281	4
	Orem	.256	14	43	5	11	1	3	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	7	2	1	0	.488	.289	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.245**	**104**	**326**	**37**	**80**	**14**	**6**	**2**	**44**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**33**	**1**	**68**	**11**	**6**	**4**	**.344**	**.321**	**19**

BRANDON GILDEA — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug. 7, 1992 in Lodi, CA **RESIDES:** Stockton, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 36th Round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 9, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Lincoln High School (CA) **COLLEGE:** Westmont College (CA)
FULL NAME: Brandon Phillip Gildea **SIGNED BY:** Dan Cox (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (ASL)	.321	25	84	12	27	4	3	0	12	0	0	2	5	0	18	6	2	3	.440	.374	2
2015	Burlington	.179	46	162	12	29	3	2	1	9	5	2	4	7	0	39	0	0	5	.241	.229	7
MINOR TOTALS		**.228**	**71**	**246**	**24**	**56**	**7**	**5**	**1**	**21**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**12**	**0**	**57**	**6**	**2**	**8**	**.309**	**.278**	**9**

BRANDON GLAZER — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Jan. 29, 1992 in Hagerstown , MD **RESIDES:** Clear Spring, MD **HT.:**6-2 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Clear Spring High School (MD) **COLLEGE:** College of Charleston (SC)
FULL NAME: Brandon William Glazer **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (AZL)	2-4	3.63	13	6	0	1	0	0	44.2	46	22	18	4	1	3	0	25	1	0	.261
2015	Orem	0-0	6.43	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	13	9	5	0	0	3	0	5	1	0	.371
MINOR TOTALS		**2-4**	**4.01**	**15**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**51.2**	**59**	**31**	**23**	**4**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**30**	**2**	**0**	**.280**

RONNIE GLENN — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** July. 15, 1993 in Boynton Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Silver Spring, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 230
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 22nd round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 14, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Pope John Paul II HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Pennylvania
FULL NAME: Ronald Gene Glenn **SIGNED BY:** Ryan Leahy (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Orem	6-1	3.73	23	0	0	5	0	0	41	37	21	17	2	1	14	0	54	5	0	.231

CRISTIAN GOMEZ — OF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Oct. 29, 1996 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Manoguayabo, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Aug. 25, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Cristian A. Gomez **SIGNED BY:** Frank Tejeda and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E

Will make professional debut in 2016.

RAYMUNDO GONZALEZ — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Sept. 8, 1995 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, Dec. 27, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Raymundo Gonzalez **SIGNED BY:** Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2013	Angels (DSL)	0-0	2.57	6	0	0	2	0	0	7	7	5	2	0	3	3	0	8	4	0	.250
2014	Angels (DSL)	3-3	3.95	16	0	0	6	0	0	41	41	21	18	2	6	6	0	30	7	0	.263
2015	Angels (DSL)	4-5	4.91	17	4	0	4	0	0	33	38	28	18	0	1	18	0	29	6	0	.273
MINOR TOTALS		**7-8**	**4.22**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**81**	**86**	**54**	**38**	**2**	**10**	**27**	**0**	**67**	**17**	**0**	**.266**

JUAN GRATEROL — C

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

HUNTER GREEN — LHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** July 12, 1995 in Bowling Green, KY
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Warren East HS (KY)
FULL NAME: Hunter Blake Green
RESIDES: Bowling Green, KY **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 175
ACQUIRED: Second round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 14, 2013
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: John Burden (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Angels (AZL)	0-1	4.32	8	7	0	0	0	0	16.2	16	14	8	0	1	16	0	11	3	0	.254
2014—								*INJURED — DID NOT PLAY*													
2015—								*INJURED — DID NOT PLAY*													

TREVOR GRETZKY — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 14, 1992 in Los Angeles, CA
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Oaks Christian HS (CA)
FULL NAME: Trevor D. Gretzky
RESIDES: Thousand Oaks, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190
ACQUIRED: From Chicago Cubs for Matt Scioscia, March 20, 2014
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Steve Fuller (Cubs)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012—	Cubs (AZL)	.304	35	115	17	35	1	1	0	10	3	1	1	12	0	24	4	0	3	.330	.372	4
2013—	Boise	.256	27	86	11	22	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	24	0	0	1	.291	.281	0
	Kane County	.306	14	49	5	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	1	0	.408	.333	1
2014—	Orem	.429	11	42	9	18	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	1	0	.548	.455	2
	Burlington	.201	50	179	14	36	7	1	3	12	3	0	0	4	0	47	5	0	1	.302	.219	1
2015—	Burlington	.242	78	264	29	64	10	2	2	21	3	1	2	25	0	54	5	3	10	.318	.312	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.259**	**215**	**735**	**85**	**190**	**24**	**6**	**6**	**58**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**48**	**0**	**168**	**16**	**5**	**15**	**.332**	**.306**	**10**

JAVY GUERRA — RHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

ZACH HARTMAN — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Jan. 1, 1992 in Modesto, CA
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Arbor View HS (NV)
FULL NAME: Zachary Cornelisz Hartman
RESIDES: Las Vegas, NV **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 17, 2015
COLLEGE: University of Nevada Las Vegas (NV)
SIGNED BY: Chad Hermansen (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	6	0	1	9.1	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	1	0	.212
2015—	Orem	2-0	2.61	13	0	0	3	0	0	20.2	25	8	6	1	0	2	0	26	3	0	.305
MINOR TOTALS		**2-0**	**1.80**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**30**	**32**	**9**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**40**	**4**	**0**	**.278**

ALEX HENSON — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 7, 1992 in Evansville, IN
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Harrison HS (IN)
FULL NAME: Alexander Bradley Harrison
RESIDES: Evansville , IN **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 225
ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 17, 2015
COLLEGE: University of Texas - Pan American
SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	2-1	2.76	13	0	0	2	0	0	32.2	32	13	10	1	2	9	1	26	1	0	.256

ANDRES HEREDIA — RHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Aug. 15, 1996 in Santo Domingo, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: —
FULL NAME: Andres Junior Heredia
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 175
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Dec. 20, 2012
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Angels (DSL)	1-6	7.50	15	10	0	1	0	0	42	46	44	35	0	10	41	0	34	23	2	.284
2014—	Angels (DSL)	3-3	4.25	12	8	0	2	0	1	42.1	33	22	20	0	10	18	0	36	3	0	.216
2015—	Angels (AZL)	0-2	9.00	5	4	0	0	0	0	11	16	14	11	0	0	9	0	9	4	1	.364
MINOR TOTALS		**4-11**	**6.23**	**32**	**22**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**95.1**	**95**	**80**	**66**	**0**	**20**	**68**	**0**	**79**	**30**	**3**	**.265**

MICHAEL HERMOSILLO — OF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Jan. 17, 1995 in Mesa, AZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Ottawa HS (IL)
FULL NAME: Michael Hermosillo
RESIDES: Ottawa, IL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 190
ACQUIRED: 28th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 10, 2013
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013—	Angels (AZL)	.375	11	16	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	.375	.444	1
2014—	Orem	.244	54	180	36	44	10	4	3	23	1	2	4	29	0	48	10	4	4	.394	.358	1
2015—	Burlington	.218	79	261	33	57	7	0	0	23	4	4	5	45	0	49	19	13	12	.245	.340	5
	Orem	.294	14	51	9	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	10	5	3	0	.353	.368	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.240**	**158**	**508**	**81**	**122**	**20**	**4**	**3**	**48**	**5**	**6**	**10**	**81**	**0**	**110**	**35**	**20**	**17**	**.313**	**.352**	**7**

BRIAN HERNANDEZ — INF

AGE: 27 **BORN:** Nov. 25, 1988 in Van Nuys, CA **RESIDES:** Sylmar, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 27th round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft, June 19, 2011
HIGH SCHOOL: Bishop Alemany HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** University of California, Irvine
FULL NAME: Brian Juan Hernandez **SIGNED BY:** Bobby DeJardin (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011—	Angels (AZL)	.270	20	74	11	20	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	9	0	10	2	1	4	.338	.357	1
	Cedar Rapids	.227	27	97	7	22	4	0	3	17	4	1	0	4	0	15	1	0	4	.361	.255	3
	Inland Empire	.136	7	22	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	.182	.174	0
2012—	Arkansas	.249	65	233	19	58	10	0	1	19	2	2	3	24	1	58	2	2	11	.305	.324	5
	Inland Empire	.292	65	240	29	70	9	1	3	17	0	2	8	17	2	33	2	3	12	.356	.356	5
2013—	Inland Empire	.294	★140	528	59	155	32	3	6	80	1	3	4	51	2	89	6	6	12	.400	.358	17
2014—	Inland Empire	.190	19	79	5	15	4	0	2	10	0	1	1	3	0	17	2	1	2	.316	.226	1
	Arkansas	.308	119	458	53	141	25	0	7	60	0	5	6	39	4	85	5	5	15	.408	.366	9
2015—	Arkansas	.250	136	516	59	129	27	0	8	77	0	10	2	41	3	98	1	1	16	.349	.302	15
MINOR TOTALS		**.273**	**598**	**2247**	**242**	**613**	**113**	**6**	**30**	**299**	**7**	**24**	**25**	**189**	**12**	**411**	**21**	**19**	**76**	**.368**	**.333**	**56**

★ led or tied for league lead

WILKEL HERNANDEZ — RHP

AGE: 16 **BORN:** April 13, 1999 in La Carlota, VZ **RESIDES:** Guarenas, VZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Wilkel F. Hernandez **SIGNED BY:** Marlo Zerpa and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

JOSE HERRERA — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Jan. 14, 1993 in San Felix, VZ **RESIDES:** Guayana, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 155
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Dec. 13, 2010
HIGH SCHOOL: Fey Alegria, Santo Tome (VZ) **COLLEGE:** Santo Tome (VZ)
FULL NAME: Jose Francisco Herrera **SIGNED BY:** Mauro Zerpa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011—	Angels (DSL)	.132	17	38	5	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	5	0	12	1	1	3	.184	.283	5
2012—	Angels (DSL)	.212	49	156	23	33	4	2	0	14	2	2	6	17	0	22	2	4	6	.263	.309	10
2013—	Angels (DSL)	.244	62	197	24	48	6	0	0	27	1	3	8	34	1	33	2	2	7	.274	.372	17
2014—	Angels (ASL)	.269	41	145	20	39	9	1	1	23	1	1	1	11	0	28	1	5	4	.366	.323	8
2015—		*INJURED —DID NOT PLAY*																				
MINOR TOTALS		**.233**	**169**	**536**	**72**	**125**	**19**	**4**	**1**	**66**	**4**	**6**	**18**	**67**	**0**	**95**	**6**	**12**	**20**	**.289**	**.335**	**40**

TRAVIS HERRIN — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** April 29, 1995 in Lebanon, IN **RESIDES:** Lebanon, IN **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 18th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Lebanon HS (IN) **COLLEGE:** Wabash Valley College (IL)
FULL NAME: Travis Gene Herrin **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Orem	1-1	11.57	9	0	0	3	0	0	9.1	16	12	12	5	0	5	0	8	3	0	.364
	Angels (AZL)	1-1	3.93	9	1	0	2	0	0	18.1	20	10	8	1	0	4	0	12	3	2	.278
	MINOR TOTALS	**2-2**	**6.51**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**27.2**	**36**	**22**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**20**	**6**	**2**	**.310**

WADE HINKLE — INF

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Sept. 5, 1989 in Albuquerque, NM **RESIDES:** Albuquerque, NM **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 230
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 27th round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: Del Norte HS (NM) **COLLEGE:** Kansas State University
FULL NAME: Wade Edward Hinkle **SIGNED BY:** Drew Chadd (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012—	Orem	.338	★72	266	62	90	21	0	15	57	0	5	11	43	1	52	1	1	6	.586	.443	14
2013—	Burlington	.270	119	444	57	120	30	2	13	68	0	1	8	54	3	89	2	2	7	.435	.359	10
2014—	Inland Empire	.298	82	292	48	86	25	3	9	46	0	1	15	40	2	69	2	0	4	.493	.405	9
2015—	Arkansas	.248	106	347	35	86	18	0	8	45	1	7	6	44	2	93	2	1	5	.369	.337	7
MINOR TOTALS		**.283**	**379**	**1349**	**202**	**382**	**94**	**5**	**45**	**216**	**1**	**14**	**40**	**181**	**8**	**303**	**7**	**4**	**22**	**.460**	**.381**	**40**

★ led or tied for league lead

CHAD HINSHAW — OF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

ADAM HOFACKET — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** February 18, 1994 in Corona, CA **RESIDES:** Corona, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 10th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Santiago HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** California Baptist University
FULL NAME: Adam Christopher Hofacket **SIGNED BY:** Tim Corcoran (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Orem	4-0	3.77	26	0	0	18	0	8	31	32	14	13	5	1	3	1	23	1	1	.269

JASON HOPPE — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June. 13, 1992 in St. Cloud, MN **RESIDES:** Rice, MN **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** From Texas for international slot compensation, July 2, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Sauk Rapids-Rice HS (MN) **COLLEGE:** Minnesota State University
FULL NAME: Jason Lewis Hoppe **SIGNED BY:** Dustin Smith (Rangers)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Spokane	1-4	5.50	15	4	0	2	0	1	34.1	40	23	21	3	1	10	0	33	4	1	.292
2015—	Spokane	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	1	3.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	.200
	Burlington	0-0	5.04	14	0	0	4	0	1	25	25	16	14	0	0	8	1	24	7	0	.258
MINOR TOTALS		**1-4**	**5.00**	**31**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**63**	**68**	**40**	**35**	**3**	**1**	**18**	**1**	**62**	**12**	**1**	**.273**

ZACH HOUCHINS — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 16, 1992 in Wilson, NC **RESIDES:** Wilson, NC **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 13th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: James B. Hunt High School (NC) **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University (NC)
FULL NAME: Zachary Michael Houchins **SIGNED BY:** Dan Ratcliff (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014—	Orem	.388	36	139	39	54	13	1	6	39	0	2	2	13	0	15	1	0	1	.626	.442	12
	Burlington	.200	28	110	8	22	6	0	0	10	0	1	2	7	0	26	3	0	2	.255	.258	4
2015—	Burlington	.253	131	494	69	125	27	2	14	66	0	6	7	39	0	67	0	0	16	.401	.313	15
MINOR TOTALS		**.271**	**195**	**743**	**116**	**201**	**46**	**3**	**20**	**115**	**0**	**9**	**11**	**59**	**0**	**108**	**4**	**0**	**19**	**.421**	**.330**	**31**

NATE HYATT — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Sept. 26, 1990 in Charlotte, NC **RESIDES:** Brevard, NC **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** From Atlanta for Ricardo Sanchez, Jan. 8, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Brevard High School (Brevard, NC) **COLLEGE:** Appalachian State University (NC)
FULL NAME: Nathan Daniel Hyatt **SIGNED BY:** Billy Best (Braves)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Danville	2-0	1.80	7	0	0	6	0	3	10	3	2	2	0	0	3	0	14	4	0	.100
	Rome	0-0	1.23	11	0	0	10	0	3	14.2	10	3	2	0	1	5	0	23	1	0	.196
2013—	Lynchburg	2-4	3.86	43	0	0	33	0	12	46.2	47	21	20	1	5	30	3	55	5	1	.270
2014—	Lynchburg	5-3	2.71	37	0	0	13	0	3	63	60	26	19	3	1	27	3	73	10	0	.246
2015—	Arkansas	1-2	5.06	36	0	0	12	0	1	42.2	44	34	24	3	2	38	0	42	5	0	.270
MINOR TOTALS		**10-9**	**3.41**	**134**	**0**	**0**	**74**	**0**	**22**	**177**	**164**	**86**	**67**	**7**	**9**	**103**	**6**	**207**	**25**	**1**	**.248**

JAKE JEWELL — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** May 16, 1993 in Norman, OK **RESIDES:** Norman, OK **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Fifth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 9, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Norman High School (OK) **COLLEGE:** Northeast Oklahoma A&M College
FULL NAME: Jake R. Jewell **SIGNED BY:** Drew Chadd (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Angels (AZL)	1-0	1.48	9	6	0	0	0	0	30.1	23	6	5	0	1	12	0	26	4	2	.213
	Orem	0-2	8.76	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.1	22	12	12	1	2	4	0	9	2	0	.386
2015—	Burlington	6-8	4.77	31	15	0	6	0	2	111.1	110	67	59	8	12	31	0	110	11	2	.263
MINOR TOTALS		**7-10**	**4.44**	**43**	**24**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**154**	**155**	**85**	**76**	**9**	**15**	**47**	**0**	**145**	**17**	**4**	**.265**

D.J. JOHNSON — RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Aug.. 30, 1989 in Beaverton, OR **RESIDES:** Portland, OR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 235
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From Miami in Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 10, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Sunset HS (OR) **COLLEGE:** Western Oregon University
FULL NAME: Daniel Stuart Johnson **SIGNED BY:** Paul Kirsch (Rays)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2010—	Rays (GCL)	0-0	2.05	14	0	0	4	0	2	22	24	7	5	0	1	3	1	16	3	1	.276
2011—	Traverse City (Ind.)	1-0	1.54	14	0	0	4	0	0	23.1	17	6	4	1	0	12	0	18	1	0	.205
	Missoula	1-0	2.08	20	0	0	13	0	10	26	16	6	6	0	4	7	0	32	3	1	.176
2012—	Visalia	2-3	6.55	21	0	0	16	0	3	22	26	16	16	6	1	12	1	28	1	1	.292
	South Bend	2-4	3.08	21	0	0	18	0	4	26.1	25	12	9	1	1	7	2	32	8	0	.243
2013—										*INJURED — DID NOT PLAY*											
2014—	Traverse City (Ind.)	0-3	1.30	24	0	0	20	0	14	27.2	18	6	4	1	10	10	0	35	2	0	.186
	Fort Myers	2-0	2.92	12	0	0	6	0	0	12.1	14	6	4	0	1	4	0	12	1	0	.269
2015—	Chattanooga	1-2	4.86	38	0	0	19	0	4	50	54	29	27	2	4	26	0	41	3	0	.283
	Fort Myers	1-0	0.00	7	0	0	5	0	3	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	1	0	.125
MINOR TOTALS		**9-9**	**3.58**	**133**	**0**	**0**	**81**	**0**	**26**	**168.2**	**163**	**76**	**67**	**9**	**12**	**61**	**4**	**173**	**20**	**3**	**.253**
IND. TOTALS		**1-3**	**1.41**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**14**	**51**	**35**	**12**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**22**	**0**	**53**	**3**	**0**	**—**

SHERMAN JOHNSON — INF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

JAHMAI JONES — OF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** August 4, 1997 in Roswell, GA **RESIDES:** Roswell, GA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 210
BATS/THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Second round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 16, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Wesleyan School (GA) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jahmai Fitzgerald Jones **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.244	40	160	28	39	6	2	2	20	1	1	4	17	1	33	16	7	1	.344	.330	3

JORDAN KIPPER — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Oct. 6, 1992 in Phoenix, AZ **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Ninth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 22, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Mountain Pointe HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** Texas Christian University
FULL NAME: Jordan Kipper **SIGNED BY:** Drew Chadd (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Orem	3-2	2.73	14	0	0	2	0	0	26.1	26	10	8	1	2	8	0	21	2	0	.257
2015—	Inland Empire	6-12	5.62	26	26	0	0	0	0	128	148	92	80	13	6	39	0	95	10	0	.288
MINOR TOTALS		**9-14**	**5.13**	**40**	**26**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**154.1**	**174**	**102**	**88**	**14**	**8**	**47**	**0**	**116**	**12**	**0**	**.283**

ALEX KLONOWSKI — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** April 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO **RESIDES:** Kearney, MO **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 29th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Kearney High School (MO) **COLLEGE:** Northern Illinois Universit
FULL NAME: Alex Michael Klonowski **SIGNED BY:** Jared Barnes (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Orem	1-2	6.00	14	2	0	4	0	1	27	31	19	18	0	4	11	0	26	1	0	.290
2015—	Burlington	2-5	3.98	31	1	0	10	0	0	63.1	59	36	28	6	0	23	2	78	10	0	.251
MINOR TOTALS		**3-7**	**4.58**	**45**	**3**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**90.1**	**90**	**55**	**46**	**6**	**4**	**34**	**2**	**104**	**11**	**0**	**.263**

SAM KOENIG — INF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** March 16, 1992 in Prairie du Sac, WI **RESIDES:** Prairie du Sac, WI **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 27th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 15, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Sauk Prairie HS (WI) **COLLEGE:** University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee
FULL NAME: Samuel Kurt Koenig **SIGNED BY:** Jared Barnes (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Burlington	.120	9	25	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	.160	.214	0
	Orem	.271	28	96	19	26	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	14	0	33	4	1	3	.385	.364	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.240**	**37**	**121**	**20**	**29**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**0**	**44**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**.339**	**.333**	**2**

JACOB KOPRA — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Oct. 25 1990 in Portland, OR **RESIDES:** Greshem, OR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 205
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 17, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Sam Barlow HS (OR) **COLLEGE:** Corban College (Salem, OR)
FULL NAME: Jacob Kopra **SIGNED BY:** Scott Servais (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Angels (AZL)	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.143
	Orem	0-0	3.60	14	0	0	13	0	4	15	16	6	6	2	1	5	0	15	1	0	.258
2015—	Inland Empire	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	4	4	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	.286
	Burlington	0-3	1.99	21	0	0	7	0	0	31.2	30	11	7	1	2	13	0	31	5	0	.252
MINOR TOTALS		**1-3**	**2.79**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**0**	**4**	**51.2**	**51**	**21**	**16**	**3**	**3**	**20**	**0**	**52**	**6**	**0**	**.252**

WINSTON LAVENDIER — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug.. 7, 1992 in San Valley, CA **RESIDES:** Lancaster, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 33rd round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Eastside HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Cal State University Dominguez Hills
FULL NAME: Winston Blake Lavendier **SIGNED BY:** Ben Diggins (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	2-1	1.65	17	0	0	11	0	2	27.1	19	12	5	0	0	4	0	27	3	0	.190
2015—	Orem	1-0	5.06	3	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.300
MINOR TOTALS		**3-1**	**2.20**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**2**	**32.2**	**25**	**15**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**30**	**3**	**0**	**.208**

CONNOR LILLIS-WHITE — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** July. 22, 1992 in Toronto, ON **RESIDES:** Toronto, ON **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 32nd round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Oakwood Collegiate Institute (ON) **COLLEGE:** University of British Columbia
FULL NAME: Ian Connor Lillis-White **SIGNED BY:** Jason Ellison (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	0-1	2.93	8	0	0	1	0	0	15.1	14	7	5	0	0	4	0	18	3	0	.233

BRIAN LOCONSOLE — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Aug. 10, 1990 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Geneva, IL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 220
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 20th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Glenbard North HS (IL) **COLLEGE:** Western Illinois University
FULL NAME: Brian Charles Loconsole **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Orem	0-0	9.11	17	0	0	3	0	0	26.2	47	36	27	4	1	15	0	20	4	0	.392
2014—	Burlington	5-4	1.68	34	0	0	9	0	3	69.2	53	20	13	1	2	16	3	51	2	2	.208
2015—	Inland Empire	5-2	4.83	40	0	0	17	0	1	59.2	72	32	32	3	2	18	2	45	2	2	.308
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.750
MINOR TOTALS		**10-6**	**4.18**	**92**	**0**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**4**	**157**	**175**	**89**	**73**	**8**	**5**	**49**	**5**	**117**	**8**	**4**	**.285**

GRAYSON LONG — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** May. 27, 1994 in Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Baytown, TX **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 225
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 3rd round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 16, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Barbers Hill HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Texas A&M University
FULL NAME: Grayson Ray Long **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Orem	0-0	5.03	13	12	0	0	0	0	19.2	19	12	11	1	0	10	0	22	4	0	.253

TANNER LUBACH — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Nov. 21, 1992 in Lincoln, NE **RESIDES:** Lincoln, NE **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Ninth round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Lincoln Southwest HS (NE) **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska
FULL NAME: Tanner J. Lubach **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Orem	.265	28	111	21	26	5	1	3	19	0	2	1	10	0	17	1	0	0	.429	.333	4

LUCAS LUETGE — LHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

NICK LYNCH — INF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** February 23, 1992 in Torrance, CA **RESIDES:** Burlingame, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 30th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: St. Ignatius College Preparatory (CA) **COLLEGE:** University of California, Davis
FULL NAME: Nicholas Ryder Lynch **SIGNED BY:** Scott Richardson (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Orem	.222	17	54`	5	12	4	0	0	8	0	0	5	3	0	7	2	4	4	.296	.323	8

GREG MAHLE — LHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

RICKY MARTINEZ — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Nov. 30, 1995 in La Romana, DR **RESIDES:** Villa Verde, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, Oct. 11, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Ricky Yoelvis Martinez Polemir **SIGNED BY:** Roman Ocumarez and Domingo Martinez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Angels (AZL)	.220	40	150	24	33	5	1	2	18	0	3	0	10	0	57	2	2	2	.307	.264	2
2014	Angels (AZL)	.257	43	152	28	39	8	1	1	22	0	0	1	20	0	43	2	4	6	.342	.247	1
2015	Orem	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.250	0
	Angels (DSL)	.228	36	114	13	26	5	2	2	12	0	2	1	21	0	39	10	3	2	.360	.348	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.234**	**120**	**419**	**65**	**98**	**18**	**4**	**5**	**52**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**52**	**0**	**139**	**14**	**9**	**10**	**.332**	**.318**	**3**

STEVEN MATEO — INF



AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug. 19, 1992 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 188
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, June 4, 2010
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Steven Lazala Mateo **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010	Angels (DSL)	.229	33	105	8	24	5	0	0	12	0	2	1	10	1	31	0	2	3	.276	.297	7
2011	Angels (DSL)	.271	30	85	9	23	3	0	2	22	2	2	3	16	1	23	0	3	0	.376	.396	4
2012	Angels (DSL)	.169	28	71	17	12	3	0	0	5	3	1	3	19	2	24	4	0	4	.211	.362	7
2013	Angels (DSL)	.279	66	219	44	61	20	1	2	39	0	2	4	55	0	62	14	6	3	.406	.429	11
2014	Angels (AZL)	.306	45	157	20	48	9	3	1	26	1	0	2	21	0	31	2	2	7	.420	.394	5
2015	Orem	.300	10	40	7	12	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0	0	.375	.378	1
	Burlington	.254	51	193	17	49	6	2	1	22	1	1	1	15	0	57	1	0	4	.321	.310	3
MINOR TOTALS		**.263**	**263**	**870**	**122**	**229**	**47**	**7**	**6**	**131**	**7**	**8**	**14**	**141**	**4**	**237**	**21**	**13**	**21**	**.354**	**.372**	**38**

YUNESKY MAYA — RHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

ADAM MCCREERY — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Dec. 31, 1992 in La Verne, CA **RESIDES:** La Verne, CA **HT.:** 6-8 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 22nd round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Bonita HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Azusa Pacific University (CA)
FULL NAME: Adam Glenn McCreery **SIGNED BY:** Rob Wilfong (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (AZL)	1-1	4.66	15	0	0	4	0	0	19.1	12	11	10	0	3	19	0	21	4	0	.179
2015	Angels (AZL)	0-0	2.41	16	0	0	6	0	0	18.2	10	6	5	0	1	14	0	28	4	0	.159
MINOR TOTALS		**1-1**	**3.52**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**38**	**22**	**17**	**15**	**0**	**4**	**33**	**0**	**49**	**8**	**0**	**.169**

SAM MCDONNELL — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 10, 1995 in Littleton, CO **RESIDES:** Georgetown, TX **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 36th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Georgetown HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Navarro College (TX)
FULL NAME: Samuel Andrew McDonnell **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (AZL)	.261	27	92	8	24	3	1	0	12	0	1	0	13	0	17	5	5	1	.315	.349	0

STEPHEN MCGEE — C

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

KYLE MCGOWIN — RHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

JAKE MCDAVID — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Feb. 20, 1993 in Chandler, AZ **RESIDES:** Queen Creek, AZ **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 40th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Williams Field HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts University (OK)
FULL NAME: Jacob Louis McDavid **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	3-2	2.84	15	0	0	2	0	0	31.2	27	14	10	1	0	8	0	29	3	1	.221
	Orem	1-0	3.38	4	0	0	2	0	0	5.1	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	.333
MINOR TOTALS		**4-2**	**2.92**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**34**	**19**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**32**	**5**	**1**	**.238**

JOSE MENDOZA — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** July 29, 1994 in Guatire, VZ **RESIDES:** Miranda, VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Dec. 16, 2011
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jose Luis Mendoza Morffe **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Angels (DSL)	1-1	2.45	7	3	0	1	0	0	22	16	7	6	0	1	7	0	16	3	0	.205
2013—	Angels (DSL)	5-4	2.52	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	65	32	22	1	6	11	0	33	3	0	.220
2014—	Angels (AZL)	3-6	5.89	12	10	0	0	0	0	55	81	48	36	6	3	11	0	28	7	0	.340
2015—	Angels (AZL)	0-2	6.86	10	2	0	1	0	0	21	30	19	16	0	1	14	0	13	6	0	.333
MINOR TOTALS		**9-13**	**4.08**	**43**	**29**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**176.2**	**192**	**106**	**80**	**7**	**11**	**43**	**0**	**90**	**19**	**0**	**.274**

RANYELMY (ALBERTO) MENDOZA — OF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** May 27, 1994 in Bonao, DR **RESIDES:** Bonao, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, Oct. 27, 2011
HIGH SCHOOL: Centro Educativo Getsemani **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Ranyelmy Alberto Mendoza **SIGNED BY:** Marc Russo and Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012—	Angels (DSL)	.246	59	207	28	51	7	5	1	24	2	1	2	22	1	39	6	6	11	.343	.323	4
2013—	Orem	.233	59	210	39	49	13	1	2	23	1	2	4	21	0	69	6	5	7	.333	.312	6
2014—	Burlington	.169	96	343	29	58	11	2	8	82	2	3	0	29	1	121	5	6	6	.283	.232	6
2015—	Orem	.271	52	192	34	52	13	2	9	34	1	3	3	28	0	52	14	5	7	.500	.367	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.221**	**266**	**952**	**130**	**210**	**44**	**10**	**20**	**116**	**6**	**9**	**9**	**100**	**2**	**281**	**31**	**22**	**31**	**.351**	**.298**	**20**

REYEMBER MENDOZA — RHP

AGE: 16 **BORN:** Feb. 20, 1999 in Barquisimeto, VZ **RESIDES:** Quibor, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 3, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Reyember Mendoza **SIGNED BY:** Jochy Cabrera, Alfredo Ulloa & Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

WILLIAN MENDOZA — C

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Dec. 1, 1997 in Valencia, VN **RESIDES:** Tocuyito, VZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, April 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Willian Gabriel (Castiollo) Mendoza **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (DSL)	.231	18	39	3	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	5	0	12	1	2	2	.256	.375	1

KEYNAN MIDDLETON — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 12, 1993 in Milwaukie, OR **RESIDES:** Portland, OR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Third round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Milwaukie HS (OR) **COLLEGE:** Lane Community College (OR)
FULL NAME: Keynan Anthony Middleton **SIGNED BY:** Jason Ellison (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Orem	1-3	8.10	6	6	0	0	0	0	23.1	29	24	21	4	2	15	0	15	7	0	.319
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	6.35	4	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	4	4	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	.143
2014—	Orem	5-4	6.45	14	14	0	0	0	0	67	69	58	48	9	6	30	0	53	7	0	.260
2015—	Burlington	6-11	5.30	26	26	0	0	0	0	125.2	148	78	74	15	3	47	0	88	8	1	.306
MINOR TOTALS		**12-18**	**5.97**	**50**	**47**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**221.2**	**249**	**164**	**147**	**28**	**11**	**95**	**0**	**161**	**22**	**1**	**.289**

CRUSITO MIESES — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Sept. 15, 1995 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 187
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, June 15, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Crusito Mieses **SIGNED BY:** Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013	Angels (DSL)	0-1	2.13	4	3	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	4	3	0	2	6	0	10	5	0	.271
2014	Angels (DSL)	3-6	1.83	13	12	0	0	0	0	64	46	21	13	0	6	24	0	56	7	0	.207
2015	Angels (AZL)	3-4	7.02	12	10	0	0	0	0	41	58	35	32	3	4	12	0	36	13	1	.337
MINOR TOTALS		**6-11**	**3.67**	**29**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**117.2**	**117**	**60**	**48**	**3**	**12**	**42**	**0**	**102**	**25**	**1**	**.265**

ANGEL MOLINA — C

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Aug. 20, 1997 in Puerto Cabello, VZ **RESIDES:** Puerto Cabello, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Dec. 10, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Angel Eduardo Molina **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (DSL)	.241	18	54	6	13	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	8	5	0	0	.278	.281	1
2015	Angels (DSL)	.273	51	183	29	50	13	0	4	22	1	3	11	21	2	41	7	3	7	.410	.376	8
MINOR TOTALS		**.266**	**69**	**237**	**35**	**63**	**15**	**0**	**4**	**30**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**24**	**2**	**49**	**12**	**3**	**7**	**.380**	**.356**	**9**

CRISTOPHER MOLINA — RHP

AGE: 18 **BORN:** June 10, 1997 in Moca, DR **RESIDES:** Moca, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Nov. 13, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Cristopher Junior Molina **SIGNED BY:** Rene Rojas (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	1-3	3.49	13	11	0	0	0	0	49	42	29	19	2	7	22	0	43	9	1	.228
2015	Angels (DSL)	1-3	3.86	15	15	0	0	0	0	60.2	59	38	26	0	7	32	2	52	13	0	.255
MINOR TOTALS		**2-6**	**3.69**	**28**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**109.2**	**101**	**67**	**45**	**2**	**14**	**54**	**2**	**95**	**22**	**1**	**.243**

JOSE MOLINA — LHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** June. 26, 1991 in Bonao, DR **RESIDES:** Bonao, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 25, 2016
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jose Alberto Molina **SIGNED BY:** Junior Ramirez (Rays)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2008	Rays (DSL)	0-2	30.4	18	0	0	4	0	0	33.2	26	18	14	0	2	21	1	26	8	1	.218
2009	Rays (GCL)	2-3	6.00	15	0	0	7	0	0	24	32	19	16	1	3	9	0	16	0	0	.327
2010	Rays (GCL)	5-4	3.88	15	2	0	2	0	0	51	45	25	22	3	1	19	0	37	5	0	.237
2011	Princeton	1-1	2.55	13	1	0	7	0	1	42.1	32	17	12	5	1	20	0	44	0	1	.209
2012	Hudson Valley	3-1	1.41	22	0	0	12	0	3	32	27	5	5	0	1	12	0	26	0	1	.220
2013	Bowling Green	4-4	4.07	42	0	0	23	0	4	84	73	41	38	6	1	27	1	81	3	0	.237
2014	Charlotte	5-5	3.80	39	0	0	18	0	1	64	66	30	27	0	1	33	0	45	10	0	.262
2015	Great Lakes	4-2	3.23	37	0	0	12	0	2	61.1	54	23	22	2	2	29	2	65	1	0	.214
	R. Cucamonga	0-0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	4	3	1	1	3	0	6	0	1	.242
MINOR TOTALS		**24-22**	**3.57**	**206**	**3**	**0**	**85**	**0**	**11**	**400.1**	**361**	**182**	**159**	**18**	**13**	**173**	**4**	**346**	**27**	**4**	**.242**

ANDERSON MONTILLA — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Oct. 23, 1995 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Jan. 6, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Anderson Rafael Montilla **SIGNED BY:** Jochy Cabrera and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	0-1	33.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	3	0	2	3	0	.429
2015	Angels (DSL)	1-5	7.82	14	5	0	1	0	0	35.2	43	36	31	2	4	34	0	22	9	0	.309
MINOR TOTALS		**1-6**	**8.76**	**16**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**46**	**41**	**36**	**2**	**5**	**37**	**0**	**24**	**12**	**0**	**.315**

JUAN MORENO — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1994 in Maracay, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracay, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent March 12, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Juan Manuel Moreno Guerra **SIGNED BY:** Mauro Zerpa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012—	Angels (DSL)	.173	20	52	3	9	0	0	0	4	3	1	1	5	1	7	1	1	1	.173	.254	4
2013—	Angels (DSL)	.273	38	132	21	36	4	1	0	13	3	0	4	20	0	19	12	5	3	.318	.385	5
2014—	Angels (AZL)	.245	44	159	28	39	10	0	0	23	1	3	0	22	0	30	10	6	6	.308	.332	15
	Orem	.200	10	20	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.250	.200	1
2015—	Burlington	.280	8	25	3	7	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	1	.360	.308	1
	Inland Empire	.162	13	37	7	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	11	2	0	0	.162	.244	3
	Orem	.314	43	156	23	49	3	0	0	14	0	1	0	16	0	22	13	4	6	.333	.376	18
MINOR TOTALS		**.258**	**171**	**581**	**89**	**150**	**20**	**1**	**0**	**62**	**10**	**5**	**5**	**68**	**1**	**98**	**38**	**16**	**17**	**.296**	**.338**	**47**

DARLYN MOTA — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Aug. 2, 1996 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 165
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Dec. 19, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Darlyn Mota **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia/Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013—	Angels (DSL)	.195	46	154	21	30	4	0	0	12	1	0	4	25	0	49	3	1	2	.221	.322	13
2014—	Angels (DSL)	.218	42	124	19	27	7	1	0	9	2	1	4	21	0	33	7	4	2	.290	.347	17
2015—	Angels (DSL)	.286	56	189	24	54	10	4	0	33	1	1	4	22	0	42	6	6	2	.381	.370	11
MINOR TOTALS		**.238**	**144**	**467**	**64**	**111**	**21**	**5**	**0**	**54**	**4**	**2**	**12**	**68**	**0**	**124**	**16**	**11**	**6**	**.304**	**.348**	**41**

HUTTON MOYER — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** April 30, 1993 in Rancho Santa Fe, CA **RESIDES:** Rancho Santa Fe, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Seventh round 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Cathedral Catholic HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Pepperdine University (CA)
FULL NAME: Hutton Scott Moyer **SIGNED BY:** Ben Diggins (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Orem	.241	35	137	27	33	7	4	4	29	0	1	8	9	1	33	4	2	3	.438	.323	7

RONNIE MUCK — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Aug. 23, 1991 in Park Ridge, IL **RESIDES:** Park Ridge, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 30th round 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 9, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Maine South (IL) **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois at Ubana-Champaign
FULL NAME: Ronald Howard Muck **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Orem	1-0	1.88	8	0	0	5	0	0	14.1	10	4	3	2	0	0	0	23	0	0	.192
	Burlington	2-3	4.64	11	0	0	5	0	0	21.1	26	18	11	1	0	8	0	25	2	0	.286
2015—	Burlington	2-2	1.93	15	0	0	6	0	0	23.1	12	6	5	0	2	5	0	31	4	0	.277
	Inland Empire	3-0	4.66	27	0	0	8	0	2	38.2	41	24	20	3	2	14	0	43	3	0	.156
MINOR TOTALS		**8-5**	**3.59**	**61**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**2**	**97.2**	**89**	**52**	**39**	**6**	**4**	**27**	**0**	**122**	**9**	**0**	**.242**

GARRETT NUSS — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** April 15, 1993 in Winter Park, FL **RESIDES:** Sorrento, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Seventh round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 22, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Mount Dora HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Seminole State College (FL)
FULL NAME: Garrett Guy Nuss **SIGNED BY:** Brandon McArthur (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Orem	3-4	5.15	13	9	0	0	0	0	50.2	66	36	29	2	0	13	0	44	7	0	.319
2014—	Burlington	5-1	3.76	20	20	0	0	0	0	105.1	105	51	44	4	6	39	0	85	8	0	.265
2015—	Burlington	1-0	1.88	6	2	0	3	0	1	28.2	18	7	6	1	0	14	0	27	2	0	.186
	Inland Empire	0-7	9.56	23	9	0	5	0	1	53.2	82	63	57	9	8	36	0	45	8	0	.307
MINOR TOTALS		**9-12**	**5.14**	**62**	**40**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**238**	**271**	**157**	**136**	**16**	**14**	**102**	**0**	**201**	**25**	**0**	**.292**

OSVALDO OLIVA — INF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Dec. 10, 1997 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Oct. 8, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Osvaldo J. Oliva **SIGNED BY:** Alredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E

Will make professional debut in 2016.

OLIVER ORTEGA — RHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Oct. 2, 1996 in Nagua, DR **RESIDES:** Nagua,, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Dec. 10, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Oliver Ortega **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (DSL)	1-3	4.33	19	2	0	2	0	0	43.2	43	31	21	0	1	18	1	37	5	1	.254

ARIEL OVANDO — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept.15, 1993 in San Pedro de Marcoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:**6-4 **WT.:** 230
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** From Chicago Cubs in Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 10, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Ariel Rafael Ovando **SIGNED BY:** Felix Francisco, Rafael Belen & Jose Ortiz (Astros)

Pitching Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Cubs (AZL)	4-0	0.43	15	0	0	9	0	0	21	10	3	1	0	0	10	1	33	1	1	.137

Batting Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011	Greeneville	.235	44	170	16	40	10	3	2	30	0	2	0	12	0	51	0	0	1	.365	.283	7
2012	Greeneville	.287	59	223	34	64	13	2	6	35	0	1	0	22	3	67	0	0	5	.444	.350	4
2013	Greeneville	.216	51	171	25	37	8	0	4	21	0	2	1	21	0	46	0	1	3	.333	.310	1
2013	Quad Cities	.172	49	169	17	29	5	0	1	13	1	1	0	18	0	57	3	0	6	.219	.250	3
2014	Tri-City	.237	58	194	17	46	7	0	1	14	1	1	0	14	1	45	0	0	7	.289	.287	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.233**	**261**	**927**	**104**	**216**	**43**	**5**	**14**	**113**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**89**	**4**	**266**	**3**	**1**	**22**	**.335**	**.299**	**7**

MINOR LEAGUE

TYLER PALMER — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1991 in Hialeah, FL **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 189
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 21st round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 9, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: University HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Miami (FL)
FULL NAME: Tyler Andrew Palmer **SIGNED BY:** Ralph Reyes (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Orem	.300	34	120	27	36	8	2	2	17	1	2	3	11	0	16	10	1	4	.450	.368	1
	Burlington	.160	27	94	6	15	2	1	0	2	1	2	2	7	0	24	2	2	1	.202	.229	1
2015	Inland Empire	.274	60	215	34	59	12	3	2	21	2	0	2	31	0	50	11	2	4	.367	.371	6
MINOR TOTALS		**.256**	**121**	**429**	**67**	**110**	**22**	**4**	**4**	**40**	**4**	**4**	**7**	**49**	**0**	**90**	**23**	**5**	**9**	**.354**	**.339**	**8**

EDUARDO PAREDES — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** March 6, 1995 in Valera, VZ **RESIDES:** El Dividive, Trujillo, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent March 12, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Eduardo Jose Paredes Duran **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012	Angels (DSL)	3-3	1.56	22	0	0	13	0	8	34.2	26	13	6	0	4	8	0	45	4	0	.206
2013	Angels (DSL)	2-1	2.82	17	0	0	15	0	8	22.1	27	10	7	1	2	4	0	14	0	0	.297
2014	Orem	2-1	1.33	19	0	0	16	0	7	20.1	8	4	3	0	3	8	0	31	2	1	.114
2015	Burlington	0-2	1.71	37	0	0	33	0	19	42	31	10	8	2	3	8	0	59	0	2	.207
	Inland Empire	0-0	4.72	11	0	0	8	0	1	13.1	13	7	7	0	0	2	0	13	1	0	.245
MINOR TOTALS		**7-7**	**2.10**	**106**	**0**	**0**	**85**	**0**	**43**	**132.2**	**105**	**44**	**31**	**3**	**12**	**30**	**0**	**162**	**7**	**3**	**.214**



Smith's Ballpark - Home of the Salt Lake Bees

EDWARD PAREDES — LHP

AGE: 29 **BORN:** Sept.. 30, 1986 in Villa Arriva, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, Nov. 20, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Eduard Miguel Paredes **SIGNED BY:** Patrick Guerrero & Bob Engle (Mariners)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2006—	Mariners (DSL)	3-3	2.63	24	2	0	19	0	14	41	21	18	12	1	4	19	0	45	12	0	.147
2007—	Everett	7-6	3.99	16	15	0	0	0	0	85.2	75	47	38	2	8	48	0	61	6	1	.235
	Tacoma	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.000
2008—	Wisconsin	7-11	4.63	25	24	0	0	0	0	116.2	121	76	60	10	11	52	0	91	4	1	.265
	West Tenn.	1-1	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	11	8	8	1	2	5	0	10	0	0	.314
2009—	High Desert	8-4	4.69	42	3	0	11	0	3	71	74	45	37	6	1	22	1	64	5	0	.269
	West Tenn	0-0	12.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	4	4	1	0	7	0	2	0	0	.250
2010—	West Tenn	2-1	3.63	26	0	0	10	0	3	34.2	35	15	14	1	2	16	1	35	5	0	.255
	Tacoma	0-2	6.64	19	0	4	0	0	0	20.1	24	17	15	1	0	15	0	12	4	0	.289
2011—	Jackson	1-3	5.24	32	0	0	9	0	1	44.2	50	28	26	5	3	24	2	41	5	1	.286
	Tacoma	2-1	11.37	11	2	0	2	0	0	12.2	21	17	16	3	7	13	1	12	1	0	.310
2012—								*INJURED — DID NOT PLAY*													
2013—	York (Ind.)	2-2	2.96	33	0	0	4	0	0	27.1	31	11	9	3	3	15	2	22	3	0	—
	Akron	0-1	8.10	6	0	0	1	0	0	6.2	9	6	6	2	0	3	0	12	0	0	.321
2014—	York (Ind.)	3-3	2.70	43	0	0	12	0	0	56.2	45	18	17	6	3	19	1	57	3	0	—
2015—	York (Ind.)	4-1	3.32	55	0	0	11	0	0	57	42	21	21	5	3	2	2	73	7	0	—
MINOR TOTALS		**31-33**	**4.71**	**207**	**46**	**0**	**57**	**0**	**21**	**450.2**	**444**	**281**	**236**	**33**	**42**	**225**	**5**	**390**	**42**	**3**	**.256**
IND. TOTALS		**9-6**	**3.00**	**131**	**0**	**0**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**141**	**118**	**50**	**447**	**14**	**9**	**56**	**5**	**152**	**13**	**0**	**—**

SAMUEL PASTRONE — RHP

AGE: 18 **BORN:** June 28, 1997 in Las Vegas, NV **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, NV **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 17th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 16, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Arbor View HS (NV) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Samuel Louis Pastrone **SIGNED BY:** Chad Hermansen (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	0-2	3.56	10	10	0	0	0	0	30.1	30	12	11	0	6	8	0	22	4	0	.265

JUNIOR PEDIE — OF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** June 17, 1997 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Aug. 1, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Junior Antonio Pedie **SIGNED BY:** Rene Rojas and Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014—	Angels (DSL)	.193	58	192	25	37	10	1	0	21	2	5	2	24	0	71	6	5	2	.255	.283	9
2015—	Angels (DSL)	.223	43	139	20	31	5	0	2	16	0	0	2	19	3	51	5	4	2	.302	.329	7
MINOR TOTALS		**.205**	**101**	**331**	**45**	**68**	**15**	**1**	**2**	**37**	**2**	**5**	**4**	**43**	**3**	**122**	**11**	**9**	**4**	**.275**	**.302**	**16**

LUIS PENA — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 24, 1995 in Bonao, DR **RESIDES:** Bonao, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Oct. 2, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Luis Alberto Pena **SIGNED BY:** Rene Rojas (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Angels (DSL)	1-0	0.55	10	0	0	4	0	2	16.1	7	1	1	0	1	3	0	12	2	0	.130
2015—	Angels (AZL)	1-0	1.80	7	0	0	6	0	2	10	7	2	2	0	0	1	0	12	2	0	.194
	Orem	0-2	5.04	19	0	0	10	0	1	25	28	16	14	0	2	8	0	25	2	2	.280
MINOR TOTALS		**2-2**	**2.98**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**5**	**51.1**	**42**	**19**	**17**	**0**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**49**	**6**	**2**	**.221**

ALEXIS PERALTA — RHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Nov. 3, 1996 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Sept. 3, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Alexis Peralta **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia and Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Angels (DSL)	1-2	4.84	15	0	0	7	0	1	22.1	22	13	12	0	5	20	0	27	2	0	.259
2015—	Angels (DSL)	1-4	5.79	17	6	0	5	0	0	32.2	19	34	21	2	8	41	0	23	12	1	.186
MINOR TOTALS		**2-6**	**5.40**	**32**	**6**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**55**	**41**	**47**	**33**	**2**	**13**	**61**	**0**	**50**	**14**	**1**	**.219**

AYENDY PEREZ — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 10, 1993 in Azua, DR **RESIDES:** Azua, DR **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Oct. 27, 2011
HIGH SCHOOL: Cacique Enriquillo **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Ayendy Perez **SIGNED BY:** Marc Russo and Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	Angels (DSL)	.261	60	203	40	53	5	4	0	23	7	2	8	36	0	41	14	8	0	.325	.390	0
2013	Angels (DSL)	.317	58	208	46	66	7	4	0	25	8	1	4	38	1	25	41	10	0	.389	.430	1
2014	Angels (AZL)	.279	48	183	35	51	7	4	0	14	6	2	0	14	0	31	16	3	5	.361	.327	5
2015	Orem	.222	12	27	5	6	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	3	4	0	1	.259	.344	0
	Burlington	.314	45	169	32	53	8	2	0	12	3	1	0	21	0	34	19	8	2	.385	.387	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.290**	**223**	**790**	**158**	**229**	**28**	**14**	**0**	**76**	**27**	**6**	**13**	**113**	**1**	**134**	**94**	**29**	**8**	**.361**	**.385**	**6**

GREGORIO PETIT — INF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

ANTHONY PHILLIPS — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** April 11, 1990 in Bellville, South Africa **RESIDES:** Cape Town, South Africa **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 23, 2016
HIGH SCHOOL: Stellenberg HS (Cape Town, South Africa) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Anthony Gareth Phillips **SIGNED BY:** Pat Kelly and Phillip Biersteker (Mariners)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2007	Mariners (AZL)	.279	45	122	24	34	1	0	0	9	2	1	0	19	0	43	5	7	1	.287	.373	7
2008	Pulaski	.196	14	56	7	11	1	0	0	4	1	1	1	7	0	13	4	2	0	.214	.292	5
	Everett	.187	51	150	23	28	5	1	2	17	11	1	1	21	0	42	5	4	1	.273	.289	20
	High Desert	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.111	1
2009	Everett	.247	68	239	29	59	8	3	7	28	3	2	3	14	0	65	3	8	2	.393	.295	12
2010	Everett	.204	55	167	21	34	11	0	2	12	8	0	5	24	0	49	5	1	2	.305	.321	5
	Tacoma	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.200	0
2011	Clinton	.199	100	316	36	63	7	0	4	25	14	2	8	28	0	77	23	11	1	.266	.280	14
	High Desert	.229	14	35	7	8	1	2	1	3	2	0	0	10	0	12	3	0	0	.457	.400	0
2012	Clinton	.214	118	370	44	79	15	2	5	24	22	3	7	40	0	87	11	8	5	.305	.300	13
	Jackson	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.333	0
2013	High Desert	.259	124	413	70	107	23	4	9	43	6	5	12	49	0	92	5	7	6	.400	.351	18
2014	Lakewood	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.167	.167	0
	Clearwater	.229	57	153	17	35	4	1	2	12	4	0	1	20	0	34	4	3	2	.307	.322	2
	Reading	.237	31	97	9	23	6	1	0	12	3	1	1	12	1	21	0	0	3	.324	.320	3
2015	St. Paul (Ind.)	.269	91	323	45	87	11	3	2	35	11	4	5	60	0	60	4	2	0	.341	.316	11
MINORS TOTALS		**.226**	**689**	**2139**	**288**	**484**	**84**	**14**	**32**	**191**	**77**	**17**	**40**	**244**	**1**	**544**	**68**	**51**	**23**	**.234**	**.315**	**100**

JORDAN PICHE — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Sept. 3, 1991 in Greeley, CO **RESIDES:** Greeley, CO **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 28th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Resurrection Christian HS (CO) **COLLEGE:** University of Kansas
FULL NAME: Jordan Andrew Piche **SIGNED BY:** Drew Chadd (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (AZL)	1-0	0.79	8	0	0	1	0	0	11.1	11	4	1	0	0	2	0	11	2	0	.244
2015	Burlington	3-5	3.64	43	0	0	20	0	9	59.1	57	28	24	5	2	16	1	64	3	1	.253
MINOR TOTALS		**4-5**	**3.18**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**0**	**9**	**70.2**	**68**	**32**	**25**	**5**	**2**	**18**	**1**	**75**	**5**	**1**	**.252**

MICHAEL PIERSON — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** May 3, 1992 in Coral Springs, FL **RESIDES:** Coral Springs, FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 190
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 21st round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 14, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Pine Crest HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Appalachian State University (NC)
FULL NAME: Michael Glen Pierson **SIGNED BY:** Nick Gorneault (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Orem	.395	52	195	51	77	15	1	3	31	1	2	6	22	1	30	17	10	4	.528	.467	5

KEINNER PINA — C

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Feb. 12, 1997 in Barquisimeto, VZ **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Oct. 17, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Keinner Jose Pina **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (DSL)	.214	47	154	19	33	1	0	0	14	1	1	7	31	1	34	8	9	3	.221	.368	2
2015	Angels (DSL)	.246	35	122	15	30	2	1	0	13	0	1	1	21	0	21	7	4	1	.279	.259	6
	Angels (AZL)	.108	12	37	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	1	3	.108	.171	1
MINOR TOTALS		**.214**	**94**	**313**	**38**	**67**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**29**	**2**	**3**	**8**	**55**	**1**	**65**	**15**	**14**	**7**	**.230**	**.343**	**9**

SHAKIRO PINA — LHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** March 4, 1997 in San Jose de Ocoa, DR **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent March 1, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Shakiro (Castillo) Pina **SIGNED BY:** Jochy Cabrera, Rene Rojas and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	0-0	13.81	17	0	0	6	0	0	14.1	17	31	22	1	8	21	0	19	6	0	.274
2015	Angels (DSL)	0-0	4.76	21	0	0	11	0	0	22.2	25	15	12	0	1	21	0	17	4	0	.284
MINOR TOTALS		**0-0**	**8.27**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**42**	**46**	**34**	**1**	**9**	**42**	**0**	**36**	**10**	**0**	**.280**

GLEYVIN PINEDA — INF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Aug. 19, 1996 in Azua, DR **RESIDES:** Azua, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Aug. 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Gleyvin Fernando Pineda **SIGNED BY:** Rene Rojas and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (DSL)	.221	60	208	18	46	5	3	1	17	0	0	2	37	0	39	8	9	3	.288	.344	17

ROBERTO PINEDA — LHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** June. 2, 1996 in Bani, DR **RESIDES:** Bani, DR **HT.:**6-3 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, May 30, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Roberto Yunior (Gomez) Pineda **SIGNED BY:** Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (DSL)	2-0	4.06	16	0	0	1	0	0	31	31	21	14	2	4	10	0	24	5	0	.252

CODY POPE — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** May 13, 1993 in Kingman, AZ **RESIDES:** Forest Grove, OR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 230
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 29th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 14, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Kingman HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** Eastern New Mexico University
FULL NAME: Cody Michael Pope **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Orem	1-2	5.79	21	0	0	3	0	0	32.2	37	21	21	7	3	11	0	31	5	0	.285

SAMIR PORTORREAL — RHP

AGE: 16 **BORN:** May 29, 1999 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Samir A. Portorreal **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

RAMON RAMIREZ — RHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

JEREMY RHOADES — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 12, 1993 in Wheaton, IL **RESIDES:** Wheaton, IL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 225
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Fourth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 9, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Wheaton Warrenville South HS (IL) **COLLEGE:** Illinois State University
FULL NAME: Jeremy Scott Rhoades **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Orem	2-1	4.42	14	7	0	0	0	0	38.2	43	25	19	3	2	15	0	40	10	0	.279
2015	Burlington	5-5	2.79	16	15	0	0	0	0	87	75	27	26	4	5	19	0	78	9	0	.231
	Inland Empire	4-5	8.35	10	10	0	0	0	0	50.2	65	49	47	14	6	18	0	57	10	0	.310
MINOR TOTALS		**11-11**	**4.70**	**40**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**176.1**	**183**	**101**	**92**	**21**	**13**	**52**	**0**	**175**	**29**	**0**	**.266**

AARON RHODES — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1992 in Sarasota, FL **RESIDES:** Venice, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 28th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 29, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Venice HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Florida
FULL NAME: Aaron Jeffrey Rhodes **SIGNED BY:** Brandon McCarthur (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Orem	0-2	6.86	14	0	0	6	0	3	21	23	19	16	2	1	4	0	23	1	0	.271

DANNY RICHIEZ — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Aug. 13, 1996 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent May 2, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Danny Enrique Richiez **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia and Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Angels (DSL)	.146	44	158	18	23	6	0	1	9	0	0	2	16	1	67	10	3	3	.203	.233	16
2014	Angels (DSL)	.208	29	96	14	20	6	1	0	7	2	0	2	16	0	41	9	3	1	.292	.333	8
2015	Angels (DSL)	.276	8	29	6	8	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	10	2	0	1	.448	.344	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.180**	**81**	**283**	**38**	**51**	**12**	**2**	**2**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**33**	**1**	**118**	**21**	**6**	**5**	**.258**	**.280**	**28**

LEONARDO RIVAS — INF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Oct. 10, 1997 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 150
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent July 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Leonardo Andres Rivas Briceno **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ramirez and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (DSL)	.258	65	213	38	55	8	7	1	31	4	5	17	37	3	53	21	12	4	.376	.401	16

AUSTIN ROBICHAUX — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Nov. 23, 1992 in Crowley, LA **RESIDES:** Rayne, LA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 18th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 10, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Notre Dame HS (LA) **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana Lafayette
FULL NAME: Austin Michael Robichaux **SIGNED BY:** J.T. Zink (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Orem	2-3	4.91	15	8	0	0	0	0	40.1	44	25	22	5	2	8	0	27	10	1	.286
2015	Burlington	9-8	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	0	142	136	68	59	12	7	50	0	92	16	0	.253
MINOR TOTALS		**11-11**	**4.00**	**43**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**182.1**	**180**	**93**	**81**	**17**	**9**	**58**	**0**	**119**	**26**	**1**	**.260**

MINOR LEAGUE

ELVIN RODRIGUEZ — RHP

AGE: 18 **BORN:** March 31, 1998 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** Bani, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 4, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Elvin Miguel Rodriguez Batista **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (DSL)	0-6	4.59	12	11	0	0	0	0	51	48	29	26	4	9	19	0	36	2	1	.250

JOSE A. RODRIGUEZ — INF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Nov. 3, 1995 in Naguabo, PR **RESIDES:** Naguabo, PR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 496
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, June 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Hector Urdaneta HS (PR) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jose Antonio Rodriguez **SIGNED BY:** Ralph Reyes (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (AZL)	.209	35	115	10	24	4	1	0	15	1	2	1	10	0	36	1	2	2	.261	.273	10
2015	Angels (AZL)	.159	23	69	7	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	10	0	24	3	2	1	.174	.275	8
	Orem	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	.000	.125	1
MINOR TOTALS		**.183**	**60**	**191**	**18**	**35**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**17**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**21**	**0**	**62**	**4**	**5**	**3**	**.220**	**.269**	**19**

JOSE D. RODRIGUEZ — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 29, 1995 in Bolivar, VZ **RESIDES:** Bolivar, VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 155
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Dec. 3, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jose Daniel Rodriguez Freire **SIGNED BY:** Lebi Ochoa and Mauro Zerpa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013	Angels (DSL)	3-3	1.64	22	2	0	4	0	1	44	33	10	8	1	3	12	0	38	2	1	.213
2014	Angels (AZL)	2-1	4.85	9	4	0	1	0	1	26	34	15	14	1	1	5	0	29	3	0	.312
2015	Orem	3-3	4.79	15	15	0	0	0	0	62	77	35	33	5	2	16	0	58	5	1	.312
MINOR TOTALS		**8-7**	**3.75**	**46**	**21**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**132**	**144**	**60**	**55**	**7**	**6**	**33**	**0**	**125**	**10**	**2**	**.282**

RAMON RODRIGUEZ — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1993 in Constanza, DR **RESIDES:** Jarabacoa, DR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent Jan. 27, 2012
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Ramon Miguel Rodriguez **SIGNED BY:** Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Angels (DSL)	3-3	1.86	16	1	0	5	0	1	38.2	26	9	8	1	2	18	1	43	7	2	.193
2013—	Angels (DSL)	0-1	3.52	11	0	0	3	0	1	15.1	15	8	6	0	2	8	0	17	3	0	.268
	Angels (AZL)	3-0	4.03	9	0	0	0	0	0	22.1	27	12	10	1	0	5	0	25	0	2	.297
2014—	Orem	2-1	2.80	19	0	0	5	0	0	35.1	32	16	11	2	4	17	0	39	10	0	.252
2015—	*INJURED — DID NOT PLAY*																				
MINOR TOTALS		**8-3**	**2.82**	**55**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**2**	**111.2**	**100**	**45**	**35**	**4**	**8**	**48**	**1**	**124**	**10**	**4**	**.244**

ANGEL ROSA — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 19, 1992 in San Juan, PR **RESIDES:** Guaynabo, PR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 13th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Puerto Rico Baseball Academy **COLLEGE:** Alcorn State University (MS)
FULL NAME: Angel L. Rosa **SIGNED BY:** J.T. Zink (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013—	Orem	.278	14	54	6	15	3	0	0	9	0	2	1	8	0	20	1	1	0	.333	.369	2
	Burlington	.270	37	148	19	40	11	2	2	18	0	1	2	8	1	42	12	3	0	.412	.314	16
2014—	Burlington	.246	99	395	43	97	23	3	7	46	2	1	6	25	0	103	15	5	6	.372	.300	26
	Inland Empire	.348	28	112	14	39	7	3	0	18	1	2	3	6	1	21	4	3	1	.464	.390	7
2015—	Inland Empire	.252	78	270	30	68	15	1	3	42	1	6	1	18	0	69	5	0	3	.348	.295	11
	Salt Lake	.333	13	45	7	15	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	9	0	0	1	.422	.380	1
MINOR TOTALS		**.268**	**269**	**1024**	**119**	**274**	**61**	**10**	**12**	**137**	**4**	**13**	**13**	**69**	**2**	**264**	**37**	**12**	**11**	**.382**	**.318**	**63**

RAYNELDY ROSARIO — OF

AGE: 17 **BORN:** April 30, 1998 in Santiago de los Caballeros, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 155
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Jan. 29, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Rayneldy A. Rosario **SIGNED BY:** Jochy Cabrera and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

JARED RUXER — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** July 29, 1992 in Indianapolis, IN **RESIDES:** Indianapolis, IN **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 12th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 23, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Lawrence Central HS (IN) **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville (KY)
FULL NAME: Jared James Ruxer **SIGNED BY:** John Burden (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Orem	0-3	4.85	14	11	0	0	0	0	29.2	30	18	16	2	0	11	0	33	4	1	.261

JOHAN SALA — OF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Dec. 17, 1997 in San Isidro, DR **RESIDES:** San Isidro, Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent July 2, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Johan Miguel Sala **SIGNED BY:** Rene Rojas and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (DSL)	.223	63	229	23	51	8	1	0	13	1	1	3	19	0	54	15	11	6	.266	.290	4

ERICK SALCEDO — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** June 28, 1993 in Valencia, VZ **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 155
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, April 14, 2010
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Erick Joe Ventura Salcedo **SIGNED BY:** Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010—	Angels (DSL)	.226	29	62	14	14	3	2	0	5	2	1	0	8	0	17	1	0	0	.339	.310	4
2011—	Angels (DSL)	.241	38	108	19	26	4	2	0	16	3	2	4	25	0	14	4	4	0	.315	.396	10
2012—	Angels (DSL)	.240	56	175	30	42	5	0	0	22	13	3	2	33	0	25	7	4	2	.269	.362	15
2013—	Angels (AZL)	.270	48	189	27	51	8	5	0	22	3	1	0	16	1	32	10	3	3	.365	.325	14
2014—	Burlington	.239	128	422	48	101	5	3	0	24	10	2	2	32	0	57	21	10	15	.265	.295	16
2015—	Burlington	.230	62	183	23	42	3	0	0	13	4	1	0	13	0	31	5	0	3	.246	.279	7
	Salt Lake	.250	6	16	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	.313	.333	0
	Inland Empire	.500	2	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.667	.500	0
	Arkansas	.213	25	75	10	16	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	5	0	11	5	1	2	.227	.259	3
MINOR TOTALS		**.242**	**394**	**1236**	**176**	**299**	**31**	**12**	**0**	**105**	**38**	**11**	**8**	**134**	**1**	**190**	**55**	**22**	**26**	**.286**	**.317**	**69**

FRANKLIN SALOMON — LHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** March 17, 1995 in Nagua, DR **RESIDES:** Nagua, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent July 21, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Franklin Manual Martinez Salomon **SIGNED BY:** Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	0-2	3.48	6	0	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	5	4	0	0	5	0	13	1	2	.256
2015	Angels (DSL)	0-0	3.67	25	0	0	4	0	1	27	20	17	11	0	2	17	0	19	7	1	.198
MINOR TOTALS		**0-2**	**3.62**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**37.1**	**30**	**22**	**15**	**0**	**2**	**22**	**0**	**32**	**8**	**3**	**.214**

JEYSON SANCHEZ — C

AGE: 21 **BORN:** July 4, 1994 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 174
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, May 29, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jeyson Ruben Sanchez **SIGNED BY:** Ralph Reyes (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (DSL)	.219	66	224	32	49	12	1	1	23	0	4	13	32	1	26	12	2	1	.295	.344	8
2015	Angels (AZL)	.556	6	9	4	5	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	.889	.615	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.232**	**72**	**233**	**36**	**54**	**15**	**1**	**1**	**26**	**0**	**5**	**14**	**34**	**1**	**27**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**.318**	**.357**	**8**

BRENDON SANGER — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 11, 1993 in York, PA **RESIDES:** Fort Myers, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Fourth round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Fort Myers HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Florida Atlantic University
FULL NAME: Brendon K. Sanger **SIGNED BY:** Jochy Cabrera and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Orem	.300	60	217	45	65	20	1	4	29	1	4	3	45	0	39	13	3	2	.456	.420	3

GABRIEL SANTANA — C

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 18, 1995 in Porlamar, VZ **RESIDES:** Pampatar, Nueva Esparta, VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, Aug. 18, 2011
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Gabriel Arturo Santana Ramirez **SIGNED BY:** Mauro Zerpa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2012	Angels (DSL)	.240	31	100	18	24	3	0	0	10	0	1	4	10	0	17	0	2	2	.270	.330	2
2013	Angels (DSL)	.206	30	97	8	20	1	0	0	9	1	0	3	10	0	14	1	3	3	.216	.300	5
2014	Angels (DSL)	.248	64	234	32	58	6	1	6	30	1	2	6	21	2	28	11	6	6	.359	.323	6
2015	Angels (AZL)	.224	42	156	21	35	10	2	1	17	0	1	6	10	0	34	0	0	1	.333	.295	5
	Inland Empire	.227	6	22	3	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	.364	.261	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.233**	**173**	**609**	**82**	**142**	**21**	**4**	**7**	**69**	**2**	**4**	**20**	**51**	**2**	**99**	**12**	**11**	**12**	**.315**	**.311**	**20**

YEFRY SANTANA — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Nov. 8, 1995 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, May 8, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Yefry Reyes Santana **SIGNED BY:** Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (DSL)	.429	7	21	5	9	3	1	1	4	0	1	0	3	0	4	2	2	0	.810	.480	0

RYAN SEBRA — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** June 8, 1993 in Ormond Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Ormond Beach, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Seabreeze Senior HS(FL) **COLLEGE:** Jacksonville State University (FL)
FULL NAME: Ryan Jack Sebra **SIGNED BY:** Ric Wilson (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (AZL)	.346	26	81	8	28	5	1	0	13	1	0	3	10	0	14	3	1	0	.432	.436	5

JORDAN SERENA — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug. 4, 1992 in Littleton, CO **RESIDES:** Parker, CO **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 35th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Chaparral HS (CO) **COLLEGE:** Columbia University (NY)
FULL NAME: Jordan Lee Serena **SIGNED BY:** Ryan Leahy (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (AZL)	.232	24	82	14	19	4	2	0	10	2	0	8	11	1	26	14	0	1	.329	.376	11
	Orem	.169	20	71	5	12	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	6	0	17	4	4	2	.197	.244	3
MINOR TOTALS		**.203**	**44**	**159**	**19**	**31**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**13**	**4**	**0**	**9**	**17**	**1**	**43**	**18**	**4**	**3**	**.268**	**.318**	**14**

IZAAK SILVA — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** May 14, 1992 in Soquel, CA **RESIDES:** Soquel, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 31st round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Soquel HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** University of California Davis
FULL NAME: Izaak Reggie Silva **SIGNED BY:** Scott Richardson (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.211	23	71	10	15	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	13	3	2	2	.282	.317	0

MICHAEL SMITH — RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Jan. 31, 1990 in Mansfield, TX **RESIDES:** Mansfield, TX **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 29th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Mansfield HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University (TX)
FULL NAME: Michael Robert Smith **SIGNED BY:** Drew Chadd (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Orem	4-2	1.95	21	0	0	7	0	0	27.2	29	9	6	1	1	6	0	18	2	0	.269
2014—	Burlington	3-2	4.05	15	0	0	1	0	0	26.2	25	13	12	4	0	7	2	25	2	0	.250
	Inland Empire	1-1	3.99	29	1	0	9	0	2	47.1	45	21	21	7	3	14	0	39	2	0	.257
2015—	Inland Empire	6-1	1.98	27	0	0	6	0	2	36.1	25	13	8	0	0	5	0	36	3	0	.192
MINOR TOTALS		**14-6**	**3.07**	**92**	**1**	**0**	**23**	**0**	**4**	**138**	**124**	**56**	**47**	**12**	**4**	**32**	**0**	**118**	**9**	**0**	**.242**

NATE SMITH — LHP

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

BRANDON SNYDER — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** April. 13, 1992 in Tualatin, OR **RESIDES:** Tualatin, OR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 16, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Tualatin HS (OR) **COLLEGE:** University of Portland (OR)
FULL NAME: Brandon Gregory Snyder **SIGNED BY:** Jason Ellison (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—	Angels (AZL)	2-1	2.76	15	0	0	8	0	2	16.1	16	5	5	0	1	5	0	19	1	0	.258

RUBEN SOSA — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Sept. 23, 1990 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Lawrence, MA **HT.:** 5-7 **WT.:** 170
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From Houston for cash considerations, May 29, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Lawrence HS (MA) **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma City University (OK)
FULL NAME: Ruben Sosa **SIGNED BY:** Jim Stevenson (Astros)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011—	Greeneville	.248	39	129	25	32	6	1	0	17	2	1	2	22	0	27	12	3	0	.310	.364	3
	Lexington	.206	11	34	6	7	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	7	2	0	2	.294	.289	1
2012—	Greeneville	.077	4	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	.077	.200	0
	Lexington	.280	44	125	25	35	3	2	0	9	2	1	0	17	0	26	13	2	1	.336	.364	3
2013—	Quad Cities	.300	16	50	10	15	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	14	10	4	0	.340	.417	0
	Oklahoma City	.272	46	125	18	34	4	3	1	17	4	2	1	12	0	35	8	6	2	.376	.336	3
2014—	Lancaster	.238	40	130	24	31	6	4	1	12	7	2	1	19	0	36	14	3	1	.369	.336	3
	Corpus Christi	.267	50	180	31	48	8	5	3	26	12	1	1	22	0	53	20	4	3	.417	.348	2
	Oklahoma City	.268	26	56	11	15	4	1	1	9	3	1	0	5	0	14	5	3	0	.429	.323	0
2015—	Diablos (Mex.)	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.167	.363	0
	Veracruz (Mex.)	.310	8	29	7	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	5	1	0	.310	.375	0
	Inland Empire	.256	31	125	20	32	4	1	2	9	2	2	1	8	0	28	10	2	3	.352	.301	8
	Arkansas	.277	32	119	22	33	6	3	1	8	1	0	0	15	1	22	11	3	1	.403	.363	2
MINOR TOTALS		**.261**	**339**	**1086**	**196**	**283**	**44**	**21**	**9**	**116**	**34**	**10**	**7**	**136**	**1**	**264**	**107**	**30**	**13**	**.365**	**.344**	**23**
MEXICAN TOTALS		**.286**	**10**	**35**	**7**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**8**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**.286**	**.342**	**0**

EASON SPIVEY — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** May 16, 1992 in Macon, GA **RESIDES:** Montrose, GA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 24th round of First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: West Laurens HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** University of North Georgia
FULL NAME: Eason Lee Spivey **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014—	Orem	.208	15	48	10	10	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	14	0	7	0	0	2	.250	.387	1
	Angels (AZL)	.125	12	40	1	5	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	2	.150	.167	1
2015—	Orem	.222	13	36	4	8	4	0	0	5	0	1	1	8	0	11	0	0	1	.333	.370	2
	Inland Empire	.100	7	20	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	.100	.308	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.174**	**47**	**144**	**16**	**25**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**30**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**.222**	**.318**	**4**

MICHAEL STRENTZ — C

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.

JOSE SUAREZ — LHP

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Jan. 3, 1998 in Naguanagua, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: —
FULL NAME: Jose Rances Suarez
RESIDES: San Diego, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent July 3, 2014
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez, Mauro Zerpa & Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (DSL)	2-2	2.13	11	11	0	0	0	0	55	43	18	13	0	3	8	0	34	3	0	.215
	Angels (AZL)	1-1	5.60	4	2	0	0	0	0	17.2	28	15	11	0	2	4	0	12	4	1	.364
MINOR TOTALS		**3-3**	**2.97**	**15**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**72.2**	**71**	**33**	**24**	**0**	**5**	**12**	**0**	**46**	**7**	**1**	**.256**

KYLE SURVANCE — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Dec. 6, 1993 in Houston, TX
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Jersey Village HS (TX)
FULL NAME: Kyle Ray Survance Jr.
RESIDES: Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190
ACQUIRED: Eighth round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft June 16, 2015
COLLEGE: University of Houston
SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Orem	.343	29	124	27	45	7	1	2	21	0	2	2	15	1	23	17	5	0	.484	.434	1

JORGE TAVAREZ — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 4, 1995 in Loma de Cabrera, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: —
FULL NAME: Jorge Luis Rodruguez Taverez
RESIDES: Moca, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 150
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent, May 15, 2015
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (DSL)	3-3	5.93	23	0	0	12	0	6	30.1	38	24	20	1	1	11	1	38	4	2	.314

DELFO TERRERO — LHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Dec. 17, 1996 in Santo Domingo, DR
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: —
FULL NAME: Delfo Ramses (Zabala) Terrero
RESIDES: Santo Domingo Centro, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2014
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Rene Rojas and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	0-2	2.57	12	0	0	2	0	0	21	19	11	6	1	2	14	0	13	3	1	.241
2015	Angels (DSL)	DID NOT PLAY																			

MATT TINDALL — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** May 16, 1992 in Houston, TX
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Lamar HS (TX)
FULL NAME: Matthew Archibald Tindall
RESIDES: Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 230
ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 17, 2015
COLLEGE: Trinity Univerity (TX)
SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015	Angels (AZL)	1-3	6.95	15	0	0	4	0	1	22	32	19	17	1	0	12	1	30	1	2	.337

FRANKLIN TORRES — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Oct. 27, 1996 in Maracay, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: —
FULL NAME: Franklin Jesus (Lopez) Torres
RESIDES: Maracay, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent July 27, 2013
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez, Mauro Zerpa and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Angels (AZL)	.254	32	114	12	29	1	2	0	11	0	1	0	17	0	27	3	3	5	.298	.348	16
2015	Angels (AZL)	.279	39	147	24	41	6	2	0	13	2	1	3	13	0	23	11	1	3	.347	.348	8
	Orem	.179	8	28	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	4	0	9	2	1	1	.179	.324	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.260**	**79**	**289**	**38**	**75**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**27**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**34**	**0**	**59**	**16**	**5**	**9**	**.311**	**.345**	**28**

CAL TOWEY — INF

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Feb. 6, 1990 in Bellevue, WA **RESIDES:** Kirkland, WA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 215
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 17th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Eastside Catholic HS (WA) **COLLEGE:** Baylor University (TX)
FULL NAME: Calvin Joseph Towey **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013	Orem	.317	70★	230	69★	73	16	6	8	53	0	3	15	67★	1	59	13	3	4	.543	.492★	17
2014	Inland Empire	.279	128	477	72	133	24	6	10	63	1	3	15	51	1	137	21	15	15	.417	.364	18
2015	Arkansas	.215	98	316	39	68	16	3	2	49	0	6	7	56	2	110	11	3	7	.304	.340	6
	Angels (AZL)	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	.222	.500	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.267**	**299**	**1032**	**182**	**276**	**56**	**15**	**20**	**165**	**1**	**12**	**37**	**179**	**4**	**309**	**45**	**21**	**26**	**.409**	**.390**	**41**

★ led or tied for league lead

KENNY TOWNS — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1992 in Fairfax, VA **RESIDES:** Burke, VA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 20th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, July 1, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Eastside Catholic HS (WA) **COLLEGE:** University of Virginia
FULL NAME: Kenneth James Towns **SIGNED BY:** Nick Gorneault (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Orem	.245	42	147	26	36	12	0	2	15	1	0	1	9	0	18	9	2	3	.367	.293	12

RYAN VEGA — OF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Sept. 17, 1996 in Manati, Puerto Rico **RESIDES:** Manati, Puerto Rico **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** 14th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 17, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Carlos Beltran Baseball Academy (PR) **COLLEGE:** El Paso CC (TX)
FULL NAME: Ryan Jose Vega **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (AZL)	.188	28	96	11	18	4	0	0	5	0	1	3	7	0	17	4	0	3	.229	.262	3

JARED WALSH — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** July 7, 1993 in Milwaukee, WI **RESIDES:** Duluth, GA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 39th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft, June 12, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Peachtree Ridge HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** University of Georgia
FULL NAME: Jared Jones Walsh **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	Angels (AZL)	.339	30	109	19	37	12	4	2	28	1	3	2	11	1	17	0	0	2	.578	.400	1
	Orem	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.182	.231	1
MINOR TOTALS		**.325**	**33**	**120**	**20**	**39**	**12**	**4**	**2**	**29**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**12**	**1**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.542**	**.384**	**2**

TAYLOR WARD — C

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Invitee section.

WADE WASS — C

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Invitee section.

TYLER WATSON — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** June 9, 1993 in Arlington, TX **RESIDES:** Georgetown, TX **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 38th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 9, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Georgetown HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Kansas University (2013), McLennan Community College (2014)
FULL NAME: Tyler Garrett Watson **SIGNED BY:** Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (AZL)	1-1	3.97	15	0	0	5	0	0	22.2	20	13	10	1	1	8	1	32	2	0	.227
	Orem	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.444
2015	Orem	2-4	4.57	24	1	0	3	0	0	45.1	63	31	23	7	2	9	0	44	3	0	.332
MINOR TOTALS		**3-5**	**4.37**	**41**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**70**	**87**	**46**	**34**	**8**	**3**	**18**	**1**	**77**	**5**	**0**	**.303**

BO WAY — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1991 in Brunswick, GA **RESIDES:** Brunswick, GA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Seventh round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Glynn Academy (GA) **COLLEGE:** Kennesaw State University (GA)
FULL NAME: James Edward Way **SIGNED BY:** Todd Hogan (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Orem	.354	32	130	29	46	12	4	2	27	6	1	2	8	0	13	7	5	3	.554	.397	4
	Burlington	.339	29	115	21	39	4	2	2	10	1	0	4	13	0	16	6	4	3	.461	.424	0
2015	Inland Empire	.277	135	520	80	144	25	9	2	52	10	3	10	49	0	90	27	19	8	.371	.349	4
MINOR TOTALS		**.299**	**196**	**765**	**130**	**229**	**41**	**15**	**6**	**89**	**17**	**4**	**16**	**70**	**0**	**119**	**40**	**28**	**14**	**.416**	**.368**	**7**

BLAYNE WELLER — RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Jan. 30, 1990 in Key West , FL **RESIDES:** Santa Ynez, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** From Arizona in Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 10, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Key West HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Blayne Louis Earl Weller **SIGNED BY:** Hector Otero (Twins)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2008—	Twins (GCL)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
2009—	Twins (GCL)	5-1	1.58	11	10	0	0	0	0	57	46	12	0	1	4	8	0	49	4	0	.216
2010—	Elizabethton	3-6	4.57	13	13	0	0	0	0	65	82	41	33	4	7	16	0	55	4	0	.307
2011—	Beloit	6-6	3.99	40	6	0	7	0	0	85.2	91	46	38	5	4	38	2	73	6	1	.280
2012—	Windy City (Ind.)	5-3	4.59	21	18	1	1	0	0	96	96	55	49	5	9	48	1	108	3	0	—
2013—	Windy City (Ind.)	0-1	0.79	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	7	2	1	0	2	6	0	18	0	0	—
	Missoula	3-5	4.64	10	9	0	1	0	0	52.1	60	34	27	4	6	17	0	52	7	0	.280
	Reno	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
	Hillsboro	0-1	2.57	7	0	0	7	0	3	7	4	2	2	0	0	7	0	8	1	0	.160
2014—	South Bend	5-4	4.03	21	11	1	1	0	0	82.2	82	41	37	7	5	29	0	91	8	1	.259
	Visalia	4-2	4.73	9	9	0	0	0	0	45.2	40	27	24	5	5	21	0	70	4	0	.230
2015—	Visalia	5-4	4.55	16	16	0	0	0	0	89	101	52	45	7	4	35	0	95	2	0	.282
	Mobile	1-4	6.14	7	7	0	0	0	0	36.2	37	25	25	3	1	14	0	24	1	0	.262
	Reno	1-3	4.62	6	4	0	1	0	0	25.1	26	15	13	2	3	9	0	17	1	0	.265
MINOR TOTALS		**33-36**	**4.17**	**142**	**85**	**1**	**17**	**0**	**3**	**548.1**	**571**	**295**	**254**	**38**	**39**	**195**	**2**	**536**	**38**	**2**	**.267**
IND. TOTALS		**11-9**	**4.19**	**23**	**20**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**107.1**	**103**	**57**	**50**	**5**	**11**	**54**	**1**	**126**	**3**	**0**	**—**

ZACH WELZ — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** May 7, 1992 in Stockton, CA **RESIDES:** Grass Valley, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, Aug. 2, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Bear River HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Texas Southern University
FULL NAME: Zachary Taylor Welz **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015—	Angels (AZL)	.214	7	28	6	6	2	0	0	10	1	0	1	2	0	5	1	2	0	.286	.290	0

JONAH WESELY — LHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Dec. 8, 1994 in Tracy, CA **RESIDES:** Tracy, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** 11th round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft, June 13, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: Tracy HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jonah Alexander Wesely **SIGNED BY:** Scott Richardson (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013—	Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250
2014—	Orem	0-0	4.08	16	2	0	7	0	2	35.1	29	19	16	3	3	18	0	38	6	0	.218
2015—	Burlington	4-2	2.97	22	0	0	8	0	0	30.1	23	16	10	1	3	13	0	43	5	0	.205
MINOR TOTALS		**4-2**	**3.51**	**39**	**3**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**2**	**66.2**	**53**	**35**	**26**	**4**	**6**	**32**	**0**	**81**	**11**	**0**	**.213**

KYLE WINKLER — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** June 18, 1990 in Sugar Land, TX **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** From Tampa Bay for INF/OF Marc Krauss, June 25, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: Kempner HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Texas Christian University (TX)
FULL NAME: Kyle Michael Winkler **SIGNED BY:** Kyle Denney (Diamondbacks)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—	Visalia	3-1	5.44	31	0	0	8	0	0	43	51	34	26	2	1	24	0	38	5	0	.293
2013—	Visalia	1-5	7.63	10	10	0	0	0	0	46	67	48	39	10	0	28	0	41	1	1	.337
	South Bend	3-4	3.99	21	9	0	4	0	0	70	73	39	31	3	4	20	0	69	8	0	.264
2014—	Visalia	1-3	3.53	23	0	0	3	0	0	35.2	31	19	14	3	1	17	2	37	3	0	.237
	Mobile	3-1	4.34	20	0	0	9	0	0	29	30	19	14	4	0	20	0	35	4	0	.254
2015—	Montgomery	1-0	0.96	7	0	0	3	0	0	9.1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	.200
	Durham	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.200
	Arkansas	0-2	5.10	21	0	0	7	0	0	30	28	18	17	1	0	14	3	22	2	0	.264
MINOR TOTALS		**12-16**	**4.84**	**136**	**19**	**0**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**266**	**289**	**179**	**143**	**24**	**6**	**124**	**5**	**257**	**24**	**1**	**.275**

AUSTIN WOOD — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** July 11, 1990 in Alamogordo, NM **RESIDES:** Niceville, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 225
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Sixth round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft, August 15, 2011
HIGH SCHOOL: Niceville HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California
FULL NAME: Austin Garret Wood **SIGNED BY:** Bobby DeJardin (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2011	Orem	0-0	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	.500
2012	Cedar Rapids	5-12	4.30	26	26	0	0	0	0	127.2	125	68	61	4	6	72	0	109	12	1	.264
2013	Inland Empire	0-3	4.15	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.2	25	13	10	1	0	12	0	18	1	0	.298
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	2.08	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	4	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	.267
2014	Angels (AZL)	0-1	0.69	5	3	0	0	0	0	13	7	2	1	0	0	4	0	11	1	0	.149
	Inland Empire	0-0	1.74	4	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	6	3	2	0	1	3	0	9	0	0	.158
2015	Arkansas	8-5	3.95	31	7	0	8	0	0	79.2	73	38	35	5	1	41	0	51	6	0	.246
MINOR TOTALS		**13-21**	**3.94**	**75**	**47**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**258**	**244**	**131**	**113**	**11**	**8**	**136**	**0**	**203**	**22**	**1**	**.254**

JAKE YACINICH — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** March 2, 1993 in Des Moines, IA **RESIDES:** Des Moines, IA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Eighth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, June 10, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: Dowling Catholic HS (IA) **COLLEGE:** University of Iowa
FULL NAME: Jacob Andrew Yacinich **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014	Orem	.176	6	17	5	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	6	1	0	1	.235	.364	7
2015	Burlington	.268	82	328	49	88	8	4	2	26	5	1	2	19	0	55	6	3	8	.335	.311	17
	Inland Empire	.259	10	27	5	7	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	.370	.286	0
MINOR TOTALS		**.263**	**98**	**372**	**59**	**98**	**12**	**4**	**2**	**31**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**24**	**0**	**67**	**8**	**3**	**10**	**.333**	**.313**	**24**

HECTOR YAN — LHP

AGE: 16 **BORN:** April 26, 1999 in La Romana, DR **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Aug. 20, 2015
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Hector M. Yan **SIGNED BY:** Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA

Will make professional debut in 2016.

JEFRY YAN — LHP

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Aug. 17, 1996 in Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, April 27, 2013
HIGH SCHOOL: — **COLLEGE:** —
FULL NAME: Jefry Yan **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Garcia and Roman Ocumarez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014	Angels (DSL)	2-1	7.92	17	0	0	8	0	3	25	34	27	22	3	4	13	0	17	5	0	.306
2015	Angels (DSL)	4-2	1.56	24	0	0	11	0	1	34.2	23	12	6	1	3	20	0	26	9	0	.200
MINOR TOTALS		**6-3**	**4.22**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**4**	**59.2**	**57**	**39**	**28**	**4**	**7**	**33**	**0**	**43**	**14**	**0**	**.252**

ALEX YARBROUGH — INF

For information, see 2016 Non-Roster Players Section.



Dickey - Stephens Park - Home of the Arkansas Travelers

GENE AUTRY MEMORIAL STATUE



Dedicated April 1, 1998

The Gene Autry statue is a life-size bronze piece depicting the longtime Angels owner, who became a legend in the entertainment industry in a career that spanned seven decades. Autry's first steps toward becoming a sports legend came when he took over the ownership of the Los Angeles Angels expansion team in 1960, a position he has held for over three decades.

At the base of the statue lay five of Autry's replica stars from the Hollywood Walk of Fame. The statue is placed in the Angel Stadium perimeter plaza, located just inside Gate 2.

INSCRIPTION: *GENE AUTRY - Founder of California Angels, 1961. His uniform number 26 was retired in 1982 by the players.*

Singing Cowboy. Actor. Composer. Air Force Pilot. Entrepreneur. Baseball Fan. Philanthropist. 88th Degree Mason. Best Friend.

MICHELLE CAREW COMMUNITY COURTYARD



Dedicated Sept. 17, 1999

The Michelle Carew Community Courtyard features a bronze statue bust of Michelle with the family's Rottweiler dog Hunter. The statue is placed in the Angel Stadium perimeter plaza, located just inside Gate 3.

Michelle Carew passed away April 17, 1996 at the age of 18 after a courageous battle with leukemia. Michelle, daughter of former Angel and Hall of Famer Rod Carew, became ill Sept. 10, 1995 and was diagnosed with acute non-lymphocytic leukemia (ANLL), Sept. 18. In the months that followed, the Carew family went on a nationwide publicity campaign that generated more than 70,000 phone calls to the National Bone Marrow Program. As a result, phone calls from minorities more than doubled weekly, and overall donor registration increased by 33 percent.

INSCRIPTION: *This courtyard was dedicated September 17th 1999 in loving memory of Michelle Carew. Her spirited battle against leukemia raised awareness of the National Marrow Donor Program throughout this country. In the process, her legacy has saved countless lives. "When she went to sleep, she woke up the world."*

2015 IN REVIEW



Huston Street recorded his 300th career save on July 22, 2015 vs. Minnesota



BOTTOM ROW (L-R): Eric Jimenez, Vince Willet, T.J. Jara, Geoff Bennett, Hector Vasquez, Brian Harkins, Shane Demmitt, Kris Constanti, Angel Miranda, Cristian Barron

SECOND ROW: Rick Smith, Paul Sorrento, Steve Soliz, Gary DiSarcina, Alfredo Griffin, Dino Ebel, Mike Scioscia, Don Baylor, Mike Butcher, Dave Hansen, Tom Gregorio, Keith Johnson, Mike Ashman, Adam Nevala

THIRD ROW: Dr. Craig Milhouse, Tom Taylor, Yoichi Terada, Bernard Li, Johnny Giavotella, Kole Calhoun, Trevor Gott, David Dejesus, Erick Aybar, Shane Victorino, Diego Lopez, Dr. Robert Grumet, Dr. Michael Shepard

FOURTH ROW: T.J. Harrington, Jose Alvarez, Carlos Perez, Cory Rasmus, Taylor Featherston, Albert Pujols, Mike Trout, Andrew Heaney, Chris Iannetta, Huston Street, Hector Santiago, Keith Tarter

FIFTH ROW: Cam Bedrosian, David Freese, Cesar Ramos, Kaleb Cowart, David Murphy, Nick Tropeano, Jered Weaver, C.J. Cron, Tyler Skaggs, Ryan Jackson, Garrett Richards, Joe Smith, Fernando Salas

ANGELS OVERALL: The 2015 Angels completed their 55th MLB campaign with an 85-77 (.525) record in third place in the A.L. West (-3.0)…The Club finished a game out of the second A.L. Wild Card spot, not eliminated until Game #162 of the season…For the third time in Club history, the Halos finished a game out of a post-season berth (also 1995 & 1985)…Angels were 48-40 before the break and 37-37 after…LAA reached 85+ wins for the 19th time in team history, fourth time in last five seasons…Angels were 20-11 in Sept./Oct. to get back in the playoff hunt after a 10-19 showing in August…High point of season was July 22nd (1st place, 54-40, +2.0) while the low-point of season came May 4th (11-15, 2nd, -7.0)…LAA went 49-32 at home and 36-45 on road (nine games under .500 were most on road for Angels since 2003; 32-48)…Angels went 28-17-7 in season series play…Halos were 44-32 vs. A.L. West, 17-17 vs. A.L. Central, 16-16 vs. A.L. East and 8-12 in Interleague games…**FIRST PLACE AT THE BREAK**: 2015 marked 10th time Angels reached All-Star break with sole possession of first place (11th time in first overall)…2015 marked first time alone atop division at ASG since 2009… Angels won 11 of 14 to take over sole possession of first place at the break.

WINNING CLOSE AND LATE: Halos' 35 one-run wins led A.L. and are third-most in Club history…Seven of final nine wins were one-run victories…LAA was 16-7 when tied after seven frames and 12-4 when knotted thru eight innings… Halos were 23-12 in games decided in last at-bat…Six of final eight wins came in comeback fashion…Angels' 11 walk-off wins led the American League.

BEST ONE-RUN WINNING PCT. IN CLUB HISTORY

1985	30-13	.698
2015	**35-17**	**.673**
1986	28-16	.636

THE MANAGER: 2015 marked 10th time in **Mike Scioscia's** 16-year tenure the Club reached 85+ wins…Since Scioscia took over in 2000, Halos rank third in MLB in wins (1,416) behind Yankees (1,508) & Cardinals (1,464)…Scioscia's 1,416 wins rank 24th all-time - Hall of Famer Earl Weaver is 23rd (1,480)…Scioscia is just one of nine skippers all-time to win 1,400+ games with original team…Scioscia is just the fourth skipper to manage a club for 16 consecutive seasons during first stint as manager...

Walter Alston ..... 23 seasons
Tommy Lasorda ..... 21 seasons
Mike Scioscia ..... 16 seasons
Tom Kelly..... 16 seasons

SEEING RED: Angels reached three million fans for the 13th consecutive season (3,012,747), an active streak only matched in American League by the New York Yankees... Club's average home attendance of 37,194 ranked second in A.L. (NYY).

THE MACHINE: Albert Pujols became just third Angel to reach 40 HR in a season (Troy Glaus, Mike Trout), joining Mike Trout as first Halo teammates to accomplish in same season...Pujols has reached 40 HRs seven times, one of eight players all-time to reach the plateau (1 of 5 to do so in first 15 seasons; Alex Rodriguez, Sammy Sosa, Ken Griffey Jr. & Babe Ruth)...Pujols posted 90+ RBI for 14th time in his career...He is fourth player all-time with at least 14, 90-RBI seasons joining Hank Aaron (16 times), Ruth (14) & Rodriguez (14)...Pujols is first to do in 14 of first 15 seasons.

ALL-TIME HOME RUNS

13th	Reggie Jackson	563
14th	**Albert Pujols**	**560**
15th	Manny Ramirez	555

Pujols passed Mickey Mantle, Ted Williams, Jimmie Foxx, Willie McCovey & Frank Thomas (among others) on all-time HR list in 2015.

TOP OF THE CLASS: Mike Trout led the A.L. with a 9.4 WAR (2nd in MLB) and a .991 OPS...He also led the junior circuit with a .590 SLG pct. and ranked second with a .402 OBP...His OPS & SLG percentages were career bests.

ABOUT TROUT: Mike Trout was named by his teammates as Club MVP for the fourth straight season...He joined Mel Ott (1929-32) as only players with four campaigns of 100 runs and 25 HR by age-24 season...First player since Alex Rodriguez (1998-99) to log back-to-back 35 HR campaigns before age-24 season...Trout has 314 career extra-base hits, just fifth player to reach 300+ plateau before his age 24 season: Rodriguez, Ott, Ken Griffey Jr. & Ted Williams... Trout reached 100 runs for fourth consecutive season, just 6th player all-time to reach mark four times prior to age-24 campaign: Rodriguez (1996-99), Vada Pinson (1959-62), Williams (1939-42), Buddy Lewis (1936-40) and Ott (1929-32).

ANGELS SINGLE-SEASON HRs

47	Troy Glaus	2000
41	**Mike Trout**	**2015**
41	Troy Glaus	2001
40	**Albert Pujols**	**2015**

MOST HRs BY CF THRU AGE 23 SEASON

139	**Mike Trout**
132	Ken Griffey Jr.
121	Mickey Mantle

KNOW THIS: Mike Trout is the first player in A.L history to finish in Top 2 in MVP balloting in four consecutive seasons and first player in MLB history to do so in first four MLB campaigns.

ANGELS AT A GLANCE

Final Record	85-77
Home record	49-32
Road record	36-45
Current streak	Lost 1
Pre-ASB record	48-40
Post-ASB record	37-37
Last 5 games	2-3
Last 10 games	7-3
Number of Days...	
In First Place	20
In Second place	89
In Third place	72
In Fourth place	1
In Fifth place	1

WHEN ANGELS...

Score First	58-24
Score Second or Shutout	27-53
Score 3 runs or fewer	25-60
Score 4 runs or more	60-17
Allow 3 runs or fewer	66-17
Allow 4 runs or more	19-60
Lead after 7 innings	64-3
Trail after 7 innings	5-67
Tied after 7 innings	16-7
Lead after 8 innings	70-4
Trail after 8 innings	3-69
Tied after 8 innings	12-4
Extra innings	5-7
Come-from-behind wins	37
Win/lose in final at-bat	23-12
Walk-off Wins/Losses	11-5
Vs. LHS	25-22
Vs. RHS	59-55
Out-hit opponent	61-16
Out-hit by opponent	17-58
Opponent has equal hits	7-3
Collect 10-or-more hits	36-14
Allow 10-or-more hits	14-41
Hit a home run	65-40
Allow a home run	49-60
Commit an error	34-35

MONTHLY RECORDS

March/April	11-11 (14-13 in '14)
May	16-13 (16-12 in '14)
June	14-13 (15-10 in '14)
July	14-10 (19-8 in '14)
August	10-19 (19-10 in '14)
Sept	20-11 (15-11 in '14)

2015 SERIES RECORD

28-17-7

2015 REVIEW

PITCHING COMPARISON
with A.L. Ranking

	2014	2015
ERA	3.58 (7th)	3.94 (6th)
BAA	.236 (4th)	.248 (4th)
WHIP	1.22 (4th)	1.26 (4th)
ERA - SP	3.62 (6th)	3.98 (6th)
ERA - RP	3.52 (7th)	3.84 (8th)
BB	504 (13th)	466 (5th)
SO	1342 (4th)	1221 (8th)

OFFENSIVE COMPARISON
with A.L. Ranking

	2014	2015
RUNS	773 (1st)	661 (12th)
AVG	.259 (T3rd)	.246 (15th)
HR	155 (T4th)	176 (6th)
SLG	.406 (4th)	.393 (13th)
OBP	.322 (4th)	.307 (13th)
XBH	490 (3rd)	440 (14th)
OPS	.728 (4th)	.702 (14th)

THE ACE: **Garrett Richards** set career highs in wins (15 – previous was 13 in 2014), strikeouts (176 – previous was 164 in 2014), starts (32 – previous was 26 in 2014) and innings pitched (207.1 – previous high was 168.2 in 2014).

FREESE FACTOR: Halos were 71-48 in games **David Freese** started in 2015 (15-29 when he didn't) and 20-11 in his return from D.L.

ALL STAR STUFF: 2015 marked seventh time in 11 seasons the Angels sent three players to the Mid-Summer Classic…**Hector Santiago** was named to the squad replacing Oakland's Sonny Gray (1st career nod for Santiago)…2015 marked ninth time in franchise history at least two Angels (**Mike Trout & Albert Pujols**) were named starters.

DÉJÀ VU ALL OVER AGAIN: **Mike Trout** became the first player in MLB history to win consecutive All-Star Game MVP awards…Just fifth player ever to take home the ASG MVP twice joining Willie Mays (1963 & 1968), Steve Garvey (1974 & 1978), Gary Carter (1981 & 1984) and Cal Ripken, Jr. (1991 & 2001)…Trout also hit the 6th all-time ASG leadoff HR (4th to start the game), first since Bo Jackson in 1989…In four career ASG's, Trout has hit for the cycle in natural order in each of his first at-bats in the four games (single in 2012, double in 2013, triple in 2014 and HR in 2015)…He has hit safely in each of his four All-Star Games batting 5-for-10 (.500) with a HR, two doubles, a triple, three RBI & three runs scored.

2015 OFFENSIVE LEADERS

AVG	.299	Trout
RUNS	104	Trout
HITS	172	Trout
XBH	79	Trout
HR	41	Trout
RBI	95	Pujols
OBP	.402	Trout
SLG	.590	Trout
OPS	.991	Trout

2015 PITCHING LEADERS

WINS	15	Richards
GAMES	72	Salas
ERA- SP	3.49	Heaney
ERA - RP	2.75	Ramos
BAA	.226	Street
INNINGS	207.1	Richards
K's	176	Richards
WHIP	1.15	Salas
SAVES	40	Street

TAKE IT TO THE STREET: **Huston Street** ranked second in A.L. with 40 saves, one save shy of career-high 41 in 2014… He was voted by his teammates as the Nick Adenhart Award recipient honoring the Club's top pitcher…Earned his 300th save July 22nd, 27th player all-time to reach the mark, second youngest pitcher to accomplish the feat (Francisco Rodriguez; 31 years, 166 days)…Since 2011, he leads MLB converting 92% of save chances (166/181) – min. 175 G.

MLB ALL-TIME SAVES LEADERS

18th	Todd Jones	319
19th	Rick Aguilera	318
20th	**Huston Street**	**315**

GOING FOR GOLD: **Mike Trout** did not commit an error in 435 total chances (2nd-most TC among MLB OF)…He is one of three outfielders in Club history to have played 120 or more errorless games in a season (Torii Hunter; 2008 & Brian Downing; 1982, 1984)…Trout's eight HR robberies (3 in 15) since 2012 are two more than any other player…**Kole Calhoun** ranks second among MLB right fielders with 20 assists over last two seasons (A. Garcia, 21)… His 11 RF assists in 2015 ranked third among A.L. RF's while he led all MLB RF's with 357 total chances...His .931 zone rating in 2015 ranks second in Club history among RF's (Devon White, .956 in 1987).

ALBERT PUJOLS NAMED A.L. PLAYER OF MONTH FOR JUNE

Albert Pujols logged 13 HRs in June, matching the Club record for ANY MONTH (also Mo Vaughn in May 2000 and Tim Salmon in June 1996)…For the month, he batted .303 (30/99) with 23 runs, four doubles, 13 HRs & 26 RBI in 27 games to claim his seventh career monthly award and first in A.L.

MIKE TROUT NAMED A.L. PLAYER OF MONTH FOR JULY

Mike Trout finished the month batting .367 (29/79) with 20 runs, one double, a triple, 12 home runs and 24 RBI in 21 games to claim his third career A.L. Player of the Month Award…With 12 HRs and 24 RBI while playing in only 21 games, he became only player in MLB history to reach those levels of homers and RBIs in a month in which he played as few as 21 games…Trout became first A.L. player to win All-Star Game MVP Award and July's Player of the Month Award in the same season (George Foster of the Cincinnati Reds accomplished this in July 1976 for the National League).

ANDREW HEANEY NAMED A.L. ROOKIE OF MONTH FOR JULY

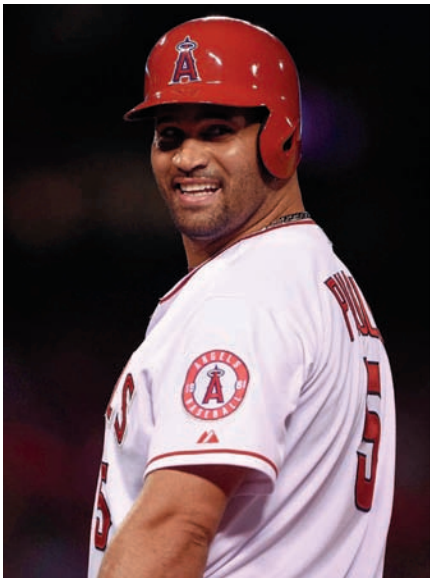
Andrew Heaney was named American League Rookie of the Month for July…Heaney went 4-0 with a 1.98 ERA and 19 strikeouts in 27.1 innings pitched over four starts - second Angels pitcher to win A.L. Rookie of the Month honors in as many seasons (M. Shoemaker in August 2014)…Among A.L. rookie starting pitchers, he finished first in wins, ERA and innings pitched.

TEXAS-SIZE COMEBACK: Game #161 at Texas was arguably the best regular season comeback win in Club history... With one out remaining in their season, the Halos overcame a four-run ninth inning deficit with four consecutive singles, the last two by hitters 8 (**Carlos Perez**) and 9 (**Johnny Giavotella**) in the lineup to tie and win the game, respectively.

-According to FanGraphs, Angels had a 1% chance to win game after Stubbs' stolen base in 8th.
-2015 MLB teams were 975-2 when leading by 4 runs in the 9th…Now 975-3 (ESPN STATS).
-Teams had lost 1,761 CONSECUTIVE games when trailing by 4 runs in the 9th on the road (MLB STATS).
-Last time Angels scored 5+ runs in 9th to win a nine-inning game by one run was Aug. 29, 1986 vs. DET (8 runs in bot. 9th to win 13-12 – D. Schofield walk-off slam)
-Johnny Giavotella's posted his 3rd career go-ahead hit in 9th or later (all in 2015) – most on Angels (ESPN STATS).
-18 combined pitchers used set an A.L. record and matches ML record done one other time: STL (10) at PIT (8) Sept. 30, 2007.



Jered Weaver



Albert Pujols

PITCHERS IN CAPS REPRESENT COMPLETE GAME

*Denotes home sellout

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attd.	Total
1	4/6	@SEA	L	1-4	Hernandez (1-0)	Weaver (0-1)	0-1	T4	-1	45,909	45,909
2	4/7	@SEA	W	2-0	Wilson (1-0)	Paxton (0-1)	1-1	T4	-1	26,545	72,454
3	4/8	@SEA	W	5-3	Shoemaker (1-0)	Iwakuma (0-1)	2-1	1	+0.5	25,495	97,949
-	4/9	OFF DAY									
4	**4/10**	**KC**	**L**	**2-4**	**Vargas (1-0)**	**Santiago (0-1)**	**2-2**	**T2**	**-0.5**	***44,489**	**44,489**
5	**4/11**	**KC**	**L**	**4-6**	**Guthrie (1-0)**	**Weaver (0-2)**	**2-3**	**T3**	**-0.5**	***44,154**	**88,643**
6	**4/12**	**KC**	**L**	**2-9**	**Ventura (2-0)**	**Wilson (1-1)**	**2-4**	**5**	**-1**	**37,060**	**125,703**
7	4/13	@TEX	W	6-3	Shoemaker (2-0)	Detwiler (0-2)	3-4	T2	-0.5	18,401	116,350
8	4/14	@TEX	L	2-8	Rucinski (0-1)	Martinez (2-0)	3-5	T3	-1.5	21,805	138,155
9	4/15	@TEX	W	10-2	Santiago (1-1)	Ranaudo (0-1)	4-5	T2	-0.5	25,575	163,730
-	4/16	OFF DAY									
10	4/17	@HOU	W	6-3	Ramos (1-0)	Qualls (0-1)	5-5	1	+0.5	22,660	186,390
11	4/18	@HOU	L	0-4	Wilson (1-2)	Keuchel (2-0)	5-6	T2	-0.5	28,209	214,599
12	4/19	@HOU	L	3-4	Feldman (1-2)	Richards (0-1)	5-7	T3	-1	24,254	238,853
13	**4/20**	**OAK**	**L**	**3-6**	**Otero (1-1)**	**Shoemaker (2-1)**	**5-8**	**T3**	**-2**	**35,228**	**160,931**
14	**4/21**	**OAK**	**W**	**14-1**	**Santiago (2-1)**	**Pomeranz (1-2)**	**6-8**	**T3**	**-2**	**32,137**	**193,068**
15	**4/22**	**OAK**	**L**	**2-9**	**Salas (0-1)**	**Gray (2-0)**	**6-9**	**T3**	**-2**	**30,034**	**223,102**
16	**4/23**	**OAK**	**W**	**2-0**	**Tropeano (1-0)**	**Chavez (0-1)**	**7-9**	**3**	**-1.5**	**24,304**	**247,406**
17	**4/24**	**TEX**	**W**	**3-2**	**Richards (1-1)**	**Kela (0-1)**	**8-9**	**2**	**-1.5**	**41,054**	**288,460**
18	**4/25**	**TEX**	**W**	**4-1**	**Pestano (1-0)**	**Lewis (1-2)**	**9-9**	**2**	**-1.5**	**38,016**	**326,476**
19	**4/26**	**TEX**	**L**	**4-5**	**Alvarez (0-1)**	**Felix (1-10)**	**9-10**	**2**	**-2.5**	**35,053**	**361,529**
-	4/27	OFF DAY									
20	4/28	@OAK	L	2-6	Weaver (0-3)	Gray (3-0)	9-11	4	-4	17,674	256,527
21	4/29	@OAK	W	6-3	Salas (1-1)	Cook (0-1)	10-11	T2	-4	16,212	272,739
22	4/30	@OAK	W	6-5	Richards (2-1)	Chavez (0-2)	11-11	2	-4	19,534	292,273

APRIL TOTALS	W-L	AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	STARTERS	RELIEVERS
	11-11	**.232**	**18**	**4.04**	**3.83**	**4.12**	**4.29**

23	5/1	@SF	L	2-3	Casilla (3-0)	Smith (0-1)	11-12	2	-5	41,507	333,962
24	5/2	@SF	L	4-5	Hudson (1-2)	Santiago (2-2)	11-13	2	-6	41,287	375,249
25	5/3	@SF	L	0-5	Lincecum (2-2)	Weaver (0-4)	11-14	2	-7	41,516	416,765
26	**5/4**	**SEA**	**L**	**2-3**	**Hernandez (5-0)**	**Shoemaker (2-2)**	**11-15**	**T2**	**-7**	**25,024**	**386,553**
27	**5/5**	**SEA**	**W**	**5-4**	**Street (1-0)**	**Leone (0-3)**	**12-15**	**2**	**-6**	**33,394**	**419,947**
28	**5/6**	**SEA**	**W**	**4-3**	**Street (2-0)**	**Smith (0-2)**	**13-15**	**2**	**-5**	**25,160**	**445,107**
29	**5/7**	**HOU**	**L**	**2-3**	**Neshek (3-0)**	**Street (2-1)**	**13-16**	**2**	**-6**	**25,097**	**470,204**
30	**5/8**	**HOU**	**W**	**2-0**	**WEAVER (1-4)**	**Hernandez (1-3)**	**14-16**	**2**	**-5**	**40,006**	**510,210**
31	**5/9**	**HOU**	**L**	**5-6**	**Keuchel (4-0)**	**Shoemaker (2-3)**	**14-17**	**2**	**-6**	**40,210**	**550,420**
32	**5/10**	**HOU**	**W**	**3-1**	**Richards (3-1)**	**Feldman (2-4)**	**15-17**	**2**	**-5**	**30,929**	**581,349**
-	**5/11**	**OFF DAY**									
33	**5/12**	**COL**	**W**	**5-2**	**Wilson (2-2)**	**Betancourt (0-1)**	**16-17**	**2**	**-4**	**28,150**	**609,499**
34	**5/13**	**COL**	**W**	**2-1 (11)**	**Ramos (2-0)**	**Friedrich (0-1)**	**17-17**	**2**	**-4**	**30,129**	**639,628**
-	**5/14**	**OFF DAY**									
35	5/15	@BAL	W	3-1	Weaver (2-4)	Chen (1-2)	18-17	2	-4.5	35,470	452,235
36	5/16	@BAL	W	6-1	Shoemaker (3-3)	Jimenez (3-3)	19-17	2	-4.5	29,102	481,337
37	5/17	@BAL	L	0-3	Wright (1-0)	Richards (3-2)	19-18	2	-5.5	41,733	523,070
38	5/18	@TOR	L	6-10	Morin (1-1)	Osuna (1-0)	19-19	2	-5.5	29,306	552,376
39	5/19	@TOR	W	3-2	Santiago (3-2)	Sanchez (3-2)	20-19	2	-5.5	15,062	567,438
40	5/20	@TOR	W	4-3	Weaver (3-4)	Hutchison (3-1)	21-19	2	-5.5	16,402	583,840
41	5/21	@TOR	L	4-8	Dickey (2-5)	Shoemaker (3-4)	21-20	2	-5.5	19,014	602,854
42	5/22	@BOS	W	12-5	Richards (4-2)	Porcello (4-3)	22-20	2	-4.5	36,150	639,004
43	5/23	@BOS	L	3-8	Wright (2-1)	Wilson (2-3)	22-21	2	-5.5	37,735	676,739
44	5/24	@BOS	L	1-6	Miley (4-4)	Santiago (3-3)	22-22	2	-6.5	37,742	714,481
45	**5/25**	**SD**	**W**	**4-3**	**Smith (1-1)**	**Quackenbush (1-1)**	**23-22**	**2**	**-5.5**	**38,055**	**677,683**
46	**5/26**	**SD**	**L**	**0-4 (10)**	**Thayer (1-0)**	**Smith (1-2)**	**23-23**	**2**	**-6.5**	**32,334**	**710,017**
47	**5/27**	**SD**	**L**	**4-5**	**Cashner (2-7)**	**Richards (4-3)**	**23-24**	**3**	**-6.5**	**36,180**	**746,197**
48	**5/28**	**DET**	**W**	**12-2**	**Wilson (1-0)**	**Farmer (0-1)**	**24-24**	**2**	**-6**	**32,261**	**778,458**
49	**5/29**	**DET**	**W**	**2-0**	**Santiago (4-3)**	**Sanchez (3-6)**	**25-24**	**2**	**-5**	**41,901**	**820,359**
50	**5/30**	**DET**	**W**	**8-6**	**Weaver (4-4)**	**Greene (4-4)**	**26-24**	**2**	**-5**	**40,369**	**860,728**
51	5/31	DET	W	4-2	Smith (2-2)	Price (4-2)	27-24	2	-4	37,143	897,871

MAY TOTALS	W-L	AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	STARTERS	RELIEVERS
	16-13	**.244**	**32**	**3.86**	**3.40**	**3.15**	**4.08**

52	**6/1**	**TB**	**W**	**7-3**	**Richards (5-3)**	**Colome (3-2)**	**28-24**	**2**	**-4**	**27,078**	**924,949**
53	**6/2**	**TB**	**L**	**1-6**	**Archer (6-4)**	**Wilson (3-4)**	**28-25**	**2**	**-5**	**28,771**	**953,720**
54	**6/3**	**TB**	**L**	**5-6 (10)**	**Boxberger (3-3)**	**Street (2-2)**	**28-26**	**2**	**-6**	**28,245**	**981,965**
-	6/4	OFF DAY									
55	6/5	@NYY	L	7-8	Eovaldi (5-1)	Weaver (4-5)	28-27	3	-5.5	40,310	754,791
56	6/6	@NYY	L	2-8	Warren (4-4)	Richards (5-4)	28-28	3	-5.5	40,096	794,887
57	6/7	@NYY	L	2-6	Wilson (3-5)	Sabathia (3-7)	28-29	3	-5.5	43,178	838,065

PITCHERS IN CAPS REPRESENT COMPLETE GAME

*Denotes home sellout

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attd.	Total
-	6/8	OFF DAY									
58	6/9	@TB	W	8-2	Shoemaker (4-4)	Karns (3-3)	29-29	3	-4	11,617	849,682
59	6/10	@TB	L	2-4	Ramirez (5-2)	Weaver (4-6)	29-30	3	-4	10,088	859,770
60	6/11	@TB	W	6-2	Richards (6-4)	Jepsen (1-4)	30-30	3	-3.5	10,779	870,549
61	**6/12**	**OAK**	**W**	**5-4**	**Alvarez (1-1)**	**Scribner (1-1)**	**31-30**	**3**	**-3.5**	**42,113**	**1,024,078**
62	**6/13**	**OAK**	**W**	**1-0**	**Wilson (4-5)**	**Graveman (3-3)**	**32-30**	**3**	**-2.5**	***43,548**	**1,067,626**
63	**6/14**	**OAK**	**L**	**1-8**	**Gray (8-3)**	**Shoemaker (4-5)**	**32-31**	**3**	**-3.5**	**35,143**	**1,102,769**
64	**6/15**	**ARI**	**L**	**3-7**	**Ray (1-2)**	**Weaver (4-7)**	**32-32**	**3**	**-4.5**	**35,193**	**1,137,962**
65	**6/16**	**ARI**	**W**	**4-1**	**Richards (7-4)**	**Hellickson (4-4)**	**33-32**	**3**	**-4.5**	**40,099**	**1,178,061**
66	6/17	@ARI	L	2-3	Andersen (3-1)	Santiago (4-4)	33-33	3	-5.5	28,481	899,030
67	6/18	@ARI	W	7-1	Wilson (5-5)	Webster (1-1)	34-33	3	-5.5	28,942	927,972
68	6/19	@OAK	W	12-7	Salas (1-1)	Mujica (2-2)	35-33	3	-4.5	25,528	953,500
69	6/20	@OAK	L	1-4	Hahn (5-5)	Weaver (4-8)	35-34	3	-4.5	26,471	979,971
70	6/21	@OAK	L	2-3	Richards (7-5)	Kazmir (4-4)	35-35	3	-5.5	29,137	1,009,108
71	**6/22**	**HOU**	**W**	**4-3**	**Street (3-2)**	**Qualls (1-4)**	**36-35**	**3**	**-4.5**	**34,153**	**1,212,214**
72	**6/23**	**HOU**	**L**	**3-13**	**McHugh (8-3)**	**Wilson (5-6)**	**36-36**	**3**	**-5.5**	**41,208**	**1,253,422**
73	**6/24**	**HOU**	**W**	**2-1 (13)**	**Alvarez (2-1)**	**Thatcher (1-2)**	**37-36**	**3**	**-4.5**	**33,543**	**1,286,965**
-	6/25	OFF DAY									
74	**6/26**	**SEA**	**L**	**1-3**	**Walker (6-6)**	**Shoemaker (4-6)**	**37-37**	**3**	**-5**	**41,137**	**1,328,102**
75	**6/27**	**SEA**	**W**	**4-2**	**Richards (8-5)**	**Happ (3-5)**	**38-37**	**T2**	**-4**	**40,514**	**1,368,616**
76	**6/28**	**SEA**	**W**	**3-2 (10)**	**Gott (1-0)**	**Wilhelmsen (1-2)**	**39-37**	**2**	**-4**	**38,387**	**1,407,003**
77	**6/29**	**NYY**	**W**	**4-1**	**Wilson (6-6)**	**Sabathia (3-8)**	**40-37**	**2**	**-4**	**42,056**	**1,449,059**
78	**6/30**	**NYY**	**W**	**2-1**	**Heaney (1-0)**	**Nova (1-1)**	**41-37**	**2**	**-4**	**42,036**	**1,491,095**

JUNE TOTALS	W-L	AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	STARTERS	RELIEVERS
	14-13	249	30	3.74	3.83	4.52	2.45

79	**7/1**	**NYY**	**L**	**1-3**	**Eovaldi (8-2)**	**Shoemaker (4-7)**	**41-38**	**2**	**-5**	**40,938**	**1,532,033**
-	7/2	OFF DAY									
80	7/3	@TEX	W	8-2	Richards (9-5)	Gonzalez (2-4)	42-38	2	-5	39,320	1,048,428
81	7/4	@TEX	W	13-0	Santiago (5-4)	Rodriguez (5-4)	43-38	2	-4	47,877	1,096,305
82	7/5	@TEX	W	12-6	Wilson (7-6)	Lewis (8-4)	44-38	2	-4	28,638	1,124,943
-	7/6	OFF DAY									
83	7/7	@COL	W	10-2	Heaney (2-0)	Bettis (4-4)	45-38	2	-2.5	26,232	1,151,175
84	7/8	@COL	W	3-2	Smith (3-2)	Axford (1-2)	46-38	2	-1.5	24,660	1,175,835
85	7/9	@SEA	L	2-7	Hernandez (11-5)	Richards (9-6)	46-39	2	-1.5	28.131	1,203,966
86	7/10	@SEA	W	7-3	Santiago (6-4)	Montgomery (4-3)	47-39	2	-0.5	29,679	1,233,645
87	7/11	@SEA	L	0-5	Iwakuma (1-1)	Wilson (7-7)	47-40	2	-0.5	40,765	1,274,410
88	7/12	@SEA	W	10-3	Heaney (3-0)	Walker (7-7)	48-40	1	+0.5	36,955	1,311,365
-	7/13 - 7/16	ALL-STAR BREAK									
89	**7/17**	**BOS**	**W**	**1-0**	**Smith (4-2)**	**Uehara (2-4)**	**49-40**	**1**	**+0.5**	**43,234**	**1,575,267**
90	**7/18**	**BOS**	**W**	**3-0**	**RICHARDS (10-6)**	**Porcello (5-10)**	**50-40**	**1**	**+1.5**	***43,631**	**1,618,898**
91	**7/20 (1)**	**BOS**	**W**	**11-1**	**Santiago (7-4)**	**Rodriguez (5-3)**	**51-40**	**1**	**+2**	**42,503**	**1,661,401**
92	**7/20 (2)**	**BOS**	**W**	**7-3**	**Heaney (4-0)**	**Wright (3-3)**	**52-40**	**1**	**+2**	**38,042**	**1,699,443**
93	**7/21**	**MIN**	**W**	**7-0**	**Shoemaker (5-7)**	**Gibson (8-7)**	**53-40**	**1**	**+2**	**38,937**	**1,738,380**
94	**7/22**	**MIN**	**W**	**5-2**	**Wilson (8-7)**	**Pelfrey (5-7)**	**54-40**	**1**	**+2**	**40,239**	**1,778,619**
95	**7/23**	**MIN**	**L**	**0-3**	**Santana (2-0)**	**Richards (10-7)**	**54-41**	**1**	**+1**	**36,134**	**1,814,753**
96	**7/24**	**TEX**	**L**	**2-4**	**Lewis (10-4)**	**Tropeano (1-1)**	**54-42**	**T1**	**-**	**42,046**	**1,856,799**
97	**7/25**	**TEX**	**L**	**6-7**	**Patton (1-0)**	**Smith (4-3)**	**54-43**	**T1**	**-**	**43,052**	**1,899,851**
98	**7/26**	**TEX**	**W**	**13-7**	**Heaney (5-0)**	**Martinez (5-6)**	**55-43**	**1**	**+1**	**38,539**	**1,938,210**
-	7/27	OFF DAY									
99	7/28	@HOU	L	5-10	McHugh (12-5)	Wilson (8-8)	55-44	T1	-	24,031	1,335,396
100	7/29	@HOU	L	3-6	McCullers (5-3)	Richards (10-8)	55-45	2	-1	31,272	1,366,668
101	7/30	@HOU	L	0-3	Gregerson (4-1)	Alvarez (2-2)	55-46	2	-2	27,598	1,394,266
102	7/31	@LAD	L	3-5	Greinke (10-2)	Santiago (7-5)	55-47	2	-2	53,380	1,447,646

JULY TOTALS	W-L	AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	STARTERS	RELIEVERS
	14-10	.274	35	5.5	3.46	2.95	4.81

103	8/1	@LAD	L	1-3	Kershaw (9-6)	Heaney (5-1)	55-48	2	-3	52,979	1,500,625
104	8/2	@LAD	L	3-5 (10)	Baez (4-2)	Rucinski (0-2)	55-49	2	-4	52,116	1,552,741
105	**8/3**	**CLE**	**W**	**5-4**	**Richards (11-8)**	**Kluber (6-12)**	**56-49**	**2**	**-3**	**37,070**	**1,975,280**
106	**8/4**	**CLE**	**L**	**0-2 (12)**	**McAllister (3-3)**	**Alvarez (2-3)**	**56-50**	**2**	**-3**	**38,159**	**2,013,439**
107	**8/5**	**CLE**	**W**	**4-3**	**Bedrosian (1-0)**	**Allen (1-4)**	**57-50**	**2**	**-2**	**33,099**	**2,046,538**
-	**8/6**	**OFF DAY**									
108	**8/7**	**BAL**	**W**	**8-4**	**Salas (2-1)**	**Gausman (2-3)**	**58-50**	**2**	**-1.5**	**42,578**	**2,089,116**
109	**8/8**	**BAL**	**L**	**0-5**	**Jimenez (9-7)**	**Richards (11-9)**	**58-51**	**2**	**-1.5**	**43,041**	**2,132,157**
110	**8/9**	**BAL**	**W**	**5-4 (11)**	**Gott (2-0)**	**Roe (2-2)**	**59-51**	**2**	**-0.5**	**37,154**	**2,169,311**
111	8/10	@CWS	L	2-8	Sale (10-7)	Shoemaker (5-8)	59-52	2	-1	20,036	1,572,777
112	8/11	@CWS	L	0-3	Rodon (5-4)	Santiago (7-6)	59-53	2	-1	17,137	1,589,914

PITCHERS IN CAPS REPRESENT COMPLETE GAME

*Denotes home sellout

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attd.	Total
113	8/12	@CWS	L	2-3 (13)	Albers (2-0)	Ramos (2-1)	59-54	2	-2	17,171	1,607,085
114	8/13	@KC	W	7-6	Alvarez (3-3)	Holland (3-1)	60-54	2	-1.5	32,098	1,639,183
115	8/14	@KC	L	1-4	Duffy (6-5)	Weaver (4-9)	60-55	2	-2.5	36.926	1,676,109
116	8/15	@KC	L	4-9	Cueto (9-7)	Shoemaker (5-9)	60-56	2	-2.5	39,251	1,715,360
117	8/16	@KC	L	3-4 (10)	Herrera (4-2)	Gott (2-1)	60-57	2	-3.5	36,845	1,752,205
118	**8/17**	**CWS**	**W**	**2-1**	**Salas (3-1)**	**Rodon (5-5)**	**61-57**	**2**	**-2.5**	**36,431**	**2,205,742**
119	**8/18**	**CWS**	**W**	**5-3**	**Richards (12-9)**	**Danks (6-10)**	**62-57**	**2**	**-2.5**	**37,114**	**2,242,856**
120	**8/19**	**CWS**	**W**	**1-0**	**Weaver (5-9)**	**Samardzija (8-9)**	**63-57**	**2**	**-2.5**	**35,036**	**2,277,892**
121	**8/20**	**CWS**	**L**	**2-8**	**Quintana (7-10)**	**Tropeano (1-2)**	**63-58**	**2**	**-2.5**	**37,142**	**2,315,034**
122	**8/21**	**TOR**	**L**	**2-9**	**Price (12-4)**	**Santiago (7-7)**	**63-59**	**2**	**-3.5**	**41,110**	**2,356,144**
123	**8/22**	**TOR**	**L**	**3-15**	**Estrada (11-7)**	**Heaney (5-2)**	**63-60**	**3**	**-4**	**42,578**	**2,398,722**
124	**8/23**	**TOR**	**L**	**5-12**	**Dickey (8-10)**	**Richards (12-10)**	**63-61**	**3**	**-5.5**	**37,060**	**2,435,782**
-	8/24		OFF DAY								
125	8/25	@DET	W	8-7	Weaver (6-9)	Simon (11-8)	64-61	3	-5	33,649	1,785,854
126	8/26	@DET	L	0-5	Verlander (2-6)	Santiago (7-8)	64-62	3	-6	31,938	1,817,792
127	8/27	@DET	W	2-0	Shoemaker (6-9)	Wolf (0-2)	65-62	3-5	.5	36,198	1,853,990
128	8/28	@CLE	L	1-3	Bauer (10-10)	Gott (2-2)	65-63	3	-5.5	22.273	1,876,263
129	8/29	@CLE	L	3-8	Shaw (3-2)	Smith (4-4)	65-64	3	-6.5	22,843	1,899,106
130	8/30	@CLE	L	2-9	Tomlin (3-1)	Weaver (6-10)	65-65	3	-6.5	22,328	1,921,434
131	8/31	@OAK	L	5-11	Doubront (2-1)	Santiago (7-9)	65-66	3	-7.5	12,054	1,933,488

AUG. TOTALS	W-L	AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	STARTERS	RELIEVERS
	10-19	.221	23	4.53	5.15	5.64	4.41

132	9/1	@OAK	W	6-2	Shoemaker (7-9)	Martin (3-3)	66-66	3	-6.5	14,178	1,947,666
133	9/2	@OAK	W	9-4	Heaney (6-2)	Gray (12-7)	67-66	3	-5.5	13,392	1,961,058
-	9/3		OFF DAY								
134	**9/4**	**TEX**	**W**	**5-2**	**Richards (13-10)**	**Perez (2-4)**	**68-66**	**3**	**-5.5**	**37,073**	**2,472,855**
135	**9/5**	**TEX**	**L**	**1-2**	**Smith (4-5)**	**Holland (3-1)**	**68-67**	**3**	**-5.5**	**39,889**	**2,512,744**
136	**9/6**	**TEX**	**W**	**7-0**	**Santiago (8-9)**	**Lewis (14-8)**	**69-67**	**3**	**-5.5**	**38,367**	**2,551,111**
137	**9/7**	**LAD**	**L**	**5-7**	**Greinke (16-3)**	**Salas (3-2)**	**69-68**	**3**	**-5.5**	***44,488**	**2,595,599**
138	**9/8**	**LAD**	**L**	**4-6**	**Kershaw (13-6)**	**Heaney (6-3)**	**69-69**	**3**	**-5.5**	**41,086**	**2,636,685**
139	**9/9**	**LAD**	**W**	**3-2**	**Alvarez (4-3)**	**Avilan (2-5)**	**70-69**	**3**	**-5.5**	**42,799**	**2,679,484**
-	9/10			OFF DAY							
140	**9/11**	**HOU**	**W**	**3-2**	**Weaver (7-10)**	**Keuchel (17-7)**	**71-69**	**3**	**-4.5**	**39,636**	**2,719,120**
141	**9/12**	**HOU**	**W**	**3-2**	**Smith (5-5)**	**Harris (5-3)**	**72-69**	**3**	**-3.5**	**41,130**	**2,760,250**
142	**9/13**	**HOU**	**L**	**3-5**	**Qualls (2-4)**	**Street (3-3)**	**72-70**	**3**	**-4.5**	**41,550**	**2,801,800**
143	9/14	@SEA	L	1-10	Walker (11-8)	Richards (13-11)	72-71	3	-4.5	13,681	1,974,739
144	9/15	@SEA	W	4-3	Tropeano (2-2)	Hernandez (17-9)	73-71	3	-4	15,365	1,990,104
145	9/16	@SEA	L	1-3	Iwakuma (8-4)	Weaver (7-11)	73-72	3	-5	16,176	2,006,280
146	9/17	@MIN	W	11-8	Morin (2-1)	Achter (0-1)	74-72	3	-5	18,697	2,024,977
147	9/19(1)	@MIN	W	4-3 (12)	Morin (3-1)	Boyer (3-5)	75-72	3	-4	22,878	2,047,855
148	9/19(2)	@MIN	W	5-2	Richards (14-11)	Pelfrey (6-10)	76-72	3	-4	33,300	2,081,155
149	9/20	@MIN	L	1-8	Duffey (4-1)	Shoemaker (7-10)	76-73	3	-4	25,302	2,106,457
150	9/21	@HOU	L	3-6	Keuchel (18-8)	Weaver (7-12)	76-74	3	-4.5	25,318	2,131,775
151	9/22	@HOU	W	4-3	Santiago (9-9)	McCullers (5-7)	77-74	3	-4.5	25,671	2,157,446
152	9/23	@HOU	W	6-5	Gott (3-2)	Harris (5-5)	78-74	3	-4.5	25,573	2,183,019
-	9/24		OFF DAY								
153	**9/25**	**SEA**	**W**	**8-4**	**Richards (15-11)**	**Nuno (1-5)**	**79-74**	**3**	**-5**	**38,355**	**2,221,374**
154	**9/26**	**SEA**	**W**	**3-2**	**Salas (4-2)**	**Farquhar (1-5)**	**80-74**	**3**	**-4**	**37,866**	**2,878,021**
155	**9/27**	**SEA**	**W**	**3-2**	**Salas (5-2)**	**Iwakuma (9-5)**	**81-74**	**3**	**-3**	**35,243**	**2,913,264**
156	**9/28**	**OAK**	**W**	**5-4**	**Gott (4-2)**	**Mujica (3-5)**	**82-74**	**3**	**-2**	**31,858**	**2,945,122**
157	**9/29**	**OAK**	**W**	**8-1**	**Tropeano (3-2)**	**Bassitt (1-8)**	**83-74**	**3**	**-2**	**33,470**	**2,978,592**
158	**9/30**	**OAK**	**L**	**7-8**	**Dull (1-1)**	**Morin (3-2)**	**83-75**	**3**	**-3**	**34,033**	**3,012,625**
159	10/1	@TEX	L	3-5	Holland (4-3)	Heaney (6-4)	83-76	3	-4	32,338	2,215,357
160	10/2	@TEX	W	2-1	Morin (4-2)	Tolleson (6-4)	84-76	3	-3	47,219	2,262,576
161	10/3	@TEX	W	11-10	Reyes (1-0)	Ohlendorf (3-1)	85-76	3	-2	37,271	2,299,847
162	10/4	@TEX	L	9-2	Hamels(13-8)	Richards (15-12)	85-77	3	-3	45,772	2,345,619

SEPT./OCT. TOTALS	W-L	AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	STARTERS	RELIEVERS
	20-11	.256	38	4.55	3.85	3.71	4.08

TEAM BATTING

Runs, Game, Angels	14	4/21 vs. OAK
Runs, Game, Opponents	15	8/22 vs. TOR
Runs, Inning, Angels	9	5/22 at BOS (5th)
Runs, Inning, Opponents	6	Twice; 6/6 at NYY (1st) & 8/15 at KC (2nd)
Hits, Game, Angels	17	Twice; 4/4 at TEX & 10/3 at TEX
Hits, Game, Opponents	20	8/22 vs. TOR
Hits, Inning, Angels	7	10/3 at TEX (9th inning)
Hits, Inning, Opponents	6	Seven times; last, 9/14 at SEA (7th inning)
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels	9	9/25 vs. SEA
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents	8	8/15 at KC
Home Runs, Game, Angels	5	Twice; 5/30 vs. DET & 9/30 vs. OAK
Home Runs, Game, Opponents	3	12 times; last 10/3 at TEX
Home Runs, Inning, Angels	3	5/30 vs. DET (2nd)
Home Runs, Inning, Opponents	2	13 times; last, 10/3 at TEX (7th)
Singles, Game, Angels	12	Twice; 7/3 at TEX & 7/21 vs. MIN
Singles, Game, Opponents	16	Twice; 4/22 vs. OAK & 7/9 at SEA
Doubles, Game, Angels	6	9/25 vs. SEA
Doubles, Game, Opponents	7	8/15 at KC
Triples, Game, Angels	1	21 times; last, 10/2 at TEX
Triples, Game, Opponents	2	4/12 at KC
Total Bases, Game, Angels	29	Twice; 9/17 at MIN & 9/30 vs. OAK
Total Bases, Game, Opponents	31	8/22 vs TOR
Left on Base, Angels	14	Three times; last 8/12 vs. CWS
Left on Base, Opponents	15	9/7 vs. LAD
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels	3	Four times; last, 9/19 at MIN (1)
Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents	4	4/22 vs. OAK
Stolen Bases, Inning, Angels	2	Twice; last 8/31 at OAK (3rd inning)
Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents	2	Eight times; last 10/2 at TEX (5th inning)
Caught Stealing, Game, Angels	2	Three times; las 9/27 vs. SEA
Caught Stealing, Game, Opponents	2	Twice; 6/1 at OAK & 6/5 at HOU
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Angels	3	8/25 at DET
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Opponents	2	Five times; last, 8/30 at CLE
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Angels	3	7/4 at TEX
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Opponents	2	Six times, last, 8/23 vs. TOR
Pinch-Hits, Game, Angels	2	8/6 vs. LAD
Pinch-Hitters Used, Game, Angels	4	9/12 vs. HOU

TEAM FIELDING

Double Plays, Game, Angels	3	Three times; last, 8/18 vs. CWS
Double Plays, Game, Opponents	4	8/28 at CLE
Errors, Game, Angels	4	9/30 vs. OAK
Errors, Inning, Angels	2	Four times; last 10/3 at TEX (5th inning)
Errors, Game, Individual	2	Five times; last Erick Aybar, 10/2 at TEX

TEAM PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game, Angels	14	Five times; last 9/29 vs. OAK
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	15	6/2 vs. TB
Base on Balls, Game, Angels	9	9/22 at HOU
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents	9	6/5 at NYY
Hit Batters, Game, Angels	2	Twice; 4/10 vs. KC and 8/17 vs. CWS
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Angels	1	5/10 vs. HOU
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Opponents	1	Twice; 4/23 vs. OAK and 8/26 at DET
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra Innings, Angels	5	Twice; 6/28 vs. SEA & 8/16 at KC (10 inn.)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra Innings, Opponents	2	8/4 vs. CLE (12 inn.)
Pitchers Used, Game, Angels	9	Three times; last 10/3 at TEX

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game	6	14 times; last Cron 9/19 at MIN
Runs, Game	3	15 times; last, Pujols, 9/29 vs. OAK
Hits, Game	4	10 times; last, Kendrick, 9/6 at MINN
Hits, Inning	2	Three times; last, Freese, 7/3 at TEX (2nd inn.)
Doubles, Game	2	13 times; last Trout, 9/23 at HOU
Triples, Game	1	21 times; last, Trout, 10/2 at TEX
Home Runs, Game	2	11 times; last, Trout, 9/17 at MIN
RBI, Game	6	Cron, 7/4 at TEX
Extra-Base Hits, Game	3	Iannetta, 5/18 at TOR
Total Bases, Game	10	Trout, 7/26 vs. TEX
Base on Balls, Game	3	Four times; last Trout, 9/17 at MIN
Strikeouts, Game	4	Four times; last, Calhoun, 9/13 vs. HOU
Stolen Bases, Game	1	52 times; last, Aybar, 10/2 at TEX
Caught Stealing, Game	1	34 times; last, Aybar, 9/26 at SEA
Longest Hitting Streak	12	Freese, 5/27-6/9
Grand Slams	1	Four times; Trout, 9/17 at MIN
Walk-off HR	1	Three times; last, Freese, 9/26 vs. SEA (9th inn.)
Pinch-Hit HR	1	Twice; last, Bandy, 9/20 at MIN (9th inn.)
Inside-the-Park HR	-	-

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game (Starter)	11	Three times; last Tropeano, 9/29 vs. OAK
Strikeouts, Game (Reliever)	4	Three times; last Rasmus, 10/4 at TEX
Base on Balls, Game	6	Twice; last, Santiago, 9/6 vs. TEX
Base on Balls, Inning	4	Santiago, 8/21 vs. TOR
Earned Runs Allowed, Game	8	Twice; last, Weaver, 8/30 at CLE
Earned Runs Allowed, Inning	6	Twice; last, Shoemaker, 8/15 at KC (2nd inn.)
Hits Allowed, Game	12	Richards, 7/9 at SEA
Hits Allowed, Inning	6	Four times; last, Tropeano, 8/20 vs. CWS (5th inn.)
Home Runs Allowed, Game	3	Six times; last, Santiago, 8/26 at DET
Home Runs Allowed, Inning	2	13 times; last, Latos, 10/3 at TEX (7th inn.)
Hit Batters, Game	2	Eight times; last, Santiago, 9/28 vs. OAK
Fewest Hits Allowed, Complete Game	2	Richards, 7/18 vs. BOS
Innings Pitched, Starter	9.0	Twice; last, Richards, 7/18 vs. BOS
Innings Pitched, Reliever	3.2	Santiago, 6/6 at NYY
Fewest Innings Pitched, Starter	0.2	Santiago, 9/17 at MIN
Longest Winning Streak	5	Heaney, 6/30-7/26
Longest Losing Streak	5	Twice; Weaver 6/5-8/14 & Santiago, 7/31-8/31
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter	20.2	Shoemaker, 7/8-8/4
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever	18.2	Ramos, 7/14-8/8

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest Winning Streak	7	Twice; 7/12-7/22 & 9/22-9/29
Longest Home Winning Streak	6	7/17-7/22
Longest Road Winning Streak	5	7/3-7/8
Longest Losing Streak	6	7/28-8/2
Longest Home Losing Streak	4	Twice; 4/10-4/20 & 8/20-8/23
Longest Road Losing Streak	9	7/28-8/12
Most Games over .500	14	7/22 (54-40)
Longest Game, Innings	13	Twice; 7/24 vs. HOU & 8/12 at CWS
Longest Game, Time, Nine Innings	4:06	10/3 at TEX
Longest Game, Time, Extra Innings	4:44	8/12 at CWS (13 inn.)
Shortest Game, Time	2:06	4/28 at OAK
Largest Margin, Victory	13	Twice; 4/21 vs. OAK (14-1) & 7/4 at TEX (13-0)
Largest Margin, Loss	12	8/22 vs. TOR (3-15)
Largest Crowd, Angel Stadium	44,489	4/10 vs. KC
Smallest Crowd, Angel Stadium	24,304	4/23 vs. OAK
Largest Crowd, Road	53,380	7/31 at LAD
Smallest Crowd, Road	10,088	6/10 at TB
Largest Deficit Overcome	5	Twice; last, 9/17 at MIN (trailed 5-0, won 11-8)
Largest Deficit Overcome To Win	5	Twice; last, 9/17 at MIN (trailed 5-0, won 11-8)
Most Players Used, Game	23	Twice; last, 9/14 at SEA & 9/19 at MIN (1)

2015 STARTERS BY POSITION AND BATTING ORDER WITH TEAM RECORDS

BY POSITION

C: Iannetta (40-40), Perez (42-33), Butera (3-4)
1B: Pujols (45-50), Cron (31-23), Navarro (6-2), Krauss (1-2), Green (2-0)
2B: Giavotella (67-57), Featherston (15-10), Green (3-7), Jackson (0-3)
3B: Freese (67-45), Gillaspie (6-11), Cowart (4-9), Featherston (3-7), Kubitza (4-5), Jackson (1-0)
SS: Aybar (79-75), Featherston (5-2), Green (1-0)
LF: Joyce (31-27), Murphy (17-14), Victorino (9-14), Cowgill (6-6), Navarro (6-5), Robertson (8-3), DeJesus (4-5), Nieuwenhuis (3-2), Marte (1-0), Kubitza (0-1)
CF: Trout (82-73), Robertson (3-1), Cowgill (0-1), DeJesus (0-1), Nieuwenhuis (0-1)
RF: Calhoun (83-74), Cowgill (2-2), Victorino (0-1)
DH: Pujols (37-25), Cron (22-24), Joyce (9-7), Murphy (4-4), Krauss (4-3), Freese (3-3), Trout (2-2), Navarro (0-1), Marte (1-0), Iannetta (0-1), Pitchers (3-7)

BATTING ORDER

1st: Aybar (25-26), Calhoun (25-24), Giavotella (26-13), Victorino (2-8), DeJesus (2-3), Navarro (1-2), Murphy (2-1), Cowgill (1-0), Robertson (1-0)
2nd: Trout (40-42), Calhoun (44-31), Giavotella (1-2), Gillaspie (0-1), Krauss (0-1)
3rd: Pujols (41-43), Trout (44-33), Calhoun (0-1)
4th: Pujols (41-32), Calhoun (13-16), Freese (13-8), Murphy (8-10), Joyce (5-7), Cron (3-3), Aybar (2-1)
5th: Aybar (30-26), Freese (25-25), Cron (15-15), Murphy (11-7), Giavotella (3-1), Calhoun (0-2), Perez (0-1), Iannetta (1-0)
6th: Aybar (22-22), Cron (13-18), Joyce (16-15), Freese (19-10), Giavotella (7-6), Gillaspie (2-1), Iannetta (2-1), Navarro (2-0), Victorino (1-1), Cowgill (1-0), Calhoun, (1-0), Krauss (0-1), Perez (0-1)
7th: Iannetta (12-18), Cron (14-11), Joyce (13-9), Perez (9-10), Freese (13-5), Giavotella (5-8), Victorino (6-5), Gillaspie (3-7), Navarro (4-2), DeJesus (2-2), Cowgill (2-1), Green (1-0), Robertson (1-0)
8th: Perez (29-16), Iannetta (17-17), Cowart (2-7), Cron (8-1), Cowgill (2-6), Joyce (4-3), Butera (3-4), Giavotella (2-4), Navarro (5-1), Nieuwenhuis (3-3), Krauss (2-2), Kubitza (1-4), Featherston (2-2), Gillaspie (1-2), Marte (2-0), Robertson (1-1), DeJesus (0-1), Green (1-0), Jackson (0-1), Victorino (0-1), Weaver (0-1)
9th: Giavotella (23-23), Featherston (21-17), Iannetta (8-5), Green (4-7), Robertson (8-3), Perez (4-5), Kubitza (3-2), Cowgill (3-1), Krauss (3-1), Cowart (2-2), Jackson (1-2), Navarro (0-3), Robertson (0-3), Joyce (2-0), Pitchers (3-6)

ANGELS REPLAY CHALLENGES

Angels totals: 41 plays challenged – 24 calls overturned
Opponents: 38 plays reviewed – 21 calls overturned
Umpires: 12 plays reviewed – 2 call overturned

2015 DISABLING INJURY LIST

PLAYER	INJURY	DISABLED	GMS MISSED
Josh Hamilton	Right shoulder surgery	4/4 (retro to 3/27) – 4/27	19
Cory Rasmus	Left abdominal surgery	4/4 (retro to 3/27) – 7/3	79
Garrett Richards	Left knee surgery	4/4 (retro to 3/27) – 4/19	11
*Tyler Skaggs	Left elbow (UCL) surgery	4/4 (retro to 3/27)	162
Mike Morin	Left oblique strain	5/24 - 7/1	34
Collin Cowgill	Sprained right wrist	5/28 (retro to 5/26) – 9/1	84
Jered Weaver	Left hip inflammation	6/21 – 8/9	40
David Freese	Fractured right index finger	7/23 – 9/1	36
Matt Joyce	Concussion	7/28 (retro to 7/27) – 9/1	33
*C.J. Wilson	Left elbow inflammation	7/31 (retro to 7/29)	63
Cory Rasmus	Right forearm strain	8/16 - 9/1	15
Taylor Featherston	Upper back strain	8/16 - 9/1	15
Johnny Giavotella	Personal medical condition	8/24 (retro to 8/21) – 9/25	31
*Rafael Lopez	Fractured left hand	9/28 – end of season	7

*60 day DL

2015 FINAL STATS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP	AB	PINCH H	PINCH HR	PINCH RBI	HIT
Aybar,E	.270	156	597	74	161	202	30	1	3	44	7	5	4	25	1	73	15	6	12	17	.338	.301	2	1	0	1	
RIGHT	.270		174		47	55	8	0	0	9	0	1	0	3	0	20			4		.316	.281	1	0	0	0	
LEFT	.270		423		114	147	22	1	3	35	7	4	4	22	1	53			8		.348	.309	1	1	0	1	
Bandy,J	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		02.000	.500	1	1	1	1	
Butera,D	.196	55	107	9	21	27	3	0	1	5	5	0	2	6	0	26	0	1	0	4	.252	.252	1	0	0	0	
LAA	.190	10	21	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	.190	.190	0	0	0	0	
Calhoun,K	.256	159	630	78	161	266	23	2	26	83	2	4	5	45	1	164	4	1	6	4	.422	.308	1	1	0	1	
Cowart,K	.174	34	46	8	8	13	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	19	1	1	1	2	.283	.255	0	0	0	0	
RIGHT	.150		20		3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6			1		.150	.190	0	0	0	0	
LEFT	.192		26		5	10	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	13			0		.385	.300	0	0	0	0	
Cowgill,C	.188	55	69	10	13	20	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	4	0	19	2	1	1	0	.290	.233	8	3	0	0	
Cron,C	.262	113	378	37	99	166	17	1	16	51	0	3	5	17	1	82	3	1	9	6	.439	.300	10	2	1	4	
DeJesus,D	.233	112	288	27	67	95	9	2	5	30	0	2	6	21	1	52	3	2	5	1	.330	.297	29	5	0	7	
LAA	.125	30	56	3	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	13	0	0	1	0	.143	.183	16	2	0	2	
Feathersto,T	.162	101	154	23	25	38	5	1	2	9	4	1	3	7	0	46	4	2	3	6	.247	.212	4	1	0	1	
Freese,D	.257	121	424	53	109	178	27	0	14	56	0	3	12	31	0	107	1	1	12	8	.420	.323	2	0	0	0	
Giavotella,J	.272	129	453	51	123	170	25	5	4	49	9	6	2	32	0	59	2	1	7	12	.375	.318	2	2	0	0	
Gillaspie,C	.228	75	237	14	54	85	15	2	4	24	0	2	1	13	2	47	0	1	2	14	.359	.269	5	1	1	2	
LAA	.203	17	64	4	13	22	4	1	1	9	0	0	0	4	1	13	0	0	0	2	.344	.250	0	0	0	0	
Green,G	.190	21	42	6	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	14	0	1	2	1	.262	.227	1	0	0	0	
Heaney,A	.000	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0	
Iannetta,C	.188	92	272	28	51	91	10	0	10	34	0	3	1	41	1	83	0	1	11	3	.335	.293	5	0	0	0	
Jackson,R	.000	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	.000	.100	0	0	0	0	
Joyce,M	.174	93	247	17	43	72	12	1	5	21	1	2	4	30	1	67	0	3	5	1	.291	.272	13	1	0	0	
Krauss,M	.141	27	78	3	11	20	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	3	0	31	0	0	0	1	.256	.173	1	0	0	0	
LAA	.143	11	35	2	5	10	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	.286	.211	1	0	0	0	
Kubitza,K	.194	19	36	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	0	2	2	.194	.256	2	0	0	0	
Marte,A	.333	5	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.500	0	0	0	0	
Murphy,D	.283	132	361	38	102	152	18	1	10	50	1	5	1	20	1	49	0	2	6	0	.421	.318	35	11	3	9	
LAA	.265	48	155	16	41	62	6	0	5	23	0	1	0	4	0	20	0	1	2	0	.400	.281	9	3	0	2	
Navarro Jr,E	.253	54	83	9	21	25	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	16	0	2	5	0	.301	.295	7	2	0	0	
Nieuwenhui,K	.136	10	22	4	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1	0	0	.227	.208	0	0	0	0	
Perez,C	.250	86	260	20	65	90	13	0	4	21	2	2	0	19	0	49	2	0	7	5	.346	.299	4	0	0	0	
Pujols,A	.244	157	602	85	147	289	22	0	40	95	0	3	6	50	10	72	5	3	15	5	.480	.307	0	0	0	0	
Rasmus,C	.000	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0	
Robertson,D	.280	37	75	10	21	23	2	0	0	7	3	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	1	0	.307	.299	7	2	0	2	
Santiago,H	.200	33	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	.200	.200	0	0	0	0	
Shoemaker,M	.000	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.500	0	0	0	0	
Trout,M	.299	159	575	104	172	339	32	6	41	90	0	5	10	92	14	158	11	7	11	0	.590	.402	0	0	0	0	
Victorino,S	.230	71	178	19	41	52	4	2	1	7	3	2	5	16	1	32	7	0	4	2	.292	.308	9	2	0	0	
LAA	.214	38	84	9	18	24	2	2	0	3	2	2	3	7	1	18	2	0	1	2	.286	.292	6	1	0	0	
Weaver,J	.000	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.000	.000	0	0	0	0	
Wilson,C	.333	21	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.333	.333	0	0	0	0	
PITCHERS	.150	162	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	15	.150	.190	0	0	0	0	
LOS ANGELES	**.246**	**162**	**5417**	**661**	**1331**	**2144**	**243**	**21**	**176**	**621**	**37**	**40**	**58**	**435**	**34**	**1150**	**52**	**34**	**116**	**93**	**.396**	**.307**	**101**	**22**	**2**	**14**	
OPPONENTS	**.248**	**162**	**5467**	**675**	**1355**	**2164**	**273**	**19**	**166**	**643**	**42**	**50**	**71**	**466**	**45**	**1221**	**93**	**43**	**91**	**88**	**.396**	**.313**	**115**	**27**	**3**	**16**	
DH	**.235**	**162**	**570**	**67**	**134**	**231**	**26**	**1**	**23**	**77**	**1**	**6**	**9**	**44**	**5**	**103**	**6**	**3**	**13**	**0**	**.405**	**.297**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**1**	

PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Alvarez,J	L	4	3	3.49	64	0	0	18	0	0	67.0	58	29	26	5	5	23	4	59	1	0	.228
Bedrosian,C	R	1	0	5.40	34	0	0	10	0	0	33.1	40	21	20	3	2	19	2	34	2	0	.303
Gott,T	R	4	2	3.02	48	0	0	7	0	0	47.2	43	18	16	2	3	16	3	27	1	0	.242
Heaney,A	L	6	4	3.49	18	18	0	0	0	0	105.2	99	41	41	9	6	28	1	78	4	0	.248
Ibarra,E	L	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	1	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	.250
Latos,M	R	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.267
Mattheus,R	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Morin,M	R	4	2	6.37	47	0	0	10	0	1	35.1	36	28	25	3	2	9	2	41	0	0	.265
Pestano,V	R	1	0	5.40	19	0	0	3	0	0	11.2	15	9	7	3	1	8	2	13	1	0	.306
Ramos,C	L	2	1	2.75	65	0	0	21	0	0	52.1	55	17	16	2	3	15	0	43	5	0	.279
Rasmus,C	R	0	0	5.23	16	1	0	5	0	0	20.2	15	12	12	3	1	11	2	27	0	0	.200
Reyes,J	L	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Richards,G	R	15	12	3.65	32	32	1	0	1	0	207.1	181	94	84	20	5	76	2	176	17	0	.236
Rucinski,D	R	0	2	7.71	4	1	0	2	0	0	7.0	10	6	6	1	1	6	0	4	2	0	.357
Salas,N	R	5	2	4.24	72	0	0	13	0	0	63.2	61	34	30	8	3	12	5	74	3	0	.249
Santiago,H	L	9	9	3.59	33	32	0	0	0	0	180.2	156	80	72	29	10	71	5	162	1	3	.227
Shoemaker,M	R	7	10	4.46	25	24	0	1	0	0	135.1	135	70	67	24	4	35	2	116	3	0	.259
Smith,J	R	5	5	3.58	70	0	0	13	0	5	65.1	64	26	26	4	2	19	4	57	1	0	.259
Street,H	R	3	3	3.18	62	0	0	51	0	40	62.1	52	22	22	7	0	20	5	57	6	0	.226
Tropeano,N	R	3	2	3.82	8	7	0	0	0	0	37.2	40	18	16	2	0	10	0	38	0	0	.270
Weaver,J	R	7	12	4.64	26	26	1	0	1	0	159.0	163	84	82	24	12	33	3	90	2	0	.264
Wilk,A	L	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	.250
Wilson,C	L	8	8	3.89	21	21	0	0	0	0	132.0	118	59	57	13	10	46	2	110	11	1	.240
Wright,W	L	0	0	3.68	11	0	0	4	0	0	7.1	6	4	3	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	.231
LAA	L	0	0	3.18	9	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	4	3	2	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	.200
LOS ANGELES		**85**	**77**	**3.94**	**162**	**162**	**2**	**160**	**12**	**46**	**1440.2**	**1355**	**675**	**630**	**166**	**71**	**466**	**45**	**1221**	**61**	**4**	**.248**
OPPONENTS		**77**	**85**	**3.87**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**11**	**38**	**1438.2**	**1331**	**661**	**618**	**176**	**58**	**435**	**34**	**1150**	**73**	**3**	**.246**



2015 CLUB MISC. STATS

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
VS. BALTIMORE	2	1	2	1	4	2
VS. BOSTON	4	0	1	2	5	2
VS. NEW YORK	2	1	0	3	2	4
VS. TAMPA BAY	1	2	2	1	3	3
VS. TORONTO	0	3	2	2	2	5
TOTALS VS. EAST	9	7	7	9	16	16
VS. CLEVELAND	2	1	0	3	2	4
VS. CHICAGO	3	1	0	3	3	4
VS. DETROIT	4	0	2	1	6	1
VS. KANSAS CITY	0	3	1	3	1	6
VS. MINNESOTA	2	1	3	1	5	2
TOTALS VS. CENTRAL	11	6	6	11	17	17
VS. HOUSTON	6	4	3	6	9	10
VS. OAKLAND	6	4	5	4	11	8
VS. SEATTLE	7	2	5	5	12	7
VS. TEXAS	5	4	7	3	12	7
TOTALS VS. WEST	24	14	20	18	44	32
TOTALS VS. A.L.	44	27	33	38	77	65
VS. ARIZONA	1	1	1	1	2	2
VS. COLORADO	2	0	2	0	4	0
VS. LOS ANGELES	1	2	0	3	1	5
VS. SAN DIEGO	1	2	0	0	1	2
VS. SAN FRANCISCO	0	0	0	3	0	3
TOTALS VS. N.L.	5	5	3	7	8	12
OVERALL TOTALS	49	32	36	45	85	77

DOUBLEHEADERS (HOME) WON 0 LOST 0 SPLIT 0
DOUBLEHEADERS (ROAD) WON 0 LOST 0 SPLIT 0
ATTENDANCE
HOME 3,012,765 (81 DATES) 37,195 AVG
ROAD 2,345,619 (81 DATES) 28,958 AVG

	LAA	OPP.
DOUBLE PLAYS	108	141
TRIPLE PLAYS	0	0
LEFT ON BASE	1013	1099
GRAND SLAM HR	4	2
HOME RUNS - HOME	94	70
HOME RUNS - ROAD	82	96

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
SHUTOUTS	9	4	3	7	12	11
SHO - INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	1	2	1
EXTRA INNINGS	4	4	1	3	5	7
ONE-RUN DECISIONS	23	9	12	8	35	17
TWO-RUN DECISIONS	8	9	4	7	12	16
VS. LH STARTERS	16	8	9	14	25	22
VS. RH STARTERS	33	24	27	31	60	55
GRASS FIELDS	49	32	32	42	81	74
ARTIFICIAL FIELDS	0	0	4	3	4	3
DAY GAMES	11	8	9	15	20	23
NIGHT GAMES	38	24	27	30	65	54

	WON	LOST
STARTERS	55	58
RELIEVERS	30	19
STREAKS	7	6

(* FOR CURRENT STREAK)



Kole Calhoun



Andrew Heaney

2015 WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.
Season	49	32	.605	36	45	.444	85	77	.525
Day Games	11	8	.579	9	15	.346	20	23	.465
Night Games	38	24	.613	27	30	.474	65	54	.546
vs. RH Starters	33	24	.579	27	31	.466	60	55	.522
vs. LH Starters	16	8	.667	9	14	.391	25	22	.532
One-Run Games	23	9	.712	12	8	.600	35	17	.673
Two-Run Games	8	9	.471	4	7	.364	12	16	.429
Extra Innings	4	4	.500	1	3	.250	5	7	.417
Shutouts	9	4	.692	3	7	.300	12	11	.364
In March/April	4	6	.400	7	5	.583	11	11	.500
May	11	5	.688	5	8	.417	16	13	.552
June	10	8	.556	4	7	.364	14	13	.519
July	7	4	.636	7	3	.700	14	10	.583
Aug.	6	6	.500	3	13	.188	10	19	.345
Sept./Oct.	10	5	.667	10	6	.625	20	11	.645
Pre All-Star Break	25	18	.581	23	22	.511	48	40	.545
Post All-Star Break	24	14	.632	13	23	.361	37	37	.500
Vs. Houston	6	4	.600	3	6	.333	9	10	.474
Oakland	6	4	.600	5	4	.556	11	8	.579
Seattle	7	2	.778	5	5	.500	12	7	.632
Texas	5	4	.556	7	3	.700	12	7	.632
AL WEST	**24**	**14**	**.632**	**20**	**18**	**.526**	**44**	**32**	**.579**
Vs. Chicago	3	1	.750	0	3	.000	3	4	.429
Cleveland	2	1	.667	0	3	.000	2	4	.333
Detroit	4	0	1.000	2	1	.667	6	1	.857
Kansas City	0	3	.000	1	3	.250	1	6	.143
Minnesota	2	1	.667	3	1	.750	5	2	.714
AL CENTRAL	**11**	**6**	**.647**	**6**	**11**	**.353**	**17**	**17**	**.500**
Vs. Baltimore	2	1	.667	2	1	.667	4	2	.667
Boston	4	0	1.000	1	2	.333	5	2	.714
New York	2	1	.667	0	3	.000	2	4	.333
Tampa Bay	1	2	.333	2	1	.667	3	3	.500
Toronto	0	3	.000	2	2	.500	2	5	.286
AL EAST	**9**	**7**	**.563**	**7**	**9**	**.438**	**16**	**16**	**.500**
Vs. Arizona	1	1	.500	1	1	.500	2	2	.500
Colorado	2	0	1.000	2	0	1.000	4	0	1.000
Los Angeles	1	2	.333	0	3	.000	1	5	.167
San Diego	1	2	.333	0	0	---	1	2	.333
San Francisco	0	0	---	0	3	.000	0	3	.000
NL	**5**	**5**	**.500**	**3**	**7**	**.300**	**8**	**12**	**.400**

2015 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

2015 FINAL

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Texas	88	74		--	Kansas City	95	67		--	Toronto	93	69		--
Houston	86	76		2.0	Minnesota	83	79		12.0	New York	87	75		6.0
ANGELS	**85**	**77**		**3.0**	Cleveland	81	80		13.5	Baltimore	81	81		12.0
Seattle	76	86		12.0	Chicago	76	86		19.0	Tampa Bay	80	82		13.0
Oakland	68	94		20.0	Detroit	74	87		20.5	Boston	78	84		15.0

ALL-STAR BREAK

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
ANGELS	**48**	**40**	**.545**	**--**	Kansas City	52	34	.605	--	New York	48	40	.545	--
Houston	49	42	.538	0.5	Minnesota	49	40	.551	4.5	Tampa Bay	46	45	.505	3.5
Texas	42	46	.477	6.0	Detroit	44	44	.500	9.0	Baltimore	44	44	.500	4.0
Seattle	41	48	.461	7.5	Cleveland	42	46	.477	11.0	Toronto	45	46	.495	4.5
Oakland	41	50	.451	8.5	Chicago	41	45	.477	11.0	Boston	42	47	.472	6.5

POST-ALL-STAR BREAK

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Texas	46	28	.622	--	Kansas City	43	33	.566	--	Toronto	48	23	.676	--
Houston	37	34	.521	7.5	Cleveland	39	34	.534	2.5	New York	39	35	.527	10.5
ANGELS	**37**	**37**	**.500**	**9.0**	Minnesota	34	39	.466	7.5	Baltimore	37	37	.500	12.5
Seattle	35	38	.479	10.5	Chicago	35	41	.461	8.0	Boston	36	37	.493	13.0
Oakland	27	44	.380	17.5	Detroit	30	43	.411	11.5	Tampa Bay	34	37	.479	14.0

END OF APRIL

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	15	7	.682	--	Kansas City	15	7	.682	-	New York	13	9	.591	-
ANGELS	**11**	**11**	**.500**	**4.0**	Detroit	15	8	.652	0.5	Tampa Bay	12	10	.545	1.0
Seattle	10	12	.455	5.0	Minnesota	10	12	.455	5.0	Boston	12	10	.545	1.0
Oakland	9	14	.391	6.5	Chicago	8	11	.421	5.5	Baltimore	10	10	.500	2.0
Texas	7	14	.333	7.5	Cleveland	7	14	.333	7.5	Toronto	11	12	.478	2.5

END OF MAY

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	31	20	.608	--	Minnesota	30	19	.612	--	New York	26	25	.510	--
ANGELS	**27**	**24**	**.529**	**4.0**	Kansas City	29	19	.604	0.5	Tampa Bay	26	25	.510	--
Texas	26	25	.510	5.0	Detroit	28	24	.538	3.5	Baltimore	23	26	.469	2.0
Seattle	24	26	.480	6.5	Cleveland	24	26	.480	6.5	Toronto	23	29	.442	3.5
Oakland	20	33	.377	12.0	Chicago	23	26	.469	7.0	Boston	22	29	.431	4.0

END OF JUNE

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	46	34	.575	--	Kansas City	44	30	.595	--	Baltimore	44	36	.532	--
ANGELS	**41**	**37**	**.526**	**4.0**	Minnesota	41	36	.532	4.5	Tampa Bay	42	37	.532	--
Texas	40	38	.513	5.0	Detroit	39	37	.513	6.0	New York	41	37	.526	0.5
Seattle	35	42	.455	9.5	Cleveland	35	41	.461	10.0	Toronto	41	38	.519	1.0
Oakland	35	45	.438	11.0	Chicago	33	42	.410	11.5	Boston	36	43	.456	6.0

END OF JULY

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	58	46	.558	--	Kansas City	61	41	.598	--	New York	58	44	.569	--
ANGELS	**55**	**47**	**.539**	**2.0**	Minnesota	53	49	.520	8.0	Baltimore	52	50	.510	6.0
Texas	50	52	.490	7.0	Detroit	50	53	.485	11.5	Toronto	53	51	.510	6.0
Seattle	47	67	.452	11.0	Chicago	49	52	.485	11.5	Tampa Bay	51	53	.490	8.0
Oakland	45	59	.433	13.0	Cleveland	48	54	.471	13.0	Boston	46	58	.442	13.0

END OF AUGUST

WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	73	59	.553	--	Kansas City	80	50	.615	--	Toronto	74	57	.565	--
Texas	68	62	.523	4.0	Minnesota	67	63	.515	13.0	New York	72	58	.554	1.5
ANGELS	**65**	**66**	**.496**	**7.5**	Cleveland	64	66	.492	16.0	Tampa Bay	65	66	.496	9.0
Seattle	61	71	.462	12.0	Chicago	61	68	.473	18.5	Baltimore	63	68	.481	11.0
Oakland	58	74	.439	15.0	Detroit	60	70	.462	20.0	Boston	61	70	.466	13.0

2015 A.L. BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

.338	Cabrera,M	DET
.320	Bogaerts,X	BOS
.313	Altuve,J	HOU
.310	Brantley,M	CLE
.307	Cain,L	KC
.305	Fielder,P	TEX
.303	Kipnis,J	CLE
.302	Cruz,N	SEA
.299	Trout,M	LAA
.297	Hosmer,E	KC

HOME RUNS

47	Davis,C	BAL
44	Cruz,N	SEA
41	Trout,M	LAA
41	Donaldson,J	TOR
40	Bautista,J	TOR
40	Pujols,A	LAA
39	Encarnacio,E	TOR
38	Martinez,J	DET
37	Ortiz,D	BOS
35	Machado,M	BAL

RUNS BATTED IN

123	Donaldson,J	TOR
117	Davis,C	BAL
114	Bautista,J	TOR
111	Encarnacio,E	TOR
108	Ortiz,D	BOS
106	Morales,K	KC
102	Martinez,J	DET
101	Abreu,J	CWS
98	Fielder,P	TEX
95	Pujols,A	LAA

MULTI HIT GAMES

61	Kinsler,I	DET
58	Altuve,J	HOU
57	Bogaerts,X	BOS
57	Donaldson,J	TOR
57	Fielder,P	TEX
53	Betts,M	BOS
51	Hosmer,E	KC
51	Cano,R	SEA
50	Machado,M	BAL
50	Beltre,A	TEX

RUNS

122	Donaldson,J	TOR
108	Bautista,J	TOR
104	Trout,M	LAA
102	Machado,M	BAL
101	Dozier,B	MIN
101	Cain,L	KC
100	Davis,C	BAL
98	Eaton,A	CWS
98	Hosmer,E	KC
94	(04) PLAYERS	TIED

HITS

200	Altuve,J	HOU
196	Bogaerts,X	BOS
187	Fielder,P	TEX
185	Kinsler,I	DET
184	Donaldson,J	TOR
181	Machado,M	BAL
179	Cano,R	SEA
178	Abreu,J	CWS
178	Hosmer,E	KC
178	Cruz,N	SEA

TOTAL BASES

352	Donaldson,J	TOR
339	Trout,M	LAA
334	Cruz,N	SEA
322	Davis,C	BAL
319	Martinez,J	DET
318	Machado,M	BAL
308	Abreu,J	CWS
294	Encarnacio,E	TOR
293	Altuve,J	HOU
292	Ortiz,D	BOS

GRAND SLAMS

3	Encarnacio,E	TOR
2	Seager,K	SEA
2	Castellano,N	DET
2	Trout,M	LAA
2	Vogt,S	OAK
2	Conger,H	HOU
2	Davis,C	BAL
2	Plouffe,T	MIN
2	Teixeira,M	NYY
2	Young,C	NYY

DOUBLES

45	Brantley,M	CLE
43	Kipnis,J	CLE
42	Betts,M	BOS
41	Donaldson,J	TOR
41	Morales,K	KC
40	Altuve,J	HOU
39	Dozier,B	MIN
37	Seager,K	SEA
37	Ortiz,D	BOS
36	(02) PLAYERS	TIED

TRIPLES

15	Rosario,E	MIN
12	Kiermaier,K	TB
11	Gattis,E	HOU
11	Davis,R	DET
10	Deshields,D	TEX
9	Odor,R	TEX
9	Eaton,A	CWS
9	Burns,B	OAK
8	Betts,M	BOS
8	Gose,A	DET

STOLEN BASES

38	Altuve,J	HOU
28	Cain,L	KC
26	Burns,B	OAK
26	Dyson,J	KC
25	Pillar,K	TOR
25	Deshields,D	TEX
25	Andrus,E	TEX
24	Marisnick,J	HOU
23	Gose,A	DET
21	(02) PLAYERS	TIED

HITTING STREAKS

26	Encarnacio,E	TOR
	07/26 - 08/31	
21	Cruz,N	SEA
	07/21 - 08/11	
20	Kipnis,J	CLE
	06/03 - 06/26	
18	Betts,M	BOS
	08/24 - 09/13	
18	Colabello,C	TOR
	05/20 - 06/08	

WALKS

110	Bautista,J	TOR
108	Santana,C	CLE
92	Trout,M	LAA
84	Davis,C	BAL
84	Rodriguez,A	NYY
77	Encarnacio,E	TOR
77	Cabrera,M	DET
77	Ortiz,D	BOS
76	Choo,S	TEX
73	Donaldson,J	TOR

ON BASE PERCENTAGE

.440	Cabrera,M	DET
.402	Trout,M	LAA
.379	Brantley,M	CLE
.378	Fielder,P	TEX
.377	Bautista,J	TOR
.375	Choo,S	TEX
.372	Kipnis,J	CLE
.372	Encarnacio,E	TOR
.371	Donaldson,J	TOR
.369	Cruz,N	SEA

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

.590	Trout,M	LAA
.568	Donaldson,J	TOR
.566	Cruz,N	SEA
.562	Davis,C	BAL
.557	Encarnacio,E	TOR
.553	Ortiz,D	BOS
.536	Bautista,J	TOR
.535	Martinez,J	DET
.534	Cabrera,M	DET
.502	Abreu,J	CWS

EXTRA BASE HITS

84	Donaldson,J	TOR
79	Trout,M	LAA
78	Davis,C	BAL
74	Ortiz,D	BOS
73	Martinez,J	DET
72	Bautista,J	TOR
71	Dozier,B	MIN
70	Encarnacio,E	TOR
68	Betts,M	BOS
67	(02) PLAYERS	TIED

OUTFIELD ASSISTS

17	Garcia,A	CWS
16	Rosario,E	MIN
15	Martinez,J	DET
15	Kiermaier,K	TB
13	Martin,L	TEX
13	Jones,A	BAL
11	Fuld,S	OAK
11	Calhoun,K	LAA
10	Pillar,K	TOR
10	Betts,M	BOS

HOME BATTING AVG

.357	Cabrera,M	DET
.347	Bogaerts,X	BOS
.347	Kipnis,J	CLE
.342	Altuve,J	HOU
.337	Cain,L	KC
.332	Beltre,A	TEX
.330	Donaldson,J	TOR
.326	Burns,B	OAK
.322	Betts,M	BOS
.317	Choo,S	TEX

ROAD BATTING AVG.

.317	Cabrera,M	DET
.317	Eaton,A	CWS
.316	Trout,M	LAA
.308	Moreland,M	TEX
.306	Gregorius,D	NYY
.304	Brantley,M	CLE
.301	Fielder,P	TEX
.299	Cruz,N	SEA
.296	Kinsler,I	DET
.295	Seager,K	SEA

RISP BATTING AVG

.365	Cabrera,M	DET
.353	Donaldson,J	TOR
.352	Trout,M	LAA
.352	Mauer,J	MIN
.342	Castellano,N	DET
.341	Abreu,J	CWS
.335	Morales,K	KC
.333	Betts,M	BOS
.331	Bogaerts,X	BOS
.324	Brantley,M	CLE

DAY BATTING AVG

.353	Cain,L	KC
.348	Cabrera,M	DET
.340	Holt,B	BOS
.335	Bogaerts,X	BOS
.331	Kipnis,J	CLE
.327	Morales,K	KC
.324	Fielder,P	TEX
.322	Jones,A	BAL
.315	Hosmer,E	KC
.314	Trout,M	LAA

NIGHT BATTING AVG

.332	Cabrera,M	DET
.323	Donaldson,J	TOR
.321	Altuve,J	HOU
.316	Abreu,J	CWS
.315	Brantley,M	CLE
.312	Bogaerts,X	BOS
.310	Cruz,N	SEA
.304	Cano,R	SEA
.304	Betts,M	BOS
.303	Kinsler,I	DET

VS RIGHTY AVG

.344	Cabrera,M	DET
.343	Fielder,P	TEX
.334	Kipnis,J	CLE
.321	Brantley,M	CLE
.310	Hosmer,E	KC
.308	Abreu,J	CWS
.304	Bogaerts,X	BOS
.299	Choo,S	TEX
.296	Cano,R	SEA
.296	Donaldson,J	TOR

VS LEFTY AVG.

.372	Altuve,J	HOU
.365	Bogaerts,X	BOS
.357	Cruz,N	SEA
.351	Castellano,N	DET
.342	Longoria,E	TB
.335	Cain,L	KC
.329	Semien,M	OAK
.329	Zobrist,B	KC
.315	Burns,B	OAK
.313	(02) PLAYERS	TIED

2015 A.L. PITCHING LEADERS

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.45	Price,D	TOR
2.48	Keuchel,D	HOU
2.73	Gray,S	OAK
3.10	Kazmir,S	HOU
3.13	Estrada,M	TOR
3.23	Archer,C	TB
3.34	Chen,W	BAL
3.35	Odorizzi,J	TB
3.36	Quintana,J	CWS
3.41	Sale,C	CWS

WINS

20	Keuchel,D	HOU
19	McHugh,C	HOU
18	Price,D	TOR
18	Hernandez,F	SEA
17	Lewis,C	TEX
15	Richards,G	LAA
15	Buehrle,M	TOR
14	(04) PLAYERS	TIED

WINNING STREAKS

9	Eovaldi,N	NYY
	06/20 - 08/30	
8	Kelly,J	BOS
	08/01 - 09/09	
7	(04) STREAKS	TIED

SAVES

41	Boxberger,B	TB
40	Street,H	LAA
36	Britton,Z	BAL
36	Miller,A	NYY
35	Tolleson,S	TEX
34	Allen,C	CLE
34	Robertson,D	CWS
32	Holland,G	KC
32	Perkins,G	MIN
31	Gregerson,L	HOU

GAMES STARTED

34	Archer,C	TB
33	Keuchel,D	HOU
33	Gallardo,Y	TEX
33	Volquez,E	KC
33	Lewis,C	TEX
33	Dickey,R	TOR
32	(11) PLAYERS	TIED

COMPLETE GAMES

4	Kluber,C	CLE
4	Buehrle,M	TOR
3	Gray,S	OAK
3	Keuchel,D	HOU
3	Price,D	TOR
3	Carrasco,C	CLE
2	(08) PLAYERS	TIED

GAMES

75	Jepsen,K	MIN
74	Shaw,B	CLE
74	Betances,D	NYY
74	Wilson,J	NYY
73	Tolleson,S	TEX
72	Salas,N	LAA
72	Herrera,K	KC
71	Duke,Z	CWS
70	(05) PLAYERS	TIED

INNINGS PITCHED

232.0	Keuchel,D	HOU
222.0	Kluber,C	CLE
220.1	Price,D	TOR
214.1	Dickey,R	TOR
214.0	Samardzija,J	CWS
212.0	Archer,C	TB
208.2	Sale,C	CWS
208.0	Gray,S	OAK
207.1	Richards,G	LAA
206.1	Quintana,J	CWS

STRIKEOUTS

274	Sale,C	CWS
252	Archer,C	TB
245	Kluber,C	CLE
225	Price,D	TOR
216	Keuchel,D	HOU
216	Carrasco,C	CLE
195	Salazar,D	CLE
191	Hernandez,F	SEA
177	Quintana,J	CWS
176	Richards,G	LAA

WINNING PERCENTAGE

.824	Eovaldi,N	NYY	(14-03)
.783	Price,D	TOR	(18-05)
.731	McHugh,C	HOU	(19-07)
.722	Hutchison,D	TOR	(13-05)
.714	Keuchel,D	HOU	(20-08)
.667	Gray,S	OAK	(14-07)
.667	Hernandez,F	SEA	(18-09)
.654	Lewis,C	TEX	(17-09)
.652	Buehrle,M	TOR	(15-08)
.647	(02) PLAYERS	TIED	

SHUTOUTS

2	Montgomery,M	SEA
2	Gray,S	OAK
2	Keuchel,D	HOU
2	Samardzija,J	CWS
2	Hernandez,F	SEA
1	(20) PLAYERS	TIED

OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE

.203	Estrada,M	TOR
.217	Keuchel,D	HOU
.217	Gray,S	OAK
.220	Archer,C	TB
.226	Salazar,D	CLE
.227	Santiago,H	LAA
.228	Carrasco,C	CLE
.230	Price,D	TOR
.231	Kluber,C	CLE
.231	Odorizzi,J	TB

HOME EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1.46	Keuchel,D	HOU
2.61	Kazmir,S	HOU
2.61	Pelfrey,M	MIN
2.65	Santiago,H	LAA
2.67	Ramirez,E	TB
2.82	Gray,S	OAK
2.83	Kluber,C	CLE
2.85	Price,D	TOR
2.91	Hutchison,D	TOR
2.92	Richards,G	LAA

ROAD EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.05	Price,D	TOR
2.49	Carrasco,C	CLE
2.63	Gray,S	OAK
3.16	Quintana,J	CWS
3.29	Estrada,M	TOR
3.31	Gallardo,Y	TEX
3.32	Bauer,T	CLE
3.35	Archer,C	TB
3.61	Volquez,E	KC
3.65	Kazmir,S	HOU

DAY EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.04	Price,D	TOR
2.34	Keuchel,D	HOU
2.74	Estrada,M	TOR
2.92	Volquez,E	KC
2.94	Santiago,H	LAA
3.23	Archer,C	TB
3.24	Kluber,C	CLE
3.29	Chen,W	BAL
3.40	Hernandez,F	SEA
3.41	Chavez,J	OAK

NIGHT EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.50	Quintana,J	CWS
2.56	Keuchel,D	HOU
2.70	Price,D	TOR
3.12	Gray,S	OAK
3.23	Archer,C	TB
3.30	Odorizzi,J	TB
3.32	Kazmir,S	HOU
3.36	Estrada,M	TOR
3.38	Chen,W	BAL
3.39	Carrasco,C	CLE

2015 A.L. TEAM LEADERS

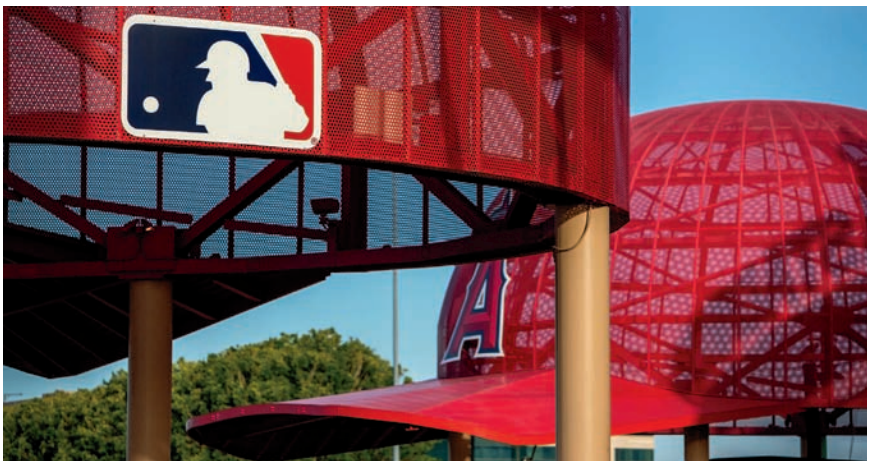
CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	OR	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	GS	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	LOB	SHO	SLG	OBP
DETROIT	.270	161	5605	689	803	1515	2355	289	49	151	3	660	23	35	41	455	36	1259	83	51	152	1111	9	.420	.328
TORONTO	.269	162	5509	891	670	1480	2518	308	17	232	6	852	36	62	54	570	12	1151	88	23	140	1057	5	.457	.340
KANSAS CITY	.269	162	5575	724	641	1497	2298	300	42	139	2	689	34	47	77	383	28	973	104	34	133	1079	11	.412	.322
BOSTON	.265	162	5640	748	753	1496	2339	294	33	161	2	706	30	42	46	478	28	1148	71	27	127	1142	9	.415	.325
TEXAS	.257	162	5511	751	733	1419	2278	279	32	172	0	707	43	54	76	503	32	1233	101	39	99	1130	11	.413	.325
CLEVELAND	.256	161	5439	669	640	1395	2179	303	29	141	4	640	47	50	39	533	34	1157	86	28	134	1147	12	.401	.325
TAMPA BAY	.252	162	5485	644	642	1383	2226	278	32	167	1	612	19	47	84	436	22	1310	87	45	121	1075	10	.406	.314
NEW YORK	.251	162	5567	764	698	1397	2343	272	19	212	7	737	24	54	63	554	23	1227	63	25	105	1151	6	.421	.323
OAKLAND	.251	162	5600	694	729	1405	2212	277	46	146	6	661	14	38	40	475	21	1119	78	29	124	1102	8	.395	.312
BALTIMORE	.250	162	5485	713	693	1370	2307	246	20	217	6	686	20	32	51	418	23	1331	44	25	127	990	12	.421	.307
HOUSTON	.250	162	5459	729	618	1363	2383	278	26	230	4	691	28	43	56	486	22	1392	121	48	102	1036	10	.437	.315
CHICAGO	.250	162	5533	622	701	1381	2103	260	27	136	1	595	30	37	65	404	22	1231	68	42	125	1065	12	.380	.306
SEATTLE	.249	162	5544	656	726	1379	2279	262	22	198	4	624	38	35	36	478	31	1336	69	45	123	1080	10	.411	.311
MINNESOTA	.247	162	5467	696	700	1349	2182	277	44	156	3	661	30	41	40	439	31	1264	70	38	133	993	8	.399	.305
LOS ANGELES	.246	162	5417	661	675	1331	2144	243	21	176	4	621	37	40	58	435	34	1150	52	34	116	1013	11	.396	.307
TOTALS	.255		82836		10422		34146		459		53		453		826		399		1185		1861		144		.318
		1214		10651		21160		4166		2634		10142		657		7047		18281		533		16171		.412	

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	REL	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
HOUSTON	86	76	3.57	162	5	13	482	39	1441.0	1308	618	572	148	43	423	17	1280	61	2	.241
CLEVELAND	81	80	3.67	161	11	10	476	38	1432.2	1274	640	584	161	48	425	27	1407	48	5	.237
KANSAS CITY	95	67	3.73	162	2	8	493	56	1452.0	1372	641	601	155	52	489	10	1160	62	2	.249
TAMPA BAY	80	82	3.74	162	1	12	530	60	1453.1	1314	642	604	175	46	477	23	1355	81	5	.240
TORONTO	93	69	3.80	162	7	10	469	34	1441.0	1353	670	609	173	59	397	20	1117	62	4	.248
LOS ANGELES	85	77	3.94	162	2	12	518	46	1440.2	1355	675	630	166	71	466	45	1221	61	4	.248
CHICAGO	76	86	3.98	162	7	9	414	37	1452.2	1443	701	643	162	62	474	34	1359	61	2	.260
NEW YORK	87	75	4.05	162	3	4	497	48	1457.2	1417	698	656	182	56	474	16	1370	78	4	.253
BALTIMORE	81	81	4.05	162	0	10	453	43	1434.2	1406	693	646	174	54	483	27	1233	46	0	.257
MINNESOTA	83	79	4.07	162	2	12	520	45	1443.0	1506	700	653	163	41	413	34	1046	54	2	.269
OAKLAND	68	94	4.14	162	5	15	487	28	1444.2	1402	729	664	172	47	474	19	1179	62	4	.254
SEATTLE	76	86	4.16	162	6	12	509	45	1463.0	1430	726	677	181	70	491	41	1283	72	5	.256
TEXAS	88	74	4.24	162	5	9	498	45	1442.2	1459	733	680	171	63	508	29	1095	51	5	.262
BOSTON	78	84	4.31	162	3	10	475	40	1448.1	1486	753	694	178	62	478	17	1218	79	10	.264
DETROIT	74	87	4.64	161	7	12	505	35	1447.0	1491	803	746	193	46	489	32	1100	60	8	.268
TOTALS	1231	1197	4.01	1214	66	158	7326	639	21694.1	21016	10422	9659	2554	820	6961	391	18423	938	62	.254

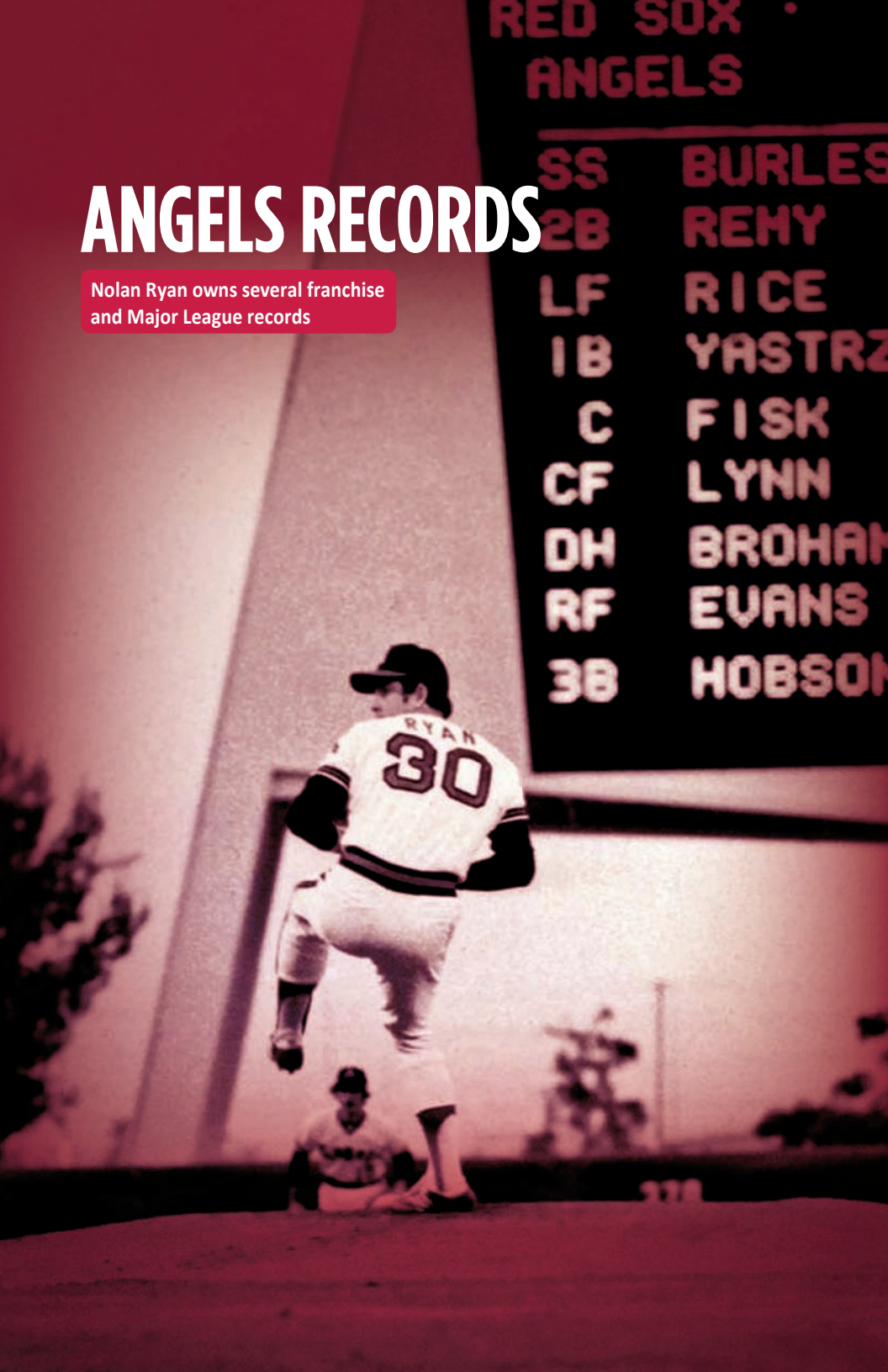
CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
BALTIMORE	.987	162	4304	1597	77	5978	134	0	10
CLEVELAND	.987	161	4298	1528	79	5905	136	0	10
HOUSTON	.986	162	4323	1617	85	6025	131	1	8
MINNESOTA	.986	162	4329	1637	86	6052	150	0	3
DETROIT	.986	161	4341	1621	86	6048	165	0	5
KANSAS CITY	.985	162	4356	1611	88	6055	138	0	5
TORONTO	.985	162	4323	1592	88	6003	145	0	25
NEW YORK	.985	162	4373	1594	92	6059	135	0	8
SEATTLE	.985	162	4389	1685	94	6168	155	1	10
LOS ANGELES	.984	162	4322	1491	93	5906	108	0	13
BOSTON	.984	162	4345	1625	97	6067	148	0	22
TAMPA BAY	.984	162	4360	1408	95	5863	118	0	8
CHICAGO	.983	162	4358	1582	101	6041	159	0	22
TEXAS	.981	162	4328	1695	119	6142	169	0	11
OAKLAND	.979	162	4334	1642	126	6102	154	0	14
TOTALS	.984	1214	65083	23925	1406	90414	2145	2	174



ANGELS RECORDS

Nolan Ryan owns several franchise and Major League records



(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981, 1994 & 1995 Seasons Unless Otherwise Noted)

CLUB GENERAL

SINGLE-SEASON GAMES WON-LOST

Most Games Played	163	1974 & 1969
Most Games Won	100	2008
Fewest Games Won	65	1980
Most Games Won, Home	54	2007 & 2002
Fewest Games Won, Home	30	1980
Most Games Won, Road	50	2008
Fewest Games Won, Road	24	1961
Best Record, Home	54-27	2007 & 2002
Best Record, Road	50-31	2008
Most Games Won, Before All-Star Break	57	2014 & 2008
Most Games Over .500 at All-Star Break	20 (57-37)	2014
Highest Won-Lost Pct.	.617 (100-62)	2008
Lowest Won-Lost Pct.	.406 (65-95)	1980
Most Games Lost	95	1980 & 1968
Most Games Lost, Home	51	1980
Fewest Games Lost, Home	27	2002
Most Games Lost, Road	55	1961
Most Shutouts Participated	44	1964
Most Shutouts Won	28	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Home	18	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Road	12	1989
Most Shutouts Lost	23	1971
Most Shutouts Lost, Home	11	1972 & 1971
Most Shutouts Lost, Road	15	1969
Fewest Times Shutout	3	2014 & 1982
Fewest Times Shutout, Road	0	2014
Most One-Run Games	63	1967 & 1964
Most One-Run Games Won	37	1967
Most Games Won vs. One Club	15	2010 (Seattle) 2005 (Texas)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9	1967 (Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road	9	2014 (Texas)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club	15	2013 (Texas) 2001 (Seattle)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	8	2001 (Seattle) 1975 (Kansas City)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	9	2013 (Texas) 1965 (Chicago) 1961 (New York)
Most Extra-Inning Games Won	13	1976
Best Extra-Inning Record	11-3 (.786)	1985
Most Extra-Inning Games Lost	14	1983
Most 1-0 Games Won	10	1964
Most 1-0 Games Lost	5	1971, 1968 & 1967
Most Games Won, Homestand	11	2011 (June 27-July 20) 1962 (July 6-25)
Best Homestand Record	7-0	2004 (May 3-9)
Most Games Lost, Homestand	11	1988 (Sept. 13-25) 1963 (Aug. 2-18)
Worst Homestand Record	1-9	1980 (June 6-15)
Most Games Won, Road Trip	14	1962 (June 15-July 4)
Best Road Trip Record	6-0	2013 (June 25-30) 2002 (Sept. 3-8) 1979 (April 13-19)
Most Games Lost, Road Trip	18	1961 (May 30-June 18)
Worst Road Trip Record	0-10	1969 (May 16-25)
Most Four-Game Sweeps	5	2014
Best Month	22-6	1998 (June)
Worst Month	7-20	1988 (Sept.)
Most Games Won vs. RHP	75	2007
Most Games Lost vs. RHP	75	1999
Most Games Won vs. LHP	37	2009
Most Games Lost vs. LHP	36	1974
Most Players Used	54	2014
Fewest Players Used	32	1978
Most Pitchers Used	31	2014
Fewest Pitchers Used	13	1978
Most Times Using Disabled List	23	2000 & 1998

SEASON

SINGLE-SEASON TEAM BATTING

Highest Average	.285	2009
Lowest Average	.227	1968
Highest Average with RISP	.297	2009
Highest Slugging Pct.	.472	2000
Lowest Slugging Pct.	.318	1976 & 1968
Most At-Bats	5,686	1996
Most Runs	883	2009
Fewest Runs	454	1972
Most Total Bases	2,659	2000
Most Hits	1,604	2009
Fewest Hits	1,209	1968
Most Players, 100-or-more hits	10	2009
Most Players, 50-or-more RBI	11	2009 (MLB Record)
Most One-Base Hits	1,132	2004
Most Two-Base Hits	333	2002
Most Three-Base Hits	54	1966
Most Home Runs	236	2000
Fewest Home Runs	55	1975
Most Grand Slams	8	1983 & 1979
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Angel Stadium of Anaheim	130	2000
Anaheim Stadium	104	1996
Chavez Ravine	50	1962
Wrigley Field	122	1961
Fewest Home Runs, Home	24	1976, 1975 & 1963
Most Home Runs, Road	106	2000
Fewest Home Runs, Road	31	1975
Most Extra-Base Hits	579	2000
Most Runs Batted In	841	2009
Most Game-Winning RBI	98	2002
Most Pinch-Hits	58	1961
Fewest Pinch-Hits	11	2011
Most PH Home Runs	9	1987
Most PH RBI	38	1973
Highest PH Average	.338	1982
Most Hits, DH	196	1979
Fewest Hits, DH	121	2001
Most Home Runs, DH	37	1979
Fewest Home Runs, DH	8	2001
Most RBI, DH	134	1979
Fewest RBI, DH	56	2001
Highest Average, DH	.318	1979
Most Strikeouts	1,266	2014
Most Players, 100-or-more strikeouts	5	2014
Fewest Strikeouts	682	1978
Most Stolen Bases	220	1975
Highest Stolen Base Pct.	80.2 (134/167)	2012
Most Caught Stealing	108	1975
Most Sacrifice Hits	114	1982
Most Sacrifice Flies	65	2007
Most Base on Balls	681	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	416	1992
Most Hit by Pitcher	77	2001
Most Grounded into Double Plays	150	2013
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays	98	1975
Most Left on Base	1,218	1996
Fewest Left on Base	975	1992

SEASON

CLUB FIELDING

Highest Percentage	.986	2014, 2009, 2005 & 2002
Lowest Percentage	.969	1961
Most Putouts	4,448	2014
Fewest Putouts	4,281	1969
Most Assists	2,077	1983
Fewest Assists	1,482	2014
Most Total Chances	6,653	1983
Fewest Chances	**5,906**	**2015**
Most Errors	192	1961
Fewest Errors	83	2014
Most Errorless Games	97	2014
Most Double Plays	203	1985
Fewest Double Plays	55	1963
Most Passed Balls	30	1969
Fewest Passed Balls	4	1984 & 1982

CLUB PITCHING

Lowest ERA	2.91	1964
Highest ERA	5.30	1996
WHIP (Walks/Hits per IP)	1.22	2014, 1968
Most Complete Games	72	1973
Fewest Complete Games	**2**	**2015 & 2004**
Most Innings Pitched	1,482.2	2014
Fewest Innings Pitched	1,377	1972
Most Hits	1,636	1983
Fewest Hits	1,234	1968
Most Runs	943	1996
Fewest Runs	551	1964
Most Earned Runs	847	1996
Fewest Earned Runs	469	1964
Most Base on Balls	713	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	443	2005
Most Strikeouts	1,342	2014
Fewest Strikeouts	668	1983
Most Strikeouts, Starters	855	1973
Most Strikeouts, Relievers	535	2014
Most Strikeouts per 9 IP	8.15	2014
Most Holds	**82**	**2015**
Most Saves	66	2008
Fewest Saves	12	1974
Most Blown Saves	28	1988
Most Shutouts	28	1964
Fewest Shutouts	1	2001
Most Home Runs	228	2000
Fewest Home Runs	91	1965
Most Grand Slams	10	2003
Most Hit Batsmen	84	1996
Most Wild Pitches	85	2006
Most Balks	37	1988
Most Pitchers Used	31	2014
Most Starting Pitchers Used	17	1967
Fewest Starting Pitchers Used	6	2004
Most Starters, 10-or-more wins	5	2008
Most Pitchers, 10-or-more wins	6	2008

MOST HOME RUNS IN A MONTH BY AN ANGEL PLAYER

MONTH	PLAYER	HR	YEAR
April	Albert Pujols	9	2014
	Brian Downing	9	1987
May	Mo Vaughn	13	2000
June	**Albert Pujols**	**13**	**2015**
	Tim Salmon	13	1996
July	**Mike Trout**	**12**	**2015**
August	Bobby Bonds	12	1977
September	Vladimir Guerrero	10	2004
	Mo Vaughn	10	1999
Sept./Oct.	Vladimir Guerrero	11	2004
	Mo Vaughn	11	1999

MOST RBI IN A MONTH BY AN ANGEL

MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	YEAR
April	Don Baylor	28	1979
May	Mo Vaughn	28	1999
June	Vladimir Guerrero	30	2004
July	Jim Edmonds	34	1995
	Don Baylor	34	1979
August	Kendrys Morales	33	2009
September	Garret Anderson	27	2000
	Mo Vaughn	27	1999
	Don Baylor	27	1978
	Bob Oliver	27	1973
	Frank Robinson	27	1973
Sept./Oct.	Mo Vaughn	29	1999

SEASON
INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE

Right-Handed	.337	2004 (Vladimir Guerrero)
Left-Handed	.355	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch-Hitter	.330	2007 (Chone Figgins)
Most Games	162	1979 (Don Baylor)
		1971 & 1970 (Sandy Alomar)
		1966 (Jim Fregosi)
		1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	689	1971 (Sandy Alomar)
Most Runs	129	2012 (Mike Trout)

MOST HITS

Right-Handed	206	2004 (Vladimir Guerrero)
Left-Handed	240	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch Hitter	186	2005 (Chone Figgins)

MOST ONE-BASE HITS

Right-Handed	156	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Left-Handed	170	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch Hitter	148	1971 (Sandy Alomar)

MOST TWO-BASE HITS

Right-Handed	50	2012 (Albert Pujols)
Left-Handed	56	2002 (Garret Anderson)
Switch Hitter	43	2009 (Kendrys Morales)

MOST THREE-BASE HITS

Right-Handed	13	1968 (Jim Fregosi)
Left-Handed	13	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Switch Hitter	17	2004 (Chone Figgins)

MOST HOME RUNS

Right-Handed	47	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Left-Handed	39	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Switch Hitter	34	2009 (Kendrys Morales)
Leadoff Position	30	2012 (Mike Trout)
Leading Off Game	7	1987 (Brian Downing)
Road	24	1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner)
Month	**13**	**2015 (June - Albert Pujols)**
		2000 (May - Mo Vaughn)
		1996 (June - Tim Salmon)
Grand Slams	3	2002 (David Eckstein)
		1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi)

MOST HOME RUNS, HOME

Angel Stadium	24	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Anaheim Stadium	23	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Chavez Ravine	13	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Wrigley Field	19	1961 (Leon Wagner)

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS

Most Extra-Base Hits	88	2002 (Garret Anderson)

MOST RBI

Right-Handed	139	1979 (Don Baylor)
Left-Handed	123	2002 & 2001 (Garret Anderson)
Switch Hitter	112	1993 (Chili Davis)
Month	34	1979 (July - Don Baylor)
		1995 (July - Jim Edmonds)
Most Game-Winning RBI	21	1982 (Don Baylor)

MOST TOTAL BASES

Right-Handed	366	2004 (Vladimir Guerrero)
Left-Handed	366	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch Hitter	322	2009 (Kendrys Morales)

MISC.

Highest Slugging Pct.	.604	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Highest On-Base Pct.	.432	2013 (Mike Trout)
Highest Pinch-Hit Average (20+ AB)	.435	1964 (Willie Smith; 10/23)
Most At-Bats Pinch-Hitter	56	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Hits, PH	16	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Home Runs, PH	4	1996 (Jack Howell)
Most RBI, PH	18	1973 (Winston Llenas)

SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING CONTINUED

Most Times On Base	309	2013 (Mike Trout)
Most Runs Created	142	2013 (Mike Trout)
Highest Designated Hitter Average★	.349	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most At-Bats, DH	608	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, DH	160	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Home Runs, DH	28	1996 (Chili Davis)
Most RBI, DH	112	1993 (Chili Davis)
Most Strikeouts	184	2014 (Mike Trout), 2013 (Mark Trumbo)
Most Stolen Bases	70	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Highest Stolen Base Pct	90.7 (49/54)	2012 (Mike Trout)
Most Caught Stealing	24	1993 (Chad Curtis & Luis Polonia)
Most Base on Balls	113	1995 (Tony Phillips)
Most Intentional Base on Balls	28	2007 (Vladimir Guerrero)
Most Sacrifice Hits	26	1982 (Tim Foli)
Most Sacrifice Flies	13	1979 (Dan Ford)
Most Hit by Pitch	27	2002 (David Eckstein)
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	28	2014 (Albert Pujols)

★ Based on 250-or-more At-Bats

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

LOWEST ERA

Starter (in starts only)	1.57	1964 (Dean Chance)
Reliever (in relief outings only)	1.31	1964 (Bob Lee)

MOST GAMES WON

RHP	22	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
LHP	22	1970 (Clyde Wright)
Home	13	1973 & 1972 (Nolan Ryan)
Road	13	2002 (Jarrod Washburn)
Reliever	12	1967 (Minnie Rojas)
		1966 (Jack Sanford)

MOST GAMES LOST

RHP	19	1991 (Kirk McCaskill)
LHP	19	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1973 (Clyde Wright)
		1967 (George Brunet)

Most Games	78	2005 (Scot Shields)
Most Games Started	41	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Complete Games	26	1974 & 1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Scoreless Appearances	67	2014 (Joe Smith)
Most Saves, RHP	62 (MLB Record)	2008 (Francisco Rodriguez)
Most Saves, LHP	48	2009 (Brian Fuentes)
Most Saves, Month	12	2008 (July - Francisco Rodriguez)
		2006 (Aug. - Francisco Rodriguez)
		2005 (Sept. - Francisco Rodriguez)
		1991 (Sept. - Bryan Harvey)
Best Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO)	.929 (39/42)	2001 (Troy Percival)
Most Shutouts	11	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Innings	332.2	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Hits	287	1983 (Tommy John)
Fewest Hits★	160	1971 (Rudy May)
Most Runs	130	1988 (Mike Witt)
Fewest Runs★	56	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Earned Runs	118	1996 (Jim Abbott)
Fewest Earned Runs★	51	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls	204	1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Base on Balls★	28	2005 (Paul Byrd)
Most Strikeouts	383 (MLB Record)	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Strikeouts★	65	1973 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts	23	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Home Runs	40	2002 (Ramon Ortiz)
		1996 (Shawn Boskie)
Most Hit Batsmen	21	1969 (Tom Murphy)
Most Wild Pitches		
Starter	22	2014 (Garrett Richards)
Reliever	13	2004 (Kevin Gregg)
Most 1-0 Victories	6	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Finished	69	2008 (Francisco Rodriguez)
Highest Won-Lost Percentage	.800 (20-5)	2012 (Jered Weaver)
	.800 (16-4)	2014 (Matt Shoemaker)

★Based on 200-or-more innings pitched

GAME

CLUB GENERAL

Players Used, Game	25	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Longest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)	4:02	2007 (Aug. 8 vs. Boston)
		2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game Time, Road (9 inn.)	4:12	1998 (Aug. 25 at New York)
Shortest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)	1:31	1972 (May 6 vs. Milwaukee)
Shortest Game Time, Road (9 inn.)	1:43	1968 (April 10 at New York)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home	6:32	2014 (Aug. 9 vs. Boston; 19 inn.)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Road	6:32	2013 (April 29 at Oakland; 19 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings, Home	20	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game, Innings, Road	20	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Left On Base (9 inn.)	17	1986 (Aug. 15 at Minnesota)
		1982 (Sept. 18 at Toronto)
Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings	20	1968 (Aug. 21 vs. Baltimore - 15 inn.)
Most Double Plays Turned by Angels	6	1998 (May 12 at Chicago)
		1975 (Aug. 8 vs. New York)
		1966 (May 1 at Boston)
		1963 (Aug. 23 at Washington)
Largest Winning Margin	22 (24-2)	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Largest Winning Margin, Home	19 (19-0)	2002 (May 10 vs. Chicago)
Largest Losing Margin	16 (18-2)	1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
		1993 (June 17 vs. Texas)
Largest Deficit Overcome, Win	8	1986 (Aug. 29 vs. Det.; 13-12 win; Trailed 3-11 after 6 1/2)
Largest Deficit Overcome, Loss	9	1997 (July 31 vs. Chicago.; 14-12 loss)
Most Runs, Both Clubs	30 (9-21)	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Most Errors, 9 innings	6	1975 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Most Errors, Extra-Innings	6	1963 (April 16 at Minn. - 13 inn.)

CLUB BATTING

Most Runs	24 (24-2)	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Runs, Home	21 (21-6)	2004 (Aug. 25 vs. Kansas City)
Most Runs, Inning	13	1997 (May 12 vs. Chicago - 7th inn.)
		1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas - 9th inn.)
Most Runs, Extra Inning (single inning)	9	2009 (Aug. 16 at Baltimore, 13th inn.)
Most Hits	26	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Hits, Inning	11	1997 (May 12 vs. Chicago - 7th inn.)
		1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th inn.)
Most Hits, First Inning	10	2013 (April 20 vs. Detroit)
Most Total Bases	52	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most Total Bases, Inning	24	1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th inn.)
Most One-Base Hits	20	1967 (Aug. 23 at Cleveland)
Most Two-Base Hits	10	1999 (April 12 at Texas)
Most Three-Base Hits	3 (16th time)	2011 (Sept. 2 vs. Minnesota)
Most Home Runs	7	2003 (June 4 at Montreal - Puerto Rico)
Most Home Runs, Inning	4	2000 (May 28 at Kansas City - 5th inn.)
Most Home Runs, Both Clubs	11	1994 (July 1 at Baltimore; Cal - 5, Bal. - 6)
Most Walks, 9 innings	14	2000 (Sept. 23 at Texas)
Most Walks, Extra-Innings	14	1976 (May 8 vs. Cleveland - 13 inn.)
Most Strikeouts, 9 innings	18	1978 (June 16 at NYY - Guidry)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	26	1971 (July 9 at Oakland - 20 inn.)
Most Stolen Bases	7	1981 (Aug. 25 vs. Boston)
Most Stolen Bases, Inning	4 (last time)	1997 (June 28 at Seattle, 7th inn.)
Most Steals of Home	2	1966 (Sept. 3 vs. Washington)
Most Steals by Opponent	7	1992 (May 3 at Cle.) & 1975 (May 1 at K.C.)
Most Extra-Base Hits	13	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used	7	1968 (Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland)

GAME

CLUB PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed	21	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Most Runs Allowed, Home	21	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Most Runs Allowed, Road	20	1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	13	1996 (July 5 at Oakland-1st inn.)
		1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee-5th inn.)
Most Hits Allowed	26	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	10	1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee-5th inn.)
Most Two-Base Hits Allowed	8	1994 (Aug. 9 vs. Kansas City)
		1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed	8	2005 (June 30 at Texas)
		1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	4	2000 (May 26 at Kansas City-6th inn.)
		1995 (Sept. 5 at Baltimore-2nd inn.)
		1963 (July 31 at Cleveland-3rd inn.)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, 9 Innings	12 (last time)	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, Extra-Innings	13	1994 (Aug. 6 vs. Chicago, 10 inn.)
		1992 (July 12 at Detroit, 10 inn.)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings	20	2012 (Sept. 25 at Seattle)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	26	2004 (June 8 vs. Milwaukee, 17 inn.)
Most Hit Batsmen	4 (last time)	1999 (June 13 vs. Arizona, 13 inn.)
Most Wild Pitches	6	1991 (April 13 at Minnesota)
Most Pitchers Used, 9 Innings	**9 (last time)**	**2015 (October 3 at Texas)**
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Innings	9 (last time)	2014 (Aug. 9 vs. Boston, 19 inn.)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most At-Bats (9 inn.)	8	Chone Figgins, Darin Erstad — 2005 (July 28 at Toronto)
		Johnny Ray, Wally Joyner, Dave Winfield — 1990 (July 6 at Milwaukee)
Most At-Bats (Extras)	9	Kole Calhoun, Albert Pujols — 2014 (Aug. 9 vs. Boston; 19 inn.)
		Brendan Harris, Howie Kendrick — 2013 (April 29 at Oakland; 19 Inn.)
		Don Baylor — 1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle; 20 inn.)
Most Runs	5	Mark Trumbo — 2013 (Sept. 10 at Toronto)
		Erick Aybar — 2011 (Sept. 18 at Baltimore)
		Tim Salmon — 1998 (April 12 at Cleveland)
Most Hits	6	Chone Figgins — 2007 (June 18 vs. Houston-9 inn.)
		Garret Anderson — 1996 (Sept. 27 at Texas-15 inn.)
Most Hits, Inning	**2**	**Several times; last - Erick Aybar & David Freese — 2015 (July 3 at Texas - 2nd inn.)**
Most Hits, Extra-Innings	6	Garret Anderson — 1996 (Sept. 27 at Texas)
Most Two-Base Hits	3	Several times; last - Erick Aybar — 2013 (Sept. 28 at Texas)
Most Three-Base Hits	2	Several times; last - Erick Aybar — 2011 (Sept. 2 vs. Minnesota)
Most Home Runs, Game	3	Torii Hunter — 2009 (June 13 vs. San Diego)
		Garret Anderson — 2003 (June 4 at Montreal - Puerto Rico)
		Troy Glaus — 2002 (Sept. 15 vs. Texas)
		Dave Winfield — 1991 (April 13 at Minnesota)
		Wally Joyner — 1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland)
		Reggie Jackson — 1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City)
		Doug DeCinces — 1982 (Aug. 8 at Seattle)
		1982 (Aug. 3 vs. Minnesota)
		Fred Patek — 1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		Carney Lansford — 1979 (Sept. 1 at Cleveland)
		Lee Stanton — 1973 (July 10 at Baltimore)
		Lee Thomas — 1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)
Most Extra-Base Hits	4	10 times; last - Mark Trumbo — 2013 (Sept. 10 at Toronto)
Most Total Bases	15	Dave Winfield — 1991 (April 13 at Minnesota)
Most RBI	10	Garret Anderson — 2007 (Aug. 21 vs. New York-AL)
Most Base on Balls	4	Several times; last - David Freese — 2014 (June 8 vs. CWS)
Most Base on Balls, Extra Innings	5	Albie Pearson — 1963 (April 24 at Detroit-14 inn.)
		1961 (June 25 vs. Batimore-15 inn.)
Most Intentional Base on Balls	3	6 times; last - Albert Pujols — 2013 (April 6 at Texas)
Most Strikeouts, (9 inn.)	**4**	**Several times, last - Kole Calhoun — 2015 (Sept. 13 vs. Houston)**
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	6	Bill Cowan — 1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
		Rick Reichardt — 1966 (May 31 vs. Cleveland)
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	3	4 times; last - Josh Hamilton — 2013 (June 18 vs. Seattle)
Most Stolen Bases	4	Chad Curtis — 1993 (April 17 at Baltimore)
		Luis Polonia — 1992 (June 10 at CWS)
		Devon White — 1989 (Sept. 9 vs. Boston)
Most Caught Stealing	3	Luis Polonia — 1993 (May 24 at Seattle)
Players Hitting for Cycle		Mike Trout — 2013 (May 21 vs. Seattle)
		Chone Figgins — 2006 (Sept. 16 at Texas)
		Jeff DaVanon — 2004 (Aug. 25 vs. Kansas City)
		Dave Winfield — 1991 (June 24 at Kansas City)
		Dan Ford — 1979 (Aug. 10 vs. Seattle)
		Jim Fregosi — 1968 (May 20 vs. Boston)
		1964 (July 28 vs. New York)

GAME

5-for-5 Game	**Erick Aybar**	**2015 (July 3, 2015 at Texas)**
	Mark Trumbo	2013 (Sept. 10 at Toronto)
	Bobby Abreu	2011 (April 3 at Kansas City)
	Kendrys Morales	2009 (Aug. 28 vs. Oakland)
	Casey Kotchman	2008 (July 23 vs. Cleveland)
	Chone Figgins	2007 (June 18 vs. Houston - 6-for-6)
	David Eckstein	2004 (June 2 vs. Boston)
	Darin Erstad	2002 (Aug. 27 vs. Tampa Bay)
	Tim Salmon	2002 (July 19 vs. Seattle)
	Mo Vaughn	2000 (May 24 at Minnesota)
	Gary DiSarcina	1998 (Sept. 24 at Oakland)
		1998 (June 13 at Texas)
	Darin Erstad	1998 (June 9 at Arizona)
	Rex Hudler	1996 (May 26 vs. Boston)
	Tony Phillips	1995 (June 14 vs. Minnesota)
	Chili Davis	1995 (May 10 vs. Texas)
	Chris Turner	1994 (July 5 at Boston)
	Tim Salmon	1994 (May 13 at Seattle)
	Dave Winfield	1991 (June 24 at Kansas City)
	Dave Gallagher	1991 (May 19 at Baltimore)
	Bob Boone	1988 (June 17 at Kansas City)
	Juan Beniquez	1984 (May 29 vs. New York)
	Rod Carew	1981 (Aug. 21 vs. Cleveland)
	Rick Burleson	1981 (June 3 at Toronto)
	Dickie Thon	1980 (May 28 vs. Texas)
	Brian Downing	1979 (April 15 at Oakland)
	Mario Guerrero	1977 (June 14 at Minnesota)
	Richie Scheinblum	1973 (July 28 at Kansas City)
	Tom Satriano	1968 (Aug. 11 at Baltimore)
	Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Perfect Game	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
No-Hitters, Angels (including combined)	Jered Weaver	2012 (May 2 vs. Minnesota)
	Ervin Santana	2011 (July 27 at Cleveland)
	Jered Weaver, Jose Arredondo (unofficial)	2008 (June 28 at LAD, 8 IP)
	Mark Langston, Mike Witt	1990 (April 11 vs. Seattle)
	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas - Perfect Game)
	Nolan Ryan	1975 (June 1 vs. Baltimore)
		1974 (Sept. 28 vs. Minnesota)
		1973 (July 15 at Detroit)
		1973 (May 15 at Kansas City)
	Clyde Wright	1970 (July 3 vs. Oakland)
	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)
No-Hitters, Opponents (incl. combined)	Eric Milton	1999 (Sept. 11 at Minnesota)
	Kenny Rogers	1994 (July 28 at Texas - Perfect Game)
	Joe Cowley	1986 (Sept. 19 vs. Chicago)
	Bert Blyleven	1977 (Sept. 22 vs. Cleveland)
	Dennis Eckersley	1977 (May 30 at Cleveland)
	Vida Blue	1975 (Sept. 28 at Oakland)
	Glenn Abbott	
	Paul Lindblad	
	Rollie Fingers	
	Earl Wilson	1962 (June 26 at Boston)
One-Hitters, Angels (individual) 18	(last time - Ervin Santana)	2012 (June 16 vs. Arizona)
One-Hitters, Opponents (individual) 22	**(last time - Justin Verlander)**	**2015 (August 26 at Detroit)**
Most Earned Runs Allowed 13	Scott Kazmir	2010 (July 10 at Oakland)
Most Hits Allowed 15	John Lackey	2008 (July 10 at Texas - 5.2 IP)
	Paul Hartzell	1976 (Sept. 9 at Kansas City - 8.2 IP)
Most Home Runs Allowed 5	Willie Fraser	1988 (Aug. 16 at New York)
Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings 10	Andy Hassler	1974 (Sept. 4 at Oakland)
	Nolan Ryan	1974 (April 5 at Chicago)
Most Base on Balls, Extra-Innings 11	Rudy May	1973 (Sept. 17 at Oakland - 12.2 IP)
Most Base on Balls, Inning (No IBB) 5	(last time - Zack Greinke)	2012 (August 8 at Oakland)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings 19	Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings 19	Nolan Ryan	1977 (June 8 vs. Toronto - 10 IP)
		1974 (Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 11 IP)
		1974 (June 14 vs. Boston - 13 IP)
Most Strikeouts, Inning 4	Zack Greinke	2012 (Sept. 25 vs. Seattle)
	Scot Shields	2008 (June 21 at Philadelphia, 8th inn.)
	Chuck Finley	1999 (Aug. 15 vs. Detroit, 1st inn.)
		1999 (May 12 at New York, 3rd inn.)
	Ryne Duren	1961 (May 18 vs. Chicago, 7th inn.)
Most Hit Batsmen 4	Scott Schoeneweis	2001 (June 7 vs. Oakland)
	Omar Olivares	1999 (June 13 vs. Arizona)
	Steve Sparks	1999 (May 22 at Tampa Bay)
	Ken McBride	1964 (April 23 vs. Cleveland)
Striking out the Side, 9 Pitches	Garrett Richards	2014 (June 4 at Houston - 2nd inn.)
	Nolan Ryan	1972 (July 9 vs. Boston - 2nd inn.)

CONSECUTIVE

CLUB GENERAL

Games Won	11	1964 (June 16-26)
Games Won, Home	12	1967 (July 4-Aug. 4)
Games Won, Road	11	1988 (July 6-Aug. 2)
Games Won Vs. One Club	14	vs. Detroit (May 8, 2002-Aug. 23, 2003)
Games Won vs. One Club, Home	11	vs. Detroit (May 8, 2002-May 5, 2004)
Games Won vs. One Club, Road	9	1965 (Kansas City - 3) 1964 (Kansas City - 6)
Double-Headers Won	5	1964 (July 12-26)
Come-From-Behind Wins	7	1996 (June 9-15)
Games Lost	13	1988-89 (Sept. 19-April 4)
Games Lost, Home	15	1974 (June 30-July 28)
Games Lost, Road	14	1969 (April 29-June 8)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	13	1975 (Cleveland - 6) 1974 (Cleveland - 6) 1973 (Cleveland - 1)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	12	1966 (Chicago - 1) 1965 (Chicago - 9) 1964 (Chicago - 2)
Errorless Games	14	(124 innings) 2006 (April 22-May 6) (125 innings) 2005 (June 20-July 4) (141 innings) 1991 (June 14-28)
Games Making Double Plays	18	1963 (Aug. 13-Sept. 1 - 38 DP)

CLUB BATTING

Hits, Game (No BB/SF/HBP)	7	2009 (June 12 vs. San Diego - 4th inn.) 2002 (Aug. 31 vs. Baltimore - 2nd inn.) 1998 (July 29 vs. New York - 4th inn.) 1988 (Aug. 27 vs. New York - 2nd inn.) 1979 (May 13 at New York - 9th inn.)
Hits, Game (Including BB/SF/HBP)	11	1997 (May 12 vs. CWS - 7th inn.)
Consecutive Batters Reaching Base Safely, Game	10	1979 (July 4 vs. Oakland- 8th inn.) 1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas - 9th inn.)
Games with a Home Run	18	July 26–Aug. 13,1982 (30 Total)
Games with a Double	28	July 26-Aug. 24, 1990 (43 Total)
Consecutive Home Runs	3	Mike Trout, Albert Pujols, Raul Ibanez 2014 (April 14 vs. New York - N.L.) Juan Rivera, Kendrys Morales, Mike Napoli 2009 (July 27 vs. Cleveland) Kendrys Morales, Mike Napoli, Brandon Wood 2008 (Sept. 18 at Oakland) Vladimir Guerrero, Jose Guillen, Jeff DaVanon 2004 (May 24 at Toronto) Troy Glaus, Darin Erstad, Garret Anderson 2001 (July 26 vs. Tampa Bay) Garret Anderson, Troy Glaus, Scott Spiezio 2000 (June 24 vs. Minnesota) Mo Vaughn, Tim Salmon, Garret Anderson 2000 (May 28 at Kansas City) Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing 1984 (April 24 at Boston) Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson 1977 (May 11 vs. Baltimore) Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers 1962 (Aug. 28 vs. Kansas City)
Stolen Bases	18	1991 (May 30-June 22)

CLUB PITCHING

Complete Games	7	1972 (Sept. 21-27)
Shutouts	3	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1) 1965 (July 9-11)
Shutout Innings Pitched	32.2	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2)
Games With Save	6	2005 (Sept. 17-23) 1996 (June 10-15)
Innings, No Home Runs	100.2	1974 (July 22-Aug. 6)
Games Allowing a Home Run	17	1994 (July 5-24; 28 total)
Games Allowing a Home Run (Starters)	16	1994 (July 5-23; 23 total)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Games Played	648	Sandy Alomar	May 16, 1969-May 21, 1973
Games Hitting Safely	28	Garret Anderson	1998 (June 28-July 31)
Games Reaching Base Safely	63	Orlando Cabrera	2006 (April 25-July 6)
Hits (Consecutive PAs - no BB/SF/HBP)	9	Bengie Molina	2001 (Aug. 20-23)
Times on Base Safely	12	Bobby Grich	1984 (Sept. 14-17)
Games with Home Run	5	Bobby Bonds	1977 (Aug. 2-7)
Games with RBI	12	Garret Anderson	2007 (Aug. 26-Sept. 7)
Games with One-or-More Runs	15	Mike Trout	2012 (July 5-23)

CONSECUTIVE

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Games Won	14	Chuck Finley	1997-98 (July 1-May 2)
Games Won, Season	12	Jarrod Washburn	2002 (April 19-July 21)
Games Won, Start of Season	9	Jered Weaver (12 starts)	2006 (May 27-Aug. 18)
Games Won, Reliever	10	Darren Oliver	2008-09 (May 6, 2008-July 18, 2009)
Complete Games Won	7	Nolan Ryan	1973 (Aug. 29-Sept. 27)
Games Lost	17	Andy Hassler	May 4, 1975-July 2, 1976
Games Appeared	7	Clyde Wright	1969 (Aug. 1-9)
Complete Games	14	Frank Tanana	1977 (April 29-July 3)
Shutouts	3	Nolan Ryan	Sept. 29, 1976-April 7, 1977
		Nolan Ryan	Aug. 22-31, 1972
		Jim McGlothlin	May 28-June 7, 1967
		Dean Chance	July 11-19, 1964
Shutout Innings	36	Jim McGlothlin	1967
Innings, No Home Runs	105.2	Greg Minton	June 18, 1988-June 10, 1989
Strikeouts	8	Nolan Ryan	1973 (Aug. 7 at Milwaukee)
			1972 (July 9 vs. Boston)
Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games	32	Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 7 vs. Chicago- 13 & Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19)
Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games	47	Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19, Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee - 9)
			& Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 19)
Saves	25	Francisco Rodriguez	2008 (April 14-June 11)

ROOKIE SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Average	.326	2012 (Mike Trout)
Highest On-Base Percentage	.399	2012 (Mike Trout)
Highest Slugging Percentage	.564	2012 (Mike Trout)
Highest OPS	.963	2012 (Mike Trout)
Most Games	162	1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	639	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs	129	2012 (Mike Trout)
Most Hits	182	2012 (Mike Trout)
Most Multi-Hit Games	56	2012 (Mike Trout)
Most Extra-Base Hits	67	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Most Two-Base Hits	35	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Most Three-Base Hits	11	2000 (Adam Kennedy)
Most Home Runs	31	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Most Consecutive Games w/ One-or-More HRs	4 (5 total)	1993 (Tim Salmon; Aug. 16-19)
Most Total Bases	315	2012 (Mike Trout)
Most Runs Batted In	100	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI	14	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Stolen Bases	49	2012 (Mike Trout)
Longest Hitting Streak	21	2004 (Robb Quinlan)
Most Sacrifice Hits	16	2001 (David Eckstein)
Most Sacrifice Flies	12	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Hit by Pitch	21	2001 (David Eckstein)
Most Base on Balls	82	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Most Strikeouts	139	2012 (Mike Trout)

LONGEST HITTING STREAKS IN ANGELS HISTORY

28 - Garret Anderson (1998)
25 - Rod Carew (1982)
23 - Garret Anderson (2008)
Jim Edmonds (1995)
22 - Sandy Alomar (1970)

21 - Darin Erstad (2005)
Robb Quinlan (2004)
Randy Velarde (1996)
Bobby Grich (1981)
20 - Kendrys Morales (2009)
Vladimir Guerrero (2006)
Tim Salmon (2003)
Bobby Grich (1979)
19 - Rod Carew (1982)

18 - Howie Kendrick (2011)
Torii Hunter (2011)
David Eckstein (2004)
Chad Curtis (1993)
Fred Lynn (1982)
Rod Carew (1980)
Sandy Alomar (1971)
Buck Rodgers (1964)

ROOKIE SEASON

STARTERS (BASED ON 200-OR-MORE INNINGS PITCHED)

Lowest ERA	2.93	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Games Won	16	2014 (Matt Shoemaker)
Best Winning Pct.	800 (16-4)	2014 (Matt Shoemaker)
Consecutive Wins to Start Career	9	2006 (Jered Weaver)
Most Games Lost	19	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Games Lost	10	1987 (Willie Fraser)
		1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Games ★	39	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Starts	36	1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Complete Games	12	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Innings Pitched	268.2	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Hits Allowed	262	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Hits Allowed	185	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Runs Allowed	113	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Runs Allowed	79	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Earned Runs	97	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Earned Runs	68	1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls	122	1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Fewest Base on Balls	61	1984 (Ron Romanick)
Most Strikeouts	180	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Shutouts	4	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Lowest Batting Average Against	233	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
No-Hitter	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)

★ Tanana's total includes four relief appearances.

ROOKIE SEASON

RELIEVERS (BASED ON 40-OR-MORE GAMES)

Lowest ERA	1.33	1964 (Bob Lee)
Most Games Won	11	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games	75	2013 (Dane De La Rosa)
Most Saves	32	2011 (Jordan Walden)
Most Innings Pitched	114	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Hits Allowed	89	1982 (Luis Sanchez)
Fewest Hits Allowed	32	2002 (Brendan Donnelly)
Most Runs Allowed	48	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Runs Allowed	13	2002 (Brendan Donnelly)
		1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Earned Runs	44	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Earned Runs	11	2008 (Jose Arredondo)
Most Base on Balls	68	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Base on Balls	14	1966 (Minnie Rojas)
Most Strikeouts	109	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Home Runs Allowed	12	2003 (Francisco Rodriguez)
		1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Lowest Batting Average Against	.147	1995 (Troy Percival)

BEST ANGELS CAREER EARNED RUN AVERAGES (100 OR MORE GAMES STARTED)

	NAME	ERA	GS	INN	ER
1	Andy Messersmith	2.78	123	972.1	300
2	Dean Chance	2.83	168	1236.2	389
3	Nolan Ryan	3.07	288	2181.1	743
4	Frank Tanana	3.08	218	1615.1	553
5	George Brunet	3.13	157	1047.1	364
6	Clyde Wright	3.28	189	1403.1	512
7	Jim McGlothlin	3.37	110	692.1	259
8	**Jered Weaver**	**3.40**	**291**	**1847**	**698**
9	Kelvim Escobar	3.60	101	658	263
10	Geoff Zahn	3.64	121	830	336

ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON



The Angels celebrated their first World Series Championship in 2002

1979 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Following its entry into the American League as an expansion club in 1961, the first postseason berth for the Angels franchise came in 1979. The Angels featured an offense that led the American League in runs scored with 866 and registered a .282 team average, both marks establishing club records.

The magical season, considered by Owner Gene Autry as one of his proudest memories, was led by the MVP season of Don Baylor who recorded a .296 average with 36 home runs, and a league-leading 162 games played, 120 runs scored and 139 RBI. His 28 RBI in April set a league record, while his 34 RBI in July established a club record. Baylor's accomplishments led to his selection as A.L. "Player of the Month" twice in '79.

Baylor, Dan Ford (101) and Bobby Grich (101) paced the club in RBI, while Baylor, Ford (100) and Carney Lansford (114) led the club in runs scored. The season would mark the first in an Angels' uniform for future Hall of Famer Rod Carew and the last for another headed to the Hall in Nolan Ryan.

The season featured countless memorable moments, both from an individual and team perspective. During an impressive three-game series prior to the All-Star break, the Angels swept the defending World Champion New York Yankees. Ryan would be denied his fifth no-hitter with the Angels in the ninth inning of a 6-1 win, July 13. Three home runs and a five-run eighth against Cleveland, Aug. 31 aided a 9-8 win that would put the club into first to stay. Frank Tanana was on the mound Sept. 25, collecting a 4-1 division-clinching victory against Kansas City, solidifying the Angels' first trip to the American League Championship Series.

Despite leading in each of the first three games of the ALCS against Baltimore, the Angels were defeated by the Orioles, three games to one. Their performance against a club that finished regular season play with a 102-57 record was more than most expected.

In Game One at Baltimore, pinch-hitter John Lowenstein's three-run homer in the bottom of the 10th was the decisive blow in a 6-3 Baltimore win. California battled back from a 9-1 deficit in Game Two, scoring six runs in the final three innings during a 9-8 loss in Memorial Stadium.

Larry Harlow's dramatic run-scoring double in the bottom of the ninth in Anaheim in Game Three accounted for the only California win as the Orioles, behind Scott McGregor's six-hitter, won Game Four, 8-0.



A slogan often seen and heard during the 1979 campaign.

1979 BALTIMORE VS. CALIFORNIA
(BEST-OF-FIVE)

Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)

California	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	6	6	0

Ryan, Montague (8), and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey. WP—Stanhouse. LP—Montague. GWRBI—Lowenstein. HR—Ford, Lowenstein.
Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787

Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)

California	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2		—	8	10	1
Baltimore	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	x		—	9	11	1

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey. WP—Flanagan. LP—Frost. SV—Stanhouse. GWRBI—Kelly. HR—Ford, Murray.
Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108

Friday, October 5 at California (N)

Baltimore	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0		—	3	8	3
California	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		—	4	9	0

D.Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing. WP—Aase. LP—Stanhouse. GWRBI—Harlow. HR—Baylor.
Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

Saturday, October 6 at California (D)

Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0		—	8	12	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	0	6	0

McGregor and Dempsey; Knapp, LaRoche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor. LP—Knapp. GWRBI—Singleton. HR—Kelly.
Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Davis, ph	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500
Carew, 1b	4	17	4	7	3	0	0	1	.412
Ford, rf	4	17	2	5	1	0	2	4	.294
Lansford, 3b	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	3	.294
Miller, cf	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	.250
Downing, c	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	.200
Baylor, dh-lf	4	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	.188
Grich, 2b	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	2	.154
Harlow, lf-ph	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	.125
Anderson, ss	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	.091
Thon, pr-ss	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Campaneris, ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rettenmund, ph-dh	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, lf	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**4**	**137**	**15**	**32**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**.234**

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Barlow	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ryan	1	7	4	3	1	3	8	0	0	1.29
Aase	2	5	4	1	1	2	6	1	0	1.80
Tanana	1	5	6	2	2	2	3	0	0	3.60
Clear	1	5.2	4	3	3	2	3	0	0	4.76
LaRoche	1	1.1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	6.75
Knapp	1	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	7.71
Montague	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	0	1	9.00
Frost	2	4.1	8	10	9	5	1	0	1	18.69
Totals	**4**	**35.2**	**37**	**26**	**23**	**18**	**24**	**1**	**3**	**5.80**

No shutouts or saves.

1982 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Considered by many as the best team in club history, the 1982 Angels were a solid group of established veterans and stars. In fact, the club boasted four former American League Most Valuable Players in the lineup (Don Baylor, Rod Carew, Reggie Jackson and Fred Lynn).

The '82 version of the Angels featured a punishing offense that saw nine players register at least 100 hits. Victory was especially satisfying for manager Gene Mauch, who last tasted success with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1964. Despite winning 93 games, the race for postseason play with Kansas City came down to the second to final game of the season when the Angels defeated Texas at home, 6-4.

It was the 1982 Angels, led by Baylor, who asked to have uniform No. 26 retired in order to honor Owner Gene Autry as the 26th player on the club. The gesture came on the final day of the season.

Each of California's nine starting position players registered at least 138 games played while five of them played 150-or-more games (Brian Downing -158, Baylor - 157, Doug DeCinces & Reggie Jackson - 153 and Tim Foli - 150).

Outfielder Reggie Jackson, who ended his five tumultuous years with the Yankees by signing a four-year contract with the Angels, tied for the American League lead in home runs and set an Angels' record with 39. His 101 RBI also led the club.

Mauch's Angels used power and also created the phrase "little ball" as his offense led the A.L. with 114 sacrifice bunts. While Foli (26) and Bob Boone (23) combined for 49 sacrifices, 13 other Angels totaled at least one sacrifice, including Carew and Juan Beniquez, each with 16.

Two crowds of over 64,000 per game watched the Angels jump out to a 2-0 series lead against the Milwaukee Brewers. Baylor's five RBI in Game One led to an 8-3 triumph as left-hander Tommy John tossed a complete-game seven-hitter.

The following night, right-hander Bruce Kison limited Milwaukee to five hits during a 4-2 win in a game played in two hours and six minutes. The Angels had a commanding 2-0 series lead heading to Milwaukee.

With the series seemingly under control, the LCS shifted to County Stadium where the Brewers won Game Three, 5-3, behind a solid outing from Don Sutton. A pair of three-run innings and three California errors resulted in a 9-5 setback in Game Four, setting the stage for a dramatic and decisive Game Five. Cecil Cooper's two-run single in the seventh off Luis Sanchez was the difference in a 4-3 Brewers' series clinching win.

Despite not moving on to the World Series, outfielder Fred Lynn was honored as the series Most Valuable Player with his .611 average (11/18).



L-R: Fred Lynn, Don Baylor, Reggie Jackson, Rod Carew

1982 MILWAUKEE VS. CALIFORNIA
(BEST-OF-FIVE)

Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)

Milwaukee	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	2
California	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	x	—	8	10	0

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John. LP—Caldwell. GWRBI—Baylor. HR—Thomas, Lynn.
Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)

Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	0
California	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. WP—Kison. LP—Vuckovich. GWRBI—Foli. HR—Re. Jackson, Molitor.
Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)

California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	3	8	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	x	—	5	6	0

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7), and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn. SV—Ladd. GWRBI—Cooper. HR—Molitor, Boone.
Time—2:41 Attendance—51,003

Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)

California	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	—	5	5	3
Milwaukee	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	x	—	9	9	2

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8), and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas. LP—John. SV —Slaton. GWRBI—Brouhard. HR—Baylor, Brouhard.
Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)

California	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	11	1
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	4	6	4

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure. LP—Sanchez. SV—Ladd. GWRBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie.
Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Ro. Jackson, ph	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Lynn, cf	5	18	5	11	2	0	1	5	.611
DeCinces, 3b	5	19	5	6	2	0	0	0	.316
Baylor, dh	5	17	2	5	1	1	1	10	.294
Boone, c	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	.250
Grich, 2b	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	.200
Carew, 1b	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	.176
Downing, lf	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	.158
Foli, ss	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	.125
Re. Jackson, rf	5	18	2	2	0	0	1	2	.111
Beniquez, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**5**	**157**	**23**	**40**	**8**	**1**	**4**	**23**	**.255**

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Hassler	2	2.2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00
Kison	2	14	8	4	3	3	12	1	0	1.93
John	2	12.1	11	9	7	6	6	1	1	5.11
Witt	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	6.00
Sanchez	2	2.2	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	6.75
Goltz	1	3.2	4	3	3	2	2	0	0	7.36
Zahn	1	3.2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	7.36
Totals	**5**	**42**	**33**	**23**	**20**	**15**	**28**	**2**	**3**	**4.29**

1986 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

The 1986 campaign was an exciting season featuring some of the most memorable performances in Club history. A dramatic American League Championship Series also resulted in one of the most memorable postseasons in baseball history.

Bolstered by several veterans such as Bob Boone, Rick Burleson, Doug DeCinces, Brian Downing, Bobby Grich and Reggie Jackson, '86 saw the emergence of a young first baseman named Wally Joyner who captivated the baseball world with his solid first-half performance after replacing the legendary Rod Carew.

An eventual runner-up in Rookie of the Year voting behind Jose Canseco, Joyner recorded a .290 average with 22 home runs and 100 RBI. His clutch hitting and spectacular defense made him a favorite among Angels' fans immediately. Fans around the country eventually showed much of the same fondness.

After finishing in second place, one game back, in 1985, the Angels vowed in spring training to make up that one game in '86. Combined with a solid offense, California's starting rotation of Kirk McCaskill (17-10), Mike Witt (18-10), Don Sutton (15-11) and John Candelaria (10-2 in 16 starts) enabled the ballclub to finish with a 92-70 record.

Defense also contributed as the Angels sported two Gold Glove winners in Bob Boone and Gary Pettis, while Dick Schofield played an equally solid shortstop.

On April 26, a game between California and Minnesota was delayed for nine minutes in the Metrodome when strong winds tore a hole in the Metrodome roof, causing suspended lights and speakers to sag toward the field. When the game resumed in the top of the ninth, California struck for a trio of two-run homers and a 7-6 win. On May 14, Jackson homered off Boston's Roger Clemens to move past Mickey Mantle on the all-time list with 537. Wally Joyner broke up Walt Terrell's bid for a no-hitter with two out in the ninth during a 3-0 loss. For the second time in his career, Jackson hit three home runs in a game, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City. At the age of 40 years and four months, he joined Stan Musial and Babe Ruth as the only 40-plus players to accomplish the feat.

The excitement of the regular season spilled into the ALCS as the Angels jumped out to a 3-1 series lead over Boston. An incredible come-from-behind win in Game 4 by California after trailing 3-0 in the bottom of the ninth enabled the Angels to find themselves one game away from the World Series.

With the Angels leading 5-2 in the ninth inning of Game 5, the Red Sox staged one of the most improbable comebacks in postseason history, winning 7-6 in 11 innings. After Don Baylor's ninth-inning home run pulled Boston to 5-4, Dave Henderson slammed a two-run homer off reliever Donnie Moore for a 6-5 lead. The Angels were within one strike of victory.

Despite having the score tied in the bottom of the ninth, the Red Sox were able to squeeze out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation and send the game into extra-innings. The Angels were unable to regain their magic in Games 6 & 7 in Boston as the Red Sox advanced to the World Series where they would later experience some of the same heartbreak that befell the Angels.



1986 California Angels

1986 ALCS–BOSTON VS. CALIFORNIA
(BEST-OF-SEVEN)

Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (N)

California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0		—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		—	1	5	1

Witt and Boone; Clemens, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP—Witt. LP—Clemens. GWRBI—Jones.
Time—2:52 Attendance—32,993

Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)

California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0		—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x		—	9	13	2

McCaskill, Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone; Hurst and Gedman. WP—Hurst. LP—McCaskill. GWRBI—Dw. Evans. HRs—Joyner, Rice.
Time—2:47 Attendance—32,786

Friday, October 10 at California (D)

Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x		—	5	8	0

Boyd, Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman; Candelaria, Moore (8) and Boone. WP— Candelaria. LP—Boyd. SV—Moore. GWRBI—Schofield. HRs—Schofield, Pettis.
Time—2:48 Attendance—64,206

Saturday, October 11 at California (D)

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, Schiraldi (9) and Gedman; Sutton, Lucas (7), Finley (8), Corbett (8), Boone and Narron (11).
WP—Corbett. LP—Schiraldi. GWRBI—Grich. HR—DeCinces.
Time—3:50 Attendance—64,223

Sunday, October 12 at California (D)

Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), Schiraldi (11) and Gedman; Witt, Lucas (9), Moore (9),
Finley (11), Boone and Narron (10). WP—Crawford. LP—Moore. S—Schiraldi. GWRBI—D. Henderson.
HRs—Gedman, Baylor, D. Henderson, Boone, Grich.
Time—3:54 Attendance—64,223

Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)

California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0		—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x		—	10	16	1

McCaskill, Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) , Boone and Narron (8); Boyd, Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP—Boyd. LP—McCaskill. GWRBI—Barrett. HR—Downing.
Time—3:23 Attendance—32,998

Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)

California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x		—	8	8	1

Candelaria, Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone; Clemens, Schiraldi (8) and Gedman. WP—Clemens.
LP—Candelaria. GWRBI—Gedman. HRs—Rice, Dw. Evans.
Time—2:39 Attendance—33,001

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Boone, c	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	.455
Burleson, ph-dh-2b	4	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	.273
DeCinces, 3b	7	32	2	9	3	0	1	3	.281
Downing, lf	7	27	2	6	0	0	1	7	.222
Grich, 2b-1b	6	24	1	5	0	0	1	3	.208
Hendrick, rf-1b	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	.083
Howell, ph	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Re. Jackson, dh	6	26	2	5	2	0	0	2	.192
Jones, rf-pr	6	17	4	3	1	0	0	2	.176
Joyner, 1b	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	.455
Narron, c-ph	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Pettis, cf	7	26	4	9	1	0	1	4	.346
Schofield, ss	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	.300
White, rf-pr	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Wilfong, 2b-ph	4	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	.308
Totals	**7**	**256**	**30**	**71**	**11**	**0**	**7**	**29**	**.277**

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Candelaria	2	10.2	11	8	1	6	7	1	1	0.84
Corbett	3	6.2	9	4	4	2	2	1	0	5.40
Finley	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
Lucas	4	2.1	3	3	3	1	2	0	0	11.57
McCaskill	2	9.1	16	13	8	5	7	0	2	7.71
Moore	3	5	8	4	4	2	0	0	1	7.20
Ruhle	1	.2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	13.50
Sutton	2	9.2	6	2	2	1	4	0	0	1.86
Witt	2	17.2	13	5	5	2	8	1	0	2.55
Totals	**7**	**64**	**69**	**41**	**28**	**19**	**31**	**3**	**4**	**3.94**

No shutouts. Saves—Moore.

ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON

2002 SEASON

The Angels finished the 2002 campaign with a 99-63 record, claiming the American League Wild Card, finishing four games behind Oakland in the Western Division. The Club's 99 wins established a franchise record (surpassed in 2008 with 100). On April 23rd, the Halos sat at 6-14 (worst start in club history after 20 games), 10.5 games behind Seattle. After that, the Angels were 44 games above .500 (93-49) over their final 142 games.

SEASON NOTES: Angels tallied 43 comeback wins, 12 when trailing after six innings...Club posted three win streaks of eight-or-more games for first time in Club history...Halos finished first in A.L. with a Club-record tying .282 batting average (also 1979)...Angels finished with a 3.69 ERA, ranking second in Junior Circuit (Oakland, 3.68) and first in saves with a club-record 54...Troy Percival led the way with 40 saves...Relievers posted a 27-16 mark and 2.98 ERA, the best ERA in the A.L. and second in MLB (Atlanta)...Jarrod Washburn set a club record for road wins (13) and the longest single-season win streak (12, April 19-July 21)...Garret Anderson finished with a .306 average (194/638), 93 runs scored, 56 doubles, three triples, 29 home runs, 123 RBI, 30 walks and six stolen bases in 158 games to be named as team MVP, finishing fourth in A.L. MVP voting.

POSTSEASON

ALDS: In their first postseason appearance in 16 years, the Angels defeated the New York Yankees in the Division Series (three games to one) to claim the first postseason series victory in club history. The Angels dropped Game 1 in New York before rolling off three consecutive wins to move to the Championship Series. The offense scored 31 runs in four games and hit .376 (56-for-149), a record for a team in any postseason series.

SERIES NOTES: In Game 1, Troy Glaus became the first Angel to collect two home runs in a postseason game and seventh player in Major League history to accomplish the feat in his first career playoff game... Francisco Rodriguez became the second pitcher in MLB history to win two playoff games before the age of 21 (also Fernando Valenzuela in 1981)...Rodriguez also became the first pitcher in MLB history to win two postseason games without owning a regular season victory...In Game 4, the club set a Division Series single-inning record with eight runs on a Major League postseason record 10 hits (also set by Philadelphia A's in Game 4 of 1929 World Series) during the fifth frame.

Did You Know? The Angels finished with an 8-1 record at home during postseason play in 2002.

ALCS: The Angels defeated the Minnesota Twins (four games to one) to claim their first ever pennant and earn a spot in the Fall Classic. The franchise, established in 1961, had been tied with the Senators/Rangers franchise for longest tenure by an expansion team without reaching the World Series. It marked the first time in the history of the best-of-seven format that a team won four straight games after losing the opener in a Championship Series.

SERIES NOTES: Francisco Rodriguez became the first pitcher in Major League history to win his first three games in postseason play...In Game 5, the Angels scored 10 runs on 10 hits in the 7th inning establishing or tying several postseason records during the frame, including postseason marks for runs in an inning, singles in an inning and plate appearances in an inning...Adam Kennedy was named Most Valuable Player of the ALCS, the second Angel to be named ALCS MVP (also Fred Lynn in 1982 ALCS, the only MVP in ALCS history from the losing team)...Kennedy became the third player in history to hit three home runs in an LCS contest in Game 5, the sixth time in postseason history that a player homered three times in a contest...The Angels' bullpen combined to allow four runs in 14.1 innings in the series, fanning 18 batters... Halo pitchers did not allow a home run in the series.

WORLD SERIES: The All-California Series matched the Angels with the San Francisco Giants in the 99th edition of the Fall Classic. 42 years of waiting for a World Series crown came to a close for Angels fans in Game 7 when Darin Erstad caught Kenny Lofton's fly ball with two on and two out in the top of the ninth inning to preserve the Angels 4-1 series clinching victory in front of 44,598 raucous fans. Game 7 win was keyed by Garret Anderson's three-run double in the third inning. John Lackey received the win, becoming just the second rookie pitcher to win Game 7 of the World Series (also accomplished by Babe Adams with Pittsburgh in 1909).

SERIES NOTES: At 20 years, 286 days, Francisco Rodriguez became the youngest pitcher ever to win a World Series contest in Game 2... The win was his fifth of postseason, tying Randy Johnson (2001) for the most ever in a single postseason...In Game 6, Angels' 6-5 comeback win was biggest ever by a team facing Series elimination...It marked second time in 2002 postseason the Club overcame a five-run deficit to win (also trailed 6-1 in Game 3 of ALDS to NYY and won 9-6), the first team ever to rally from two five-run deficits in a single postseason...With his three-run homer in the seventh inning of Game 6, Scott Spiezio tied Cleveland's Sandy Alomar Jr. (1997) for most RBI (19) in a single postseason...Angels' manager Mike Scioscia became the 28th individual to play for and manage a World Series Championship team...Angels became the first team since 1912 Boston Red Sox to win World Series with no players with previous World Series experience...Halo third baseman Troy Glaus was named MVP of the Fall Classic after hitting .385 (10/26) with seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI in seven games - sixth player to hit a pair of home runs in his first World Series game.

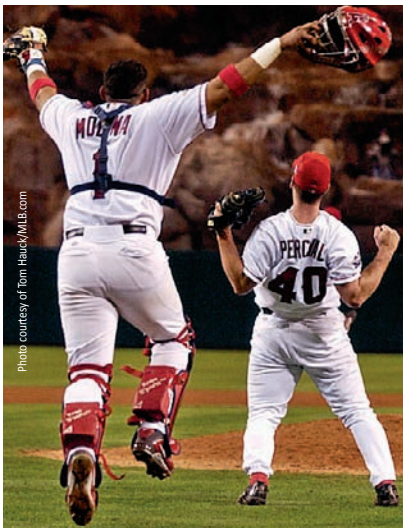


Photo courtesy of Tom Hauck/MLB.com

A jubilant Troy Percival and Bengie Molina commence celebration of the Angels' first world title.

2002 ALDS RECAP
ANAHEIM ANGELS VS. NEW YORK YANKEES
Oct. 1-5, 2002
Best of Five

GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 1 at Bronx (N)

ANAHEIM	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	—	5	12	0
NEW YORK	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	X	—	8	8	1

E: Posada. DP: Anaheim 4; New York 2. LOB: Anaheim 8; New York 0. HR: Jeter (off Washburn), Giambi (off Washburn),White (off Washburn), Glaus 2 (off Clemens, off Mendoza), Williams (off Donnelly). SB: Erstad, Eckstein; Soriano. S: Erstad. GIDP: Anderson, Fullmer; Williams, Soriano, Posada, Giambi.
WP - Karsay, LP - Weber, S - Rivera. T—3:27 A—56,710

GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 2 at Bronx (N)

ANAHEIM	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	—	8	17	1
NEW YORK	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	—	6	12	1

E: Gil; Jeter. DP: New York 1. LOB: Anaheim 8; New York 11. HR: Salmon (off Pettitte), Spiezio (off Pettitte), Jeter (off Appier), Soriano (off Rodriguez), Anderson (off Hernandez), Glaus (off Hernandez). SB: Figgins. SF: Kennedy. HB: by Appier (Mondesi), by Percival (Soriano).
WP - Rodriguez, LP - Hernandez, S - Percival. T—4:11A—56,695

GAME 3 - Friday, October 4 at Anaheim (N)

NEW YORK	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	6	6	0
ANAHEIM	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	X	—	9	12	0

LOB: New York 6; Anaheim 8. HR: Kennedy (off Mussina), Salmon (off Karsay). SB: Kennedy. S: BMolina, Eckstein. SF: Posada, Ventura; Kennedy. HB: by Mussina (Glaus), by Weaver (Eckstein); by Ortiz (Mondesi). WP: Ortiz.
WP - Rodriguez, LP - Stanton, S - Percival. T—3:52 A—45,072

GAME 4 - Saturday, October 5 at Anaheim (D)

NEW YORK	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	5	12	2
ANAHEIM	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	X	—	9	15	1

E: Soriano, Wells; Glaus. DP: New York 2; Anaheim 2. LOB: New York 11; Anaheim 6. HR: Wooten (off Wells), Posada (off Donnelly). S: BMolina. SF: Jeter. GIDP: Williams, Ventura; Erstad 2. HB: by Washburn (Giambi). WP: Rodriguez.
WP - Washburn, LP - Wells. T—3:37 A—45,067

ANGELS 2002 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Anderson,G	.389	4	18	5	7	12	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Eckstein,D	.278	4	18	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.421	4	19	4	8	10	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Figgins,D	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fullmer,B	.286	3	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gil,B	.800	2	5	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glaus,T	.313	4	16	4	5	14	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1
Kennedy,A	.500	4	8	4	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Molina,B	.267	4	15	0	4	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Molina,J	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochoa,A	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.263	4	19	3	5	12	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Spiezio,S	.400	4	15	2	6	10	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	.667	3	9	4	6	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.376**	**4**	**149**	**31**	**56**	**93**	**10**	**0**	**9**	**31**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**18**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**2**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Appier,K	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	.250
Donnelly,B	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	.333
Lackey,J	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.250
Ortiz,R	0	0	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	6	6	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	.333
Percival,T	0	0	5.40	3	0	0	3	0	2	3.1	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	.375
Rodriguez,F	2	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	8	1	0	.105
Schoeneweis,S	0	0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Shields,R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Washburn,J	1	0	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	6	5	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	.286
Weber,B	0	1	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.400
TOTALS	**3**	**1**	**6.17**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**35.0**	**38**	**25**	**24**	**7**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**25**	**2**	**0**	**.281**

2002 ALCS RECAP
ANAHEIM ANGELS VS. MINNESOTA TWINS
Oct. 8-13, 2002
Best of Seven

GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 8 at Minnesota (N)

ANAHEIM	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
MINNESOTA	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	X	—	2	5	1

E: Guzman. DP: Minnesota 1. LOB: Anaheim 4; Minnesota 7. S: Hunter. SF: Pierzynski. GIDP: Salmon. HB: by Donnelly (Guzman). WP: Appier. WP - Mays, LP - Appier, S - Guardado.
T—2:58 A—55,562

GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 9 at Minnesota (N)

ANAHEIM	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	6	10	0
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	3	11	1

E: Pierzynski. DP: Anaheim 2. LOB: Anaheim 6; Minnesota 7. HR: Erstad (off Reed), Fullmer (off Reed). SB: Spiezio, Kennedy. GIDP: Hunter, Rivas. WP: Santana. WP - ROrtiz, LP - Reed, S - Percival.
T—3:13 A—55,990

GAME 3 - Friday, October 11 at Anaheim (N)

MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0
ANAHEIM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	X	—	2	7	2

E: Eckstein, Gil. LOB: Minnesota 7; Anaheim 9. HR: Anderson (off Milton), Glaus (off Romero). SB: Mohr. S: Gil. WP: Santana. WP - Rodriguez, LP - Romero, S - Percival.
T—3:13 A—44,234

GAME 4 - Saturday, October 12 at Anaheim (N)

MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	2
ANAHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	X	—	7	10	0

E: Pierzynski, Santana. DP: Minnesota 1. LOB: Minnesota 4; Anaheim 5. SB: Erstad. CS: Pierzynski. S: Kennedy. HB: by Radke (BMolina). WP - Lackey, LP - Radke.
T—2:49 A—44,830

GAME 5 - Sunday, October 13 at Anaheim (D)

MINNESOTA	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	5	9	0
ANAHEIM	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	X	—	13	18	0

DP: Minnesota 2; Anaheim 2. LOB: Minnesota 3; Anaheim 5.HR: Kennedy 3 (off Mays 2, off Santana), Spiezio (off Mays).CS: Anderson. S: Guzman. SF: Jones. HB: by Wells (Eckstein). WP: Romero; Appier, Donnelly, Rodriguez.WP - Rodriguez, LP - Santana.
T—3:30 A—44,835

ANGELS 2002 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

CLUB POSTSEASON

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E
Anderson,G	.250	5	20	3	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Eckstein,D	.286	5	21	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Erstad,D	.364	5	22	4	8	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Figgins,D	.000	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullmer,B	.333	4	12	2	4	9	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Gil,B	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Glaus,T	.316	5	19	4	6	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.357	4	14	5	5	14	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Molina,B	.214	5	14	0	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina,J	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochoa,A	.000	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.214	5	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
Spiezio,S	.353	5	17	5	6	11	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Wooten,W	.250	3	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.287**	**5**	**171**	**29**	**49**	**82**	**5**	**2**	**8**	**26**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**1**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**2**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Appier,K	0	1	3.48	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	4	4	0	0	4	0	3	2	0	.278
Donnelly,B	0	0	8.10	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	.231
Lackey,J	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	.130
Ortiz,R	1	0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	10	3	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.435
Percival,T	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	3	0	2	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Rodriguez,F	2	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0	.143
Schoeneweis,S	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shields,R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Washburn,J	0	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	.207
Weber,B	0	0	3.38	3	0	0	2	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.300
TOTALS	**4**	**1**	**2.45**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**44.0**	**37**	**12**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**38**	**4**	**0**	**.231**

2002 WORLD SERIES RECAP

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS VS. ANAHEIM ANGELS

Oct. 19-27, 2002

Best of Seven

GAME 1 - Saturday, October 19 at Anaheim (N)

SAN FRANCISCO	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	4	6	0
ANAHEIM	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	9	0

LOB: San Francisco 5; Anaheim 8. HR: Bonds (off Washburn), Sanders (off Washburn), Snow (off Washburn); Glaus 2 (off Schmidt). SB: Fullmer. SH: Lofton.
WP - Schmidt, LP - Washburn, S - Nen. T—3:44 A—44,603

GAME 2 - Sunday, October 20 at Anaheim (N)

SAN FRANCISCO	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	10	12	1
ANAHEIM	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	X	—	11	16	1

E: Lofton; Anderson. DP: San Francisco 1; Anaheim 1. LOB: San Francisco 4; Anaheim 5. HR: Kent (off Appier), Sanders (off Appier), Bell (off Appier), Salmon 2 (off Ortiz, FeRodriguez), Bonds (off Percival). SB: Sanders; Fullmer, Spiezio. SF: Spiezio. GIDP: BMolina. PB: Santiago.
WP - FrRodriguez, LP - FeRodriguez, S - Percival. T—3:57 A—44,584

GAME 3 - Tuesday, October 22 at San Francisco (N)

ANAHEIM	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	—	10	16	0
SAN FRANCISCO	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	—	4	6	2

E: Bell, Santiago. DP: Anaheim 1; San Francisco 1. LOB: Anaheim 15; San Francisco 7. HR: Aurilia (off RaOrtiz), Bonds (off RaOrtiz). SB: Erstad, Salmon; Lofton. S: Hernandez. GIDP: Spiezio; Bell. HB: by Fultz (Kennedy).
WP - RaOrtiz, LP - Hernandez. T—3:37 A—42,707

GAME 4 - Wednesday, October 23 at San Francisco (N)

ANAHEIM	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	1
SAN FRANCISCO	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	X	—	4	12	1

E: Salmon; Bell. DP: Anaheim 3; San Francisco 3. LOB: Anaheim 5; San Francisco 8. HR: Glaus (off Rueter). SB: Goodwin. CS: Bell. SF: Eckstein; Kent. PB: BMolina.
WP - Worrell, LP - FrRodriguez, S - Nen. T—3:02 A—42,703

GAME 5 - Thursday, October 24 at San Francisco (N)

ANAHEIM	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	—	4	10	2
SAN FRANCISCO	3	3	0	0	0	2	4	4	X	—	16	16	0

E: Erstad, Glaus. LOB: Anaheim 9; San Francisco 8. HR: Kent 2(off Weber, off Shields), Aurilia (off Shields). SB: Eckstein. S: Schmidt, Shinjo. SF: Erstad; Santiago, Sanders. HB: by Weber (Bell). WP: Schmidt.
WP - Zerbe, LP - Washburn. T—3:53 A—42,713

GAME 6 - Saturday, October 26 at Anaheim (N)

SAN FRANCISCO	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	—	5	8	1
ANAHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	X	—	6	10	1

E: Bonds; BMolina. DP: San Francisco 1; Anaheim 1. LOB: San Francisco 6; Anaheim 6. HR: Dunston (off Appier), Bonds (off FrRodriguez), Spiezio (off FeRodriguez), Erstad (off Worrell). SB: Lofton 2. S: JMolina. GIDP: Santiago; Anderson. WP: FrRodriguez.
WP - Donnelly, LP - Worrell, S - Percival. T—3:48 A—44,506

GAME 7 - Sunday, October 27 at Anaheim (N)

SAN FRANCISCO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0
ANAHEIM	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	4	5	0

DP: San Francisco 1. LOB: San Francisco 9; Anaheim 6. S: Erstad. SF: Sanders. HB: by Hernandez (Salmon).
WP - Lackey, LP - Hernandez, S - Percival. T—3:16 A—44,598



ANGELS 2002 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Anderson,G	.281	7	32	3	9	10	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
Eckstein,D	.310	7	29	6	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.300	7	30	6	9	15	3	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	1
Figgins,D	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullmer,B	.267	5	15	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	0
Gil,B	.800	3	5	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Glaus,T	.385	7	26	7	10	22	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	1	1
Kennedy,A	.280	7	25	1	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.286	7	21	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	1
Molina,J	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochoa,A	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.250	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.346	7	26	7	9	16	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	4	1	7	1	0	0	1
Spiezio,S	.261	7	23	3	6	12	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	6	1	1	1	0	1	0
Wooten,W	.500	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lackey,J	.500	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz,R	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.167	7	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.310**	**7**	**245**	**41**	**76**	**114**	**15**	**1**	**7**	**38**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**5**	**38**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**5**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Appier,K	0	0	11.37	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	8	8	4	0	5	1	4	0	0	.333
Donnelly,B	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	.042
Lackey,J	1	0	4.38	3	2	0	0	0	0	12.1	15	6	6	0	0	5	4	7	0	0	.319
Ortiz,R	1	0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	2	0	4	1	3	0	0	.263
Percival,T	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.182
Rodriguez,F	1	1	2.08	4	0	0	1	0	0	8.2	6	3	2	1	0	1	0	13	1	0	.194
Schoenewei,S	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.167
Shields,R	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.455
Washburn,J	0	2	9.31	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	10	10	3	0	7	2	6	0	0	.324
Weber,B	0	0	13.50	4	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	10	7	7	1	1	2	1	5	0	0	.455
TOTALS	**4**	**3**	**5.75**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**61**	**66**	**44**	**39**	**14**	**1**	**30**	**9**	**50**	**1**	**0**	**.281**





2002 CUMULATIVE POSTSEASON STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP	PINCH HIT AB	H	HR	RBI
Anderson,G	.300	16	70	11	21	31	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	2	1	.443	.319	0	0	0	0
Eckstein,D	.294	16	68	9	20	20	0	0	0	6	1	1	2	3	0	4	2	0	0	1	.294	.338	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.352	16	71	14	25	36	5	0	2	7	2	1	0	1	0	8	3	0	2	1	.507	.356	0	0	0	0
Figgins,D	1.000	6	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	0	0	0	0
Fullmer,B	.294	12	34	6	10	16	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	5	2	0	3	0	.471	.351	1	0	0	0
Gil,B	.667	6	12	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	.750	.667	2	2	0	0
Glaus,T	.344	16	61	15	21	47	3	1	7	13	0	0	1	7	2	14	0	0	1	2	.770	.420	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.340	15	47	10	16	31	3	0	4	10	1	2	1	1	0	11	2	0	0	0	.660	.353	3	1	0	0
Molina,B	.260	16	50	2	13	19	4	1	0	6	2	0	1	4	2	4	0	0	3	1	.380	.327	0	0	0	0
Molina,J	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Ochoa,A	.000	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.167	6	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.333	.167	5	1	0	0
Salmon,T	.288	16	59	10	17	31	2	0	4	12	0	0	1	8	1	13	1	0	1	1	.525	.382	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	.474	9	19	5	9	12	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.632	.474	4	0	0	0
Lackey,J	.500	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0	0	0	0
Ortiz,R	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
ANGELS	**.320**	**16**	**565**	**101**	**181**	**289**	**30**	**3**	**24**	**95**	**8**	**5**	**6**	**39**	**8**	**82**	**13**	**1**	**13**	**9**	**.512**	**.367**	**16**	**4**	**0**	**0**
OPPONENTS	**.266**	**16**	**530**	**81**	**141**	**226**	**20**	**1**	**21**	**77**	**6**	**9**	**6**	**53**	**9**	**113**	**7**	**2**	**14**	**13**	**.426**	**.334**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**1**
DH	**.360**	**7**	**50**	**12**	**18**	**27**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**.540**	**.396**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Appier,K	0	1	6.23	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	15	15	5	1	12	1	10	2	0	.289
Donnelly,B	1	0	4.15	11	0	0	1	0	0	13	7	6	6	2	1	5	0	13	1	0	.152
Lackey,J	2	0	2.42	5	3	0	0	0	0	22.1	21	6	6	0	0	6	4	17	0	0	.256
Ortiz,R	2	0	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	13	18	13	13	2	1	9	1	7	1	0	.353
Percival,T	0	0	2.79	9	0	0	9	0	7	9.2	8	3	3	1	1	1	0	10	0	0	.216
Rodriguez,F	5	1	1.93	11	0	0	1	0	0	18.2	10	5	4	2	0	5	0	28	3	0	.156
Schoenewei,S	0	0	3.00	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.273
Shields,R	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.455
Washburn,J	1	2	5.02	5	5	0	0	0	0	28.2	30	17	16	6	1	10	2	17	0	0	.278
Weber,B	0	1	10.80	9	0	0	3	0	0	8.1	15	10	10	1	1	4	1	8	0	0	.405
ANGELS	**11**	**5**	**4.82**	**16**	**16**	**0**	**16**	**0**	**7**	**140**	**141**	**81**	**75**	**21**	**6**	**53**	**9**	**113**	**7**	**0**	**.266**
OPPONENTS	**5**	**11**	**6.35**	**16**	**16**	**0**	**16**	**0**	**4**	**136**	**181**	**101**	**96**	**24**	**6**	**39**	**8**	**82**	**4**	**0**	**.320**





2004 SEASON

The Angels clinched the American League West title with a 5-4 victory, October 2 at Oakland, despite numerous injuries to key players throughout the season (14 players went on disabled list). The division crown marked the organization's first in 18 seasons (1986), the Club's fourth division crown (1979, 1982 & 1986) and fifth trip to postseason (2002 Wild Card entrant). The clincher came 22 years to the day that Angels won the West in 1982.

SEASON NOTES: The final season series against A's marked first time since 1980 two teams entered such weekend tied for division title and playing each other to close regular season (Philadelphia at Montreal; 2-1 Phillies)…Angels finished with a home attendance club record of 3,375,677, second highest mark in A.L. and third highest in MLB…Club finished in a virtual tie for first place in the American League in batting average (.2824) with Boston (.2819)…The mark tied club-record (.282) also set in 2002 and 1979…Angels ranked first in A.L. for fewest strikeouts (942) for the third straight season (838 in 2003 & 805 in 2002)…Club led league with 143 stolen bases, marking the second time in club history (220 in 1975)…Vladimir Guerrero set or tied Angels' season records in average by a right-handed hitter (.337), runs scored (124, led league), hits by right-hander (206) and total bases (366-tied club record and led league)…He would become the second player in club history bestowed with A.L. MVP honors (Baylor, 1979)…Halos finished with a 4.28 ERA, ranking fourth in A.L. (4.28 in 2003, 6th)…Bartolo Colon posted 18 wins, most by a first-year Angel since Bill Singer with 20 in 1973…The bullpen finished 25-16 with a 3.47 ERA (590.1 IP – 189 ER) with 50 saves (3rd in A.L.) in 67 chances (75%)…The bullpen ERA led Junior Circuit for the third straight season…Angels ranked first in A.L. in strikeouts with a club-record 1,164, led by Kelvim Escobar (191)…Angels ranked tied for second in league with a .985 fielding percentage…Halos committed just 90 errors in 162 games…Darin Erstad earned Gold Glove honors at first base.

POSTSEASON

2004 DIVISION SERIES

After a postseason absence in 2003, the Angels returned to the playoffs in the 2004 Division Series to face the A.L. Wild Card entrant Boston Red Sox…In Game 1 at Angel Stadium, the Angels fell to Boston, 9-3, after a seven-run fourth inning put the Sox up 8-0…Five of the runs in the inning were unearned, after the Angels led the Major Leagues by allowing just 36 unearned runs during the season…Troy Glaus and Darin Erstad homered off Curt Schilling to account for two of the three Angel runs…In Game 2, the Angels took a 3-1 lead against Pedro Martinez, courtesy of a two-run Vladimir Guerrero single in the fifth, into the sixth inning before the Red Sox posted seven unanswered runs over the final four frames…The torrid Red Sox offense put Boston up 6-1 after six innings in Game 3 at Fenway Park…A dramatic grand slam from Guerrero in the seventh frame tied the game at 6-6 but a 10th inning, walk-off home run off the bat of David Ortiz sealed the Angels' fate as Boston was on their way to the ALCS and eventual World Series title…The game would mark the Angel farewells to Troy Percival, David Eckstein, Troy Glaus and Ramon Ortiz.

SERIES NOTES: 2004 was the Angels' second Division Series appearance (2002 vs. New York) and second postseason matchup against Boston (lost in '86 ALCS, 4-3)… Angels were swept for the first time in postseason play…Halos' DS roster featured 10 players making their postseason debuts: Alfredo Amezaga, Jeff DaVanon, Kelvim Escobar, Kevin Gregg, Vladimir Guerrero, Casey Kotchman, Dallas McPherson, Josh Paul, Curtis Pride and Adam Riggs.



Guerrero's grand slam in Game 3

2004 ALDS RECAP
BOSTON RED SOX VS. ANAHEIM ANGELS
Oct. 5-8, 2004
Best of Five

GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 5 at Anaheim (D)

BOSTON	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	—	9	11	1
ANAHEIM	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	—	3	9	1

E: Figgins, Schilling. LOB: Boston 9; Anaheim 9. HR: Millar (off Washburn), Ramirez (off Shields), Glaus (off Schilling), Erstad (off Schilling) SB: Damon, Figgins. WP: Gregg,
WP- Schilling, LP - Washburn. T: 3:04 A: 44,608.

GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 6 at Anaheim (N)

BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	—	8	12	0
ANAHEIM	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	0

DP: Boston 2; Anaheim 1. GDP: Nixon. LOB: Boston 10; Anaheim 5. HR: Varitek (off Colon). SB: Damon. CS: DaVanon. PO: Bellhorn. SF: Ramirez. HB: by Martinez (Erstad); by Rodriguez (Varitek).WP: Rodriguez 2, Donnelly.
WP - Martinez, LP - Rodriguez. T: 3:48. A: 45,118.

GAME 3 - Friday, October 8 at Boston (D)

ANAHEIM	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	6	8	2
BOSTON	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	8	12	0

E: Figgins, Eckstein. DP: Anaheim 1. GDP: Varitek. LOB: Anaheim 10; Boston 12. HR: Glaus (off Arroyo), Guerrero (off Timlin), Ortiz (off Washburn). SB: Kennedy. S: Damon. SF: Ramirez. SH: Amezaga. HB: by Arroyo (Figgins).
WP - Lowe, LP - Rodriguez. T: 4:11. A: 35,547.

ANGELS 2004 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Amezaga, A	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Anderson,G	.154	3	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.200	3	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Eckstein, D	.333	3	12	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Erstad, D	.500	3	10	2	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C	.143	3	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	2
Glaus, T	.364	3	11	3	4	12	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0
Guerrero, V	.167	3	12	1	2	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0
Kotchman, C	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McPherson, D	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Molina, B	.167	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina, J	.333	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pride, C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Riggs, A	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.226**	**3**	**106**	**12**	**24**	**39**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**11**	**1**	**28**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Colon, B	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	7	3	3	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	.304
Donnelly, B	0	0	10.80	2	0	0	1	0	0	3.1	3	4	4	0	0	2	2	5	1	0	.231
Escobar, K	0	0	8.10	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	5	3	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	.333
Gregg, K	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.333
Ortiz, R	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.250
Rodriguez, F	0	2	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	2	2	0	1	3	1	5	2	0	.235
Shields, R	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	.357
Washburn, J	0	1	10.80	2	1	0	1	0	0	3.1	6	8	4	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	.353
TOTALS	**0**	**3**	**5.86**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**27.2**	**35**	**25**	**18**	**4**	**1**	**20**	**6**	**23**	**4**	**0**	**.302**

2005 SEASON



The Angels clinched second straight A.L. West title with a 4-3 victory Sept. 27 at Oakland, marking the Club's fifth Western Division crown and sixth overall trip to the postseason (2002 Wild Card entrant). The Halos finished with a 95-67 record, seven games ahead of Oakland in the West. The 95 wins marked the second most in Club history (99 in 2002) while the seven-game division lead was the biggest game differential during a division title.

SEASON NOTES: The Club was in first place 171 of 183 days of the season...Halos went 22-9 to finish regular season (14-2 over final 16 games)...44 of 95 wins were in comeback fashion, including 16 when trailing after six innings (most in MLB)...Halos led MLB batting .296 with RISP and .279 with RISP and two outs...The Club also led MLB with 161 stolen bases...Garret Anderson set or extended the Angels' all-time records in hits (1,929), total bases (3,062), extra-base hits (565), doubles (403) and RBI (1,043)...Chone Figgins set the club record for base hits by a switch-hitter (186) and led MLB with 62 stolen bases...Despite missed time with a shoulder separation, Vlad Guerrero finished third in A.L. in average (.317), tied for 10th in home runs (32) and tied for ninth in RBI (108)...Figgins and Bartolo Colon shared team MVP honors...Angels finished with a 3.68 ERA, ranking third in A.L., and ranked first in strikeouts (1,126)...Francisco Rodriguez led the bullpen with 45 saves (T1st in A.L.), converting his last 18 opportunities...Scot Shields set a club record with 78 appearances...Seven Angel pitchers finished with a record above .500, led by Colon's 21-8 mark, the most wins in the A.L. and paving the way to his first Cy Young Award....Three Angels ranked in the top 10 in ERA in the A.L., including Jarrod Washburn (4th, 3.20), Lackey (6th, 3.44) and Colon (8th, 3.48)...Halos tied for first in league with club-record-tying .986 fielding percentage...Orlando Cabrera tied the Club mark for fielding percentage by shortstop (.988, also David Eckstein in 2004), which also tied for MLB lead in 2005...Angels finished with a home attendance club record of 3,404,686, the second highest mark in the A.L. and third highest in MLB.

POSTSEASON

2005 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The first round of the Division Series matched the Angels against the New York Yankees, a team they defeated in the 2002 DS. The Halos' win on the last day of the regular season was crucial as it gave the Club home field advantage over New York for the series.

Game 1 matched Mike Mussina vs. Bartolo Colon at Angel Stadium. A first inning, bases-clearing double by Robinson Cano proved to be too much for the Angels to overcome as it lifted the Yankees to a 4-2 win and a 1-0 series lead. It marked the fifth consecutive postseason series the Angels dropped Game 1.

In Game 2, the Halos defeated the Yankees 5-3 rallying from 2-0 deficit. Bengie Molina's solo HR in the 8th inning marked his second postseason HR in as many games. His two-out RBI single in the sixth frame tied the score at 2-2 and Orlando Cabrera's two-run single in the eighth inning proved to be the game-winner.

As the series shifted to the Bronx for Game 3, a three-run home run by Garret Anderson off Randy Johnson in the first inning sparked the Halos' offense to 11 runs on 19 hits (19 hits established a franchise playoff best). Anderson finished with four hits and five RBI and Bengie Molina homered for the third straight game.

The Halos would have to wait out a day of rain before Game 4. John Lackey, pitching on three days rest for Jarrod Washburn (scratched due to throat infection), limited the Yankees to one run on two hits in 5.2 innings of work. New York rallied from a 2-0 deficit, scoring one run in the sixth inning and two runs in the seventh frame for a 4-3 win. Both clubs totaled just four hits in the game. The series was tied at 2-2 with Game 5 being played the next night, over 3,000 miles across country in Anaheim.

The deciding game of the series was a rematch of Game 1 starters in Mussina and Colon. Colon would leave after just 1+ IP due to a strained right shoulder. The season came down to 22 year-old Ervin Santana, who was summoned from the bullpen. After an early 2-0 lead taken by New York in the top of the second inning, the Halos put up three runs in the bottom half of the frame with Adam Kennedy's two-run triple serving as the key blow. Santana would settle in and work 5.1 innings, allowing just three runs. A solo HR by Derek Jeter in the 7th inning brought the score to 5-3 but Francisco Rodriguez closed the door with the tying runs on base in the 9th. For the second time in four seasons, the Angels bounced the Yankees from the first round of the playoffs.



Santana became the sixth rookie winning pitcher in a winner-take-all postseason game and third to do it in last 20 years, along with John Lackey (2002 World Series vs. Giants) and Jaret Wright (1997 ALDS vs. Yankees).

2005 ALDS RECAP
YANKEES VS. ANGELS
Oct. 4-10, 2005
Best of Five

GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 4 at Anaheim (N)

NYY	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	2	7	0

LOB: NYY 5; LAA 5. DP: LAA, 2. GDP: Matsui, A. Rodriguez. HR: B. Molina (off Sturtze). SB: Jeter, Guerrero. CS: Guerrero. HB: A. Rodriguez (Colon).
WP- Mussina, LP - Colon. T: 2:59. A: 45,142.

GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 5 at Anaheim (N)

NYY	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	—	3	6	3
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	x	—	5	7	0

E: Cano, Sheffield, Wang. LOB: NYY 8; LAA 5. HR: Rivera (off Wang), B. Molina (off Leiter), Posada (off Rodriguez). SB: A. Rodriguez.
CS: A. Rodriguez, Kennedy. SH: Finley, Figgins. HB: Guerrero (Wang). WP: Lackey.
WP - Escobar, LP - Wang, S - Rodriguez. T: 3:05. A: 45,150.

GAME 3 - Friday, October 7 at Bronx (N)

LAA	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	—	11	19	1
NYY	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	—	7	12	2

E: Sheffield, Cano, Cabrera. DP: NYY 2. GDP: Figgins. LOB: NYY 10, LAA 8. HR: Anderson (off Johnson), B. Molina (off Johnson), Matsui (off Byrd), Jeter (off Escobar). CS: Kennedy. SF: Williams. SH: Finley. HB: B. Molina (Gordon). WP: Proctor.
WP - Shields, LP - Small. T: 4:00. A: 56,277.

GAME 4 - Sunday, October 9 at Bronx (N)

LAA	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	2	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	x	—	3	4	1

E: Matsui. DP: NYY 1, LAA 1. GDP: Matsui, Erstad. LOB: NYY 9; LAA 1. CS: Figgins. SH: Crosby, Finley. WP: Lackey, Escobar 2.
WP - Leiter, LP - Shields, S - Rivera. T: 3:13. A: 56,226.

GAME 5 - Monday, October 10 at Anaheim (N)

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	3	11	0
LAA	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	9	0

DP: LAA 1. GDP: A. Rodriguez LOB: NYY 11; LAA 7. HR: Anderson (off Mussina), Jeter (off Santana) SB: Crosby. CS: Cano. S: Finely.
SF: Anderson, Jeter. SH: Finley. HB: Rodriguez (Santana).
WP - Santana, LP - Mussina, S - Rodriguez. T: 3:29. A: 45,133.

ANGELS 2005 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E
Anderson,G	.263	5	19	2	5	13	0	1	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabrera,O	.238	5	21	3	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
DaVanon,J	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.300	5	20	1	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0
Figgins,D	.143	5	21	2	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	1	0
Finley,S	.091	5	11	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Guerrero,V	.333	5	18	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0
Kennedy,A	.235	5	17	0	4	6	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Kotchman,C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.444	5	18	5	8	17	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,J	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul,J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quinlan,R	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.353	5	17	3	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.275**	**5**	**167**	**25**	**46**	**77**	**7**	**3**	**6**	**25**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**26**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**1**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Byrd,P	0	0	9.82	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	4	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.389
Colon,B	0	1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	10	4	4	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	.313
Donnelly,B	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667
Escobar,K	1	0	1.29	4	0	0	1	0	0	7.0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	5	2	0	.091
Lackey,J	0	0	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	7	3	3	0	0	9	0	9	2	0	.179
Rodriguez,F	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	3	0	2	3.1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.357
Santana,E	1	0	5.06	1	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	3	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.263
Shields,R	1	1	3.60	4	0	0	1	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	.211
TOTALS	**3**	**2**	**3.89**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**44.0**	**42**	**20**	**19**	**4**	**2**	**24**	**0**	**32**	**4**	**0**	**.253**

2005 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECAP



The Angels matched up with the Chicago White Sox in the American League Championship Series with hopes of advancing to the World Series for the second time in four seasons. A well-rested Chicago team awaited the Angels, who were playing three games in three cities (New York, Anaheim & Chicago) in consecutive days – the first time it occurred in Major League postseason history. The Angels would also be without Bartolo Colon for the remainder of the postseason.

In Game 1, Paul Byrd gave the club 6+ innings, allowing just two earned runs in lifting the club to a 3-2 win. Garret Anderson opened the scoring with a solo home run in the second inning and the Angels received RBIs from Vladimir Guerrero and Orlando Cabrera in the third frame. Neither team would score a run after the fourth inning as Scot Shields and Francisco Rodriguez combined on three scoreless frames to close out the victory.

Game 2 was shrouded with controversy as an apparent third strike call by umpire Doug Eddings to end the 9th inning resulted in A.J. Pierzynski reaching first base amidst mass confusion on the field. Pinch-runner Pablo Ozuna promptly stole second base and scored the game-winning run on Joe Crede's double. Mark Buehrle went the distance for Chicago to earn the win as the Halos were held to one run on five hits. The series was tied at 1-1 and shifting to Anaheim.

In Game 3, another strong pitching performance did in the Angels as Jon Garland tossed a complete game en route to a 5-2 White Sox win. Paul Konerko's three-run home run in the first inning was all the offense needed on this night as the Angels were limited to two runs (two-run HR by Cabrera) on four hits.

More of the same for the Halos in Game 4 as the offense posted just two runs on six hits off Freddy Garcia, the third straight White Sox starter to hurl a complete game. Konerko struck again in the first inning with another three-run shot off Ervin Santana as the Sox cruised to an 8-2 victory.

Game 5 saw the Angels take their first lead since Game 1, a 3-2 cushion entering the seventh inning. The White Sox seemed destined for the World Series as they scored four unanswered runs from the seventh frame on and Jose Contreras silenced the Angel bats, tossing the fourth straight complete game for Chicago. The Angels managed just 11 runs in the five-game series, the fewest by an ALCS team since Boston in 1990. For the second straight season, the Angels were eliminated from the playoffs by the eventual World Champion.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 05

2005 ALCS RECAP

WHITE SOX VS. ANGELS

Oct. 11-16, 2005

Best of Seven

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 05

GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 11 at Chicago (N)

LAA	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
CWS	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

E: Figgins. LOB: CWS 6, LAA 4. HR: Anderson (off Contreras), Crede (off Byrd). SB: Figgins, Erstad. CS: Podsednik, Pierzynski. SH: Figgins. HB: Rowand (Byrd).
WP - Byrd, LP - Contreras, S - Rodriguez. T: 2:47 A: 40,659.

GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 12 at Chicago (N)

LAA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	3
CWS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	7	1

E: Washburn, Guerrero, Paul, Uribe. DP: CWS 2; LAA 1. GDP: Kennedy, Guerrero. LOB: CWS 4, LAA 7. HR: Quinlan (off Buehrle). SB: Ozuna. SH: Iguchi, Kennedy. HB: Iguchi (Washburn), B. Molina (Buehrle).
WP - Buerhle, LP - Escobar. T: 2:34 A: 41,013.

GAME 3 - Friday, October 14 at Anaheim (N)

CWS	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	2	4	0

DP: CWS 1, LAA 2. GDP: Guerrero, Rowand. LOB: CWS 6, LAA 1. HR: Konerko (off Lackey), Cabrera (off Garland). SH: Iguchi.
WP - Garland, LP - Lackey. T: 2:42 A: 44,725.

GAME 4 - Saturday, October 15 at Anaheim (N)

CWS	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	—	8	8	1
LAA	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	6	1

E: Garcia, Cabrera. DP: LAA 1. GDP: Uribe. LOB: CWS 5, LAA. HR: Konerko (off Santana), Pierzynski (off Santana). SB: Podsednik 2, Dye. CS: Crede. HB: Iguchi (Santana).
WP - Garcia, LP - Santana. T: 2:46 A: 44,857.

GAME 5 - Sunday, October 16 at Anaheim (N)

CWS	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	—	6	8	1
LAA	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

E: Kennedy, Contreras, Escobar. DP: LAA 1. LOB: CWS 9, LAA 4. HR: Crede (off Escobar). SB: Podsednik. CS: Iguchi SF: Crede, Rowand, Anderson. SH: Figgins, Pierzynski. HB: Iguchi (Byrd). PB: Pierzynski.
WP - Contreras, LP - Escobar. T: 3:11 A: 44,712.

ANGELS 2005 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Anderson,G	.176	5	17	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Cabrera,O	.200	5	20	1	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
DaVanon,J	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.235	5	17	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Figgins,D	.118	5	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1
Finley,S	.222	3	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Guerrero,V	.050	5	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
Izturis,M	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.286	5	14	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Kotchman,C	.286	2	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.118	5	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina,J	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul,J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quinlan,R	.333	1	3	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.111	3	9	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.175**	**5**	**154**	**11**	**27**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**7**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Byrd,P	1	0	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	10	4	4	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	.256
Donnelly,B	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.182
Escobar,K	0	2	2.08	2	0	0	1	0	0	4.1	4	3	1	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	.222
Gregg,K	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.143
Lackey,J	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.381
Rodriguez,F	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	1	2.1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	.250
Santana,E	0	1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	6	5	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	.188
Shields,R	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	.200
Washburn,J	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.235
Yan,E	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.375
TOTALS	**1**	**4**	**3.43**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**44.2**	**41**	**23**	**17**	**5**	**4**	**16**	**1**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**.248**

ANGELS 2005 CUMULATIVE POSTSEASON STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Anderson,G	.222	10	36	4	8	19	0	1	3	9	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Cabrera,O	.220	10	41	4	9	15	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
DaVanon,J	.000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.270	10	37	2	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	1	0
Figgins,D	.132	10	38	3	5	9	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	11	1	1	1	1
Finley,S	.150	8	20	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0
Guerrero,V	.184	10	38	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1
Izturis,M	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.258	10	31	3	8	10	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	1
Kotchman,C	.222	4	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.286	10	35	5	10	19	0	0	3	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina,J	.500	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul,J	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quinlan,R	.400	3	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.269	8	26	4	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.227**	**10**	**321**	**36**	**73**	**118**	**12**	**3**	**9**	**36**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**48**	**3**	**4**	**6**	**8**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Byrd,P	1	0	5.02	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	8	8	2	2	4	0	4	0	0	.298
Colon,B	0	1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	10	4	4	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	.313
Donnelly,B	0	0	2.45	4	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	.286
Escobar,K	1	2	1.59	6	0	0	2	0	0	11.1	6	4	2	2	0	7	0	15	2	0	.150
Gregg,K	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.143
Lackey,J	0	1	4.41	3	3	0	0	0	0	16.1	15	8	8	1	0	10	0	12	2	0	.250
Rodriguez,F	0	0	1.59	5	0	0	5	0	3	5.2	7	3	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	.318
Santana,E	1	1	7.45	2	1	0	0	0	0	9.2	8	9	8	3	2	5	0	4	0	0	.229
Shields,R	1	1	1.64	8	0	0	1	0	0	11	8	2	2	0	0	4	1	10	0	0	.205
Washburn,J	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.235
Yan,E	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.375
TOTALS	**4**	**6**	**3.65**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**3**	**88.2**	**83**	**43**	**36**	**9**	**6**	**40**	**1**	**68**	**4**	**0**	**.251**

2007 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

For the second time in four seasons, the Angels faced the Boston Red Sox in the Division Series. Unfortunately for the Halos, they suffered the same fate as the 2004 ALDS vs. Boston - swept in three games to the eventual World Series Champion. The Angels scored in just two of 27 innings in the series and were held to a .192 (19/99) batting average. The Red Sox outscored the Angels 19-4 in the series.

Game 1 at Fenway Park belonged to Josh Beckett as he handcuffed the Angels all night in a complete game, four-hit shutout. The Red Sox did all the scoring they would need in the first three innings with home runs from Kevin Youkilis (solo) and David Ortiz (2-run).

Game 2 at Fenway Park was a 4-hour, 5-minute affair that ended in dramatic fashion. The Angels offense gave the club its first runs of the series with a three-run second inning to go up 3-2. The scoring was highlighted by RBI doubles from Chone Figgins and Orlando Cabrera. After the Red Sox tied the game with a sacrifice fly in the fifth frame, the game remained tied until the bottom of the ninth. With one out and a runner on second base, Francisco Rodriguez was summoned from the bullpen to face the heart of the lineup. A strikeout of Youkilis and an intentional walk to Ortiz set the table for Manny Ramirez. Ramirez connected for a three-run "walk-off" home run to give the Red Sox a commanding 2-0 series lead heading to Anaheim. The walk-off home run was the second suffered by the Angels in a span of three playoff games at Fenway Park (also Game 3 of 2004 ALDS). The Halos recorded five stolen bases in the contest but stranded 11 baserunners.

Game 3 at Angel Stadium matched Curt Schilling with Jered Weaver. A scoreless affair until the top of the 4th when Ortiz and Ramirez connected for back-to-back home runs. It remained a 2-0 lead for Boston until the top of the seventh when the Red Sox exploded for seven runs to seal the Angels' fate. The defeat was the seventh straight postseason loss for the Club and the ninth consecutive playoff loss to the Red Sox.

2007 ALDS RECAP
ANGELS VS. RED SOX
Oct. 3-7, 2007
Best of Five

GAME 1 - Wednesday, October 3, 2007 at Boston (N)

LAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	0
BOS	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	0

LOB: LAA 3, BOS 4. HR: Youkilis (off Lackey), Ortiz (off Lackey) CS: Lugo. GIDP: Crisp, Drew, Varitek.
WP - Beckett (CG-SHO), LP - Lackey T: 2:27. A: 37,597.

GAME 2 - Friday, October 5, 2007 at Boston (N)

LAA	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	0
BOS	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	6	6	1

LOB: LAA 11, BOS 8. HR: Ramirez (walk-off off F. Rodriguez) E: Lowell SB: Izturis (2), Kendrick (2), Willits, Crisp.
HBP: Guerrero. SF: Lowell.
WP - Papelbon, LP - Speier T: 4:05. A: 37,706.

GAME 3 - Sunday, October 7, 2007 at Anaheim (D)

BOS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	—	9	10	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	8	0

LOB: BOS 4, LAA 8. HR: Ortiz (off Weaver), Ramirez (off Weaver) SB: Lugo. SF: Youkilis. GIDP: Kendrick, Youkilis, Ellsbury.
WP - Schilling, LP - Weaver T:3:29. A: 45,262.

ANGELS 2007 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Anderson,G	.222	3	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Aybar, E	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabrera,O	.250	3	12	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Figgins,C	.231	3	13	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Guerrero,V	.200	3	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haynes, N	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Izturis,M	.333	3	12	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Kendrick, H	.200	3	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Kotchman,C	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mathis, J	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morales, K	.111	3	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Napoli, M	.167	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Quinlan,R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Willits, R	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.192**	**3**	**99**	**4**	**19**	**25**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**20**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Escobar,K	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	3	0	0	5	1	5	0	0	.222
Lackey,J	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	9	4	4	2	0	2	0	4	1	0	.391
Moseley, D	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Oliver, D	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
Rodriguez,F	0	0	54.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500
Santana,E	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Shields, S	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	.000
Speier, J	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Weaver	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	2	2	0	3	0	5	0	0	.222
TOTALS	**0**	**3**	**6.66**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**25.2**	**25**	**19**	**19**	**5**	**0**	**16**	**2**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**.269**

ANGELS RETIRED UNIFORM NUMBERS

No.	Individual	Year
26	Gene Autry	1982
29	Rod Carew	1986
30	Nolan Ryan	1992
50	Jimmie Reese	1995
11	Jim Fregosi	1998

Note: The Angels and Major League Baseball retired number 42 on Jackie Robinson's behalf in 1997.

ANGELS MEMORIAL UNIFORM MARKINGS

1978 - Black armband on left sleeve honoring passing of teammate Lyman Bostock.

1992 - Initials "DJ" on left sleeve honoring passing of coach Deron Johnson.

1994-95 - Black armband with "REESE 50" in white on right sleeve and circular black patch with "REESE 50" in white on left sleeve (worn during second half of 1994 and spring of 1995) in honor of the late coach Jimmie Reese.

1999 - Caricature of Gene Autry with "26" in circular patch on right sleeve honoring the late Owner.

2009 - Black encircled patch with white #34 in honor of the late Nick Adenhart (above the heart).

2009 - Diamond-shaped patch with "Preston" inscribed in honor of the late Preston Gomez (on right sleeve).

2013 - Black encircled patch with red "LEW" inscribed in honor of the late Dr. Lewis Yocum (above the heart).

2008 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

For the third time in five seasons and fourth time in eight total playoff appearances (1986, 2004, 2007 & 2008), the Angels faced off against the Boston Red Sox (A.L. wild card entrant). The Halos entered the series with home-field advantage throughout the playoffs with the Majors' best record (100-62). The Angels also entered the 2008 postseason having dropped their last seven overall playoff games and last nine postseason affairs against Boston.

In Game 1 at Angel Stadium, the Angels offense sputtered at the hands of Red Sox starter Jon Lester (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 7 SO) in the 4-1 setback. John Lackey (6.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 3 BB, 5 SO) suffered the loss despite a solid outing. The Angels held a 1-0 lead through five innings, courtesy of a Torii Hunter RBI single, before Jason Bay put the Red Sox up for good with a two-run shot off Lackey in the top of the sixth. The Angels' 2 thru 5 hitters were 8-for-15 (.533) but the team went 1-for-7 with runners in scoring position, stranding nine baserunners.

In Game 2 at Angel Stadium, the Angels clawed back from an early four-run deficit to knot the game at 5-5 in the eighth inning. The momentum quickly evaporated as J.D. Drew's two-run home run off Francisco Rodriguez in the ninth proved to be the game-winner, giving the Red Sox a commanding 2-0 series lead. The loss was the ninth consecutive playoff setback for the Angels and 11th straight playoff loss to Boston. Chone Figgins' triple to lead off the eighth inning was the Angels' first extra-base hit of the series (first 19 hits were singles). The Angels were 3-for-14 with RISP while stranding 11 runners. Hunter logged RBI singles in the first and fifth innings and drove in three of the Angels' six runs over the first two games.

In Game 3 at Fenway Park, the Halos beat the Red Sox in the playoffs for the first time since Oct. 11, 1986 (Game 4 of ALCS), snapping an 11-game skid to Boston. The 5-4, 12-inning win (5 hr., 19 min.) marked the longest post-season game in club history. Erick Aybar's 12th-inning RBI single scoring Mike Napoli was the game-winner. Napoli connected for two home runs marking the fifth time an Angel logged a multi-HR playoff game. Napoli became just the sixth MLB catcher with a multi-HR game in the playoffs. Jered Weaver (2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 3 SO) earned the victory in the first relief appearance of his career.

Game 4 at Fenway Park would end in a fashion all too familiar to the Angels - a walk-off, series-clinching win for the Red Sox. A clutch two-out, two-run single by Hunter in the bottom of the eighth inning tied the game a 2-2. In the top of the ninth, the Halos looked poised to take the lead after a leadoff double from pinch-hitter Kendrys Morales. However, the scoring threat was foiled after a botched suicide squeeze ended the rally. In the ninth, Jed Lowrie's two-out RBI single plated Jason Bay from second base with the winning run. For the third time in five seasons, the Angels were eliminated from the first round of playoffs by the Red Sox.

2008 ALDS RECAP

ANGELS VS. RED SOX

Oct. 1-6, 2008

Best of Five

GAME 1 - Wednesday, October 1, 2008 at Anaheim (N)

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2		—	4	8	1
LAA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	1	9	1

LOB: BOS 9, LAA 9. HR: Bay (off Lackey) E: Lowrie, Matthews SB: Ellsbury (2) HBP: Lowrie (by Lackey)
WP - Lester, LP - Lackey T: 3:14. A: 44,996.

GAME 2 - Friday, October 3, 2008 at Anaheim (N)

BOS	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		—	7	14	0
LAA	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	5	11	2

LOB: BOS 10, LAA 11. HR: Bay (off Santana), Drew (Off F. Rodriguez) E: Aybar, Hunter SB: Ellsbury. SF: Teixeira. GIDP: Varitek.
WP - Papelbon, LP - F. Rodriguez T: 3:51. A: 45,354.

GAME 3 - Sunday, October 5, 2008 at Boston (N)

LAA	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 1	—	5	16	0
BOS	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	—	4	7	0

LOB: LAA 16, BOS 8. HR: Napoli (2 off Beckett) SB: Figgins, Guerrero, Crisp. CS: Ellsbury SH: Kendrick HBP: Pedroia (by Saunders), Napoli (by Delcarmen) GIDP: Varitek. Outfield Assist: Bay.
WP - Weaver, LP - Lopez T: 5:19. A: 39,067.

GAME 4 - Monday, October 6, 2008 at Boston (N)

LAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		—	2	6	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1		—	3	9	0

LOB: LAA 7, BOS 6. E: Figgins. CS: Willits. SH: Kendrick. GIDP: Kotsay, Ellsbury. PB: Varitek
WP - Delcarmen, LP - Shields T: 2:50. A: 38,785.

ANGELS 2008 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Anderson,G	.158	4	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Aybar,E	.111	4	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Figgins,C	.333	4	21	2	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1
Guerrero,V	.467	4	15	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hunter,T	.389	4	18	0	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
Kendrick,H	.118	4	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Mathis,J	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Matthews,G	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Morales,K	.500	4	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Napoli,M	.250	4	12	3	3	9	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
Teixeira,M	.467	4	15	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
Willits,R	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.273**	**4**	**154**	**13**	**42**	**53**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**15**	**0**	**34**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Arredondo,J	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.154
Lackey,J	0	1	2.63	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	4	4	1	1	4	0	6	0	0	.212
Oliver,D	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Rodriguez,F	0	1	7.71	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.455
Santana,E	0	0	8.44	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	8	5	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.308
Saunders,J	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	4	4	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	.278
Shields,S	0	1	4.76	4	0	0	1	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.273
Weaver,J	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.143
TOTALS	**1**	**3**	**4.19**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**38.2**	**38**	**18**	**18**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**0**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**.250**

ANGELS WESTERN DIVISION CLINCHING DATES

Year	No.	Date	Details
1979	158	Sept. 25	Angels defeat Kansas City, 4-1, at Anaheim Stadium (Tanana over Chamberlain).
1982	161	Oct. 2	Angels defeat Texas, 6-4, at Anaheim Stadium (Goltz over Hough).
1986	153	Sept. 26	Angels defeat Texas, 8-3, at Anaheim Stadium (Candelaria over Mohorcic).
2004	161	Oct. 2	Angels defeat Oakland, 5-4 at Network Associates Coliseum (Donnelly over Rincon).
2005	157	Sept. 27	Angels defeat Oakland, 4-3 at McAfee Coliseum (Santana over Kennedy).
2007	156	Sept. 23	Angels defeat Seattle, 7-4 at Angel Stadium (Lackey over Jeff Weaver).
2008	145	Sept. 10	Angels defeat New York Yankees, 4-2 at Angel Stadium (Moseley over Pettitte).
2009	156	Sept. 28	Angels defeat Texas, 11-0 at Angel Stadium (Santana over Hunter).
2014	152	Sept. 17	Angels defeat Seattle, 5-0 at Angel Stadium (Wilson over Paxton).

2009 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The Angels faced the Red Sox in the Division Series for the third consecutive season and fourth time in six years (fifth time overall). Angels vs. Red Sox Part V marked the first A.L. playoff matchup in history to be played five times (Red Sox won four previous playoff series).

PITCHING LEADS THE WAY IN GAMES 1 & 2: John Lackey and Jered Weaver earned wins in each of the first two games at Angel Stadium, becoming the first two Angels to pitch at least seven innings in consecutive playoff games since Jarrod Washburn and Lackey did so in Games 3 & 4 of the 2002 ALCS. Weaver's (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 7 K) start in Game 2 was the longest start in club postseason history while allowing 2 or fewer hits. Lackey's (7.1 IP, 0 ER) performance in Game 1 was the longest scoreless start by a pitcher in club postseason history. Angel pitchers held Boston to a .131 clip (8/61) over the first two games.

CLASSIC COMEBACK IN GAME 3: The Angels' ninth inning comeback in Boston (trailed by two runs with none on and two out) was accomplished with each of the three batters who scored reaching base with two strikes and two outs. It marked the 10th time in 2009 the Halos rallied from a deficit of at least four runs to win. All three runs surrendered by Jonothan Papelbon ended his 26-inning postseason scoreless streak. Bobby Abreu brought the game within a run with a two-out double off the Green Monster. After an intentional walk to Torii Hunter, Vladimir Guerrero followed with a two-run single that proved to be the game-winner.

2009 ALDS RECAP
RED SOX VS. ANGELS
Oct. 8-11, 2009
Best of Five

GAME 1 - Thursday, October 8, 2009 at Anaheim (N)

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
LAA	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	x	—	5	7	1

LOB: BOS 5, LAA 8. HR: Hunter (off Lester) E: Gonzalez, Lowell, Bay, Mathis. SH: Figgins, Mathis. HBP: Hunter (by Ramirez) GIDP: Lowell
OF Assist: Bay
WP - Lackey, LP - Lester T: 3:09. A: 45,070.

GAME 2 - Friday, October 9, 2009 at Anaheim (N)

BOS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
LAA	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	x	—	4	6	0

LOB: BOS 6, LAA 3. SB: Kendrick, Izturis. CS: Abreu SF: Morales HBP: Napoli (by Beckett)
WP - Weaver, LP - Beckett, S - Fuentes. T: 3:11. A: 45,223.

GAME 3 - Sunday, October 11, 2009 at Boston (D)

LAA	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	—	7	11	0
BOS	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	—	6	7	1

LOB: LAA 7, BOS 5. HR: Drew (off Kazmir), Morales (off Buchholz). E: Youkilis SB: Rivera, Gathright.
HBP: Napoli (by Buchholz) GIDP: Rivera
WP - Oliver, LP - Papelbon, S - Fuentes. T: 3:49. A: 38,704.



ANGELS 2009 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Abreu,B	.556	3	9	4	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Aybar,E	.364	3	11	2	4	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Figgins,D	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
Guerrero,V	.400	3	10	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hunter,T	.200	3	10	2	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Izturis,M	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Kendrick,H	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mathis,J	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Matthews,G	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morales,K	.200	3	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Napoli,M	.250	2	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.273	3	11	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
Willits,R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood,B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.258**	**3**	**93**	**16**	**24**	**38**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**1**	**18**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**1**

PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bulger,J	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Fuentes,B	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	2	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Jepsen,K	R	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.429
Kazmir,S	L	0	0	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	5	5	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	.217
Lackey,J	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	.160
Oliver,D	L	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.125
Weaver,J	R	1	0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	.083
Totals		**3**	**0**	**2.33**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**27**	**15**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**.158**

2009 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECAP

Following a three-game sweep of Boston in the Division Series, the Halos were headed to the ALCS for the sixth time in club history. It marked the third playoff matchup with the New York Yankees, the Angels winning both previous DS in 2002 & 2005. The Angels and Yankees were the two statistical leaders in several offensive categories during the 2009 campaign.

MISCUES LEAD TO 0-2: After setting a club record for fewest errors (85) committed during 2009 season, the Angels committed five errors leading to three unearned runs through the first two games in New York. While leading the Majors batting .297 with RISP during the regular season, the Halos hit .222 (4/18), stranding 21 runners after two games. The 2009 ALCS marked the fifth time Angels fell behind 0-2 in a playoff series.

ANOTHER GAME 3 COMEBACK: After spotting the Yankees a 3-0 lead through four innings, a solo HR by Howie Kendrick in the fifth inning put the Angels on the board. Vladimir Guerrero followed the next inning with a game-tying, two-run home run. The game would go to the bottom of the 11th inning where another "nobody on with two outs" rally took place. Kendrick lined a single up the middle and Jeff Mathis followed with a game-winning RBI double to get the Angels back in the series. The comeback win snapped the Halos' six-game LCS losing streak and marked the third walk-off hit in Club playoff history (also Game 3 of '79 ALCS & Game 4 of '86 LCS).

CLASSIC GAME 5: Following a shutdown performance by CC Sabathia in a 10-1 Game 4 loss (8 IP, 1 ER), the Angels were facing elimination down 3-1 in the series. The Angels put up a four-run first inning in Game 5. Starter John Lackey was lifted after 6.2 IP and that's when the trouble started - a six-run Yankee 7th inning put them up 6-4 after 6 1/2 frames. However, the Halos immediately responded in the bottom half of the seventh with a leadoff hit by Jeff Mathis (his 6th consecutive hit, an Angels' playoff club record) and key RBI singles by Vladimir Guerrero and Kendry Morales. Brian Fuentes worked through a dicey 9th inning (1 IP, 2 BB, 1 HB) to preserve the one-run save and send the series back to the Bronx. The win was the Halos' eighth all-time in the postseason vs. New York - all of which have been of the comeback variety.

YANKEES TAKE THE PENNANT: In Game 6 at New York, a strong pitching performance by Andy Pettitte (6.1 IP, 1 ER, 6 SO), timely hitting by the Yankees and another game of Angels miscues sent New York to the World Series for the 40th time. The Halos scratched across the game's first run with an RBI single from Bobby Abreu with two outs in the third. Starter Joe Saunders got out of jams in the first and second innings before the Yankees tagged him for three runs in the fourth, sparked by Johnny Damon's two-run single. No scoring took place during innings 5-7 before the Halos pulled within 3-2 on Guerrero's two-out RBI single in the eighth, his last at-bat of the postseason (his RBI off Mariano Rivera was the first postseason earned run off the Yankees' closer since Game 2 of the 2000 World Series). A comeback was not meant to be as New York capitalized on two crucial Angel errors in the bottom of the eighth (Kendrick fielding, Kazmir throwing) to push the lead to 5-2, it took only three outs for Rivera to get in the ninth to close out the series. The Angels fell to 1-5 in six League Championship Series.

2009 ALCS RECAP

ANGELS VS. YANKEES

Oct. 16-25, 2009
Best of Seven

GAME 1 - Friday, October 16, 2009 at New York (N)

LAA	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0				—	1	4	3
NYY	2	0	0		0	1	1		0	0	x				—	4	10	0

LOB: LAA 5, NYY 11. E: J. Rivera, Lackey, Hunter. SF: Rodriguez HBP: Cano (by Bulger) OF Assist: J. Rivera
WP - Sabathia, LP - Lackey, S - M. Rivera. T: 3:18. A: 49,688.

GAME 2 - Saturday, October 17, 2009 at New York (N)

LAA	0	0	0		0	2	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	0	—	3	8	2
NYY	0	1	1		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	1	—	4	13	3

LOB: LAA 16, NYY 12. HR: Jeter (off Saunders), Rodriguez (off Fuentes). E: Cano (2), Figgins, Jeter, Izturis.
SH: Aybar, Figgins, Gardner. SB: Aybar HBP: Morales (by Burnett), Figgins (by Burnett) GIDP: Jeter, Matsui, Cano, Hunter.
WP - Robertson, LP - Santana, T: 5:10. A: 49,922.

GAME 3 - Monday, October 19, 2009 at Anaheim (D)

NYY	1	0	0		1	1	0		0	1	0		0	0	—	4	8	0
LAA	0	0	0		0	1	2		1	0	0		0	1	—	5	13	0

LOB: NYY 10, LAA 7. HR: Jeter (off Weaver), Rodriguez (off Weaver), Damon (off Weaver), Kendrick (off Pettitte),
Guerrero (off Pettitte) SB: Aybar CS: Gardner SH: Aybar SF: Izturis GIDP: Hunter, Morales
WP - Santana, LP - Aceves T: 4:21. A: 44,911.

GAME 4 - Tuesday, October 20, 2009 at Anaheim (N)

NYY	0	0	0		3	2	0		0	2	3				—	10	13	0
LAA	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0				—	1	5	1

LOB: NYY 9, LAA 5. HR: Rodriguez (off Bulger), Damon (off Palmer) E: Abreu. SB: Rodriguez, Posada.
CS: Jeter, Gardner HBP: Swisher (by Santana) GIDP: J. Rivera
WP - Sabathia, LP - Kazmir T: 3:38. A: 45,160.

GAME 5 - Thursday, October 22, 2009 at Anaheim (N)

NYY	0	0	0		0	0	0		6	0	0				—	6	9	0
LAA	4	0	0		0	0	0		3	0	x				—	7	12	0

LOB: NYY 10, LAA 7. SB: Hunter, Aybar. SH: Figgins HBP: Cano (by Fuentes) GIDP: J. Rivera, Aybar
WP - Jepsen, LP - Hughes, S - Fuentes. T: 3:34. A: 45,113.

GAME 6 - Sunday, October 25, 2009 at New York (N)

LAA	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	1	0				—	2	9	2
NYY	0	0	0		3	0	0		0	2	x				—	5	9	0

LOB: LAA 6, NYY 11. E: Kendrick, Kazmir. SH: Cabrera (2), Swisher SF: Teixeira GIDP: Posada (2), Teixeira
WP - Pettitte, LP - Saunders, S - M. Rivera. T: 3:40. A: 50,173.

ANGELS 2009 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Abreu,B	.160	6	25	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	8	0	0	0	1
Aybar,E	.250	6	20	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0
Figgins,D	.130	6	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	1
Guerrero,V	.370	6	27	3	10	16	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Hunter,T	.304	6	23	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	1	2	1
Izturis,M	.100	4	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Kendrick,H	.286	4	14	3	4	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mathis,J	.583	5	12	2	7	12	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Matthews,G	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Morales,K	.167	6	24	1	4	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	1	0
Napoli,M	.111	5	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.200	6	25	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
Willits,R	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.236**	**6**	**216**	**19**	**51**	**76**	**14**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**18**	**4**	**38**	**4**	**1**	**7**	**8**

PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bulger,J	R	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	.125
Fuentes,B	L	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	0	0	.100
Jepsen,K	R	1	0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.333
Kazmir,S	L	0	1	7.71	2	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	5	4	0	0	5	0	3	1	0	.333
Lackey,J	R	0	1	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	5	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	.300
Oliver,D	L	0	0	4.26	5	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	3	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	.261
Palmer,J	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.385
Santana,E	R	1	1	1.59	4	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	5	3	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	0	.250
Saunders,J	L	0	1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	13	5	5	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	.317
Weaver,J	R	0	0	4.26	3	1	0	1	0	0	6.1	5	3	3	3	0	4	0	7	0	0	.208
Totals		**2**	**4**	**4.40**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**57.1**	**62**	**33**	**28**	**8**	**3**	**38**	**5**	**47**	**2**	**0**	**.279**

ANGELS 2009 CUMULATIVE STATISTICS

																		GI			PINCH HIT			
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP	AB	H	HR	RBI
Abreu,B	.265	9	34	6	9	13	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	3	8	0	1	0	1	.382	.405	0	0	0	0
Aybar,E	.290	9	31	4	9	13	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	2	0	.419	.313	0	0	0	0
Figgins,D	.086	9	35	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	9	0	0	0	1	.086	.200	0	0	0	0
Guerrero,V	.378	9	37	5	14	20	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	.541	.425	0	0	0	0
Hunter,T	.273	9	33	4	9	14	2	0	1	5	0	0	1	7	1	5	1	1	2	1	.424	.415	0	0	0	0
Izturis,M	.118	6	17	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	.176	.158	1	0	0	1
Kendrick,H	.263	6	19	4	5	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	.526	.300	0	0	0	0
Mathis,J	.533	7	15	2	8	13	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	.867	.533	0	0	0	0
Matthews,G	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.167	4	0	0	0
Morales,K	.176	9	34	2	6	12	0	0	2	7	0	1	1	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	.353	.237	0	0	0	0
Napoli,M	.154	7	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.231	.267	1	0	0	0
Quinlan,R	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Rivera,J	.222	9	36	1	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	1	.278	.222	0	0	0	0
Willits,R	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Wilson,R	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
LAA	**.243**	**9**	**309**	**35**	**75**	**114**	**20**	**2**	**5**	**32**	**6**	**2**	**5**	**28**	**5**	**56**	**7**	**2**	**9**	**9**	**.369**	**.314**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**
OPPONENTS	**.243**	**9**	**317**	**40**	**77**	**121**	**11**	**3**	**9**	**37**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**46**	**5**	**63**	**3**	**3**	**7**	**7**	**.382**	**.342**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**
DH	**.378**	**6**	**37**	**6**	**14**	**20**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.541**	**.425**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bulger,J	R	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	.091
Fuentes,B	L	0	0	1.93	5	0	0	3	0	3	4.2	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	0	0	.067
Jepsen,K	R	1	0	3.60	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	2	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	.364
Kazmir,S	L	0	1	7.59	3	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	10	9	1	0	8	0	4	1	0	.268
Lackey,J	R	1	1	2.29	3	3	0	0	0	0	19.2	19	7	5	0	0	7	0	14	1	0	.253
Oliver,D	L	1	0	3.12	8	0	0	1	0	0	8.2	7	3	3	0	0	4	2	8	0	0	.226
Palmer,J	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.385
Santana,E	R	1	1	1.59	4	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	5	3	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	0	.250
Saunders,J	L	0	1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	13	5	5	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	.317
Weaver,J	R	1	0	2.63	4	2	0	1	0	0	13.2	7	4	4	3	0	6	0	14	0	0	.146
LAA		**5**	**4**	**3.74**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**3**	**84.1**	**77**	**40**	**35**	**9**	**3**	**46**	**5**	**63**	**3**	**0**	**.243**
OPPONENTS		**4**	**5**	**3.76**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**2**	**83.2**	**75**	**35**	**35**	**5**	**5**	**28**	**5**	**56**	**2**	**0**	**.243**



This red seat in Section 135 was dedicated in 2012 during the Angels' 10-year World Series Anniversary. It represents the location where Scott Spiezio's 3-run HR landed in Game 6 of the 2002 Fall Classic. The HR sparked the Angels in overcoming a 5-run deficit en route to the crucial comeback win.

2014 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The Angels would be paired up with one of baseball's hottest teams down the stretch, the Kansas City Royals, in the 2014 Division Series. The Halos clinched home field advantage throughout the playoffs by way of posting the best record in baseball at 98-64 (and of course an A.L. victory in the All-Star Game).

Game 1 at Angel Stadium called for a pitching matchup of Angels' Jered Weaver and former teammate Jason Vargas. Both hurlers posted quality starts but neither would fare in a decision as the game would go 11 frames. With the score tied at 2-2 in the 11th, Mike Moustakas' solo home run off Fernando Salas sealed the 3-2 win for Kansas City. Both teams collected just four hits in the game; two of the Angels' hits were solo shots from David Freese and Chris Iannetta.

Game 2 at Angel Stadium had a similar feel to the first contest as it went 11 innings as well. Matt Shoemaker, out since Sept. 15th with an oblique strain, took the ball for his first career postseason start (ND, 6 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 6 SO). With the Royals leading 1-0 in the 6th, Albert Pujols knotted the score with an RBI single, his 16th career game-tying or go-ahead hit in the playoffs. The score remained the same until a two-run home run off the bat of Eric Hosmer in the 11th (off Kevin Jepsen) put the Royals up 3-1. They would tack on another run in the 11th frame for the final score of 4-1. The Angels trailed 0-2 with the best of five series shifting to Kansas City.

Game 3 at Kauffman Stadium pitted C.J. Wilson vs. James Shields. The Halos struck first with a solo home run off the bat of Mike Trout in the first inning. The lead was short-lived as the Royals responded with three runs in the bottom half of the inning to chase Wilson from the game after recording just two outs. KC plated two more runs in the third inning to go up 5-1 before an Albert Pujols solo shot brought the score to 5-2 in the fourth. Yet again, the Royals answered in the bottom of the frame with two more runs and there was no looking back for Kansas City. The Angels were defeated 8-3 and swept out of the playoffs. It marked the third time the Halos were swept in a playoff series. The Club was limited to just six runs on 18 hits in the three games of the series after leading the Majors in runs (773) during the regular season. Halo pitchers limited the Royals to a .198 clip (21/106) in the three games.

2014 ALDS RECAP

ROYALS VS. ANGELS

Oct. 2-5, 2014

Best of Five

GAME 1 - Thursday, October 2, 2014 at Anaheim (N)

KC	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	4	0
LAA	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	4	0

LOB: KC 3, LAA 8. HR: Moustakas (off Salas), Iannetta (off Vargas), Freese (off Vargas). SAC: Aybar (2). SF: Infante. SB: Gore. HBP: Beckham (by Collins). GIDP: Butler. WP: Davis.
WP - Duffy, LP - Salas, S - Holland. T: 4:05. A: 45,321.

GAME 2 - Friday, October 3, 2014 at Anaheim (N)

KC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	4	8	1
LAA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2

LOB: KC 7, LAA 4. HR: Hosmer (off Jepsen). SAC: Escobar. SB: Gordon (2). CS: Trout.GIDP: Freese, Hamilton. E: Infante, Calhoun, Iannetta.
WP - Finnegan, LP - Jepsen, S - Holland. T: 3:48. A: 45,361.

GAME 2 - Friday, October 3, 2014 at Kansas City (N)

LAA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	3	8	0
KC	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	8	9	0

LOB: KC 6, LAA 8. HR: Trout (off Shields), Pujols (off Shields), Hosmer (off Santiago), Moustakas (off Morin). SF: Cain. SB: Aybar, Butler. HBP: Freese (by Shields). WP: Morin, Shields.
WP - Shields, LP - Wilson. T: 3:38. A: 40,657.

ANGELS 2014 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

																		GI			PINCH HIT			
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP	AB	H	HR	RBI
Aybar,E	.455	3	11	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.545	.455	0	0	0	0
Beckham,G	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.500	0	0	0	0
Calhoun,K	.333	3	15	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.333	0	0	0	0
Conger,H	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Cowgill,C	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	0	0	0	0
Cron, C.J.	.111	3	9	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	.222	.273	0	0	0	0
Freese,D	.125	3	8	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	.500	.364	0	0	0	0
Hamilton,J	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Iannetta,C	.100	3	10	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	.400	.182	0	0	0	0
Kendrick,H	.154	3	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.231	.185	0	0	0	0
Navarro,E	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Pujols,A	.167	3	12	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.417	.231	0	0	0	0
Trout,M	.083	3	12	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	.333	.267	0	0	0	0
LAA	**.170**	**3**	**106**	**6**	**18**	**33**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**0**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**.311**	**.248**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
OPPONENTS	**.198**	**3**	**106**	**15**	**21**	**35**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**15**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**12**	**2**	**26**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.349**	**.275**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
DH	**.100**	**3**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.250**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Grilli,J	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Jepsen,K	R	0	1	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	3	1	0	4	1	2	0	0	.400
Morin,M	R	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.600
Pestano,V	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Rasmus,C	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Salas,F	R	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.200
Shoemaker,M	R	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.227
Smith,J	R	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Street,H	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	.000
Weaver,J	R	0	0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	.143
Wilson,C.J.	L	0	1	40.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600
LAA		**0**	**3**	**4.20**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**30**	**21**	**15**	**14**	**4**	**0**	**12**	**2**	**26**	**1**	**0**	**.198**



ANGELS ALL-TIME POSTSEASON GAME-BY-GAME

Pitchers in CAPS represent complete game

Bold = home game

GM	DATE	OPP	W-L	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER	RECORD	ATTN	CUMULATIVE
					(1979 ALCS vs. BALTIMORE)				
1	10/3/79	BAL	L	3-6 (10)	Stanhouse	Montague	0-1	52,787	52,787
2	10/4/79	BAL	L	8-9	Flannigan	Frost	0-2	52,108	104,895
3	**10/5/79**	**BAL**	**W**	**4-3**	**Aase**	**Stanhouse**	**1-2**	**43,199**	**148,094**
4	**10/6/79**	**BAL**	**L**	**0-8**	**McGREGOR**	**Knapp**	**1-3**	**43,199**	**191,293**
					(1982 ALCS vs. MILWAUKEE)				
5	**10/5/82**	**MIL**	**W**	**8-3**	**JOHN**	**Caldwell**	**1-0**	**64,406**	**255,699**
6	**10/6/82**	**MIL**	**W**	**4-2**	**KISON**	**VUCKOVICH**	**2-0**	**64,179**	**319,878**
7	10/8/82	MIL	L	3-5	Sutton	Zahn	2-1	50,134	370,012
8	10/9/82	MIL	L	5-9	Haas	John	2-2	51,003	421,015
9	10/10/82	MIL	L	3-4	McClure	Sanchez	2-3	54,968	475,983
					(1986 ALCS vs. BOSTON)				
10	10/7/86	BOS	W	8-1	WITT	Clemens	1-0	32,993	508,976
11	10/8/86	BOS	L	2-9	HURST	McCaskill	1-1	32,786	541,762
12	**10/10/86**	**BOS**	**W**	**5-3**	**Candelaria**	**Boyd**	**2-1**	**64,206**	**605,968**
13	**10/11/86**	**BOS**	**W**	**4-3 (11)**	**Corbett**	**Schiraldi**	**3-1**	**64,223**	**670,191**
14	**10/12/86**	**BOS**	**L**	**6-7 (11)**	**Crawford**	**Moore**	**3-2**	**64,223**	**734,414**
15	10/14/86	BOS	L	4-10	Boyd	McCaskill	3-3	32,998	767,412
16	10/15/86	BOS	L	1-8	Clemens	Candelaria	3-4	33,001	800,413
					(2002 ALDS vs. NEW YORK)				
17	10/1/02	NYY	L	5-8	Karsay	Weber	0-1	56,710	857,123
18	10/2/02	NYY	W	8-6	Rodriguez	Hernandez	1-1	56,695	913,818
19	**10/4/02**	**NYY**	**W**	**9-6**	**Rodriguez**	**Stanton**	**2-1**	**45,072**	**958,890**
20	**10/5/02**	**NYY**	**W**	**9-5**	**Washburn**	**Wells**	**3-1**	**45,067**	**1,003,957**
					(2002 ALCS vs. MINNESOTA)				
21	10/8/02	MIN	L	1-2	Mays	Appier	0-1	55,562	1,059,519
22	10/9/02	MIN	W	6-3	Ortiz	Reed	1-1	55,990	1,115,509
23	**10/11/02**	**MIN**	**W**	**2-1**	**Rodriguez**	**Romero**	**2-1**	**44,234**	**1,159,743**
24	**10/12/02**	**MIN**	**W**	**7-1**	**Lackey**	**Radke**	**3-1**	**44,830**	**1,204,573**
25	**10/13/02**	**MIN**	**W**	**13-5**	**Rodriguez**	**Santana**	**4-1**	**44,835**	**1,249,408**
					(2002 WORLD SERIES VS. SAN FRANCISCO)				
26	**10/19/02**	**SF**	**L**	**3-4**	**Schmidt**	**Washburn**	**0-1**	**44,603**	**1,294,011**
27	**10/20/02**	**SF**	**W**	**11-10**	**Rodriguez**	**Rodriguez**	**1-1**	**44,584**	**1,338,595**
28	10/22/02	SF	W	10-4	Ortiz	Hernandez	2-1	42,707	1,381,302
29	10/23/02	SF	L	3-4	Worrell	Rodriguez	2-2	42,703	1,424,005
30	10/24/02	SF	L	4-16	Zerbe	Washburn	2-3	42,713	1,466,718
31	**10/26/02**	**SF**	**W**	**6-5**	**Donnelly**	**Worrell**	**3-3**	**44,506**	**1,511,224**
32	**10/27/02**	**SF**	**W**	**4-1**	**Lackey**	**Hernandez**	**4-3**	**44,598**	**1,555,822**
					(2004 ALDS vs. BOSTON)				
33	**10/5/04**	**BOS**	**L**	**3-9**	**Schilling**	**Washburn**	**0-1**	**44,608**	**1,600,430**
34	**10/6/04**	**BOS**	**L**	**3-8**	**Martinez**	**Rodriguez**	**0-2**	**45,118**	**1,645,548**
35	10/8/04	BOS	L	6-8 (10)	Lowe	Rodriguez	0-3	35,547	1,681,095
					(2005 ALDS vs. NEW YORK)				
36	**10/4/05**	**NYY**	**L**	**2-4**	**Mussina**	**Colon**	**0-1**	**45,142**	**1,726,237**
37	**10/5/05**	**NYY**	**W**	**5-3**	**Escobar**	**Wang**	**1-1**	**45,150**	**1,771,387**
38	10/7/05	NYY	W	11-7	Shields	Small	2-1	56,277	1,827,664
39	10/9/05	NYY	L	2-3	Leiter	Shields	2-2	56,226	1,883,890
40	**10/10/05**	**NYY**	**W**	**5-3**	**Santana**	**Mussina**	**3-2**	**45,133**	**1,929,023**
					(2005 ALCS vs. CHICAGO)				
41	10/11/05	CWS	W	3-2	Byrd	Contreras	1-0	40,659	1,969,682
42	10/12/05	CWS	L	2-1	BUEHRLE	Escobar	1-1	41,013	2,010,695
43	**10/14/05**	**CWS**	**L**	**2-5**	**GARLAND**	**Lackey**	**1-2**	**44,725**	**2,055,420**
44	**10/15/05**	**CWS**	**L**	**2-8**	**GARCIA**	**Santana**	**1-3**	**44,857**	**2,100,277**
45	**10/16/05**	**CWS**	**L**	**3-6**	**CONTRERAS**	**Escobar**	**1-4**	**44,712**	**2,144,989**
					(2007 ALDS vs. BOSTON)				
46	10/3/07	BOS	L	0-4	BECKETT	Lackey	0-1	37,597	2,182,586
47	10/5/07	BOS	L	3-6	Papelbon	Speier	0-2	37,706	2,220,292
48	**10/7/07**	**BOS**	**L**	**1-9**	**Schilling**	**Weaver**	**0-3**	**45,262**	**2,265,554**
					(2008 ALDS vs. BOSTON)				
49	**10/1/08**	**BOS**	**L**	**1-4**	**Lester**	**Lackey**	**0-1**	**44,996**	**2,310,550**
50	**10/3/08**	**BOS**	**L**	**5-7**	**Papelbon**	**Rodriguez**	**0-2**	**45,354**	**2,355,904**
51	10/5/08	BOS	W	5-4 (12)	Weaver	Lopez	1-2	39,067	2,394,971
52	10/6/08	BOS	L	2-3	Delcarmen	Shields	1-3	38,785	2,433,756
					(2009 ALDS vs. BOSTON)				
53	**10/8/09**	**BOS**	**W**	**5-0**	**Lackey**	**Lester**	**1-0**	**45,070**	**2,478,826**
54	**10/9/09**	**BOS**	**W**	**4-1**	**Weaver**	**Beckett**	**2-0**	**45,223**	**2,524,049**
55	10/11/09	BOS	W	7-6	Oliver	Papelbon	3-0	38,704	2,562,753
					(2009 ALCS vs. NEW YORK)				
56	10/16/09	NYY	L	1-4	Sabathia	Lackey	0-1	49,588	2,612,341
57	10/17/09	NYY	L	3-4 (13)	Robertson	Santana	0-2	49,922	2,662,263
58	**10/19/09**	**NYY**	**W**	**5-4 (11)**	**Santana**	**Aceves**	**1-2**	**44,911**	**2,568,960**
59	**10/20/09**	**NYY**	**L**	**1-10**	**Sabathia**	**Kazmir**	**1-3**	**45,160**	**2,614,120**
60	**10/22/09**	**NYY**	**W**	**7-6**	**Jepsen**	**Hughes**	**2-3**	**45,114**	**2,659,234**
61	10/25/09	NYY	L	2-5	Pettitte	Saunders	2-4	50,173	2,712,436
					(2014 ALDS vs. KANSAS CITY)				
62	**10/2/14**	**KC**	**L**	**2-3 (11)**	**Duffy**	**Salas**	**0-1**	**45,321**	**2,704,555**
63	**10/3/14**	**KC**	**L**	**1-4 (11)**	**Finnegan**	**Jepsen**	**0-2**	**45,361**	**2,749,916**
64	10/5/14	KC	L	3-8	Shields	Wilson	0-3	40,657	2,753,093

(27-37 in 64 all-time postseason games)

ANGELS ALL-TIME POSTSEASON HIGHS & LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Runs, Game, Angels	13	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS
Runs, Game, Opponents	16	Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)
Runs, Inning, Angels	10	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS
Runs, Inning, Opponents	7	Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2007 DS (BOS)
Hits, Game, Angels	19	Gm. 3, 2005 DS
Hits, Game, Opponents	16	Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels	7	Gm. 3, 2005 DS
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents	7	Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)
Home Runs, Game, Angels	4	Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2002 WS
Home Runs, Game, Opponents	4	3 times; last, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Singles, Game, Angels	15	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS
Singles, Game, Opponents	14	Gm. 6, 1986 LCS (BOS)
Doubles, Game, Angels	5	Gm. 3, 2002 DS
Doubles, Game, Opponents	4	5 times; last, Gm. 4, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Triples, Game, Angels	2	Gm. 3, 2005 DS
Triples, Game, Opponents	1	Several times
Left on Base, Angels	16	Gm. 2, 2009 LCS & Gm. 3, 2008 DS
Left on Base, Opponents	12	Gm. 2, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels	5	Gm. 2, 2007 DS
Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents	3	Gm. 2, 2014 DS (KC) & Gm. 4, 2005 LCS (CWS)

TEAM FIELDING

Double Plays, Game, Angels	4	Gm. 1, 2002 DS
Double Plays, Game, Opponents	3	Twice; last, Gm. 4, 2002 WS (SF)
Errors, Game, Angels	3	4 times; last, Gm. 1, 2009 LCS
Errors, Game, Opponents	4	Gm. 5, 1982 LCS (MIL)

TEAM PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game, Angels	13	Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	12	Gm. 3, 2008 DS (BOS)
Base on Balls, Game, Angels	9	3 times; last, Gm. 6, 2009 LCS
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents	8	Gm. 3, 2002 WS (SF)

INDIVIDUAL HITTING

At-Bats, Game	7	Guerrero, Gm. 2, 2009 LCS & Figgins, Gm. 3, 2008 DS
Runs, Game	3	Several players
Hits, Game	4	3 times; last, Anderson, Gm. 3, 2005 DS
Doubles, Game	2	Several players
Triples, Game	1	Several players
Home Runs, Game	3	Kennedy, Gm. 5, 2002 LCS
Grand Slams	1	Guerrero, Gm. 3, 2004 DS & Baylor, Gm, 4, 1982 LCS
RBI, Game	5	3 times; last, Anderson, Gm. 3, 2005 DS
Base on Balls, Game	4	Abreu, Gm. 1, 2009 DS R. Jones, Gm. 4, 1986 LCS
Sac bunts, Game	**2**	**Aybar, Gm. 1, 2014 DS**
Strikeouts, Game	4	Kendrick, Gm. 2, 2008 DS

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Innings Pitched	9	3 times (3 CG); last, Gm. 1, 1986 LCS
Strikeouts, Game	8	Ryan, Gm. 1, 1979 LCS & Kison, Gm. 2, 1982 LCS
Base on Balls, Game	5	6 times; last, Escobar, Gm. 6, 2007 LCS
Earned Runs Allowed, Game	6	Twice; last, Washburn, Gm. 5, 2002 WS
Hits Allowed, Game	10	Twice; last, Ortiz, Gm. 2, 2002 LCS
Home Runs Allowed, Game	3	4 times; last, Weaver, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest Game, Innings	13	Gm. 2, 2009 LCS
Largest Margin, Victory	8	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS
Largest Margin, Loss	12	Gm. 5, 2002 WS
Largest Crowd, Home	64,406	Gm. 1, 1982 LCS
Largest Crowd, Home (since '98 renovation)	45,361	Gm. 2, 2014 DS
Smallest Crowd, Home	43,199	Gm. 3 & 4, 1979 LCS
Largest Crowd, Road	56,710	Gm. 1, 2002 DS
Smallest Crowd, Road	32,786	Gm. 2, 1986 LCS

ANGELS CAREER POSTSEASON LEADERS

BATTING (MINIMUM OF 25 AT-BATS)

BATTING AVERAGE

.368 (14/38)	Bob Boone	1982, 1986
.347 (25/72)	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
.346 (9/26)	Gary Pettis	1986
.339 (40/118)	Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
.327 (18/55)	Scott Spiezio	2002
.314 (16/51)	Torii Hunter	2008-09
.308 (24/78)	Adam Kennedy	2002, 2005
.300 (24/80)	David Eckstein	2002, 2004

AT-BATS

147	Garret Anderson	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
122	Chone Figgins	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
118	Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
112	Vladimir Guerrero	2004-05, 2007-09
91	Bengie Molina	2002, 2004, 2005
80	David Eckstein	2002, 2004
72	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004

HITS

40	Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
36	Garret Anderson	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
32	Vladimir Guerrero	2004-05, 2007-09
25	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
24	Bengie Molina	2002, 2004, 2005
24	Adam Kennedy	2002, 2005
24	David Eckstein	2002, 2004
21	Chone Figgins	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
18	Scott Spiezio	2002

HOME RUNS

9	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
5	Garret Anderson	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
4	Adam Kennedy	2002, 2005
4	Tim Salmon	2002
3	Bengie Molina	2002, 2004, 2005
3	Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
3	Scott Spiezio	2002

RUNS

18	Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
18	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
17	Garret Anderson	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
13	Adam Kennedy	2002, 2005
13	Vladimir Guerrero	2004-05, 2007-09
13	Chone Figgins	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09

DOUBLES

9	Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
6	Garret Anderson	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
5	Jeff Mathis	2007-09
5	Chone Figgins	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
5	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
5	Doug DeCinces	1982, 1986

RUNS BATTED IN

22	Garret Anderson	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
19	Scott Spiezio	2002
16	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
14	Vladimir Guerrero	2004-05, 2007-09
13	Adam Kennedy	2002, 2005

PITCHING (MINIMUM OF 10 IP)

WINS

5	Francisco Rodriguez	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
3	John Lackey	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
2	**Jered Weaver**	**2007-09, 2014**
2	Ervin Santana	2005, 2007-09
2	Ramon Ortiz	2002, 2004
1	13 players tied	

LOSSES

4	Francisco Rodriguez	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
4	John Lackey	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
3	Jarrod Washburn	2002, 2004
2	Ervin Santana	2005, 2007-09
2	Scot Shields	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
2	Kelvim Escobar	2004, 2005, 2007
2	Kirk McCaskill	1986

INNINGS PITCHED

78.0	John Lackey	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
36.2	Jarrod Washburn	2002, 2004, 2005
31.2	Francisco Rodriguez	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
27.2	**Jered Weaver**	**2007-09, 2014**
25.1	Scot Shields	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
23.0	Ervin Santana	2005, 2007-09
21.2	Kevin Appier	2002
20.2	Jered Weaver	2007-09
20.2	Mike Witt	1982, 1986

GAMES

21	Francisco Rodriguez	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
17	Scot Shields	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
17	Brendan Donnelly	2002, 2004, 2005
14	John Lackey	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
9	Troy Percival	2002, 2004
9	Ben Weber	2002

ERA

0.84 (10.2 IP/1 ER)	John Candelaria	1986
1.93 (14 IP/3 ER)	Bruce Kison	1982
2.60 (27.2 IP/8 ER)	**Jered Weaver**	**2007-09, 2014**
3.05 (20.2 IP/7 ER)	Mike Witt	1982, 1986
3.12 (78 IP/27 ER)	John Lackey	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
3.13 (31.2 IP/11 ER)	F. Rodriguez	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
3.20 (25.1 IP/9 ER)	Scot Shields	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08

STRIKEOUTS

53	John Lackey	2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
41	F. Rodriguez	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
28	**Jered Weaver**	**2007-09, 2014**
25	Scot Shields	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
24	Kelvim Escobar	2004, 2005, 2007
23	Brendan Donnelly	2002, 2004, 2005

SAVES

7	Troy Percival	2002, 2004
3	Brian Fuentes	2009
3	Francisco Rodriguez	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
1	Donnie Moore	1986

CLUB HISTORY



For the Club's inaugural season in 1961, the Angels called Wrigley Field in Los Angeles home

START OF A FRANCHISE

In the winter of 1960, Gene Autry attended the American League expansion meeting in St. Louis seeking radio rights for his Golden West Broadcasting firm. On Dec. 6, 1960 he returned as Owner and Chairman of the Board of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.
Following is a chronological look at the beginning of the Los Angeles Angels:

1960

Dec. 6 — At St. Louis, MO, the expansion Los Angeles Angels is awarded to Gene Autry, Robert O. Reynolds, Paul A. O'Bryan and associates.
Dec. 8 — Fred Haney is named General Manager.
Dec. 12 — Bill Rigney is named Field Manager.
Dec. 14 — Haney and Rigney select 28 players from the American League player pool at a meeting in Boston…Total cost: $2,150,000 including two minor league draft picks…First player drafted is pitcher Eli Grba.
Dec. 16 — Palm Springs, CA announced as Spring Training site.

1961

Jan. 14 — Leonard K. Firestone becomes part owner and Vice President of the Angels.
Jan. 24 — Angels announce signing of first two players - outfielders Bob Cerv and Albie Pearson.
Feb. 6 — Angels hold first public tryout camp at Sawtelle Hospital…Over 300 prospects attend tryout…Six players are signed.
Feb. 24 — Angels open spring training camp in Palm Springs.
Mar. 11 — Angels defeat Chicago Cubs in first exhibition game, 8-3, before an overflow crowd at the Polo Grounds in Palm Springs…Club also wins second game on March 12, 12-5.
Apr. 11 — Behind the strong pitching of Eli Grba and power of Ted Kluszewski, the Angels rolled to a 7-2 victory in their first American League regular season game. Grba went the distance, allowing one earned run on six hits. Kluszewski hit a pair of home runs and collected five RBI. The Angels scored all seven runs in the first two frames, three in the first inning on back-to-back home runs by Kluszewski and Bob Cerv.

The Angels finished the 1961 season with a 70-91 record. The club's .435 winning percentage established and still stands as the best of any expansion team in Major League history.
The Angels played at Wrigley Field in Los Angeles in 1961, then moved to Chavez Ravine (now Dodger Stadium) in 1962 and remained there through the 1965 season. In 1966, the franchise moved south to Anaheim and played 32 seasons at Anaheim Stadium. The club opened the 1997 season as the Anaheim Angels and began play at Edison Field in 1998. Prior to the 2004 season the stadium name was changed to Angel Stadium of Anaheim. On Jan. 3, 2005 the official name of the franchise was changed to the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim.

ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on Dec. 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front offices and field bosses — General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators — attended the session held in the league offices.
A price of $75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions — all but for outfielders.
Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at $25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid $2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out $2,175,000 for their 31 players in the unprecedented distribution.
Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:
NOTE: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

1. Eli Grba, p, NY
2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS
3. Duke Maas, p, NY
4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN
5. Bob Sprout, p, DET
6. Audrey Gatewood, p, DET
7. Ken McBride, p, CHI
8. Ned Garver, p, KC
9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL
10. Bob Davis, p, KC
11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS
12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET
13. Ed Yost, inf, DET
14. Ken Aspromonte, inf, CLE
15. Ken Hamlin, inf, KC
16. Gene Leek, inf, CLE
17. Jim Fregosi, inf, BOS
18. Bob Cerv, of, NY
19. Ken Hunt, of, NY
20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI
21. Earl Averill, c, CHI
22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN
23. Ted Kluszewski, inf, CHI
24. Don Ross, inf, BAL
25. Julio Becquer, inf, MIN
26. Dean Chance, p, BAL
27. Fred Newman, p, BOS
28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE
29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET from Denver
30. Albie Pearson, of, BAL from Rochester



LA ANGELS INAUGURAL GAME

APRIL 11, 1961

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	LOB
LOS ANGELES	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	3	3
BALTIMORE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	8

E: Los Angeles - Brickell 2, Aspromonte **DP:** Los Angeles - 1 Baltimore - 1
2B: B. Robinson **HR:** Kluszewski 2, Cerv
S: Rice, Grba **GDP:** B. Robinson, Brickell

LOS ANGELES	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
Grba	W	9	6	2	1	0	4	5	0	1	0

BALTIMORE	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
Pappas	L	1.2	3	6	6	2	4	1	0	0	0
Papa	—	.1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Stock	—	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hoeft	—	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Wilhelm	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HB: Hunt (by Stock)
TIME: 2:33
PB: Triandos
ATTENDANCE: 37,352
UMPIRES: Stevens, Rice, Napp, Schwartz

LOS ANGELES	AB	R	H	BI
Yost, 3b	4	0	0	0
Aspromonte, 2b	4	1	1	0
Pearson, rf	3	2	1	1
Kluszewski, 1b	4	2	2	5
Becquer, 1b	0	0	0	0
Cerv, lf	4	1	1	1
Johnson, lf	0	0	0	0
Hunt, cf	2	0	0	0
Brickell, ss	4	0	1	0
Rice, c	2	0	0	0
Grba, p	3	1	0	0
TOTALS	30	7	6	7

BALTIMORE	AB	R	H	BI
Brandt, cf	5	1	2	0
Snyder, rf	3	0	1	0
B. Robinson, 3b	4	0	1	0
Gentile, 1b	4	1	1	0
Triandos, c	4	0	0	0
Hansen, ss	4	0	0	0
Stephens, lf	2	0	1	0
Breeding, 2b	4	0	0	0
Pappas, p	0	0	0	0
Papa, p	0	0	0	0
Philley, ph	1	0	0	0
Stock, p	0	0	0	0
E. Robinson, ph	1	0	0	0
Hoeft, p	0	0	0	0
Essegian, ph	1	0	0	0
Wilhelm, p	0	0	0	0
Zupo, ph	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	33	2	6	0

1961 LOS ANGELES ANGELS' FIRSTS

TEAM

GAME - April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
PLATE UMPIRE - Johnny Stevens, April 11 at Baltimore
GAME TIME - 2:33, April 11 at Baltimore
WIN - April 11 at Baltimore (7-2)
HOME GAME - April 27 vs. Minnesota (4-2 loss)
HOME WIN - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 12 inn.)
LOSS - April 15 at Boston (3-0)
SERIES WIN - April 27-29 vs. Minnesota (2-1)
ROAD SERIES WIN - June 5-7 at Baltimore (3-1)
SERIES SWEEP - July 3-4 vs. Kansas City (3-0)
ROAD SERIES SWEEP - July 5-6 at Minnesota (2-0)
HOMESTAND WIN - April 27 - May 10 (8-6)
EXTRA INNING GAME - April 23 at Detroit (3-2 loss; 11 inn.)
EXTRA INNING WIN - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 12 inn.)
COMPLETE GAME - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
COMPLETE GAME (against) - Ike Delock, April 15 at Boston (3-0 win)
SHUTOUT - May 23 vs. Cleveland (9-0; Ken McBride, 3-hitter)
SHUTOUT (against) - April 15 at Boston (3-0; Ike Delock, 4-hitter)
LAST AT-BAT WIN - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 2-runs in 12th)
DOUBLEHEADER - April 20 at New York (lost 7-5 & 4-2)
HOME DOUBLEHEADER - April 30 vs. Kansas City (split; 6-4 & 2-3)
DOUBLEHEADER SWEEP - May 19 vs. Chicago (won 4-3 & 5-3)
EJECTION - Ed Yost, April 15 at Boston (8th inn. by plate umpire Jim Honochick)

BATTERS

BATTER - Ed Yost, April 11 at Baltimore (pop-out to shortstop)
FIRST PITCH - Strike by Milt Pappas to Ed Yost, April 11 at Baltimore
BASERUNNER - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn; walk)
HIT - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
RUN - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., scored on 2-run HR)
RBI - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
EXTRA BASE HIT - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
SINGLE - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. to center)
BUNT SINGLE - Albie Pearson, April 15 at Boston (6th inn.)
DOUBLE - Ken Hunt, April 17 at Boston (3rd inn.)
TRIPLE - Ken Hunt, April 20 at New York (8th inn., 2nd game)
HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run, Milt Pappas)
SOLO HOME RUN - Bob Cerv, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
TWO-RUN HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
THREE-RUN HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., John Papa)
GRAND SLAM HOME RUN - Lee Thomas, June 6 at Baltimore (2nd inn., Milt Pappas)
GRAND SLAM HOME RUN AT HOME - George Thomas, Sept. 9 vs. Chicago (5th inn., Frank Baumann)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUN - Albie Pearson, April 17 at Boston (9th inn., Mike Fornieles)
HOME RUN BY A PITCHER - Jerry Casale, May 9 vs. Boston (2nd inn., Ike Delock)
TWO-HOME RUN GAME - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (Milt Pappas), John Papa
THREE-HOME RUN GAME - Lee Thomas, Sept. 5 at Kansas City (Lew Krausse, Ed Rakow, Bill Fischer)
BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS - Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
PINCH-HITTER - Faye Throneberry, April 15 at Boston (7th inn., groundout to 2B)
PINCH-HIT - Steve Bilko, April 17 at Boston (7th inn., double)
STOLEN BASE - Ken Hunt, April 20 at New York (2nd game)
WALK - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.)
STRIKEOUT - Ken Aspromonte, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.)
SACRIFICE - Del Rice, April 11 at Baltimore (6th inn., 1-3)
SACRIFICE FLY - Earl Averill, April 30 vs. Kansas City (2nd game)
HIT BY PITCH - Ken Hunt, April 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., Wes Stock)
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., 5-4-3)
PUTOUT - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner - Jackie Brandt)
ASSIST - Ken Aspromonte, April 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner - Jackie Brandt)
ERROR - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. ground ball hit by Marv Breeding)

PITCHERS

PITCHER - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
FIRST PITCH - Strike by Eli Grba to Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore
WINNING PITCHER - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 score)
LOSING PITCHER - Jerry Casale, April 15 at Boston (3-0 score)
SAVE - Tom Morgan, April 30 vs. Kansas City, 1st game (.1 IP)
HIT - Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., single to left; Eli Grba)
DOUBLE - Brooks Robinson, April 11 at Baltimore (5th inn. to center; Eli Grba)
TRIPLE - Carl Yastrzemski, April 15 at Boston (3rd inn.; Jerry Casale)
HOME RUN - Gary Geiger, April 17 at Boston (7th inn., Tom Morgan)
RUN - Jim Gentile, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., scored on error)
WALK - Gene Stephens, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. Eli Grba)
STRIKEOUT - Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore (5th inn.; Eli Grba)
HIT BATTER - Jerry Adair, May 2 vs. Baltimore (5th inn., Ted Bowsfield)
WILD PITCH - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (6th inn.)

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORDS/STANDINGS

Year	Pos.	W	L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8	70	91	.435	-38 1/2	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55-1
1962	3	86	76	.531	-10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9	70	91	.435	-34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5	82	80	.506	-17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7	75	87	.463	-27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6	80	82	.494	-18	Bill Rigney	42-39	38-43
1967	5	84	77	.522	-7 1/2	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8	67	95	.414	-36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3	71	91	.438	-26	Bill Rigney (11-28) Lefty Phillips (60-63)	43-38	28-53-1
1970	3	86	76	.531	-12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4	76	86	.469	-25 1/2	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972★	5	75	80	.484	-18	Del Rice	44-46	31-44
1973	4	79	83	.488	-15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
1974	6	68	94	.420	-22	Bob Winkles (30-44) +Dick Williams (36-48)	36-45	32-49-1
1975	6	72	89	.447	-25 1/2	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
1976	T4	76	86	.469	-14	Dick Williams (39-57) Norm Sherry (37-29)	38-43	38-43
1977	5	74	88	.457	-28	Norm Sherry (39-42) Dave Garcia (35-46)	39-42	35-46
1978	T2	87	75	.537	-5	Dave Garcia (25-20) Jim Fregosi (62-55)	50-31	37-44
1979	**1**	**88**	**74**	**.543**	**+3**	**Jim Fregosi**	**49-32**	**39-42**
1980	6	65	95	.406	-32	Jim Fregosi	30-51	35-44
1981★★	5	51	59	.464	-13 1/2	Jim Fregosi (22-25) Gene Mauch (29-34)	26-28	25-31
1982	**1**	**93**	**69**	**.574**	**+3**	**Gene Mauch**	**52-29**	**41-40**
1983	T5	70	92	.432	-29	John McNamara	35-46	35-46
1984	T2	81	81	.500	-3	John McNamara	37-44	44-37
1985	2	90	72	.549	-1	Gene Mauch	49-30	41-42
1986	**1**	**92**	**70**	**.568**	**+5**	**Gene Mauch**	**50-32**	**42-38**
1987	T6	75	87	.463	-10	Gene Mauch	38-43	37-44
1988	4	75	87	.463	-29	++Cookie Rojas (75-79)	35-46	40-41
1989	3	91	71	.562	-8	Doug Rader	52-29	39-42
1990	4	80	82	.494	-23	Doug Rader	42-39	38-43
1991	7	81	81	.500	-14	Doug Rader (61-63) Buck Rodgers (20-18)	40-41	41-40
1992	T5	72	90	.444	-24	+++Buck Rodgers (33-40)	41-40	31-50
1993	T5	71	91	.438	-23	Buck Rodgers	44-37	27-54
1994★★★	4	47	68	.409	-5 1/2	Buck Rodgers (16-23) ++++Marcel Lachemann (30-44)	23-40	24-28
1995★★★★	2	78	67	.538	-1	Marcel Lachemann	39-33	39-34
1996	4	70	91	.435	-19 1/2	+++++Marcel Lachemann (52-59)	43-38	27-53
1997	2	84	78	.519	-6	Terry Collins	46-36	38-42
1998	2	85	77	.525	-3	++++++Terry Collins (79-75)	42-39	43-38
1999	4	70	92	.432	-25	+++++++Terry Collins (51-82)	37-44	33-48
2000	3	82	80	.506	-9 1/2	Mike Scioscia	46-35	36-45
2001	3	75	87	.463	-41	Mike Scioscia	39-42	36-45
2002y$	2	99	63	.611	-4	Mike Scioscia	54-27	45-36
2003	3	77	85	.475	-19	Mike Scioscia	45-37	32-48
2004	**1**	**92**	**70**	**.569**	**+1**	**Mike Scioscia**	**45-36**	**47-34**
2005	**1**	**95**	**67**	**.586**	**+7**	**Mike Scioscia**	**49-32**	**46-35**
2006	2	89	73	.549	-4	Mike Scioscia	45-36	44-37
2007	**1**	**94**	**68**	**.580**	**+6**	**Mike Scioscia**	**54-27**	**40-41**
2008	**1**	**100**	**62**	**.617**	**+21**	**Mike Scioscia**	**50-31**	**50-31**
2009	**1**	**97**	**65**	**.599**	**+10**	**Mike Scioscia**	**49-32**	**48-33**
2010	3	80	82	.494	-10	Mike Scioscia	43-38	37-44
2011	2	86	76	.531	-10	Mike Scioscia	45-36	41-40
2012	3	89	73	.549	-5	Mike Scioscia	46-35	43-38
2013	3	78	84	.481	-18	Mike Scioscia	39-42	39-42
2014	**1**	**98**	**64**	**.605**	**+10**	**Mike Scioscia**	**52-29**	**46-35**
2015	3	85	77	.525	-3	Mike Scioscia	49-32	36-45
Totals		***4403**	**4377**	**.501**		**16 Managers**	**2349-2054**	**2054-2323-3**

***Tied three times in club history (6/8/61 @ Boston in 11 inn.; 9/12/69 @ Seattle in 10 inn.; 4/7/74 @ CWS in 10 inn.)**

$	**World Series Champions**
BOLD	**Western Division Champions**
y	**Wild Card Entrant**
+	Totals do not include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog.
++	Totals do not include 0-8 under interim manager Moose Stubing.
+++	Totals do not include 36-49 under interim manager John Wathan or 3-1 under interim/interim manager Marcel Lachemann.
++++	Totals do not include 1-1 under interim manager Bobby Knoop.
+++++	Totals do not include 10-18 under interim manager John McNamara or 8-14 under interim/interim manager Joe Maddon.
++++++	Totals do not include 6-2 under interim manager Joe Maddon.
+++++++	Totals do not include 19-10 under interim manager Joe Maddon.
★	Work stoppage, April 1-13, 1972.
★★	Work stoppage, June 12-July 30, 1981.
★★★	Work stoppage, Aug. 12, 1994-remainder of season.
★★★★	Work stoppage, April 2-24, 1995.

ANGELS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one Major League game with the Angels since 1961.
BOLD: indicates current players in organization KEY: #-Right *-Left + -Switch ^-Interim manager

MANAGERS (21)

COLLINS, Terry ('97-99)
FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74)^
KNOOP, Bobby ('94)^
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('92^, '94-96)
MADDON, Joe ('96^,'98^,'99^)
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-87)
McNAMARA, John ('83-84, '96^)
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RADER, Doug ('89-91)
RICE, Del ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)
RODGERS, Buck ('91-94)
ROJAS, Cookie ('88)
SCIOSCIA, Mike ('00-)
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)
STUBING, Moose ('88)^
WATHAN, John ('92-93)^
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)

COACHES (69)

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BAYLOR, Don ('14-15)
BLACK, Bud ('00-06)
BOWA, Larry ('97-99)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63,'68-71)
BURLESON, Rick ('95-96)
BUTCHER, Mike ('06-15)
CAREW, Rod ('92-99)
CLEAR, Bob ('76-87)
COLEMAN, Joe ('87-90, '96-99)
COUCHEE, Mike ('96)
CRANDALL, Del ('77)
DiSARCINA, Gary ('14-)
DOWN, Rick ('87-88)
EBEL, Dino ('06-)
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)
EPPARD, Jim ('12-13)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)
GARCIA, Dave ('77)
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)
GRIFFIN, Alfredo ('00-)
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66,'69, '77-78)
HANSEN, Dave ('14-)
HATCHER, Mickey ('00-12)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
HENDRICK, George ('98-99)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERNANDEZ, Chuck ('92-96)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HINES, Bruce ('91)
HOSCHEIT, Vern ('76)
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80, '89-92)
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-96)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LACHEMANN, Bill ('95-96)
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-92, '97-98)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)
MACHA, Ken ('92-94)
MADDON, Joe ('94-05)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
McNAMARA, John ('78)
MERCADO, Orlando ('03-10)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, '81-83)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)
OLIVERAS, Max ('94)
PAEPKE, Jack ('61-66)
PARKER, Dave ('97)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)
PICCIOLO, Rob ('11-13)
POLE, Dick ('99)
RAMOS, Bobby ('00-02)
REBERGER, Frank ('91)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-94)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)
RODRIGUEZ, Eddie ('96)
ROENICKE, Ron ('00-10)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76)
SKINNER, Bob ('78)
SOLIZ, Steve ('11-)
STUBING, Moose ('85-90)
WATHAN, John ('92-93)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

PLAYERS (962)

–A–

AASE, Don, rhp ('78-82, '84)
ABBOTT, Jim, lhp ('89-92, '95-96)
ABBOTT, Kyle, lhp ('91, '96)
ABNER, Shawn, of ('91)#
ABREU, Bobby, of ('09-12)*
ADAMS, Ricky, inf ('82-83)#
ADCOCK, Joe, inf ('64-66)#
ADENHART, Nick, rhp ('08-09)
AIKENS, Willie, inf/dh ('77, '79)*
ALDRETE, Mike, of ('95-96)*
ALDRIDGE, Cory, of ('10)#
ALFONZO, Edgardo, inf ('06)#
ALICEA, Luis, inf ('97)+
ALLANSON, Andy, c ('95)#
ALLEN, Lloyd, rhp ('69-73)
ALLIETTA, Bob, c ('75)#
ALOMAR, Sandy, inf ('69-74)+
ALVAREZ, Jose, lhp ('14-)
ALVAREZ, Juan, lhp ('99)
ALVAREZ, Orlando, of/dh ('76)#
AMARISTA, Alexi, inf ('11-12)*
AMARO, Ruben, inf ('69)#
AMARO, Ruben Jr., of ('91)+
AMEZAGA, Alfredo, inf ('02-04)+
ANDERSON, Brian, lhp ('93-95)
ANDERSON, Garret, of ('94-08)*
ANDERSON, Jim, inf ('78-79)#
ANDERSON, Kent, inf ('89-90)#
APPIER, Kevin, rhp ('02-'03)
ARDELL, Dan, inf ('61)*
ARIAS, George, inf ('96-97)#



Jim Abbott

ARMAS, Tony, of ('87-89)#
ARREDONDO, Jose, rhp ('08-09)
ASPROMONTE, Ken, 2b ('61)#
AVERILL, Earl, of/c ('61-62)#
AYBAR, Erick, inf ('06-15)+
AZCUE, Joe, c ('69-70, '72)#

–B–

BAHNSEN, Stan, rhp ('82)
BAILES, Scott, lhp ('90-92)
BAILEY, Ed, c/inf ('66)*
BALAZ, John, of/dh ('74-75)#
BANDY, Jett, c ('15-)#
BANNISTER, Floyd, lhp ('91)*
BARBER, Steve, lhp ('72-73)
BARLOW, Mike, inf ('77-79)#
BARNES, Larry, inf ('01)*
BARR, Jim, rhp ('79-80)
BAUGHMAN, Justin, inf ('98,'00)#
BAYLOR, Don, of/dh ('77-82)#
BEASLEY, Chris, rhp ('91)
BECKHAM, Gordon, inf ('14)#
BECQUER, Julio, inf ('61)*
BEDROSIAN, Cam, rhp ('14-)
BELCHER, Tim, rhp ('99-00)
BELINSKY, Bo, lhp ('62-64)
BELL, Trevor, rhp ('09-12)
BELLINGER, Clay, inf/of ('02)#
BENIQUEZ, Juan, of/dh ('81-85)#
BENNETT, Dennis, lhp ('68)
BENNETT, Erik, rhp ('95)
BERGMAN, Dusty, lhp ('04)
BERRY, Ken, of ('71-73)#
BICHETTE, Dante, of ('88-90)#
BIELECKI, Mike, rhp ('95)
BILKO, Steve, inf ('61-62)#
BLANTON, Joe, rhp ('13)
BLATERIC, Steve, rhp ('75)
BLYLEVEN, Bert, rhp ('89-92)
BOCHTE, Bruce, c ('74-77)*
BOESCH, Brennan, of ('14)*
BOLICK, Frank, inf ('98)+
BONDS, Bobby, of/dh ('76-77)#
BOONE, Bob, c ('82-88)#
BOOTCHECK, Chris, rhp ('03,'05-08)
BORBON, Pedro, rhp ('69)
BORDERS, Pat, c ('96)#
BORLAND, Toby, rhp ('01)
BOSHERS, Buddy, lhp ('13)
BOSKIE, Shawn, rhp ('95-96)
BOSLEY, Thad, of ('77, '88)*
BOSTOCK, Lyman, of ('78)*
BOTTENFIELD, Kent, rhp ('00)
BOTTING, Ralph, lhp ('79-80)
BOTZ, Bob, rhp ('62)
BOURJOS, Peter, of ('10-13)#
BOVEE, Mike, rhp ('97)
BOWSFIELD, Ted, lhp ('61-62)
BRADLEY, Tom, rhp ('69-70)
BRADY, Brian, of ('89)*
BRANYAN, Russell, inf/dh ('11)*
BRASIER, Ryan, rhp ('13)
BRETT, Ken, lhp ('77-78)
BREWER, Jim, lhp ('75-76)
BRICKELL, Fritz, inf ('61)#
BRIDGES, Rocky, inf ('61)#
BRIGGS, Dan, inf/of ('75-77)*
BROOKS, Bobby, of ('73)#
BROOKS, Hubie, of/dh ('92)#
BROWN, Curt, rhp ('83)
BROWN, Matt, inf ('07-08)#
BROWN, Mike, of ('83-85, '88)#
BROWN, Randy, c ('69-70)*
BROWN, Steve, rhp ('83-84)
BRUNANSKY, Tom, of ('81)#
BRUNET, George, lhp ('64-69)
BRYDEN, T.R., rhp ('86)
BUCK, John, c ('14)#
BUCKNER, Bill, inf/dh ('87-88)*
BUCKNER, Billy, rhp ('13)
BUDDE, Ryan, C ('07-10)#
BUICE, DeWayne, rhp ('87-88)
BULGER, Jason, rhp ('06-11)
BURDETTE, Lew, rhp ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom, inf/of ('62)*
BURGMEIER, Tom, lhp ('68)
BURKE, Jamie, inf/c ('01-)#
BURKE, Leo, of ('61-62)#
BURNETT, Sean, lhp ('13-14)
BURLESON, Rick, inf ('81-86)#
BUTCHER, Mike, rhp ('92-95)
BUTERA, Drew, C ('15)#
BYRD, Paul, rhp ('05)

–C–

CABRERA, Orlando, inf ('05-07)
CADARET, Greg, lhp ('97-98)
CALHOUN, Kole, of ('12-)*
CALLASPO, Alberto, inf ('10-13)+
CALLAWAY, Mickey, rhp ('02-'03)
CAMPANA, Tony, of ('14)*
CAMPANERIS, Bert, inf ('79-81)#
CANDELARIA, John, lhp ('85-87)
CANERIA, John, rhp ('77-78)
CARDENAL, Jose, of ('65-67)#
CARDENAS, Leo, inf ('72)#
CAREW, Rod, inf ('79-85)*
CARPENTER, David, rhp ('12, '14)
CARRASCO, Hector, rhp ('06-07)
CASALE, Jerry, rhp ('61)
CASSEVAH, Bobby, rhp ('10-12)
CAUSEY, Wayne, inf ('68)*
CERV, Bob, of ('61)#
CHADWICK, Ray, rhp ('86)
CHALK, Dave, inf ('73-78)#
CHANCE, Bob, inf ('69)*
CHANCE, Dean, rhp ('61-66)
CHATWOOD, Tyler, rhp ('11)
CHAVEZ, Anthony, rhp ('97)
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce, inf ('71)*
CHRISTENSEN, Jason, lhp ('05)
CIMINO, Pete, rhp ('67-68)
CIMOLI, Gino, of ('65)#
CLARK, Bob, of ('79-83)#
CLARK, Rick, rhp ('67-69, '71-72)
CLARK, Terry, rhp ('88-89)
CLEAR, Mark, rhp ('79-80, '90
CLEMENTE, Edgard, of ('00)#
CLEMENTS, Pat, lhp ('85)
CLEVENGER, Tex, rhp ('61)
CLIBURN, Stan, c ('80)#
CLIBURN, Stewart, rhp ('84-85,'88)
CLINTON, Lou, of ('64-65)#
COACHMAN, Pete, inf ('90)#
COATES, Jim, rhp ('65-67)
COELLO, Robert, rhp ('13)
COLANGELO, Mike, of ('99)#
COLETTA, Chris, of ('72)*
COLLINS, Dave, of/dh ('75-76)+
COLON, Bartolo, rhp ('04-07)
CONGER, Hank, C ('10-14)+
CONIGLIARO, Tony, of ('71)#
CONSOLO, Billy, inf ('62)#
COOK, Dennis, lhp ('02)
COOK, Mike, rhp ('86-88)
COOPER, Brian, rhp ('99-01)
CORBETT, Doug, rhp ('82-86)
CORBETT, Sherman, lhp ('88-90)
CORREIA, Rod, inf ('93-95)#
COTTIER, Chuck, inf ('68-69)#
COUGHTRY, Marlan, inf ('62)*
COUSINS, Scott, of ('13)*
COWAN, Billy, inf/of ('69-72)#
COWART, Kaleb, inf ('15-)+
COWENS, Al, of ('80)#
COWGILL, Collin, of ('13-15)#
COX, Terry, rhp ('70)
CRIM, Chuck, rhp ('92-93)
CRON, Chris, inf/dh ('91)#
CRON, C.J., inf/dh ('14-)#
CRUZ, Todd, rhp ('80)
CUELLAR, Mike, lhp ('77)
CUMBERLAND, John, lhp ('74)
CURTIS, Chad, of ('92-94)#
CURTIS, John, lhp ('82-84)

–D–

D' ACQUISTO, John, rhp ('81)
DADE, Paul, of/dh ('75-76)#
DALESANDRO, Mark, c ('94-95)#
DARWIN, Bob, rhp ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic, of ('68-69)*
DaVANON, Jeff, of ('99, '01-05)+
DaVANON, Jerry, inf ('73)#
DAVIDSON, Daniel, lhp ('09)
DAVIS, Alvin, inf/dh ('92)*
DAVIS, Bob, c ('81)#
DAVIS, Chili, of/dh ('88-90,'93-96)+
DAVIS, Doug, inf/c ('88)#
DAVIS, Mark, of ('91)#
DAVIS, Tommy, inf/dh ('76)#
DAVIS, Willie, of/dh ('79)*
DeCINCES, Doug, inf ('82-87)#
DECKER, Steve, c ('99)#
DEES, Charlie, inf ('63-65)*
DeJESUS, David ('15)+
DE LA ROSA, Dane, rhp ('13-14)
DELGADO, Wilson, inf ('03)+
DeLUCIA, Rich, rhp ('97-98)
DIAZ, Jairo, rhp ('14)
DICKSON, Jason, rhp ('96-00)
DiMICHELE, Frank, lhp ('88)



Chili Davis

DiSARCINA, Gary, inf ('89-01)#
DOBSON, Chuck, rhp ('74-75)
DOHERTY, John, rhp ('74-75)
DONNELLY, Brendan, rhp ('02-06)
DONOHUE, Jim, rhp ('61-62)
DONOHUE, Tom, c ('79-80)#
DOPSON, John, rhp ('94)
DORSETT, Brian, c ('88)#
DORSEY, Jim, rhp ('80)
DOWNING, Brian, c/of ('78-90)#
DOWNS, Scott, lhp ('11-13)
DOYLE, Denny, inf ('74-75)*
DOYLE, Paul, lhp ('70, '72)
DRAGO, Dick, rhp ('76-77)
DUCEY, Rob, of/dh ('92)*
DUKES, Tom, rhp ('72)
DULIBA, Bob, rhp ('63-64)
DUNN, Scott, rhp ('04)
DUNNING, Steve, rhp ('76)
DUREN, Ryne, rhp ('61-62)
DURRINGTON, Trent, inf ('99-00, '03)#

–E–

EASLER, Mike, of ('76)*
EASLEY, Damion, inf ('92-96)#
ECKSTEIN, David, inf ('01-04)#
EDDY, Steve, rhp ('79)
EDENFIELD, Ken, rhp ('95-96)
EDMONDS, Jim, of ('93-99)*
EENHOORN, Robert, inf ('96-97)#
EGAN, Dick, rhp ('66)*
EGAN, Tom, c ('65-70,'74-75)#
EICHHORN, Mark, rhp ('90-92,'96)#
ELLIS, Robert, rhp ('96)#
ELLIS, Sammy, rhp ('68)#
ENCARNACION, Angelo c ('97)#
ENRIGHT, Barry, rhp ('12-13)
EPPARD, Jim, inf/of ('87-89)*
EPSTEIN, Mike, inf ('73-74)*
ERSTAD, Darin, inf/of ('96-06)*
ESCOBAR, Kelvim, rhp ('04-09)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy, c ('75-77)#
ETHERTON, Seth, rhp ('00)#
EVANS, Terry, OF ('07-10)#

–F–

FABREGAS, Jorge, c ('94-97, '01-02)*
FAIRLY, Ron, inf/dh ('78)*
FARRELL, John, rhp ('93-94)#
FASANO, Sal, c ('02)#
FEATHERSTON, Taylor ('15)#
FELIX, Junior, of ('91-92)+
FERGUSON, Joe, c ('81-83)#
FERNANDEZ, Jose, inf ('01)#
FERRIS, Bob, rhp ('78-80)
FETTERS, Mike, rhp ('89-91,'98)
FIELD, Tommy, inf ('13)#
FIELDER, Cecil, inf/dh ('98)#
FIGGINS, Chone, inf/of ('02-09)+
FIGUEROA, Ed, rhp ('74-75)
FIMPLE, Jack, c ('87)#
FINLEY, Chuck, lhp ('86-99)
FINLEY, Steve, of ('05)*
FISCHER, Todd, rhp ('86)
FISHER, Eddie, rhp ('69-72)
FITZGERALD, Mike, of/c ('92)#
FITZMORRIS, Al, rhp ('78)
FLORA, Kevin, inf ('91,'95)#

CLUB HISTORY

ANGELS ALL-TIME ROSTER

FLORES, Gil, of ('77)#
FOILES, Hank, c ('63-64)#
FOLI, Tim, inf ('82-83)#
FORD, Dan, of/dh ('79-81)#
FORSCH, Ken, rhp ('81-86)
FORSTER, Terry, lhp ('86)
FORTUGNO, Tim, lhp ('92-93)
FOSTER, Alan, rhp ('72)
FOWLER, Art, rhp ('61-64)
FOWLKES, Alan, rhp ('85)
FOYTACK, Paul, rhp ('63-64)
FRANDSEN, Kevin, inf ('10)#
FRASER, Willie, rhp ('86-90)
FREESE, David, INF ('14-15)#
FREGOSI, Jim, inf ('61-71)#
FREY, Steve, lhp ('92-93)
FRIERI, Ernesto, rhp ('12-14)
FROHWIRTH, Todd, rhp ('96)
FROST, Dave, rhp ('78-81)
FUENTES, Brian, lhp ('09-10)
FULLMER, Brad, dh/inf ('02-03)*
FYHRIE, Mike, rhp ('99)

–G–

GABRIELSON, Len, of ('67)*
GAETTI, Gary, inf/dh ('91-93)#
GALARRAGA, Andres, inf/dh ('04)#
GALLAGHER, Al, inf ('73)#
GALLAGHER, Dave, of ('91,'95)#
GANT, Ron, of/dh ('00)#
GARCIA, Carlos, inf ('98)#
GARCIA, Miguel, lhp ('87)
GARLAND, Jon, rhp ('08)
GARR, Ralph, of/dh ('79-80)*
GARRETT, Adrian, c/dh ('75-76)*



Troy Glaus

GARRETT, Greg, lhp ('70)
GARVER, Ned, rhp ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey, rhp ('63-65)
GEISHERT, Vern, rhp ('69)
GELTZ, Steven, rhp ('12)
GERBER, Craig, inf ('85)*
GIAVOTELLA, Johnny, inf ('15-)#
GIL, Benji, inf ('00-03)#
GILBRETH, Bill, lhp ('74)
GILLASPIE, Conor, inf ('15)*
GLAUS, Troy, inf ('98-04)#
GLOVER, Gary, rhp ('03)
GOHR, Greg, rhp ('96)
GOLTZ, Dave, rhp ('82-83)
GONZALES, Larry, c ('93)#
GONZALES, Rene, inf ('92-93,'95)#
GONZALEZ, Jose, of ('92)#
GONZALEZ, Tony, of ('70-71)*
GOODWIN, Dan, inf/dh ('75, '77-78)*
GORNEAULT, Nick, of ('07)#
GOTAY, Julio, inf ('65)#
GOTT, Trevor, rhp ('15)
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill, inf ('73)#
GRAHE, Joe, rhp ('90-94)
GRBA, Eli, rhp ('61-63)
GREBECK, Craig, inf ('97)#
GREEN, Grant, inf ('13-15)#
GREEN, Lenny, of ('64)*
GREEN, Steve, rhp ('01)
GREENE, Todd, c/dh ('96-99)#
GREGG, Kevin, rhp ('03-06)
GREGORIO, Tom, C ('03)#
GREINKE, Zack, rhp ('12)
GRICH, Bobby, inf ('77-86)#
GRIFFIN, Doug, inf ('70)#
GRIFFIN, Tom, rhp ('78)
GRILLI, Jason, rhp ('14)
GRIMSLEY, Jason, rhp ('96)
GROSS, Kevin, rhp ('97)
GRUBE, Jarrett, rhp ('14)
GRUBER, Kelly, inf ('93)#
GUBICZA, Mark, rhp ('97)
GUERRERO, Mario, inf/dh ('76-77)#
GUERRERO, Vladimir, of ('04-09)#
GUILLEN, Jose, of ('04)#
GUTIERREZ, Juan, rhp ('13)
GWYN, Marc, rhp ('07-)

–H–

HABYAN, John, rhp ('95)
HALICKI, Ed, rhp ('80)
HALL, Jimmie, of ('67-68)
HALTER, Shane, inf ('04)#
HAMILTON, Jack, rhp ('67-68)
HAMILTON, Josh, of ('13-15)*
HAMLIN, Ken, inf ('61)#
HAMPTON, Ike, c ('75-79)+
HANCOCK, Ryan, rhp ('96)
HAND, Rich, rhp ('73)
HANSON, Tommy, rhp ('13)
HAREN, Dan, rhp ('10-12)
HARKEY, Mike, rhp ('95)
HARLOW, Larry, of ('79-81)*
HARPER, Brian, of ('79, '81)#
HARPER, Tommy, inf/dh ('75)#
HARRELSON, Bill, rhp ('68)
HARRIS, Brendan, inf ('13)#
HARRIS, John, inf ('79-81)*
HARRIS, Pep, rhp ('96-99)
HARTZELL, Paul, rhp ('76-78)#
HARVEY, Bryan, rhp ('87-92)
HASEGAWA, Shigetoshi, rhp ('97-01)
HASSLER, Andy, lhp ('71,'73-76,'80-83)
HATHAWAY, Hilly, lhp ('92-93)
HAWKINS, LaTroy, rhp ('12)
HAWPE, Brad, of ('13)*
HAYNES, Nathan, of ('07)*
HAYES, Von, of/dh ('92)*
HEANEY, Andrew, lhp ('15-)
HEFFNER, Bob, rhp ('68)
HEISE, Bob, inf ('74)#
HELD, Woodie, inf/of ('67-68)#
HEMAN, Russell, rhp ('61)#
HEMPHILL, Bret, c ('99)+
HENDERSON, Rickey, of ('97)#
HENDRICK, George, of/dh ('85-88)#
HENSLEY, Matt, rhp ('04)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie, inf ('65-66)#
HERRERA, Yoslan, rhp ('14)
HERRMANN, Ed, c ('76)*
HESTER, John, c ('12-13)#
HIATT, Jack, c/inf ('64, '72)#
HIBBS, Jim, dh ('67)#
HICKS, Jim, of ('69-70)#
HILL, Donnie, inf ('90-91)+
HILL, Glenallen, of/dh ('01)#
HILL, Ken, rhp ('97-00)
HILL, Rich, lhp ('14)
HILLENBRAND, Shea, inf ('07)#
HINCHLIFFE, Brett, rhp ('00)#
HINTON, Chuck, inf/of ('68)#
HOBSON, Butch, inf ('81)#
HOCKENBERRY, Chuck, rhp ('75)
HOFFMAN, Glenn, inf ('89)#
HOLLAND, Al, lhp ('85)*
HOLLINS, Dave, inf ('97-98)+
HOLTZ, Mike, lhp ('96-01)
HOLZEMER, Mark, lhp ('93, '95-96)
HOWARD, Doug, inf/of ('72-74)#
HOWELL, Jack, inf/dh ('85-91,'96-97)*
HUDLER, Rex, inf/of ('94-96)#
HUDSON, Charlie, lhp ('75)
HUMPHREY, Terry, c ('76-79)#
HUNT, Ken, of ('61-63)#
HUNTER, Torii, of ('08-12)#
HUSON, Jeff, inf ('99)*

–I–

IANNETTA, Chris, C ('12-15)#
IBANEZ, Raul, of/dh, ('14)*
IBARRA, Edgar, lhp ('15)
ISRINGHAUSEN, Jason, rhp (12)
IZTURIS, Maicer, inf ('05-12)+

–J–

JACKSON, Bo, of/dh ('94)#
JACKSON, Reggie, of/dh ('82-86)*
JACKSON, Ron, of ('75-78,'82-84)#
JACKSON, Ryan, inf ('15)#
JAMES, Johnny, rhp ('61)
JAMES, Mike, rhp ('95-99)
JAVIER, Stan, of ('93)+
JEFFERIES, Gregg, inf/of ('98)+
JEFFERSON, Jesse, rhp ('81)
JEPSEN, Kevin, rhp ('08-14)
JIMENEZ, Luis, inf ('13-14)#
JOHN, Tommy, lhp ('82-85)
JOHNSON, Alex, of ('70-71)#
JOHNSON, Gary, of ('03)*
JOHNSON, Keith, inf ('00)#
JOHNSON, Lou, of ('61,'69)#
JOHNSON, Mark , inf ('98)*
JOHNSTONE, Jay, of ('66-70)*
JONES, Bob, of ('76-77)*
JONES, Greg, rhp ('03, '05-07)
JONES, Ruppert, of ('85-87)*
JOYCE, Matt, of ('15)*



Bo Jackson

JOYNER, Wally, inf ('86-91, '01)*
JUDEN, Jeff, rhp ('98)

–K–

KARL, Scott, lhp ('00)
KAUFMAN, Curt, rhp ('84)
KAZMIR, Scott, lhp ('09-11)
KEALEY, Steve, rhp ('68-70)
KEEDY, Pat, inf/of ('85)#
KELLEHER, Mick, inf ('82)#
KELSO, Bill, rhp ('64-67)
KENDRICK, Howie, inf ('06-14)#
KENNEDY, Adam, inf ('00-06)*
KINGMAN, Dave, of/dh ('77)#
KIPPER, Bob, lhp ('85)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed, c/of ('62-68)*
KIRKWOOD, Don, rhp ('74-77)
KISON, Bruce, rhp ('80-84)
KLINE, Ron, rhp ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted, inf ('61)*
KNAPP, Chris, rhp ('78-80)
KNOOP, Bobby, inf ('64-69)#
KOHN, Michael, rhp ('10-14)#
KOPPE, Joe, inf ('61-65)#
KOSCO, Andy, of ('72)#
KOSTRO, Frank, of ('63)#
KOTCHMAN, Casey, inf ('04-08)*
KRAUSS, Marc, inf ('15)*
KRAWCZYK, Ray, rhp ('88)
KREUTER, Chad, c ('97, '98)+
KUBITZA, Kyle, inf ('15-)*
KUBSKI, Gil, of ('80)*
KUHAULUA, Fred, lhp ('77)
KUSNYER, Art, c ('71-73)#

–L–

LACEY, Bob, lhp ('83)
LACKEY, John, rhp ('02-09)
LaCORTE, Frank, rhp ('84)
LAHOUD, Joe, of/dh ('74-76)*
LANDREAUX, Ken, of ('77-78)*
LANGE, Dick, rhp ('72-75)
LANGERHANS, Ryan ('12)*
LANGSTON, Mark, lhp ('90-97)
LANSFORD, Carney, inf ('78-80)#
LaROCHE, Dave, lhp ('70-71,'77-80)
LASHER, Fred, rhp ('71)
LATMAN, Barry, rhp ('64-65)
LATOS, Mat, rhp ('15)
LAZORKO, Jack, rhp ('87-88)
LeBLANC, Wade, lhp ('14)
LEE, Bob, rhp ('64-66)
LEE, Don, rhp ('62-65)
LEE, Mike, lhp ('63)
LEEK, Gene, inf ('61-62)#
LEFFERTS, Craig, lhp ('94)
LEFTWICH, Phil, rhp ('93-94, '96)
LEITER, Mark, rhp ('94)
LEJA, Frank , inf ('62)*
LEMANCZYK, Dave, rhp ('80)
LEVINE, Al, rhp ('99-02)
LEWIS, Scott, rhp ('90-94)
LEYRITZ, Jim, c/dh ('97)#
LINARES, Rufino, dh ('85)#
LIND, Jose, inf ('95)#
LINTON, Doug, rhp ('93)#
LLENAS, Winston, inf/of ('68-69, '72-75)#
LOCKE, Bobby, rhp ('67-68)
LOCKWOOD, Skip, rhp ('74)
LOPEZ, Carlos, of/dh ('76)#
LOPEZ, Marcelino, lhp ('65-67)
LOPEZ, Ramon, rhp ('66)
LORRAINE, Andrew, lhp ('94-95)
LOUX, Shane, rhp ('08-09)
LOVELACE, Vance, lhp ('88-89)
LOVULLO, Torey, inf ('93)+
LOWE, Mark, rhp ('13)
LUBRATICH, Steve, inf ('81, '83)#
LUCAS, Gary, lhp ('86-87)
LUGO, Urbano, rhp ('85-88)
LUKASIEWICZ, Mark, lhp ('01-02)
LUKE, Matt, inf ('99)*
LUULOA, Keith, inf ('00)#
LYNN, Fred, of ('81-84)*
LYONS, Barry, inf ('91)#

–M–

MACHEMER, Dave, inf ('78)#
MACK, Tony, rhp ('85)
MAGNANTE, Mike, lhp ('99)
MAGRANE, Joe, lhp ('93-94)
MAHLER, Mickey, lhp ('81-82)
MALONEY, Jim, rhp ('71)
MALZONE, Frank, inf ('66)#
MARSHALL, Mike, rhp ('91)
MARTE, Alfredo, of ('15)#
MARTIN, Paco, inf ('98)
MARTINEZ, Carlos, inf/dh ('95)#
MARTINEZ, Fred, rhp ('80-81)
MARONDE, Nick, lhp ('12-14)
MASHORE, Damon, of ('98)#
MATTHEUS, Ryan, rhp ('15)
MATHIS, Jeff, c ('05-11)#
MATRANGA, David, inf ('05)#



Hideki Matsui

MATSUI, Hideki, of ('10)*
MATTHEWS JR., Gary, of ('07-09)+
MAY, Carlos, of/dh ('77)*
MAY, Darrell, lhp ('96-97)
MAY, Rudy, lhp ('65, '69-74)
McAnulty, Paul, inf ('10)*
McBRIDE, Ken, rhp ('61-65)
McCASKILL, Kirk, rhp ('85-91)
McCLURE, Bob, lhp ('89-91)
McCRAW, Tom, inf/of ('73-74)
McDONALD, John, inf ('14)#
McDOWELL, Jack, rhp ('98-'99)
McELROY, Chuck, lhp ('96-97)
McFARLANE, Orlando, c ('67-68)#
McGLOTHLIN, Jim, rhp ('65-69)
McLAUGHLIN, Byron, rhp ('83)#
McLEMORE, Mark, inf ('86-90)+
McMULLEN, Ken, inf ('70-72)#
McPHERSON, Dallas, inf ('04-07)*
MELTON, Bill, inf/dh ('76)#
MEOLI, Rudy, inf ('71, '73-75)*
MERCKER, Kent, lhp ('00)
MERLONI, Lou, inf ('05)#
MESSERSMITH, Andy, rhp ('68-72)
MEYER, Robert, lhp ('64)
MIADICH, Bart, rhp ('01, '03)
MILEY, Mike, inf ('75-76)+
MILLER, Darrell, c ('84-88)#
MILLER, Dyar, rhp ('77-79)
MILLER, Rick, of ('78-80)*
MILLS, Brad, lhp ('12)
MINCHER, Don, inf ('67-68)*
MINTON, Greg, rhp ('87-'90)
MINTZ, Steve, rhp ('99)
MOELLER, Ron, lhp ('61-63)
MOLINA, Bengie, c ('98-05)#
MOLINA, Jose, c ('01-07)#
MONDESI, Raul, of ('04)#
MONGE, Sid, lhp ('75-77)
MONTAGUE, John, rhp ('79-80)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo, inf ('66)*
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio, rhp ('73)
MONTELEONE, Rich, rhp ('88-89, '95,'96)
MOORE, Balor, lhp ('77)
MOORE, Donnie, rhp ('85-88)
MOORE, Jeremy, of ('11)*
MORALES, Kendrys, inf ('06-12)+
MORAN, Billy, inf ('61-64)#
MORENO, Angel, lhp ('81-82)*
MORENO, Jose, inf/dh ('82)+
MORGAN, Tom, rhp ('61-63)
MORIN, Mike, rhp ('14-)
MORRIS, John, of ('92)*
MORTON, Bubba, of ('66-69)#
MOSEBACH, Bobby, rhp ('09)
MOSELEY, Dustin, rhp ('06-09)
MOSES, Jerry, c ('71)#
MOTTON, Curt, of ('72)#
MULLINIKS, Rance, inf ('77-79)*
MURPHY, David, of ('15)*
MURPHY, Tom, rhp ('68-72)#
MURPHY, Tommy, of ('06-07)+
MURRAY, Eddie, inf/dh ('97)+
MYERS, Greg, c ('92-95)*

–N–

NAPOLI, Mike, c ('06-10)#
NARRON, Jerry, c ('83-86)*
NAVARRO, Efren, inf/of ('11-15)*
NAVARRO, Julio, rhp ('62-64)
NELSON, Chris, inf ('13)#
NELSON, Gene, rhp ('93)
NELSON, Mel, lhp ('63)
NETTLES, Morris, of ('74-75)*
NEVIN, Phil, inf/c ('98)#
NEWMAN, Fred, rhp ('62-67)
NIELSEN, Jerry, lhp ('93)
NIEUWENHUIS, Kirk, of ('15)*
NIEVES, Jose, inf ('01-02)#
NOBOA, Junior, inf ('88)#
NOLAN, Gary, rhp ('77)#
NORDBROOK, Tim, inf ('76)#
NUXHALL, Joe, lhp ('62)*

–O–

OBERKFELL, Ken, inf/of ('92)*
O'BERRY, Mike, c ('83)#
O'BRIEN, Charlie, c ('98-99)#
O'BRIEN, Syd, inf ('71-72)#
OCHOA, Alex, of ('02)#
O'DAY, Darren, rhp ('08)
OLIVARES, Omar, rhp ('98-99)#
OLIVER, Bob, inf/of ('72-74)#

CLUB HISTORY

ANGELS ALL-TIME ROSTER

OLIVER, Darren, lhp ('07-09)
O'MALLEY, Shawn, inf ('14)+
ORTEGA, Anthony, rhp ('09)
ORTEGA, Phil, rhp ('69)
ORTIZ, Ramon, rhp ('99-04
ORTON, John, c ('89-93)#
OSINSKI, Dan, rhp ('62-64)
O'SULLIVAN, Sean, rhp ('09-10)
OTT, Ed, c ('81)*
OVERY, Mike, rhp ('76)
OWEN, Spike, inf ('94-95)+
OWENS, Eric, of ('03)#
OYLER, Ray, inf ('70)#

–P–

PACTWA, Joe, lhp ('75)
PALMEIRO, Orlando, of ('95-02)*
PALMER, Matt, rhp ('09-11)
PARKER, Billy, inf ('71-73)#
PARKER, Dave, dh ('91)*
PARRISH, Lance, c ('89-92)#
PATEK, Fred, inf ('80-81)#
PATTERSON, Bob, rhp ('94-95)
PATTERSON, Ken, lhp ('93, '94)
PATTIN, Marty, rhp ('68)
PAUL, Josh, c ('04-05)#
PAULEY, David, rhp ('12)
PEARSON, Albie, of ('61-66)*
PENA, Orlando, rhp ('74-75)
PENNINGTON, Brad, lhp ('96)
PERALTA, Joel, rhp ('05)
PERCIVAL, Troy, rhp ('95-04)
PEREZ, Carlos, c ('15-)#
PEREZ, Eduardo, inf ('93-95)#



Gary Pettis

PEREZ, Marty, inf ('69-70)#
PERISHO, Matt, lhp ('97)
PERRANOSKI, Ron, lhp ('73)
PERRY, Bob, of ('63-64)#
PESTANO, Vinnie, rhp ('14-15)
PETKOVSEK, Mark, rhp ('99-00)
PETRY, Dan, rhp ('88-89)
PETTIT, Chris, of ('09-11)#
PETTIS, Gary, of ('82-87)+
PHILLIPS, Tony, of/dh ('95,97)+
PICCIOLO, Rob, inf ('84)#
PICHE, Ron, rhp ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy, of ('63-67)#
PINA, Horacio, rhp ('74)
PINEIRO, Joel, rhp ('10-11)
PINSON, Vada, of ('72-73)*
POLIDOR, Gustavo, inf ('85-88)#
POLONIA, Luis, of ('90-93)*
POTE, Lou, rhp ('99-02)
POWER, Vic, inf ('64-65)#
PRIDDY, Bob, rhp ('69)
PRIDE, Curtis, of ('04-06)*
PRIETO, Chris, of, ('05)*
PRINZ, Bret, rhp, ('05)
PRITCHETT, Chris, inf
('96, '98-99)*
PUJOLS, ALBERT, inf ('12-)#

–Q–

QUEEN, Mel, rhp ('70-72)
QUINLAN, Robb, inf/of ('03-10)#
QUINTANA, Luis, lhp ('74-75)

–R–

RAMIREZ, Horacio, lhp ('11)
RAMIREZ, Julio, of ('02)
RAMIREZ, Orlando, inf
('74-77,'79)#
RAMOS, Cesar, lhp ('15)
RAMOS, Domingo, inf/of ('88)#
RANEW, Merritt, c ('65)*
RAPP, Pat, rhp ('01)
RASMUS, Cory, rhp ('13-)
RAU, Doug, lhp ('81)
RAY, Johnny, inf ('87-'90)+
RAZIANO, Barry, rhp ('74)
REDFIELD, Joe, inf ('88)#
REED, Howie, rhp ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick, of ('64-70)#
REMY, Jerry, inf ('75-77)*
RENKO, Steve, rhp ('81-82)
REPOZ, Roger, inf/of ('67-72)*
RESOP, Chris, rhp ('07)
RETTENMUND, Merv, of/dh
('78-80)#
REUSS, Jerry, lhp ('87)
REYES, Jo Jo, lhp ('15)
REYNOLDS, Archie, rhp ('71)
REYNOLDS, Harold, inf ('94)+
REYNOLDS, Tom, of ('70-71)#
RICE, Del, c ('61)#
RICHARDS, Garrett, rhp ('11-)
RICHARDSON, Jeff, rhp ('90)
RIGGS, Adam, inf ('03-04)#
RIVERA, Juan, of ('05-10)#
RIVERS, Mickey, of ('70-75)*
ROBERTSON, Daniel, of ('15)#
ROBERTSON, Rich, lhp ('98)
ROBINSON, Don, rhp ('92)
ROBINSON, Frank, of/dh ('73-74)#
ROBINSON, Jeff, rhp ('91)
RODGERS, Buck, c ('61-69)+
RODNEY, Fernando, rhp ('10-11)
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio, inf ('67-70)#
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie, c ('74-75)#
RODRIGUEZ, Fernando, rhp ('09)
RODRIGUEZ, Francisco J., rhp
('02-08)
RODRIGUEZ, Francisco, rhp ('10-11)
RODRIGUEZ, Rafael, rhp ('09-10)
RODRIGUEZ, Rich, lhp ('03)
RODRIGUEZ, Sean, inf ('08-09)#
ROJAS, Minnie, rhp ('66-68)
ROMANICK, Ron, rhp ('84-86)
ROMINE, Andrew, inf ('10-13)+
ROMERO, J.C., lhp ('06)
ROOF, Phil, c ('65)#
ROSE, Bobby, inf ('89-92)#
ROSE, Don, rhp ('72)
ROSS, Gary, rhp ('75-77)
ROTH, Michael, lhp ('13-14)
RUBIO, Jorge, rhp ('66-67)
RUDI, Joe, of ('77-80)#
RUCINSKI, Drew, rhp ('14-15)
RUHLE, Vern, rhp ('86)
RUIZ, Chico, inf ('70-71)+
RYAL, Mark, of ('86-87)*
RYAN, Michael, of ('10)*
RYAN, Nolan, rhp ('72-79)

–S–

SADOWSKI, Bob, lhp ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed, c ('61-63)#
SALAS, Fernando, rhp ('14-)
SALMON, Tim, of ('92-06)#
SAMPEN, Bill, rhp('94)
SANCHEZ, Luis, rhp ('81-85)
SANDERS, Ken, rhp ('74)
SANDERSON, Scott, rhp
('93, '95-96)
SANDOVAL, Freddy, inf ('08-09)+
SANDS, Charlie, c/dh ('73-74)*
SANFORD, Jack, rhp ('65-67)
SANTANA, Ervin, rhp ('05-12)
SANTIAGO, Hector, lhp ('14-)
SATRIANO, Tom, inf ('61-69)*
SAUNDERS, Joe, lhp ('05-10)
SCHAAL, Paul, inf ('64-68, '74)#
SCHEINBLUM, Richie, of/dh
('73-74)+
SCHMIDT, Jeff, rhp ('96)
SCHOENEWEIS, Scott, lhp ('99-03)
SCHOFIELD, Dick, inf('83-92,'96)#
SCHROEDER, Bill, c/inf ('89-90)#
SCHU, Rick, inf ('90)#
SCHULER, Dave, lhp ('79-80)
SCHWARZ, Jeff, rhp ('94)
SCONIERS, Daryl, inf/dh ('81-85)*
SCOTT, Darryl, rhp ('93)
SCOTT, Mickey, lhp ('75-77)
SEGURA, Jean, inf ('12)#
SELE, Aaron, rhp ('02-04)
SELLS, Dave, rhp ('72-75)
SELMA, Dick, rhp ('74)
SEMPROCH, Roman, rhp ('61)
SERRANO, Alex, rhp ('08)
SHANK, Harvey, rhp ('70)
SHEETS, Andy, inf ('99)#
SHERRY, Larry, rhp ('68)
SHIELDS, Scot, rhp ('01-10)
SHIPLEY, Craig, inf ('98)#
SHOCKLEY, Costen, inf ('65)*
SHOEMAKER, Matt, rhp ('13-)
SHUCK, J.B., of ('13-14)*
SIEBERN, Norm, inf ('66)*
SILVEREO, Tomas, of ('70-72)*
SILVESTRI, Dave, inf ('99)#
SIMMONS, Curt, lhp ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick, of ('62, '64-65)#
SIMPSON, Wayne, rhp ('77)
SINGER, Bill, rhp ('73-75)
SKAGGS, Dave, c ('80)#
SKAGGS, Tyler, lhp ('14-)
SKOWRON, Bill, inf ('67)#
SLATON, Jim, rhp ('84-86)
SLAUGHT, Don, c ('96)#
SMITH, B.G., of ('65)#
SMITH, Billy, inf ('75-76)+
SMITH, D.W., rhp ('84-85)
SMITH, Dwight, of ('94)*
SMITH, Joe, rhp ('14-)
SMITH, Lee, rhp ('95-96)
SMITH, Willie, lhp ('64-66)
SNOW, J.T., inf ('93-'96)+
SOJO, Luis, inf ('91-92)#
SOLAITA, Tony, inf/dh ('76-78)*
SORENSEN, Zach, of ('05)+
SPANGLER, Al, of ('65-66)*
SPARKS, Steve, rhp ('98-99)
SPEIER, Justin, rhp ('07-09)
SPENCER, Jim, inf ('68-73)*
SPIEZIO, Scott, inf/dh ('00-03)+
SPRING, Jack, lhp ('61-64)
SPRINGER, Dennis, rhp ('96-97)
SPRINGER, Russ, rhp ('93-'95)
SPROUT, Bob, lhp ('61)
STANGE, Daniel, rhp ('13)
STANTON, Leroy, of ('72-76)#
STEIRER, Ricky, rhp ('82-84)
STELMASZEK, Rick, c ('73)*
STEPHENSON, John, c ('71-73)*
STEVENS, Lee, inf ('90-92)*
STEWART, Ian, inf ('14)*
STILLWELL, Kurt, inf ('93)+
STOCKER, Kevin, inf ('00)+
STOKES, Brian, rhp ('10)
STONEMAN, Bill, rhp ('74)
STREET, Huston, rhp ('14-)
STUART, Dick, inf ('69)#
STUBING, Moose, inf ('67)*
SUDAKIS, Bill, dh ('75)+
SUKLA, Ed, rhp ('64-65)
SUTTON, Don, rhp ('85-87)#
SWAN, Craig, rhp ('84)
SWINGLE, Paul, rhp ('93)

–T–

TAKAHASHI, Hisanori, lhp ('11-12)
TANANA, Frank, lhp ('73-80)
TANNER, Chuck, of ('61-62)*
TATUM, Jarvis, of ('68-70)#
TATUM, Ken, rhp ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Andrew, lhp ('12)
TAYLOR, Bob, c ('67)#
TEIXEIRA, Mark, inf ('08)+
THATCHER, Joe, lhp ('14)
THOMAS, Derrel, inf/of ('84)+
THOMAS, George, of ('61-63)#
THOMAS, Lee, inf/of, ('61-64)*
THOMPSON, Jason, inf/dh ('80)*
THOMPSON, Rich, rhp ('07-12)
THON, Dickie, inf ('79-80)#
THRONEBERRY, Faye, of ('61)*
TIANT, Luis, rhp ('82)
TINGLEY, Ron, c ('89-93)#
TORBORG, Jeff, c ('71-73)#
TORRES, Felix, inf ('62-64)#
TORRES, Rusty, of ('76-77)+
TRAVERS, Bill, lhp ('81-83)
TREVINO, Bobby, of ('68)#
TROPEANO, Nick, rhp ('15-)
TROUT, Mike, of ('11-)#
TRUMBO, Mark, inf ('10-13)#
TURLEY, Bob, rhp ('63)
TURNBOW, Derrick, rhp ('00, '03)
TURNER, Chris, c ('93-97)#
TURNER, Ken, lhp ('67)

–U–

UNROE, Tim, inf/of ('99)#

–V–

VALDES, Ismael, rhp ('01)



Bobby Valentine

VALENTINE, Bobby, of ('73-75)#
VALENTINE, Ellis, of ('83)+
VALENZUELA, Fernando, lhp ('91)
VALERA, Julio, rhp ('92-95)
VAN BURKLEO, Ty, inf ('93)*
VAN RYN, Ben, lhp ('96)
VARGAS, Jason, lhp ('13)
VAUGHN, Mo, inf/dh ('99-01)*
VELARDE, Randy, inf ('96-99)#
VELAZQUEZ, Gil, inf ('11)#
VENABLE, Max, of ('89-91)*
VERHOEVEN, John, rhp ('76-77)
VICTORINO, Shane, of ('15)#
VINSON, Charlie, inf ('66)*
VOSS, Bill, of ('69-70)*

–W–

WAGNER, Leon, of ('61-63)*
WALBECK, Matt, c ('98-00)+
WALDEN, Jordan, rhp ('10-12)
WALEWANDER, Jim, inf ('93)+
WALKER, Chico, of ('88)+
WALKER, Tom, rhp ('77)
WALL, Donne, rhp ('02)
WALL, Josh, rhp ('14)
WALLACE, Don, inf ('67)*
WALLACH, Tim, inf ('96)#
WALTON, Jerome, of ('93)#
WANTZ, Dick, rhp ('65)
WARD, Bryan, lhp ('00)
WARNER, Jack, of ('66)#
WASHBURN, Greg, rhp ('69)
WASHBURN, Jarrod, lhp ('98-05)
WASHINGTON, Claudell, of
('89-90)*
WATSON, Allen, lhp ('97-98)
WEAVER, Eric, rhp ('00)
WEAVER, Jeff, rhp ('06)
WEAVER, Jered, rhp ('06-)
WEAVER, Jim, lhp ('67-68)
WEBER, Ben, rhp ('00-04)
WELLS, Vernon, of ('11-12)#
WERHAS, John, inf ('67)#
WESSON, Barry, of ('03)#
WHEELOCK, Gary, rhp ('76)
WHITE, Devon, of ('85-'90)+
WHITMER, Dan, c ('80)#



Jarrod Washburn

WILFONG, Rob, inf ('82-86)*
WILHELM, Hoyt, rhp ('69)
WILK, Adam, lhp ('15)
WILLHITE, Nick, lhp ('67)
WILLIAMS, Jerome, rhp ('11-13)
WILLIAMS, Mitch, lhp ('95)
WILLIAMS, Reggie, of
('92, '98-99)#
WILLIAMS, Shad, rhp ('96-97)
WILLITS, Reggie, of ('06-11)*
WILSHUSEN, Terry, rhp ('73)
WILSON, Bobby, c ('08-12)#
WILSON, C.J., lhp ('12-)
WILSON, Tack, of ('87)#
WILSON, Trevor, lhp ('98)
WINDHORN, Gordon, of ('62)#
WINFIELD, Dave, of/dh ('90-91)#
WISE, Matt, rhp ('00-03)
WITT, George, rhp ('62)
WITT, Mike, rhp ('81-'90)
WOLF, Wally, rhp ('69-70)
WOOD, Brandon, inf ('07-11)#
WOODS, Jake, lhp ('05)
WOOTEN, Shawn, c/inf ('00-03)#
WRIGHT, Clyde, lhp ('66-73)
WRIGHT, Wesley, lhp ('15-)
WYNEGAR, Butch, c ('87-88)+
WYNNE, Billy, rhp ('71)

–Y–

YAN, Esteban, rhp ('05-06)
YOST, Eddie, inf ('61-62)
YOUNG, Cliff, lhp ('90-91)

–Z–

ZAHN, Geoff, lhp ('81-85)

ANGELS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

1961
Yost, 3b
Aspromonte, 2b
Pearson, rf
Kluszewski, 1b
Cerv, lf
Hunt, cf
Brickell, ss
Rice, c
Grba, p
W, 7-2 @ Bal.

1962
Pearson, rf
Koppe, ss
L. Thomas, cf
Wagner, lf
Torres, 3b
Yost, 1b
Rodgers, c
Moran, 2b
Grba, p
L, 2-1 @ Chi.

1963
Pearson, cf
Moran, 2b
L. Thomas, 1b
Wagner, lf
Rodgers, c
G. Thomas, rf
Torres, 3b
Fregosi, ss
McBride, p
W, 4-1 vs. Bos. @ L.A.

1964
Pearson, lf
Moran, 3b
Fregosi, ss
Adcock, 1b
L. Thomas, rf
Rodgers, c
Simpson, cf
Knoop, 2b
McBride, p
W, 4-0 @ Was.

1965
Cardenal, cf
Fregosi, ss
Smith, lf
Shockley, 1b
Clinton, rf
Rodgers, c
Schaal, 3b
Knoop, 2b
Newman, p
L, 7-1 vs. Cle. @ L.A.

1966
Cardenal, cf
Knoop, 2b
Fregosi, ss
Adcock, 1b
Reichardt, lf
Warner, rf
Schaal, 3b
Rodgers, c
Chance, p
L, 3-2 @ Chi.

1967
Schaal, 3b
Fregosi, ss
Hall, rf
Reichardt, lf
Mincher, 1b
Cardenal, cf
Rodgers, c
Knoop, 2b
Brunet, p
W, 4-2 vs. Det. @ Anaheim

1968
Schaal, 3b
Fregosi, ss
Mincher, 1b
Hinton, rf
Reichardt, lf
Repoz, cf
Rodgers, c
Knoop, 2b
Brunet, p
L, 1-0 @ N.Y.

1969
Voss, rf
Fregosi, ss
Johnstone, cf
Reichardt, lf
Stuart, 1b
Rodriguez, 3b
Satriano, c
Knoop, 2b
McGlothlin, p
L, 4-3 vs. Sea. Pilots @ Anaheim

1970
Alomar, 2b
Fregosi, ss
Voss, rf
A. Johnson, lf
Spencer, 1b
Repoz, cf
Azcue, c
Rodriguez, 3b
Messersmith, p
W, 12-0 @ Mil.

1971
Alomar, 2b
Fregosi, ss
A. Johnson, lf
Conigliaro, rf
Spencer, lb
McMullen, 3b
Moses, c
Berry, cf
Wright, p
L, 4-1 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim

1972
Alomar, 2b
Rivers, cf
Cardenas, ss
Spencer, 1b
McMullen, 3b
Pinson, lf
Stanton, rf
Torborg, c
Messersmith, p
W, 1-0 vs. Tex @ Anaheim

1973
Grabarkewitz, 3b
Valentine, ss
Pinson, rf
Robinson, lf
McCraw, dh
Spencer, 1b
Berry, cf
Stephenson, c
Alomar, 2b
Ryan, p
W, 3-2 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim

1974
Rivers, cf
Doyle, 2b
Valentine, lf
Robinson, dh
Epstein, 1b
Oliver, 3b
Stanton, rf
Rodriguez, c
Chalk, ss
Ryan, p
W, 8-2 @ Chi.

1975
Nettles, cf
Rivers, lf
Harper, dh
Bochte, 1b
Lahoud, rf
Chalk, 3b
Rodriguez, c
Remy, 2b
Ramirez, ss
Ryan, p
W, 3-2 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim

1976
Collins, lf
Remy, 2b
Bochte, 1b
Melton, dh
Herrmann, c
Stanton, rf
Chalk, 3b
Torres, cf
Ramirez, ss
Tanana, p
L, 5-2 vs. Oak. @ Anaheim

1977
Remy, 2b
Grich, ss
Bonds, rf
Baylor, dh
Rudi, lf
Solaita, 1b
Bochte, cf
Chalk, 3b
Humphrey, c
Tanana, p
W, 7-0 @ Sea.

1978
Miller, rf
Grich, 2b
Bostock, cf
Rudi, lf
Baylor, dh
Fairly, 1b
Chalk, 3b
Mulliniks, ss
Humphrey, c
Tanana, p
W, 1-0 vs. Oak. @ Anaheim

1979
Miller, cf
Ford, rf
Carew, 1b
Baylor, dh
Rudi, lf
Lansford, 3b
Downing, c
Grich, 2b
Mulliniks, ss
Tanana, p
L, 5-4 @ Sea.

1980
Collins, cf
Lansford, 3b
Ford, rf
Baylor, dh
Carew, 1b
Downing, c
Rudi, lf
Grich, 2b
Patek, ss
Frost, p
W, 10-2 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim

1981
Carew, 1b
Burleson, ss
Lynn, cf
Baylor, dh
Ford, rf
Downing, c
Brunansky, lf
Grich, 2b
Hobson, 3b
Zahn, p
W, 6-2 @ Sea.

1982
Burleson, ss
Lynn, cf
Carew, 1b
Jackson, rf
Baylor, dh
DeCinces, 3b
Downing, lf
Foli, 2b
Boone, c
Forsch, p
L, 3-2 @ Oak.

1983
Downing, lf
Clark, rf
Sconiers, 1b
Jackson, dh
Lynn, cf
DeCinces, 3b
Grich, 2b
Foli, ss
Boone, c
Kison, p
W, 3-2 vs. Mil. @ Anaheim

1984
Downing, dh
Carew, 1b
Beniquez, lf
DeCinces, 3b
Lynn, rf
Grich, 2b
Schofield, ss
Boone, c
Pettis, cf
Forsch, p
W, 2-1 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim

1985
Carew, 1b
Beniquez, lf
Grich, 2b
DeCinces, 3b
Downing, dh
Jackson, rf
Schofield, ss
Boone, c
Pettis, cf
Witt, p
L, 6-2 vs. Min. @ Anaheim

1986
Grich, 2b
Jones, rf
Joyner, 1b
Jackson, dh
DeCinces, 3b
Downing, lf
Burleson, ss
Boone, c
Pettis, cf
Witt, p
L, 8-4 @ Sea.

1987
Downing, dh
Joyner, 1b
DeCinces, 3b
Hendrick, rf
White, lf
Wynegar, c
Schofield, ss
Pettis, cf
McLemore, 2b
Witt, p
W, 7-1 vs. Sea. @ Anaheim

1988
McLemore, 2b
Ray, lf
Davis, rf
Joyner, 1b
Downing, dh
White, cf
Howell, 3b
Boone, c
Schofield, ss
Witt, p
L, 8-5 @ Chi.

1989
Downing, dh
Ray, 2b
White, cf
Joyner, 1b
Armas, rf
Bichette, lf
Parrish, c
Howell, 3b
Schofield, ss
Witt, p
L, 9-2 vs. Chi. @ Anaheim

1990
White, cf
Ray, 2b
Joyner, 1b
Davis, dh
Bichette, lf
Washington, rf
Parrish, c
Schu, 3b
McLemore, ss
Blyleven, p
L, 7-4 vs. Sea. @ Anaheim

1991
Polonia, lf
Sojo, 2b
Joyner, 1b
Winfield, rf
Parker, dh
Parrish, c
Gaetti, 3b
Felix, cf
Schofield, ss
Finley, p
W, 3-2 @ Sea.

1992
Polonia, lf
Felix, cf
Hayes, rf
Brooks, dh
Stevens, 1b
Gaetti, 3b
Parrish, c
Rose, 2b
DiSarcina, ss
Langston, p
L, 10-4 vs. Chi. @ Anaheim

1993
Polonia, lf
Curtis, cf
Snow, 1b
Davis, dh
Salmon, rf
Gonzales, 3b
Easley, 2b
DiSarcina, ss
Orton, c
Langston, p
W, 3-1 vs. Mil. @ Anaheim

1994
Curtis, cf
Easley, 3b
Salmon, rf
Davis, dh
Jackson, lf
Perez, 1b
Myers, c
Reynolds, 2b
DiSarcina, ss
Langston, p
W, 8-2 @ Min.

1995
Phillips, lf
Easley, 2b
Edmonds, cf
Davis, dh
Salmon, rf
Perez, 3b
Snow, 1b
Allanson, c
DiSarcina, ss
Finley, p
L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim

1996
Velarde, 2b
Edmonds, cf
Salmon, rf
Davis, dh
Snow, 1b
Anderson, lf
Arias, 3b
Fabregas, c
DiSarcina, ss
Finley, p
L, 15-9 vs. Mil. @Anaheim

1997
Erstad, 1b
Alicea, 2b
Edmonds, cf
Salmon, rf
Hollins, 3b
Anderson, lf
Murray, dh
Leyritz, c
DiSarcina, ss
Langston, p
L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim

1998
Erstad, 1b
Edmonds, cf
Hollins, 3b
Salmon, rf
Fielder, dh
Anderson, lf
Martin, 2b
Walbeck, c
DiSarcina. ss
Finley, p
W, 4-1 vs. N.Y. @ Anaheim

1999
Erstad, lf
Velarde, 2b
Vaughn ,1b
Salmon, rf
Anderson, cf
Greene, dh
Glaus, 3b
Walbeck, c
Sheets, ss
Belcher, p
W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim

2000
Erstad, lf
Kennedy, 2b
Vaughn, 1b
Salmon, rf
Anderson, cf
Glaus, 3b
Spiezio, dh
B. Molina, c
DiSarcina, ss
Hill, p
L, 3-2 vs. N.Y. @ Anaheim

2001
Erstad, cf
Gil, ss
Salmon, rf
Glaus, 3b
Anderson, lf
Hill, dh
B. Molina, c
Spiezio, 1b
Eckstein, 2b
Schoeneweis, p
L, 3-2 @ Tex.

2002
Eckstein, ss
Erstad, cf
Salmon, rf
Anderson, lf
Glaus, 3b
Fullmer, dh
B. Molina, c
Gil, 1b
Kennedy, 2b
Washburn, p
L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim

2003
Eckstein, ss
Erstad, cf
Salmon, rf
Anderson, lf
Fullmer, dh
Glaus, 3b
Spiezio, 1b
B. Molina, c
Kennedy, 2b
Lackey, p
L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim

2004
Eckstein, ss
Erstad, 1b
Guerrero, rf
Anderson, cf
Glaus, 3b
Guillen, lf
Salmon, dh
J. Molina, c
Kennedy, 2b
Colon, p
W, 10-5 @ Sea.

2005
Erstad, 1b
DaVanon, dh
Guerrero, rf
Anderson, lf
Finley, cf
Quinlan, 3b
Cabrera, ss
B. Molina, c
Figgins, 2b
Colon, p
W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim

2006
Figgins, 3b
Cabrera, ss
Anderson, dh
Guerrero, rf
Rivera, lf
Erstad, cf
Kotchman, 1b
J. Molina, c
Kennedy, 2b
Colon, p
W, 5-4 @ Sea.

2007
Matthews Jr., cf
Cabrera, ss
Guerrero, rf
Anderson, lf
Hillenbrand, dh
Kotchman, 1b
Kendrick, 2b
Napoli, c
Izturis, 3b
Lackey, p
W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim

2008
Figgins, 3b
Matthews Jr., dh
Guerrero, rf
Anderson, lf
Hunter, cf
Kotchman, 1b
Kendrick, 2b
Napoli, c
Izturis, ss
Weaver, p
L, 2-3 @ Min.

2009
Figgins, 3b
Kendrick, 2b
Abreu, rf
Guerrero, dh
Hunter, cf
Morales, 1b
Rivera, lf
Mathis, c
Aybar, ss
Saunders, p
W, 3-0 vs. Oak. @Anaheim

2010
Aybar, ss
Abreu, rf
Hunter, cf
Matsui, dh
Morales, 1b
Rivera, lf
Kendrick, 2b
Wood, 3b
Mathis, c
Weaver, p
W, 6-3 vs. Min. @Anaheim

2011
Izturis, 3b
Kendrick, 2b
Abreu, dh
Hunter, rf
Wells, lf
Aybar, ss
Trumbo, 1b
Mathis, c
Bourjos, cf
Weaver, p
W, 4-2 @ K.C.

2012
Aybar, ss
Kendrick, 2b
Pujols, 1b
Hunter, rf
Wells, lf
Morales, dh
Trumbo, 3b
Iannetta, c
Bourjos, cf
Weaver, p
W, 5-0 vs. K.C. @Anaheim

2013
Trout, cf
Aybar, ss
Pujols, 1b
Hamilton, rf
Trumbo, lf
Kendrick, 2b
Callaspo, 3b
Iannetta, c
Weaver, p
W, 3-1 @ Cin.

2014
Calhoun, rf
Trout, cf
Pujols, 1b
Hamilton, lf
Freese, 3b
Ibanez, dh
Kendrick, 2b
Iannetta, c
Aybar, ss
Weaver, p
L, 3-10 vs. Sea. @Anaheim

2015
Calhoun, rf
Trout, cf
Pujols, 1b
Joyce, lf
Freese, 3b
Aybar, ss
Cron, dh
Iannetta, c
Giavotella, 2b
Weaver, p
L, 1-4 @ Seattle

CLUB HISTORY

1961 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Ardell	.250	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Aspromonte	.223	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	14	3	0	2	33	1	21	0	0
Averill	.266	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	59	1	4	2	62	1	70	1	0
Becquer	.000	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Bilko	.279	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	59	0	2	0	58	2	81	1	1
Bowsfield	.137	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Brickell	.122	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Bridges	.240	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	15	4	0	1	26	0	37	1	0
Burke	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casale	.462	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cerv	.158	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0
Chance	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clevenger	.000	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.148	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Duren	.040	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fowler	.077	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.222	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Garver	.000	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grba	.234	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	11	8	1	1	6	0	17	0	0
Hamlin	.209	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	5	1	1	1	11	2	9	0	1
Heman	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.255	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	84	3	6	4	49	1	120	8	2
James	.000	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Johnson, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kline	.097	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0
Kluszewski	.243	107	263	32	64	121	12	0	15	39	0	3	0	24	5	23	0	0
Koppe	.251	91	338	46	85	116	12	2	5	40	6	2	1	45	0	77	3	3
Leek	.226	57	199	16	45	71	9	1	5	20	3	0	2	7	0	54	0	1
McBride	.084	45	83	5	7	10	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	35	0	0
Moeller	.207	35	29	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	14	0	0
Moran	.260	54	173	17	45	60	7	1	2	22	6	1	1	17	1	16	0	0
Morgan	.083	59	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Pearson	.288	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	41	7	2	3	96	1	40	11	3
Rice	.241	44	83	11	20	36	4	0	4	11	3	1	0	20	5	19	0	1
Rodgers	.321	16	56	8	18	26	2	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Sadowski	.232	69	164	16	38	63	13	0	4	12	2	1	0	11	1	33	2	3
Satriano	.198	35	96	15	19	29	5	1	1	8	1	0	1	12	0	16	2	0
Semproch	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring	.000	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Sprout	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.280	79	282	39	79	132	12	1	13	59	3	2	3	21	1	66	3	6
Thomas, L.	.284	130	450	77	128	221	11	5	24	70	2	3	2	47	2	74	0	5
Throneberry	.194	24	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
Wagner	.280	133	453	74	127	234	19	2	28	79	0	7	3	48	2	65	5	1
Yost	.202	76	213	29	43	56	4	0	3	15	2	0	2	50	0	48	0	1
TOTALS	**.245**	**161**	**5424**	**744**	**1331**	**2160**	**218**	**22**	**189**	**700**	**80**	**37**	**30**	**681**	**25**	**1068**	**37**	**28**

1961 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bowsfield	11-8	3.73	41	21	4	1	0	157	154	75	65	18	1	63	3	88	3	0
Casale	1-5	6.54	13	7	0	0	0	42.2	52	34	31	9	1	25	0	35	6	0
Chance	0-2	7.00	5	4	0	0	0	18	33	15	14	0	1	5	1	11	1	0
Clevenger	2-1	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16	13	5	3	1	0	13	1	11	1	0
Donohue	4-6	4.31	38	7	0	0	1	100.1	93	48	48	16	0	50	5	79	2	0
Duren	6-12	5.18	40	14	1	1	2	99	87	70	57	13	3	75	1	108	7	0
Fowler	5-8	3.64	53	3	0	0	11	89	68	42	36	12	0	29	3	78	1	0
Garver	0-3	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29	40	18	18	2	0	16	0	9	1	0
Grba	11-13	4.25	40	30	8	0	2	212	197	119	100	26	7	114	10★	105	6	1
Heman	0-0	1.80	6	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
James	0-2	5.30	36	3	0	0	0	71.1	66	44	42	12	2	54	1	41	5	0
Kline	3-6	4.90	26	12	0	0	0	104.2	119	62	57	16	1	44	5	70	2	1
McBride	12-15	3.64	38	36	11	1	1	242	229	114	98	28	7	102	4	180	8	0
Moeller	4-8	5.81	33	18	1	1	0	113	122	80	73	15	2	83	0	87	8	0
Morgan	8-2	2.35	59	0	0	0	10	92	74	31	24	7	5	17	3	39	0	0
Semproch	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Spring	3-0	4.26	18	4	0	0	0	38	35	19	18	4	3	15	2	27	1	0
Sprout	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**70-91**	**4.31**	**161**	**161**	**25**	**4**	**28**	**1439**	**1391**	**784**	**689**	**180**	**34**	**713**	**39**	**973**	**53**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 2-7
★ Led or tied league

LOSING STREAK: 9, June 11-16

1962 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Averill	.219	92	187	21	41	62	9	0	4	22	0	1	1	43	3	47	0	0
Belinsky	.167	34	60	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	24	0	0
Bilko	.287	64	164	26	47	82	9	1	8	38	0	7	2	25	0	35	1	1
Botz	.000	35	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bowsfield	.162	44	37	7	6	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
Burgess	.196	87	143	17	28	43	7	1	2	13	2	2	0	36	8	20	2	0
Burke	.266	19	64	8	17	30	1	0	4	14	0	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Chance	.062	50	65	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
Consolo	.100	28	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	0
Coughtry	.182	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Darwin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.250	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Duren	.067	42	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Fowler	.273	48	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Fregosi	.291	58	175	15	51	71	3	4	3	23	2	1	0	18	1	27	2	1
Grba	.207	42	58	5	12	16	1	0	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	14	0	0
Hunt	.182	13	11	4	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Koppe	.227	128	375	47	85	113	16	0	4	40	9	5	2	73	3	84	2	1
Lee, D.	.184	27	49	0	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Leek	.143	7	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Leja	.000	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
McBride	.164	24	55	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Moran	.282	160	659	90	186	268	25	3	17	74	14	5	4	39	2	80	5	1
Morgan	.000	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Navarro	.500	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuxhall	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osinski	.000	33	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Pearson	.261	160	614	115★	160	216	29	6	5	42	7	1	1	95	3	36	15	6
Rodgers	.258	155	565	65	146	210	34	6	6	61	6	8	0	45	6	68	1	8
Sadowski	.200	27	55	4	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0
Satriano	.421	10	19	4	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Simpson	.250	6	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Spring	.091	57	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, G.	.238	56	181	13	43	69	10	2	4	12	0	0	1	21	0	37	0	0
Thomas, L.	.290	160	583	88	169	272	21	2	26	104	4	4	6	55	3	74	6	1
Torres	.259	127	451	44	117	177	19	4	11	74	4	4	4	28	5	73	0	0
Wagner	.268	160	612	96	164	306	21	5	37	107	7	4	5	50	4	87	7	5
Windhorn	.178	40	45	9	8	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	1
Witt	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yost	.240	52	104	22	25	36	9	1	0	10	0	1	1	30	0	21	0	2
TOTALS	**.250**	**162**	**5499**	**718**	**1377**	**2090**	**232**	**35**	**137**	**667**	**82**	**43**	**29**	**602**	**40**	**917**	**46**	**27**

1962 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	10-11	3.56	33	31	5	3	1	187.1	149	86	74	12	13	122★	3	145	9	0
Botz	2-1	3.43	35	0	0	0	2	63	71	30	24	7	2	11	0	24	0	1
Bowsfield	9-8	4.40	34	25	1	0	1	139	154	82	68	12	2	40	0	52	3	0
Chance	14-10	2.96	50	24	6	2	8	207	195	83	68	14	5	66	5	127	2	0
Darwin	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Donohue	1-0	3.70	12	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	14	10	4	2	11	0	14	1	0
Duren	2-9	4.44	42	3	0	0	8	71	53	38	35	1	6	57	2	74	4	1
Fowler	4-3	2.81	48	0	0	0	5	77	67	25	24	6	1	25	3	38	1	0
Grba	8-9	4.55	40	29	1	0	1	176	185	101	89	19	2	75	5	90	4	1
Lee	8-8	3.11	27	22	4	2	1	153.1	153	64	53	12	3	39	1	74	2	0
McBride	11-5	3.50	24	23	6	4	0	149.1	136	66	58	9	9	70	3	83	5	0
Morgan	5-2	2.90	48	0	0	0	9	59.1	53	23	19	6	1	19	6	29	2	0
Navarro	1-1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	20	9	8	2	0	4	2	11	3	0
Newman	0-1	10.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	7	7	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Nuxhall	0-0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Osinski	6-4	2.82	33	0	0	0	4	54.1	45	22	17	3	0	30	3	44	1	0
Spring	4-2	4.02	57	0	0	0	6	65	66	32	29	7	2	30	10	31	2	0
Witt	1-1	8.10	5	2	0	0	0	10	15	12	9	4	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**86-76**	**3.70**	**162**	**162**	**23**	**15**	**46**	**1466**	**1412**	**706**	**602**	**118**	**49**	**616**	**44**	**858**	**39**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 5, June 8-12 & July 17-21

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 12-18

1963 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Belinsky	.074	13	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Chance	.150	45	80	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	38	0	0
Dees	.307	60	202	23	62	84	11	1	3	27	3	3	8	11	1	31	3	3
Duliba	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foiles	.214	41	84	8	18	33	1	1	4	10	1	0	1	8	1	13	0	0
Fowler	.222	57	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Foytack	.267	26	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Fregosi	.287	154	592	83	170	250	29	12	9	50	9	5	0	36	3	104	2	2
Gatewood	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Grba	.000	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.183	59	142	17	26	49	6	1	5	16	2	0	0	15	2	49	0	1
Kirkpatrick	.195	34	77	4	15	26	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	6	0	19	1	0
Koppe	.210	76	143	11	30	39	4	1	1	12	1	2	1	9	1	30	0	0
Kostro	.222	43	99	6	22	32	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0
Lee, D.	.156	40	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Lee, M.	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McBride	.172	38	87	9	15	23	6	1	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	32	0	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moran	.275	153	597	67	164	224	29	5	7	65	10	7	3	31	2	57	1	1
Morgan	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Navarro	.200	57	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Nelson	.091	39	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Newman	.250	12	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Osinski	.111	47	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	0	0
Pearson	.304	154	578	92	176	230	26	5	6	47	10	1	3	92	5	37	17	10
Perry	.253	61	166	16	42	60	9	0	3	14	1	2	3	9	2	31	1	1
Piersall	.308	20	52	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Rodgers	.233	100	300	24	70	88	6	0	4	23	7	2	2	29	2	35	2	2
Sadowski, E.	.172	80	174	24	30	45	1	1	4	15	2	1	0	17	5	33	2	1
Sadowski, R.	.250	88	144	12	36	45	6	0	1	22	1	2	0	15	2	34	2	1
Satriano	.180	23	50	1	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	2	10	0	0
Spring	.333	45	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.210	53	167	14	35	56	7	1	4	15	1	0	1	9	1	32	0	0
Thomas, L.	.220	149	528	52	116	167	12	6	9	55	2	2	9	53	6	82	6	0
Torres	.261	138	463	40	121	167	32	1	4	51	5	6	3	30	0	73	1	0
Turley	.160	19	25	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Wagner	.291	149	550	73	160	251	11	1	26	90	0	7	7	49	8	73	5	7
TOTALS	**.250**	**161**	**5506**	**597**	**1378**	**1947**	**208**	**38**	**95**	**551**	**84**	**46**	**431**	**448**	**43**	**916**	**43**	**30**

1963 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	2-9	5.73	13	13	2	0	0	77	78	54	49	12	4	35	2	60	2	0
Chance	13-18	3.19	45	35	6	2	3	248	229	109	88	10	10	90	7	168	7	1
Duliba	1-1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Fowler	5-3	2.43	57	0	0	0	7	89	70	26	24	5	0	19	8	53	1	0
Foytack	5-5	3.71	25	8	0	0	1	70.1	68	35	29	9	0	29	6	37	1	1
Gatewood	1-1	1.50	4	3	1	0	0	24	12	5	4	0	0	16	0	13	2	0
Grba	1-2	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	2	1	10	1	5	1	0
Lee, D.	8-11	3.68	40	22	3	2	1	154	148	74	63	12	9	51	4	89	5	0
Lee, M.	1-1	3.81	6	4	0	0	0	26	30	11	11	3	1	14	0	11	3	0
McBride	13-12	3.26	36	36	11	2	0	251	198	101	91	22	14	82	1	147	6	0
Moeller	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
Morgan	0-0	5.63	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	20	11	10	1	3	6	1	7	1	0
Navarro	4-5	2.90	57	0	0	0	5	90.1	75	36	29	7	2	32	6	53	4	0
Nelson	2-3	5.26	36	3	0	0	1	52.2	55	34	31	7	2	32	5	41	4	0
Newman	1-5	5.32	12	8	0	0	0	44	56	27	26	6	2	15	2	16	2	1
Osinski	8-8	3.28	47	16	4	1	0	159.1	145	66	58	15	2	80	6	100	6	0
Spring	3-0	3.08	45	0	0	0	1	38	40	18	13	3	0	9	0	13	0	1
Turley	2-7	3.30	19	12	3	2	0	87.1	71	41	32	5	2	51	6	70	2	0
TOTALS	**70-91**	**3.52**	**161**	**161**	**30**	**13**	**21**	**1455**	**1317**	**660**	**570**	**120**	**52**	**578**	**55**	**889**	**48**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 5, June 15-19 & July 27-30

LOSING STREAK: 10, June 30-July 12

1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.268	118	366	39	98	174	13	0	21	64	0	1	0	48	4	61	0	2
Belinsky	.095	23	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Brunet	.182	10	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Chance	.079	46	89	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	53	0	0
Clinton	.248	91	306	30	76	121	18	0	9	38	3	3	1	31	0	40	3	0
Dees	.077	26	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2
Duliba	.000	58	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Foiles	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fowler	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foytack	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.277	147	505	86	140	234	22	9	18	72	6	4	4	72	2	87	8	3
Gatewood	.100	23	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Green	.250	39	92	13	23	31	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	10	0	8	2	0
Hiatt	.375	9	16	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kelso	.000	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.242	75	219	20	53	78	13	3	2	22	0	4	2	23	6	30	2	2
Knoop	.216	162	486	42	105	136	8	1	7	38	7	3	5	46	6	109	3	2
Koppe	.257	54	113	10	29	35	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	14	1	16	0	0
Latman	.125	40	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lee, D.	.261	33	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lee, R.	.000	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
McBride	.214	29	28	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	0	7	0	0
Meyer	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moran	.268	50	198	26	53	65	10	1	0	11	6	1	1	13	1	20	1	3
Navarro	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newman	.180	39	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	23	0	0
Osinski	.056	47	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pearson	.223	107	265	34	59	72	5	1	2	16	4	0	1	35	2	22	6	4
Perry	.276	70	221	19	61	80	8	1	3	16	1	1	0	14	0	52	1	1
Piersall	.314	87	255	28	80	97	11	0	2	13	4	1	0	16	1	32	5	3
Power	.249	68	221	17	55	70	6	0	3	13	4	3	1	8	0	14	1	1
Reichardt	.162	11	37	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	1	0
Rodgers	.243	148	514	38	125	161	18	3	4	54	7	7	4	40	11	71	4	3
Satriano	.200	108	225	18	51	63	9	0	1	17	2	2	0	30	3	37	0	2
Schaal	.125	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Simpson	.140	21	50	11	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	15	2	2
Smith	.301	118	359	46	108	167	14	6	11	51	1	3	2	8	1	39	7	5
Spring	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sukla	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, L.	.273	47	172	14	47	63	8	1	2	24	3	1	0	18	1	22	1	0
Torres	.231	100	277	25	64	110	10	0	12	28	0	2	1	13	0	56	1	3
TOTALS	**.242**	**162**	**5362**	**544**	**1297**	**1843**	**186**	**27**	**102**	**508**	**78**	**37**	**26**	**472**	**40**	**920**	**49**	**39**

1964 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	9-8	2.86	23	22	4	1	0	135.1	120	45	43	8	6	49	5	91	10	1
Brunet	2-2	3.61	10	7	0	0	0	42.1	38	17	17	2	0	25	1	36	1	0
Chance	20-9	1.65	46	35	15	11	4	278.1	194	56	51	7	2	86	9	207	9	0
Duliba	6-4	3.61	58	0	0	0	9	72.1	80	35	29	5	1	22	3	33	3	0
Fowler	0-2	10.29	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	8	8	2	1	5	2	5	0	0
Foytack	0-1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gatewood	3-3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	60.1	59	18	15	4	1	12	1	25	2	0
Kelso	2-0	2.28	10	1	1	1	0	23.2	19	6	6	3	1	9	0	21	1	0
Latman	6-10	3.85	40	18	2	1	2	138	128	72	59	15	7	52	6	81	1	0
Lee, D.	5-4	2.71	33	8	0	0	2	89.2	99	39	27	6	1	25	1	73	1	0
Lee, R.	6-5	1.51	64	5	0	0	19	137	87	31	23	6	1	58	8	111	3	0
McBride	4-13	5.26	29	21	0	0	1	116.1	104	77	68	14	16	75	0	66	3	0
Meyer	1-1	5.00	6	5	0	0	0	18	25	10	10	2	1	13	0	13	0	0
Navarro	0-0	1.93	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	2	2	0	2	5	0	8	0	0
Newman	13-10	2.75	32	28	7	2	0	190	177	68	58	9	7	39	8	83	2	0
Osinski	3-3	3.48	47	4	1	1	2	93	87	47	36	8	2	39	7	88	4	0
Smith	1-4	2.84	15	1	0	0	0	31.2	34	13	10	5	1	10	1	20	2	0
Spring	1-0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Sukla	0-1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**82-80**	**2.91**	**162**	**162**	**30**	**28**	**41**	**1450.2**	**1273**	**551**	**469**	**100**	**50**	**530**	**54**	**965**	**42**	**1**

WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 27-June 1 & June 27-July 1

1965 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.241	122	349	30	84	140	14	0	14	47	0	0	1	37	3	74	2	2
Brunet	.054	41	56	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	34	0	1
Cardenal	.250	134	512	58	128	188	23	2	11	57	3	6	2	27	1	72	37	17
Chance	.093	36	75	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	56	0	0
Cimoli	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clinton	.243	89	222	29	54	75	12	3	1	8	2	1	1	23	1	37	2	3
Coates	.000	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dees	.156	12	32	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2
Egan	.263	18	38	3	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Fregosi	.277	161	602	66	167	245	19	7	15	64	15	8	4	54	4	107	13	5
Gatewood	.214	46	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Gotay	.247	40	77	6	19	26	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	0
Hernandez	.333	6	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.260	19	73	8	19	33	5	0	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Knoop	.269	142	465	47	125	178	24	4	7	43	6	2	0	31	5	101	3	2
Koppe	.212	23	33	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	1	0
Latman	.000	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, D.	.333	10	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, R.	.143	69	21	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Lopez	.203	52	69	10	14	19	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	2	0	23	1	0
McBride	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McGlothlin	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
May	.200	30	30	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	15	0	0
Newman	.095	36	74	4	7	11	1	0	1	5	7	2	0	7	0	34	0	0
Pearson	.278	122	360	41	100	133	17	2	4	21	8	0	2	51	0	17	12	1
Piche	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.268	53	112	10	30	45	5	2	2	12	3	0	1	5	1	15	2	2
Power	.259	124	197	11	51	63	7	1	1	20	6	0	1	5	1	13	2	2
Ranew	.209	41	91	12	19	26	4	0	1	10	2	2	0	7	0	22	0	0
Reichardt	.267	20	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	12	4	1
Rodgers	.209	132	411	33	86	109	14	3	1	32	4	8	3	35	9	61	4	5
Roof	.136	9	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sanford	.143	9	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Satriano	.165	47	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	1	10	1	1
Schaal	.224	155	483	48	108	151	12	2	9	45	7	4	1	61	8	88	6	3
Shockley	.187	40	107	5	20	28	2	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	0	16	0	0
Simpson	.222	8	27	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	0
Smith, B.G.	.228	23	57	1	13	16	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	1
Smith, W.	.261	136	459	52	120	194	14	9	14	57	1	5	1	32	10	60	9	8
Spangler	.260	51	96	17	25	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	0
Sukla	.000	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wantz	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.239**	**162**	**5354**	**527**	**1279**	**1827**	**200**	**36**	**92**	**486**	**93**	**44**	**22**	**443**	**48**	**973**	**107**	**59**

1965 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9-11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3
Chance	15-10	3.15	36	33	10	4	0	225.2	197	86	79	12	9	101	10	164	6	3
Coates	2-0	3.54	17	0	0	0	3	28	23	13	11	1	0	16	2	15	1	0
Gatewood	4-5	3.42	46	3	0	0	0	92	91	41	35	5	1	37	3	37	9	0
Latman	1-1	2.84	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	3	0	16	3	18	2	0
Lee, D.	0-1	6.28	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	11	10	4	1	5	2	12	1	0
Lee, R.	9-7	1.92	69	0	0	0	23	131	95	35	28	11	1	42	8	89	1	1
Lopez	14-13	2.93	35	32	8	1	1	215.1	185	79	70	12	4	82	6	122	10	0
May	4-9	3.92	30	19	2	1	0	124	111	59	54	7	4	78	1	76	9	0
McBride	0-3	6.14	8	4	0	0	0	22	24	17	15	1	2	14	0	11	1	0
McGlothlin	0-3	3.50	3	3	1	0	0	18	18	9	7	1	0	7	1	9	0	0
Newman	14-16	2.93	36	36	10	2	0	260.2	225	94	85	15	1	64	10	109	6	1
Piche	0-3	6.86	14	1	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	15	5	0	12	2	14	1	0
Sanford	1-2	4.60	9	5	0	0	1	29.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	1	13	2	1
Sukla	2-3	4.50	25	0	0	0	3	32	32	16	16	3	1	10	2	15	0	0
Wantz	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**75-87**	**3.17**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**14**	**33**	**1441.2**	**1259**	**569**	**508**	**91**	**27**	**563**	**59**	**847**	**52**	**9**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 3-7

LOSING STREAK: 5, June 23-27

1966 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.273	83	231	33	63	133	10	3	18	48	0	3	0	31	6	48	2	2
Bailey	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.103	41	68	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	34	0	0
Burdette	.125	54	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cardenal	.276	154	561	67	155	224	15	3	16	48	3	4	4	34	5	69	24	11
Chance	.026	41	76	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	54	0	0
Coates	.091	9	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Egan, D.	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, T.	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Fregosi	.252	162	611	78	154	239	32	7	13	67	10	6	2	67	1	89	17	8
Hernandez	.043	58	23	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Johnstone	.264	61	254	35	67	96	12	4	3	17	2	0	1	11	1	36	3	3
Kelso	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.192	117	312	31	60	102	7	4	9	44	6	3	5	51	8	67	7	4
Knoop	.232	161	590	54	137	228	18	11	17	72	9	7	1	43	8	144	1	5
Lee, R.	.000	61	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Lopez, M.	.190	55	58	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	27	0	1
Lopez, R.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malzone	.206	82	155	6	32	43	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	10	1	11	0	0
McGlothlin	.059	19	17	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Montanez	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Morton	.220	15	50	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Newman	.200	21	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
Pearson	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Piersall	.211	75	123	14	26	31	5	0	0	14	6	2	0	13	0	19	1	2
Reed	.000	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Reichardt	.288	89	319	48	92	153	5	4	16	44	1	1	13	27	3	61	8	4
Rodgers	.236	133	454	45	107	154	20	3	7	48	0	6	2	29	8	57	3	4
Rojas	.071	47	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rubio	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Sanford	.136	50	22	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	0
Satriano	.239	103	226	16	54	65	5	3	0	24	2	0	0	27	2	32	3	3
Schaal	.244	138	386	59	94	141	15	7	6	24	0	2	5	68	0	56	6	4
Siebern	.247	125	336	29	83	114	14	1	5	41	0	5	0	63	7	61	0	1
Smith	.185	90	195	18	36	46	3	2	1	20	2	3	3	12	2	37	1	0
Spangler	.667	6	9	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sukla	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vinson	.182	13	22	3	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Warner	.211	45	123	22	26	53	4	1	7	16	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	0
Wright	.103	24	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.232**	**162**	**5360**	**604**	**1244**	**1897**	**179**	**54**	**122**	**562**	**69**	**46**	**38**	**525**	**52**	**1062**	**80**	**54**

1966 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	13-13	3.31	41	32	8	2	0	212	183	88	78	21	5	106	8	148	4	4
Burdette	7-2	3.39	54	0	0	0	5	79.2	80	32	30	4	1	12	2	27	2	2
Chance	12-17	3.08	41	37	11	2	1	259.2	206	113	89	18	7	114	9	180	8	0
Coates	1-1	3.98	9	4	1	1	0	31.2	32	16	14	3	0	10	0	16	1	0
Egan, D.	0-0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	2	0	6	2	11	0	1
Kelso	1-1	2.38	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	3	3	1	1	6	1	11	0	0
Lee, R.	5-4	2.74	61	0	0	0	12	101.2	90	39	31	8	1	31	2	46	2	1
Lopez, M.	7-14	3.93	37	32	6	2	1	199	188	95	87	20	9	68	2	132	12	0
Lopez, R.	0-1	5.14	4	1	0	0	0	7	4	5	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	1
McGlothlin	3-1	4.52	19	11	0	0	0	67.2	79	37	34	9	1	19	0	41	6	1
Newman	4-7	4.73	21	19	1	0	0	102.2	112	54	54	7	6	31	2	42	5	0
Reed	0-1	2.93	19	1	0	0	1	43	39	14	14	5	0	15	2	17	1	0
Rojas	7-4	2.88	47	2	0	0	10	84.1	83	28	27	9	1	15	2	37	1	0
Rubio	2-1	2.96	7	4	1	1	0	27.1	22	10	9	2	1	16	1	27	2	0
Sanford	13-7	3.83	50	6	0	0	5	108	108	51	46	11	4	27	6	54	3	1
Sukla	1-1	6.48	12	0	0	0	1	16.2	18	12	12	4	0	6	0	8	0	0
Wright	4-7	3.74	20	13	3	1	0	91.1	92	39	38	11	1	25	4	37	1	0
TOTALS	**80-82**	**3.56**	**162**	**162**	**31**	**12**	**36**	**1457.1**	**1364**	**643**	**577**	**136**	**38**	**511**	**43**	**836**	**49**	**11**

WIN STREAK: 7, June 13-18

LOSING STREAK: 6, May 15-22

1967 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brunet	.077	40	78	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	40	0	0
Burdette	.000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal	.236	108	381	40	90	131	13	5	6	27	6	1	2	15	0	63	10	5
Cimino	.417	46	12	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.040	32	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
Coates	.333	25	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Egan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.290	151	590	75	171	233	23	6	9	56	7	0	5	49	2	77	9	6
Gabrielson	.083	11	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hall	.249	129	401	54	100	162	8	3	16	55	1	3	0	42	7	65	4	1
Hamilton	.158	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Held	.220	58	141	15	31	46	3	0	4	17	5	0	2	18	0	41	0	2
Hibbs	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnstone	.209	79	230	18	48	63	7	1	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	37	3	2
Kelso	.105	69	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Knoop	.245	159	511	51	125	180	18	5	9	38	6	2	1	44	13	136	2	2
Locke	.667	9	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	.500	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.227	12	22	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
McGlothlin	.140	32	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	26	0	0
Mincher	.273	147	487	81	133	237	23	3	25	76	2	1	4	69	9	69	0	3
Morton	.313	80	201	23	63	78	9	3	0	32	4	0	2	22	1	29	0	3
Newman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.265	146	498	56	132	201	14	2	17	69	2	3	7	35	4	90	5	3
Repoz	.250	74	176	25	44	70	9	1	5	20	0	3	0	19	1	37	2	2
Rodgers	.219	139	429	29	94	131	13	3	6	41	6	4	2	34	5	55	1	4
Rodriguez	.238	29	130	14	31	39	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	21	1	0
Rojas	.059	72	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Rubio	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanford	.200	12	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Satriano	.224	90	201	13	45	64	7	0	4	21	1	0	0	28	3	25	1	0
Schaal	.188	99	272	31	51	80	9	1	6	20	7	4	1	38	3	39	2	2
Simmons	.222	14	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Skowron	.220	62	123	8	27	34	2	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	1	18	0	0
Stubing	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Taylor	.308	23	52	5	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0
Turner	.000	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wallace	.000	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Weaver	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Werhas	.160	49	75	8	12	21	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	10	0	22	0	0
Wilhite	.000	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wright	.273	23	22	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	**.238**	**161**	**5307**	**567**	**1265**	**1851**	**170**	**37**	**114**	**524**	**88**	**23**	**31**	**453**	**49**	**1021**	**40**	**36**

1967 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	11-19	3.31	40	37	7	2	1	250	203	99	92	19	4	90	9	165	5	0
Burdette	1-0	4.91	19	0	0	0	1	18.1	16	10	10	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Cimino	3-3	3.26	46	1	0	0	1	88.1	73	38	32	12	2	31	4	80	2	0
Clark	12-11	2.59	32	30	1	1	0	174	144	69	50	15	6	69	0	81	12	1
Coates	1-2	4.30	25	1	0	0	0	52.1	47	26	25	5	4	23	5	39	2	0
Hamilton	9-6	3.24	26	20	0	0	0	119.1	104	47	43	6	1	63	3	74	11	0
Kelso	5-3	2.97	69	1	0	0	11	112	85	41	37	6	4	63	10	91	5	2
Locke	3-0	2.33	9	1	0	0	2	19.1	14	6	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	0
Lopez	0-2	9.00	4	3	0	0	0	9	11	10	9	1	0	9	0	6	2	1
McGlothlin	12-8	2.96	32	29	9	6	0	197.1	163	74	65	13	4	56	2	137	13	0
Newman	1-0	1.42	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rojas	12-9	2.52	72	0	0	0	27	121.2	106	45	34	7	3	38	17	83	5	1
Rubio	0-2	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15	18	7	6	2	4	9	0	4	0	0
Sanford	3-2	4.47	12	9	0	0	0	48.1	53	26	24	6	0	7	1	21	0	1
Simmons	2-1	2.60	14	4	1	1	0	34.2	44	11	10	1	2	9	3	13	0	0
Turner	1-2	4.15	13	1	0	0	0	17.1	16	9	8	4	1	4	0	6	0	0
Weaver	3-0	2.67	13	2	0	0	1	30.1	26	11	9	2	1	9	2	20	1	0
Willhite	0-2	4.35	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	39	20	19	8	0	16	0	22	1	1
Wright	5-5	3.26	20	11	1	0	0	77.1	76	33	28	5	1	24	2	35	2	0
TOTALS	**84-77**	**3.19**	**161**	**161**	**19**	**14**	**39**	**1430.1**	**1246**	**587**	**507**	**118**	**40**	**525**	**58**	**892**	**61**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 17-25

LOSING STREAK: 7, Aug. 14-20

1968 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Bennett	.077	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brunet	.081	39	74	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	38	0	1
Burgmeier	.000	71	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Causey	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cimino	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	.107	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Cottier	.194	33	67	2	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Davalilo	.298	93	339	34	101	127	15	4	1	18	3	2	0	15	1	34	17	10
Egan	.116	16	43	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Ellis	.045	42	44	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	21	0	0
Fregosi	.244	159	614	77	150	224	21	13	9	49	10	4	5	60	4	101	9	4
Hall	.214	46	126	15	27	33	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	16	3	19	1	0
Hamilton	.143	21	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harrelson	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Heffner	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Held	.111	33	45	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	0
Hinton	.195	116	267	28	52	89	10	3	7	23	2	3	0	24	3	61	3	1
Johnstone	.261	41	115	11	30	36	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	1
Kealey	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.230	89	161	23	37	44	4	0	1	15	3	3	1	25	2	32	1	3
Knoop	.249	152	494	48	123	160	20	4	3	39	2	2	3	35	6	128	3	2
Llenas	.128	16	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Locke	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.290	18	31	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0
McGlothlin	.111	40	63	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	30	0	0
Messersmith	.100	29	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mincher	.236	120	399	35	94	147	12	1	13	48	6	6	4	43	6	65	0	2
Morton	.270	81	163	13	44	53	6	0	1	18	2	1	4	14	0	18	2	1
Murphy	.000	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pattin	.083	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.255	151	534	62	136	225	20	3	21	73	3	4	18	42	2	118	8	7
Repoz	.240	133	375	30	90	139	8	1	13	54	2	8	3	38	3	83	8	7
Rodgers	.190	91	258	13	49	58	6	0	1	14	2	2	3	16	3	48	2	1
Rodriguez	.242	76	223	14	54	69	10	1	1	16	1	0	1	17	2	36	0	2
Rojas	.100	38	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Satriano	.253	111	297	20	75	108	9	0	8	35	0	0	1	37	5	44	0	0
Schaal	.210	60	219	22	46	61	7	1	2	16	2	1	2	29	0	25	5	7
Sherry	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.191	19	68	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	10	0	0
Tatum	.176	17	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trevino	.225	17	40	1	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1
Weaver	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.216	51	37	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
TOTALS	**.227**	**162**	**5331**	**498**	**1209**	**1694**	**170**	**33**	**83**	**453**	**75**	**37**	**52**	**447**	**41**	**1080**	**62**	**50**

1968 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bennett	0-5	3.54	16	7	1	0	1	48.1	46	22	19	6	4	17	0	36	0	0
Brunet	13-17	2.86	39	36	8	5	0	245.1	191	83	78	23	2	68	3	132	10	0
Burgmeier	1-4	4.33	56	2	0	0	6	72.2	65	41	35	5	0	24	3	33	1	0
Cimino	0-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Clark	1-11	3.53	21	17	0	0	0	94.1	74	51	37	4	1	54	1	60	13	0
Ellis	9-10	3.95	42	24	3	0	2	164	150	80	72	22	6	56	4	93	1	0
Hamilton	3-1	3.32	21	2	1	0	2	38	34	15	14	0	0	15	1	18	5	0
Harrelson	1-6	5.08	10	5	1	0	0	33.2	28	23	19	4	1	26	0	22	4	0
Heffner	0-0	2.25	7	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	1	0
Kealey	0-1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	0
Locke	2-3	6.44	29	0	0	0	2	36.1	51	29	26	3	1	13	3	21	2	1
McGlothlin	10-15	3.54	40	32	8	0	3	208.1	187	87	82	19	8	60	5	135	7	0
Messersmith	4-2	2.21	28	5	2	1	4	81.1	44	21	20	3	1	35	4	74	3	1
Murphy	5-6	2.17	15	15	3	0	0	99.1	67	30	24	5	5	28	0	56	2	0
Pattin	4-4	2.79	52	4	0	0	3	84	67	27	26	7	2	37	4	66	5	0
Rojas	4-3	4.25	38	0	0	0	6	55	55	29	26	11	0	15	4	33	5	0
Sherry	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Weaver	0-1	2.38	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	7	6	4	0	10	2	8	0	0
Wright	10-6	3.94	41	13	2	1	3	125.2	123	58	55	13	2	44	6	71	7	0
TOTALS	**67-95**	**3.43**	**162**	**162**	**29**	**11**	**32**	**1437**	**1234**	**615**	**548**	**131**	**33**	**519**	**43**	**869**	**68**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27

1969 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.500	4	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alomar	.250	134	559	60	140	157	10	2	1	30	3	0	0	36	2	48	18	3
Amaro	.222	41	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Azcue	.218	80	248	15	54	63	6	0	1	19	1	4	2	27	11	28	0	1
Borbon	.000	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.160	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.037	23	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Chance	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.500	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cottier	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.304	28	56	10	17	30	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Davalilo	.155	33	71	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	3	0
Egan	.142	46	120	7	17	33	1	0	5	16	0	3	1	17	2	41	0	1
Fisher	.000	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Fregosi	.260	161	580	78	151	221	22	6	12	47	7	4	1	93	7	86	9	2
Geishert	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hicks	.083	37	48	6	4	13	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	13	1	18	0	1
Johnson	.203	67	133	10	27	35	8	0	0	9	1	1	3	10	1	19	5	1
Johnstone	.270	148	540	64	146	206	20	5	10	59	8	6	5	38	5	75	3	9
Kealey	.000	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Knoop	.197	27	71	5	14	18	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	13	1	16	1	3
Llenas	.170	34	47	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
May	.082	44	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	22	0	0
McGlothlin	.121	37	58	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Messersmith	.156	42	77	5	12	14	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	28	0	0
Morton	.244	87	172	18	42	75	10	1	7	32	1	2	3	28	1	29	0	0
Murphy	.141	36	171	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	5	1	0	3	0	26	0	0
Ortega	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.231	13	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Priddy	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.254	137	493	60	125	183	11	4	13	68	6	7	8	43	5	100	3	6
Repoz	.164	103	219	25	36	63	1	1	8	19	3	1	0	32	2	52	1	3
Rodgers	.196	18	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	0	0
Rodriguez	.232	159	561	47	130	172	17	2	7	49	4	7	2	32	11	88	5	3
Satriano	.259	41	108	5	28	33	2	0	1	16	2	2	1	18	1	15	0	2
Spencer	.254	113	386	39	98	148	14	3	10	31	8	0	2	26	6	53	1	0
Stuart	.157	22	51	3	8	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Tatum, J.	.318	10	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Tatum, K.	.286	45	21	3	6	13	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Voss	.261	133	349	33	91	116	11	4	2	40	2	1	0	35	6	40	5	3
Washburn	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilhelm	.000	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Wolf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.182	40	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	**.230**	**163**	**5416**	**528**	**1221**	**1694**	**151**	**29**	**88**	**480**	**75**	**41**	**32**	**516**	**65**	**929**	**54**	**39**

1969 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9-11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3
Allen	0-1	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	10	5	7	6	1	0	10	0	5	0	0
Borbon	2-3	6.15	22	0	0	0	0	41	55	31	28	5	4	11	2	20	2	0
Bradley	0-1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	9	9	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunet	6-7	3.84	23	19	2	2	0	100.2	98	51	43	15	1	39	4	56	4	1
Clark	0-0	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	2	0	7	1	6	0	0
Fisher	3-2	3.63	52	1	0	0	2	96.2	100	46	39	9	1	28	3	47	0	0
Geishert	1-1	4.65	11	3	0	0	1	31	32	18	16	4	1	7	3	18	0	0
Kealey	2-0	3.93	15	3	1	1	0	36.2	48	18	16	4	1	13	1	17	2	0
May	10-13	3.44	43	25	4	0	2	180.1	142	81	69	20	3	66	5	133	3	4
McGlothlin	8-16	3.18	37	35	4	1	0	201	188	86	71	19	5	58	1	96	5	1
Messersmith	16-11	2.52	40	33	10	2	2	250	169	81	70	17	5	100	7	211	16	1
Murphy	10-16	4.21	36	35	4	0	0	215.2	213	110	101	12	21	69	3	100	16	0
Ortega	0-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	8	13	13	9	3	0	7	1	4	0	0
Priddy	0-1	4.78	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	14	14	4	0	7	1	15	2	0
Tatum, K.	7-2	1.36	45	0	0	0	22	86.1	51	13	13	1	4	39	5	65	5	0
Washburn	0-2	7.94	8	2	0	0	0	11.1	21	11	10	0	1	5	0	4	1	0
Wilhelm	5-7	2.47	44	0	0	0	10	65.2	45	21	18	4	3	18	4	53	5	0
Wolf	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	3	0	2	0	0
Wright	1-8	4.10	37	5	0	0	0	63.2	66	33	29	4	1	30	5	31	3	0
TOTALS	**71-91**	**3.54**	**163**	**163**	**25**	**9**	**39**	**1438.1**	**1294**	**652**	**566**	**126**	**51**	**517**	**46**	**885**	**64**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 23-29

LOSING STREAK: 10, May 16-25

1970 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alomar	.251	162	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	11	2	1	49	2	65	35	12
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	1	3	2	24	4	40	0	0
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	0	1	11	2	29	0	1
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	1	2	1	14	1	67	0	0
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	2	4	3	69	3	92	0	2
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Gonzalez	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	2	0	1	2	0	11	3	2
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.3289	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	0	3	7	35	9	68	17	2
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	3	3	1	24	6	53	1	0
Kealey	.250	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.250	38	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	31	0	0
McMullen	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	3	3	59	10	81	1	0
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Murphy	.184	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	8	1	0	5	0	32	0	0
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Repoz	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	6	2	3	45	6	90	4	2
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	1	1
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	5	1	0
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	1
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	4	1	1	7	1	16	3	0
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	6	5	0	28	6	61	0	2
Tatum, J.	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	1	0	17	1	35	1	0
Tatum, K.	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	1	5	2	23	2	18	2	1
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	0
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**5532**	**631**	**1391**	**2010**	**197**	**40**	**114**	**597**	**69**	**37**	**29**	**447**	**56**	**922**	**69**	**27**

1970 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	1-1	2.63	8	2	0	0	0	24	23	7	7	0	1	11	2	13	2	0
Bradley	2-5	4.13	17	11	1	1	0	69.2	71	38	32	3	1	33	6	53	5	0
Cox	0-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Doyle	3-1	5.14	40	0	0	0	5	42	43	25	24	7	1	21	3	34	2	2
Fisher	4-4	3.04	67	2	0	0	8	130.1	117	51	44	15	2	35	1	74	6	1
Garrett	5-6	2.65	32	7	0	0	0	74.2	48	23	22	6	1	44	9	53	2	3
Kealey	1-0	4.15	17	0	0	0	1	21.2	19	11	10	2	0	6	2	14	0	0
LaRoche	4-1	3.44	38	0	0	0	4	49.2	41	20	19	6	4	21	6	44	1	1
May	7-13	4.01	38	34	2	2	0	208.2	190	102	93	20	3	81	7	164	8	2
Messersmith	11-10	3.01	37	26	6	1	5	194.2	144	75	65	21	6	78	6	162	2	0
Murphy	16-13	4.24	39	38	5	2	0	227	223	114	107	32	7	81	10	99	8	1
Queen	3-6	4.20	34	3	0	0	9	60	58	28	28	5	5	28	6	44	0	0
Shank	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tatum, K.	7-4	2.94	62	0	0	0	17	88.2	68	35	29	12	5	26	5	50	6	0
Wolf	0-0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	2	0
Wright	22-12	2.83	39	39	7	2	0	260.2	226	97	82	24	7	88	4	110	8	0
TOTALS	**86-76**	**3.48**	**162**	**162**	**21**	**10**	**49**	**1462.1**	**1280**	**630**	**566**	**154**	**43**	**559**	**67**	**923**	**52**	**10**

WIN STREAK: 5, April 7-12 & Sept. 27-Oct. 1

LOSING STREAK: 9, Sept. 4-12

1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Alomar	.260	162	689	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	7	2	0	41	4	60	39	10
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3	4	3	18	0	33	3	2
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	1
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Conigliaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	1	1	1	23	1	52	3	3
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	1	41	1	1
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	5	3	5	39	6	61	2	1
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	2	3	3	28	5	28	0	1
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	1	1	2	15	3	34	5	2
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	40	0	0
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	4	4	3	53	10	74	1	1
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Messersmith	.172	39	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	6	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	1	1	0	10	4	34	0	0
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	4	0	1	15	4	33	0	2
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	1
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Repoz	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	0	2	1	60	6	69	3	5
Reynolds, A.	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds, T.	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	2	0	3	9	1	6	0	1
Rivers	.265	78	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	8	0	1	19	1	38	13	1
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	6	5	3	48	7	63	0	1
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	2	2	3	22	6	21	0	0
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	6	0	27	0	1
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.231**	**162**	**5495**	**511**	**1271**	**1808**	**213**	**18**	**96**	**477**	**83**	**31**	**29**	**441**	**61**	**827**	**72**	**34**

1971 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	4-6	2.49	54	1	0	0	15	94	75	29	26	4	0	40	8	72	5	2
Clark	2-1	2.86	11	7	1	1	1	44	36	15	14	6	2	28	2	28	4	0
Fisher	10-8	2.72	57	3	0	0	3	119	92	46	36	11	2	50	5	82	4	0
Hassler	0-3	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	25	10	8	0	1	15	2	13	2	0
LaRoche	5-1	2.50	56	0	0	0	9	72	55	21	20	3	1	27	10	63	2	0
Lasher	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maloney	0-3	5.04	13	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	18	17	3	1	24	2	13	3	0
May	11-12	3.02	32	31	7	2	0	208.1	160	74	70	12	2	87	6	156	0	0
Messersmith	20-13	2.99	38	38	14	4	0	276.2	224	112	92	16	7	121	6	179	9	0
Murphy	6-17	3.77	37	36	7	0	0	243.1	228	108	102	24	9	82	9	89	17	1
Queen	2-2	1.78	44	0	0	0	4	65.2	49	17	13	3	8	29	6	53	6	1
Reynolds, A.	0-3	4.61	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	32	15	14	2	0	18	5	15	1	0
Wright	16-17	2.99	37	37	10	2	0	276.2	225	105	92	17	3	82	10	135	7	0
Wynne	0-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	**76-86**	**3.10**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**11**	**32**	**1481**	**1246**	**576**	**510**	**101**	**36**	**607**	**71**	**904**	**60**	**4**

WIN STREAK: 7, April 12-18

LOSING STREAK: 4, three times

1972 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.118	42	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Alomar	.239	155	610	65	146	175	20	3	1	25	6	3	0	47	5	55	20	12
Azcue	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barber	.143	34	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Berry	.289	119	409	41	118	154	15	3	5	39	12	1	2	35	2	47	5	3
Cardenas	.223	150	551	25	123	156	11	2	6	42	13	1	2	35	4	73	1	2
Clark	.097	27	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
Coletta	.300	14	30	5	9	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cowan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dukes	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.118	43	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Foster	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiatt	.289	22	45	4	13	18	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0
Howard	.263	11	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Kosco	.213	49	142	15	34	60	4	2	6	13	1	2	1	5	1	23	1	0
Kusnyer	.207	64	179	13	37	47	2	1	2	13	1	0	1	16	3	33	0	0
Lange	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Llenas	.266	44	64	3	17	20	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0
May	.113	35	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
McMullen	.269	137	472	36	127	174	18	1	9	34	1	2	0	48	2	59	1	2
Messersmith	.189	26	53	2	10	13	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	1	0
Motton	.154	42	39	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
Murphy	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.179	36	39	10	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0
Oliver	.269	134	509	47	137	222	20	4	19	70	0	5	3	27	8	97	4	3
Parker	.213	36	80	11	17	25	2	0	2	8	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	2
Pinson	.275	136	484	56	133	182	24	2	7	49	4	4	5	30	12	54	17	6
Queen	.000	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Repoz	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivers	.214	58	159	18	34	44	6	2	0	7	8	0	1	8	1	26	4	3
Rose	.200	16	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	.135	39	96	4	13	20	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	48	1	0
Sells	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Spencer	.222	82	212	13	47	55	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	12	1	25	0	1
Stanton	.251	127	402	44	101	158	15	3	12	39	2	2	4	22	4	100	2	3
Stephenson	.274	66	146	14	40	51	3	1	2	17	0	0	4	11	5	8	0	0
Torborg	.209	59	153	5	32	35	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	14	4	21	0	0
Wright	.217	35	83	7	18	30	6	0	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.242**	**155**	**5165**	**454**	**1249**	**1706**	**171**	**26**	**78**	**420**	**66**	**25**	**25**	**358**	**52**	**850**	**57**	**37**

1972 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	3-7	3.48	42	6	0	0	5	85.1	76	38	33	7	3	55	5	53	8	0
Barber	4-4	2.02	34	3	0	0	2	58	37	16	13	4	1	30	11	34	1	0
Clark	4-9	4.50	26	15	2	0	1	109.2	105	59	55	10	2	55	2	61	7	0
Doyle	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1
Dukes	0-1	1.64	7	0	0	0	1	11	11	3	2	1	1	0	0	8	1	0
Fisher	4-5	3.76	43	1	0	0	4	81.1	73	35	34	6	0	31	3	32	0	0
Foster	0-1	4.97	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	3	2	6	0	11	1	0
Lange	0-0	3.65	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
May	12-11	2.94	35	30	10	3	1	205.1	162	79	67	15	0	82	6	169	3	0
Messersmith	8-11	2.81	25	21	10	3	2	169.2	125	56	53	5	2	68	8	142	2	1
Murphy	0-0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	10	13	6	6	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Queen	0-0	4.35	17	0	0	0	0	31	31	17	15	2	3	19	1	19	1	0
Rose	1-4	4.22	16	4	0	0	0	42.2	49	25	20	9	0	19	5	39	0	1
Ryan	19-16	2.28	39	39	20	9★	0	284	166	80	72	14	10	157★	4	329★	18★	0
Sells	2-0	2.81	10	0	0	0	0	16	11	6	5	0	0	5	1	2	1	0
Wright	18-11	2.98	35	35	15	2	0	251	229	101	83	14	4	80	6	87	4	0
TOTALS	**75-80**	**3.06**	**155**	**155**	**57**	**18**	**16**	**1377.2**	**1109**	**533**	**469**	**90**	**28**	**620**	**53**	**1000**	**49**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30

LOSING STREAK: 6, July 16-21

1973 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.238	136	470	45	112	121	7	1	0	28	12	3	0	34	1	44	25	10
Berry	.284	136	415	48	118	142	11	2	3	36	8	2	1	26	0	50	1	6
Brooks	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Chalk	.232	24	69	14	16	18	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	0
DaVanon	.245	41	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Epstein	.215	91	312	30	67	103	8	2	8	32	0	2	5	34	2	54	0	0
Gallagher	.273	110	311	16	85	93	6	1	0	26	1	4	1	35	3	31	1	3
Grabarkewitz	.163	61	129	27	21	38	6	1	3	9	1	0	1	28	0	27	2	2
Howard	.095	8	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0
Kusnyer	.125	41	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	1
Llenas	.269	78	130	16	35	39	1	0	1	25	2	4	1	10	0	16	0	0
McCraw	.265	99	264	25	70	86	7	0	3	24	0	1	2	30	1	42	3	2
Meoli	.223	120	305	36	68	88	12	1	2	23	3	5	0	31	1	38	2	4
Oliver	.265	151	544	51	144	224	24	1	18	89	0	4	5	33	7	100	1	1
Parker	.225	38	102	14	23	27	2	1	0	7	3	1	1	8	1	23	0	1
Pinson	.260	124	466	56	121	171	14	6	8	57	8	7	0	20	3	55	5	5
Rivers	.349	30	129	26	45	59	6	4	0	16	3	0	1	8	0	11	8	3
Robinson	.266	147	534	85	142	261	29	0	30	97	1	3	10	82	12	93	1	1
Sands	.273	17	33	5	9	16	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	0	0
Scheinblum	.328	77	229	28	75	98	10	2	3	21	2	1	1	35	6	27	0	0
Spencer	.241	29	87	10	21	35	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	9	1	9	0	0
Stanton	.235	119	306	41	72	109	9	2	8	34	2	2	2	27	2	88	3	3
Stelmaszek	.154	22	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Stephenson	.246	60	122	9	30	38	5	0	1	9	2	0	1	7	1	7	0	0
Torborg	.220	102	255	20	56	66	7	0	1	18	7	1	0	21	0	32	0	2
Valentine	.302	32	126	12	38	50	5	2	1	13	3	2	0	5	0	9	6	1
TOTALS	**.253**	**162**	**5505**	**629**	**1395**	**1915**	**183**	**29**	**93**	**595**	**60**	**45**	**34**	**509**	**42**	**816**	**59**	**47**

1973 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Grabarkewitz	.091	5	22	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Llenas	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
McCraw	.297	9	37	2	11	17	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Oliver	.200	11	40	3	8	13	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Parker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Robinson	.260	127	466	75	121	224	25	0	26	84	1	3	9	76	10	82	1	1
Scheinblum	.417	7	24	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0
Spencer	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.254**	**162**	**602**	**88**	**153**	**274**	**26**	**1**	**31**	**99**	**2**	**3**	**11**	**90**	**12**	**104**	**1**	**2**

1973 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0-0	10.38	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	4	2	0
Barber	3-2	3.53	50	1	0	0	4	89.1	90	40	35	5	3	32	3	58	4	0
Hand	4-3	3.62	16	6	0	0	0	54.2	58	29	22	5	1	21	0	19	2	0
Hassler	0-4	3.69	7	4	1	0	0	31.2	33	23	13	0	3	19	0	19	2	1
Lange	2-1	4.44	17	4	1	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	9	1	21	2	27	1	0
May	7-17	4.38	34	28	10	4	0	185	177	101	90	20	3	80	9	134	6	3
Monteagudo	2-1	4.20	15	0	0	0	3	30	23	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	2	0
Perranoski	0-2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	0	1	7	0	5	1	0
Ryan	21-16	2.87	41	39	26	4	1	326	238	113	104	18	7	162★	2	383★	15	0
Sells	7-2	3.71	51	0	0	0	10	68	72	30	28	2	5	35	6	25	8	1
Singer	20-14	3.22	40	40	19	2	0	315.2	280	124	113	15	9	130	5	241	7	1
Tanana	2-2	3.08	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	2	0	8	0	22	2	0
Wilshusen	0-0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Wright	11-19	3.68	37	36	13	1	0	257	273	120	105	26	3	76	0	65	4	0
TOTALS	**79-83**	**3.57**	**162**	**162**	**72**	**13**	**19**	**1456.1**	**1351**	**657**	**577**	**104**	**41**	**614**	**30**	**1010**	**56**	**6**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 12-16

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 6-11 & June 21-27

1974 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.222	46	54	12	12	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	0
Balaz	.238	14	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Bochte	.270	57	196	24	53	74	4	1	5	26	4	2	1	18	0	23	6	3
Chalk	.252	133	465	44	117	147	9	3	5	31	9	4	7	30	1	57	10	10
Doherty	.256	74	223	20	57	82	14	1	3	15	4	1	0	8	1	13	2	1
Doyle	.260	147	511	47	133	159	19	2	1	34	9	2	1	25	2	49	6	7
Egan	.117	43	94	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	8	0	40	1	0
Epstein	.161	18	62	10	10	24	2	0	4	6	0	0	1	10	0	13	0	0
Heise	.267	29	75	7	20	27	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	1
Howard	.231	22	39	5	9	11	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Lahoud	.271	127	325	46	88	149	16	3	13	44	1	1	3	47	3	57	4	5
Llenas	.261	72	138	16	36	48	6	0	2	17	1	7	0	11	1	19	0	0
McCraw	.286	56	119	21	34	51	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	12	2	13	2	1
Meoli	.244	36	90	9	22	24	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	0	10	2	4
Nettles	.274	56	175	27	48	52	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	38	20	11
Oliver	.248	110	359	22	89	124	9	1	8	55	0	6	1	16	2	51	2	1
Ramirez	.163	31	86	4	14	14	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	6	0	23	2	1
Rivers	.285	118	466	69	133	183	19	11	3	31	11	1	1	39	0	47	30	13
Robinson	.251	129	427	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	75	14	85	5	1
Rodriguez	.253	140	395	48	100	141	20	0	7	36	8	4	9	69	6	56	4	5
Sands	.193	43	83	6	16	30	2	0	4	13	0	1	1	23	2	17	0	0
Schaal	.248	53	165	10	41	52	5	0	2	20	0	0	0	18	1	27	2	2
Scheinblum	.154	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Stanton	.267	118	415	48	111	169	21	2	11	62	6	5	5	33	3	107	10	8
Valentine	.261	117	371	39	97	122	10	3	3	39	8	7	3	25	0	25	8	5
TOTALS	**.254**	**163**	**5401**	**618**	**1372**	**1922**	**203**	**31**	**95**	**550**	**82**	**48**	**45**	**509**	**38**	**801**	**119**	**79**

1974 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Doherty	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howard	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.214	10	28	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1
Llenas	.160	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
McCraw	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver	.667	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	.252	119	424	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	73	10	84	5	1
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sands	.185	21	65	4	12	22	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	15	1	14	0	0
Scheinblum	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentine	.308	4	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	**.240**	**163**	**572**	**85**	**137**	**242**	**32**	**2**	**23**	**78**	**1**	**8**	**11**	**101**	**11**	**110**	**8**	**2**

1974 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Cumberland	0-1	3.74	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	9	9	2	0	10	2	12	0	0
Dobson	2-3	5.70	5	5	2	0	0	30	39	19	19	3	0	13	1	16	3	0
Figueroa	2-8	3.67	25	12	5	1	0	105.1	119	46	43	3	4	36	2	49	0	1
Gilbreth	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler	7-11	2.61	23	22	10	2	1	162	132	64	47	10	9	79	2	76	7	1
Kirkwood	0-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	8	7	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Lange	3-8	3.80	21	18	1	0	0	113.2	111	63	48	10	4	47	0	57	3	1
Lockwood	2-5	4.32	37	2	0	0	1	81.1	81	42	39	8	5	32	4	39	3	1
May	0-1	7.00	18	3	0	0	2	27	29	24	21	2	1	10	0	12	4	0
Pena	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pina	1-2	2.31	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	2	0
Quintana	2-1	4.26	18	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	6	6	0	0	14	1	11	0	0
Raziano	1-2	6.48	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	15	14	12	1	0	8	1	9	0	0
Ryan	22-16	2.89	42	41	26	3	0	332.2★	221	127	107	18	9	202★	3	367★	9	0
Sanders	0-0	2.79	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
Sells	2-3	3.69	20	0	0	0	2	39	48	19	16	3	3	16	0	14	3	0
Selma	2-2	5.09	18	0	0	0	1	23	22	13	13	2	1	17	2	15	4	0
Singer	7-4	2.98	14	14	8	0	0	108.2	102	48	36	3	1	43	0	77	4	1
Stoneman	1-8	6.14	13	11	0	0	0	58.2	78	41	40	8	2	31	0	33	2	0
Tanana	14-19	3.12	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	27	8	77	4	180	4	2
TOTALS	**68-94**	**3.52**	**163**	**163**	**64**	**13**	**12**	**1439**	**1339**	**657**	**564**	**101**	**47**	**649**	**24**	**986**	**50**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 6, April 29-May 5

LOSING STREAK: 11, June 30-July 10

1975 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	0
Bochte	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	3	3	2	45	5	43	3	4
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	11	9	2	66	4	49	6	9
Collins	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	3	3	1	36	1	55	24	10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	2	1	0	8	1	12	1	1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Egan	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	1	1	0	14	0	19	1	0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	1	1	0	14	0	28	3	0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	1	7	0	19	0	0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	4	3	2	38	5	51	19	8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	2	1	1	48	2	33	2	1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	10	0	11	0	1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	3	0
Miley	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	7	2	1	16	1	54	0	1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	3	1	1	26	2	57	22	15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	11	0	22	9	6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	12	3	0	45	1	55	34	21
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13	1	53	7	4	2	43	5	42	70	14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	9	3	6	49	0	37	2	2
Smith	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	3	1	0	12	0	27	1	3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	8	4	6	52	4	85	18	6
Sudakis	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	0	2	1	12	3	15	1	1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	3	0	2
TOTALS	**.246**	**161**	**5377**	**628**	**1324**	**1766**	**195**	**41**	**55**	**572**	**97**	**47**	**27**	**593**	**35**	**811**	**220**	**108**

1975 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bochte	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Briggs	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	14	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Doherty	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	33	3	0	4	10	1	1	0	9	0	14	3	0
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harper	.248	57	206	26	51	69	7	1	3	25	2	3	11	23	3	38	16	6
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	39	5	1	3	19	1	1	0	30	2	15	1	0
Llenas	.176	6	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meoli	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nettles	.375	9	8	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudakis	.118	13	34	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	11	3	8	1	1
Valentine	.294	13	34	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	3	1	3	0	2	0	2
TOTALS	**.261**	**161**	**498**	**74**	**130**	**196**	**22**	**2**	**13**	**80**	**6**	**13**	**3**	**90**	**9**	**102**	**24**	**9**

1975 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Blateric	0-0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Brewer	1-0	1.82	21	0	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	0	11	1	22	2	0
Dobson	0-2	6.75	9	2	0	0	0	28	30	26	21	5	2	13	1	14	4	0
Figueroa	16-13	2.91	33	32	16	2	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	5	84	6	139	5	2
Hassler	3-12	5.94	30	18	6	1	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	6	53	0	82	10	0
Hockenberry	0-5	5.27	16	4	0	0	1	41	48	27	24	3	3	19	2	15	3	0
Hudson	0-1	9.53	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kirkwood	6-5	3.11	44	2	0	0	7	84	85	38	29	6	0	28	2	49	1	0
Lange	4-6	5.21	30	8	1	0	1	102	119	70	59	12	1	53	3	45	3	1
Monge	0-2	4.18	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	1	10	0	17	2	0
Pactwa	1-0	3.86	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	0	10	0	3	1	0
Pena	0-2	2.13	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	0	8	1	4	1	0
Quintana	0-2	6.43	4	0	0	0	0	7	13	6	5	2	0	6	1	5	0	0
Ross	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Ryan	14-12	3.45	28	28	10	5	0	198	152	90	76	13	7	132	0	186	12	0
Scott	4-2	3.29	50	0	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	1	18	5	31	2	0
Sells	0-0	8.64	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	0	8	1	7	1	0
Singer	7-15	4.98	29	27	8	0	1	179	171	107	99	18	6	81	5	78	6	1
Tanana	16-9	2.62	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	7	73	6	269	8	1
TOTALS	**72-89**	**3.89**	**161**	**161**	**59**	**19**	**16**	**1453.1**	**1386**	**723**	**628**	**123**	**39**	**613**	**35**	**975**	**62**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 23-29

1976 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.167	14	42	4	7	14	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bochte	.258	146	466	53	120	145	17	1	2	49	6	5	2	64	11	53	4	5
Bonds	.265	99	378	48	100	146	10	3	10	54	0	5	3	41	6	90	30	15
Briggs	.214	77	248	19	53	73	13	2	1	14	2	2	1	13	3	47	0	3
Chalk	.217	142	438	39	95	111	14	1	0	33	12	3	10	49	3	62	0	0
Collins	.263	99	365	45	96	122	12	1	4	28	7	1	0	40	2	55	32	19
Dade	.111	13	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Davis	.265	72	219	16	58	72	5	0	3	26	0	2	1	15	3	18	0	1
Easler	.241	21	54	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	11	1	1
Etchebarren	.227	103	247	15	56	67	9	1	0	21	6	0	4	24	0	37	0	2
Garrett	.125	29	48	4	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0
Guerrero	.284	83	268	24	76	91	12	0	1	18	5	5	3	7	2	12	0	0
Hampton	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herrmann	.174	29	46	5	8	17	3	0	2	8	2	1	0	7	2	8	0	0
Humphrey	.245	71	196	17	48	61	10	0	1	19	4	2	5	13	0	30	0	1
Jackson	.227	127	410	44	93	141	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	1	58	5	4
Jones	.211	78	166	22	35	59	6	0	6	17	4	2	1	14	3	30	3	0
Lahoud	.177	42	96	8	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	1	16	0	0
Lopez	.000	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Melton	.208	118	341	31	71	112	17	3	6	42	2	3	2	44	2	53	2	0
Miley	.184	14	38	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Ramirez	.200	30	70	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	3	2
Remy	.263	143	502	64	132	152	14	3	0	28	13	4	0	38	1	43	35	16
Scott	.000	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.375	13	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaita	.270	63	215	25	58	94	9	0	9	33	1	2	0	34	3	44	1	1
Stanton	.190	93	231	12	44	65	13	1	2	25	5	3	1	24	1	57	2	6
Torres	.205	120	264	37	54	94	16	3	6	27	8	1	0	36	3	39	4	4
TOTALS	**.235**	**162**	**5385**	**550**	**1265**	**1710**	**210**	**23**	**63**	**511**	**92**	**48**	**42**	**534**	**49**	**812**	**126**	**80**

1976 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.200	2	5	2	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bonds	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Briggs	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.290	22	93	11	27	36	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	4
Dade	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.250	54	200	16	50	64	5	0	3	19	0	1	0	15	3	17	1	1
Easler	.224	16	49	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	9	1	0
Garrett	.083	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Guerrero	.182	7	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.391	6	23	3	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Jones	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.444	3	9	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lopez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Melton	.207	51	169	17	35	60	9	2	4	26	1	2	2	25	2	27	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Smith	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solaita	.375	7	24	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Stanton	.571	4	7	2	4	9	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tanana	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torres	.000	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**618**	**66**	**155**	**226**	**29**	**3**	**12**	**77**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**58**	**6**	**93**	**12**	**7**

1976 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brewer	3-1	2.70	13	0	0	0	2	20	20	7	6	0	0	6	0	16	0	0
Drago	7-8	4.42	43	0	0	0	6	79.1	80	42	39	7	5	31	8	43	3	0
Dunning	0-0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	9	5	2	0	6	1	4	0	0
Hartzell	7-4	2.77	37	15	7	2	2	166	166	64	51	6	10	43	5	51	3	0
Hassler	0-6	5.13	14	4	0	0	0	47.1	50	31	27	3	0	17	2	16	1	0
Kirkwood	6-12	4.62	28	26	4	0	0	157.2	167	91	81	12	1	57	9	78	4	0
Monge	6-7	3.37	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	10	1	49	0	53	4	0
Overy	0-2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	8	0	0
Ross	8-16	3.00	34	31	7	2	0	225	224	89	75	12	5	58	5	100	0	0
Ryan	17-18	3.36	39	39	21	7★	0	284.1	193	117	106	13	5	183★	2	327★	5	2
Scott	3-0	3.23	33	0	0	0	3	39	47	17	14	3	0	12	4	10	1	0
Tanana	19-10	2.43	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	24	9	73	5	261	5	0
Verhoeven	0-2	3.38	21	0	0	0	4	37.1	35	15	14	2	0	14	8	23	1	0
Wheelock	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**76-86**	**3.36**	**162**	**162**	**64**	**15**	**17**	**1477.1**	**1323**	**631**	**551**	**95**	**38**	**553**	**50**	**992**	**27**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 4, four times

LOSING STREAK: 6, April 21-30

1977 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.198	42	91	5	18	22	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	2	23	1	2
Baylor	.251	154	561	87	141	243	27	0	25	75	2	8	12	62	7	76	26	12
Bochte	.290	25	100	12	29	39	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	4	3	2
Bonds	.264	158	592	103	156	308	23	9	37	115	1	10	2	74	5	141	41	18
Bosley	.297	58	212	19	63	77	10	2	0	19	4	2	1	16	0	32	5	4
Briggs	.162	59	74	6	12	17	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	14	0	0
Chalk	.277	149	519	58	144	184	27	2	3	45	9	6	5	52	2	69	12	8
Etchebarren	.254	80	114	11	29	35	2	2	0	14	3	2	0	12	0	19	3	1
Flores	.278	104	342	41	95	125	19	4	1	26	6	0	1	23	2	39	12	10
Goodwin	.209	35	91	5	19	30	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	19	0	0
Grich	.243	52	181	24	44	71	6	0	7	23	3	3	1	37	4	40	6	6
Guerrero	.283	86	244	17	69	84	8	2	1	28	2	2	0	4	1	16	0	0
Hampton	.295	52	44	5	13	23	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Humphrey	.227	123	304	17	69	86	11	0	2	34	7	3	4	21	0	58	1	1
Jackson	.243	106	292	38	71	114	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	2	42	3	2
Jones	.176	14	17	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0
Kingman	.194	10	36	4	7	15	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	0
Landreaux	.250	23	76	6	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	15	1	1
May	.333	11	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Mulliniks	.269	78	271	36	73	99	13	2	3	21	8	0	1	23	2	36	1	1
Nolan	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.077	25	13	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Remy	.252	154	575	74	145	196	19	10	4	44	19	4	2	59	2	59	41	17
Rudi	.264	64	242	48	64	120	13	2	13	53	2	2	4	22	4	48	1	0
Solaita	.241	116	324	40	78	135	15	0	14	53	2	4	0	56	6	77	1	3
Torres	.156	58	77	9	12	24	1	1	3	10	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	1
TOTALS	**.255**	**162**	**5410**	**675**	**1380**	**2086**	**233**	**40**	**131**	**636**	**74**	**51**	**36**	**542**	**42**	**880**	**159**	**89**

1977 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.222	13	36	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0
Baylor	.259	61	220	42	57	108	15	0	12	34	1	3	3	36	3	31	12	7
Bochte	.800	1	5	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bonds	.217	18	69	10	15	31	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	0	19	5	2
Flores	.313	8	16	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2
Goodwin	.228	23	79	5	18	29	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0
Guerrero	.227	19	66	5	15	21	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
Hampton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.208	20	53	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	2	7	1	0
Jones	.167	6	12	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
May	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rudi	.222	3	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Solaita	.300	6	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	**.242**	**162**	**592**	**83**	**143**	**245**	**30**	**3**	**22**	**73**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**73**	**9**	**104**	**20**	**12**

1977 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Barlow	4-2	4.58	20	1	0	0	1	59	53	33	30	3	4	27	6	25	1	1
Brett	7-10	4.25	21	21	5	0	0	142	157	73	67	15	3	38	0	41	4	1
Cneira	2-2	4.08	6	4	0	0	0	28.2	27	15	13	5	0	16	2	17	1	1
Cuellar	0-1	18.90	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	2	0	3	1	3	0	0
Drago	0-1	3.00	13	0	0	0	2	21	22	8	7	3	0	3	2	15	1	0
Hartzell	8-12	3.57	41	23	6	0	4	189.1	200	92	75	14	4	38	6	79	5	1
Kirkwood	1-0	5.09	13	0	0	0	1	17.2	20	12	10	3	0	9	3	10	1	0
Kuhaulua	0-0	15.63	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	11	11	1	0	7	0	3	2	0
LaRoche	6-5	3.10	46	0	0	0	13	81.1	64	31	28	8	2	37	8	61	0	0
Miller	4-4	3.02	41	0	0	0	4	92.1	81	35	31	10	0	30	7	49	2	0
Monge	0-1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	0
Moore	0-2	3.97	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	28	19	10	7	3	10	1	14	0	0
Nolan	0-3	8.84	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	18	5	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ross	2-4	5.55	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	83	41	36	10	2	11	1	30	2	0
Ryan	19-16	2.77	37	37	22★	4	0	299	198	110	92	12	9	204★	7	341★	21★	3
Scott	0-2	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16	19	16	10	1	0	4	2	5	0	0
Simpson	6-12	5.83	27	23	0	0	0	122	154	90	79	14	7	62	3	55	8	0
Tanana	15-9	2.54	31	31	20	7	0	241.1	201	72	68	19	12	61	2	205	8	1
Verhoeven	0-2	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
Walker	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**74-88**	**3.76**	**162**	**162**	**53**	**13**	**26**	**1437.2**	**1383**	**695**	**600**	**136**	**47**	**572**	**52**	**965**	**56**	**8**

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27

1978 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.194	48	108	6	21	28	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	11	1	16	0	0
Baylor	.255	158	591	103	151	279	26	0	34	99	0	12	18	56	9	71	22	9
Bostock	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	4	4	2	59	8	36	15	12
Chalk	.253	135	470	42	119	134	12	0	1	34	11	1	7	38	0	34	5	8
Downing	.255	133	412	42	105	141	15	0	7	46	4	2	6	52	2	47	3	2
Fairly	.217	91	235	23	51	86	5	0	10	40	2	5	1	25	2	31	0	1
Goodwin	.276	24	58	9	16	27	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	13	0	0
Grich	.251	144	487	68	122	160	16	2	6	42	19	3	7	75	1	83	4	3
Hampton	.214	19	14	2	3	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Humphrey	.219	53	114	11	25	34	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	6	0	12	0	1
Jackson	.297	105	387	49	115	163	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	1	31	2	3
Landreaux	.223	93	260	37	58	90	7	5	5	23	1	0	2	20	4	20	7	3
Lansford	.294	121	453	63	133	184	23	2	8	52	5	7	4	31	2	67	20	9
Machemer	.273	10	22	6	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Miller	.263	132	475	66	125	161	25	4	1	37	10	4	4	54	1	70	3	13
Mulliniks	.185	50	119	6	22	30	3	1	1	6	0	2	1	8	0	23	2	0
Rettenmund	.269	50	108	16	29	39	5	1	1	14	1	1	2	30	0	13	0	3
Rudi	.256	133	497	58	127	207	27	1	17	79	3	6	2	28	4	82	2	1
Solaita	.223	60	94	10	21	27	3	0	1	14	0	0	0	16	3	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.259**	**162**	**5472**	**691**	**1417**	**2023**	**226**	**28**	**108**	**646**	**72**	**56**	**67**	**539**	**38**	**682**	**86**	**69**

1978 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.249	102	386	65	96	174	18	0	20	64	0	8	9	35	6	52	12	5
Bostock	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Fairly	.231	5	13	2	3	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Goodwin	.275	15	51	8	14	24	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0
Hampton	.250	4	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0
Jackson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Landreaux	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansford	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulliniks	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.255	18	47	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	12	0	5	0	1
Rudi	.095	11	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Solaita	.238	18	42	8	10	15	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	0	0
TOTALS	**.240**	**162**	**604**	**96**	**145**	**256**	**25**	**1**	**28**	**92**	**2**	**9**	**11**	**71**	**8**	**103**	**13**	**6**

1978 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	11-8	4.03	29	29	6	1	0	178.2	185	88	80	14	2	80	4	93	3	0
Barlow	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett	3-5	4.95	31	10	1	1	1	100	100	60	55	12	1	42	5	43	1	2
Caneira	0-0	7.04	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fitzmorris	1-0	1.71	9	2	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	6	2	0	14	3	8	0	0
Frost	5-4	2.58	11	10	2	1	0	80.1	71	24	23	6	2	24	3	30	3	0
Griffin	3-4	4.02	24	4	0	0	0	56	63	39	25	8	1	31	2	35	2	0
Hartzell	6-10	3.44	54	12	5	0	6	157	168	67	60	8	5	41	9	55	5	1
Knapp	14-8	4.21	30	29	6	0	0	188.1	178	94	88	25	2	67	6	126	3	0
LaRoche	10-9	2.82	59	0	0	0	25	95.2	73	35	30	7	2	48	11	70	0	0
Miller	6-2	2.66	41	0	0	0	1	84.2	85	29	25	3	5	41	3	34	1	1
Ryan	10-13	3.72	31	31	14	3	0	234.2	183	106	97	12	3	148★	7	260★	13★	2
Tanana	18-12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239	239	108	97	26	9	60	7	137	5	8
TOTALS	**87-75**	**3.65**	**162**	**162**	**44**	**13**	**33**	**1455.2**	**1382**	**666**	**590**	**125**	**32**	**599**	**60**	**892**	**36**	**14**

WIN STREAK: 4, seven times

LOSING STREAK: 7, May 27-June 3

1979 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.280	116	379	59	106	187	18	0	21	81	0	6	1	61	8	79	1	3
Anderson	.248	96	234	33	58	82	13	1	3	23	9	3	1	17	0	31	3	2
Baylor	.296	162	628	120	186	333	33	3	36	139	0	12	11	71	6	51	22	12
Campaneris	.234	85	239	27	56	68	4	4	0	15	11	2	2	19	0	32	12	4
Carew	.318	110	409	78	130	160	15	3	3	44	8	3	0	73	7	46	18	8
Clark	.296	19	54	8	16	25	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	5	0	11	1	1
Davis	.250	43	56	9	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	0
Donohue	.224	38	107	13	24	38	3	1	3	14	1	0	2	3	0	29	2	0
Downing	.326	148	509	87	166	235	27	3	12	75	3	2	5	77	4	57	3	3
Ford	.290	142	569	100	165	264	26	5	21	101	3	13	3	40	0	86	8	5
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grich	.294	153	534	78	157	287	30	5	30	101	12	2	2	59	10	84	1	0
Hampton	.400	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harlow	.233	62	159	22	37	49	8	2	0	14	1	0	2	25	0	34	1	3
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	.059	9	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lansford	.287	157	654	114	188	285	30	5	19	79	12	4	3	39	2	115	20	8
Miller	.293	120	427	60	125	156	15	5	2	28	9	1	1	50	1	69	5	4
Mulliniks	.147	22	68	7	10	13	0	0	1	8	0	5	1	4	0	14	0	0
Ramirez	.000	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
Rettenmund	.263	35	76	7	20	25	2	0	1	10	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	0
Rudi	.242	90	300	35	80	130	11	3	11	61	4	2	1	24	3	61	0	0
Thon	.339	35	56	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.282**	**162**	**5550**	**866**	**1563**	**2383**	**242**	**43**	**164**	**808**	**79**	**56**	**37**	**589**	**42**	**843**	**100**	**53**

1979 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.295	51	173	26	51	90	9	0	10	36	0	2	0	28	6	33	0	1
Baylor	.349	65	252	57	88	167	11	1	22	73	0	4	2	35	1	17	9	5
Campaneris	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew	.273	6	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0
Davis	.400	6	20	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.415	18	65	11	27	41	5	0	3	18	1	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rettenmund	.283	17	46	5	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7	0	10	1	0
Rudi	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.318**	**162**	**616**	**110**	**196**	**340**	**31**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**2**	**7**	**3**	**80**	**9**	**82**	**14**	**6**

1979 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	9-10	4.81	37	28	7	1	2	185.1	200	104	99	19	1	77	7	96	5	0
Barlow	1-1	5.13	35	0	0	0	0	86	106	54	49	8	4	30	2	33	6	0
Barr	10-12	4.20	36	25	5	0	0	197	217	100	92	22	3	55	5	69	2	1
Botting	2-0	8.80	12	1	0	0	0	29.2	46	30	29	6	1	15	1	22	4	1
Clear	11-5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	6	3	68	5	98	9	1
Eddy	1-1	4.73	7	4	0	0	0	32.1	36	19	17	1	2	20	0	7	0	0
Ferris	0-0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	0
Frost	16-10	3.57	36	33	12	2	1	239.1	226	108	95	17	5	77	4	107	5	0
Knapp	5-5	5.51	20	18	3	0	0	98	109	73	60	8	2	35	1	36	2	0
LaRoche	7-11	5.57	53	1	0	0	10	85.2	107	54	53	13	2	32	4	59	0	1
Miller	1-0	3.31	14	1	0	0	0	35.1	44	14	13	2	2	13	0	16	1	0
Montague	2-0	5.09	14	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	12	10	3	0	9	0	6	2	0
Ryan	16-14	3.60	34	34	17	5★	0	222.2	169	104	89	15	6	114	3	223★	9	0
Schuler	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tanana	7-5	3.89	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	9	2	25	0	46	6	1
TOTALS	**88-74**	**4.34**	**162**	**162**	**46**	**9**	**33**	**1436**	**1463**	**768**	**692**	**131**	**33**	**573**	**33**	**820**	**53**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 10, April 11-21

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 21-28

1980 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.250	90	340	39	85	116	12	2	5	51	4	0	11	24	4	4	6	6
Campaneris	.252	77	210	32	53	69	8	1	2	18	7	2	1	14	0	33	10	5
Carew	.331	144	540	74	179	236	34	7	3	59	9	3	1	59	7	38	23	15
Clark	.230	78	261	26	60	87	10	1	5	23	1	0	2	11	0	42	0	1
Cliburn	.179	54	56	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0
Cowens	.227	34	119	11	27	35	5	0	1	17	0	0	1	12	1	21	1	2
Cruz	.275	18	40	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0
Donohue	.188	84	218	18	41	53	4	1	2	14	3	1	1	7	0	63	5	1
Downing	.290	30	93	5	27	39	6	0	2	25	1	2	0	12	1	12	0	2
Ford	.279	65	226	22	63	95	11	0	7	26	1	1	2	19	1	45	0	1
Garr	.190	21	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0
Grich	.271	150	498	60	135	203	22	2	14	62	5	5	4	84	2	108	3	7
Harlow	.276	109	301	47	83	116	13	4	4	27	4	1	1	48	1	61	3	2
Harris	.293	19	41	8	12	23	5	0	2	7	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	1
Kubski	.254	22	63	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1
Lansford	.261	151	602	87	157	235	27	3	15	80	7	11★	0	50	2	93	14	5
Miller	.274	129	412	52	113	139	14	3	2	38	6	3	1	48	4	71	7	3
Patek	.264	86	273	41	72	107	10	5	5	34	8	2	1	15	1	26	7	6
Rettenmund	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.237	104	372	42	88	155	17	1	16	53	2	3	5	17	2	84	1	0
Skaggs	.197	24	66	7	13	16	0	0	1	9	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	0
Thompson	.317	102	312	59	99	164	14	0	17	70	2	3	0	70	9	60	2	0
Thon	.255	80	267	32	68	84	12	2	0	15	5	2	1	10	0	28	7	5
Whitmer	.241	48	87	8	21	24	3	0	0	7	9	2	0	4	0	21	1	0
TOTALS	**.265**	**160**	**5443**	**698**	**1442**	**2060**	**236**	**32**	**106**	**655**	**75**	**44**	**32**	**539**	**38**	**889**	**91**	**63**

1980 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	2	1	13	0	5	4	2
Cowens	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.357	13	42	2	15	21	3	0	1	14	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	1
Ford	.276	15	58	5	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	1	1	7	0	11	0	1
Garr	.241	8	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Harlow	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Thompson	.351	45	148	34	52	89	4	0	11	36	0	2	0	31	4	28	2	0
Thon	.310	15	58	6	18	23	3	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2
TOTALS	**.310**	**160**	**609**	**88**	**189**	**267**	**29**	**2**	**15**	**101**	**1**	**11**	**7**	**74**	**9**	**74**	**8**	**11**

1980 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	8-13	4.06	40	21	5	1	2	175	193	83	79	13	1	66	3	74	2	1
Barr	1-4	5.56	24	7	0	0	1	68	90	43	42	12	3	23	2	22	2	0
Botting	0-3	5.81	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	17	1	0	13	0	12	2	0
Clear	11-11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106.1	82	51	39	2	5	65	9	105	4	0
Dorsey	1-2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	2	1	8	0	8	0	0
Ferris	0-2	5.87	5	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	13	10	2	0	9	0	4	1	0
Frost	4-8	5.29	15	15	2	0	0	78.1	97	53	46	8	2	21	1	28	3	0
Halicki	3-1	4.84	10	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	22	19	5	0	11	0	16	1	0
Hassler	5-1	2.49	41	0	0	0	10	83	67	25	23	8	1	37	8	75	1	0
Kison	3-6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	5	3	32	2	28	0	2
Knapp	2-11	6.14	32	20	1	0	1	117.1	133	83	80	18	8	51	1	46	4	1
LaRoche	3-5	4.08	52	9	1	0	4	128	122	62	58	14	3	39	3	89	0	1
Lemanczyk	2-4	4.32	21	2	0	0	0	66.2	81	40	32	8	2	27	2	19	2	2
Martinez	7-9	4.52	30	23	4	1	0	149.1	150	81	75	14	1	59	2	57	5	0
Montague	4-2	5.13	37	0	0	0	3	73.2	97	47	42	8	1	21	1	22	2	0
Schuler	0-1	3.55	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	0
Tanana	11-12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204	223	107	94	18	8	45	0	113	3	1
TOTALS	**65-95**	**4.52**	**160**	**160**	**22**	**6**	**30**	**1428.1**	**1548**	**797**	**717**	**141**	**39**	**529**	**35**	**725**	**32**	**8**

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 4-9

LOSING STREAK: 9, June 11-19

1981 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.239	103	377	52	90	161	18	1	17	66	0	6	7	42	1	51	3	3
Beniquez	.181	58	166	18	30	44	5	0	3	13	4	1	1	15	0	16	2	1
Brunansky	.152	11	33	7	5	14	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	8	0	10	1	0
Burleson	.293	109★	430	53	126	160	17	1	5	33	11	4	3	42	2	38	4	6
Campaneris	.256	55	82	11	21	28	2	1	1	10	3	1	0	5	0	10	5	2
Carew	.305	93	364	57	111	136	17	1	2	21	10	2	0	45	7	45	16	9
Clark	.250	34	88	12	22	38	2	1	4	19	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0
Davis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.249	93	317	47	79	120	14	0	9	41	3	0	4	46	1	35	1	1
Ferguson	.233	12	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	9	0	8	0	0
Ford	.277	97	375	53	104	165	14	1	15	48	5	1	5	23	3	71	2	2
Grich	.304	100	352	56	107	191	14	2	22★	61	5	3	4	40	4	71	2	4
Harlow	.207	43	82	13	17	18	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	16	0	25	1	1
Harper	.273	4	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harris	.247	36	77	5	19	31	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Hobson	.235	85	268	27	63	90	7	4	4	36	2	4	1	35	0	60	1	1
Lubratich	.143	7	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn	.219	76	256	28	56	81	8	1	5	31	1	4	3	38	4	42	1	2
Ott	.217	75	258	20	56	72	8	1	2	22	4	2	1	17	1	42	2	1
Patek	.234	27	47	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sconiers	.269	15	52	6	14	20	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.256**	**110**	**3688**	**476**	**944**	**1401**	**134**	**16**	**97**	**439**	**51**	**30**	**29**	**393**	**23**	**571**	**44**	**33**
OPP.	**.261**	**110**	**3675**	**453**	**958**	**1394**	**157**	**18**	**81**	**426**	**36**	**34**	**21**	**323**	**—**	**—**	**73**	**—**

1981 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.233	97	356	51	83	153	17	1	17	64	0	6	7	41	1	48	3	3
Beniquez	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carew	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Downing	.222	5	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Harper	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hobson	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Sconiers	.462	3	13	2	6	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.233**	**110**	**407**	**55**	**95**	**170**	**17**	**2**	**18**	**72**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**47**	**1**	**52**	**4**	**3**

1981 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-4	2.34	39	0	0	0	11	65.1	56	17	17	4	0	24	2	38	2	0
D'Acquisto	0-0	10.71	6	0	0	0	0	19.1	26	24	23	2	1	12	0	8	1	0
Forsch	11-7	2.88	20	20	10	4★	0	153	143	54	49	7	4	27	2	55	0	0
Frost	1-8	5.51	12	9	0	0	0	47.1	44	30	29	3	1	19	0	16	1	0
Hassler	4-3	3.21	42	0	0	0	5	75.2	72	29	27	8	0	33	8	44	3	0
Jefferson	2-4	3.62	26	5	0	0	0	77	80	39	31	4	2	24	4	27	4	3
Kison	1-1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44	40	18	17	8	0	14	1	19	1	0
Mahler	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Martinez	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	2	0	6	5	2	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1-3	2.87	8	4	1	0	0	31.1	27	10	10	2	0	14	0	12	1	0
Rau	1-2	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
Renko	8-4	3.44	22	15	0	0	1	102	93	40	39	7	1	42	1	50	0	0
Sanchez	0-2	2.94	17	0	0	0	2	33.2	39	16	11	4	1	11	0	13	1	0
Travers	0-1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	14	11	9	2	0	4	0	5	0	0
Witt	8-9	3.21	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	47	9	11★	47	4	75	2	0
Zahn	10-11	4.41	25	25	9	0	0	161.1	181	93★	79★	18★	0	43	2	52	2	2
TOTALS	**51-59**	**3.71**	**110**	**110**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**971.1**	**958**	**453**	**400**	**81**	**21**	**323**	**24**	**426**	**18**	**5**
OPP.	**59-51**	**3.83**	**110**	**110**	**33**	**4**	**22**	**976.2**	**944**	**476**	**416**	**97**	**29**	**393**	**—**	**571**	**31**	**6**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14

LOSING STREAK: 8, Sept. 5-12

1982 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.143	8	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Baylor	.263	157	608	80	160	258	24	1	24	93	0	8	7	57	7	69	10	4
Beniquez	.265	112	196	25	52	76	11	2	3	24	16	0	1	15	1	21	3	0
Boone	.256	143	472	42	121	159	17	0	7	58	23	5	0	39	2	34	0	2
Burleson	.156	11	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	2	3	0	0
Carew	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	16	4	2	67	5	49	10	17
Clark	.211	102	90	11	19	26	1	0	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	29	1	0
DeCinces	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	4	9	1	66	7	80	7	5
Downing	.281	158	623	109	175	300	37	2	28	84	3	8	5	86	1	58	2	1
Ferguson	.226	36	84	10	19	30	2	0	3	8	1	0	0	12	0	19	0	0
Foli	.252	150	480	46	121	148	14	2	3	56	26★	6	2	14	1	22	2	4
Grich	.261	145	506	74	132	227	28	5	19	65	6	3	8	82	3	109	3	3
Jackson, Re.	.275	153	530	92	146	282	17	1	39★	101	0	4	2	85	12	156★	4	5
Jackson, Ro.	.331	53	142	15	47	59	6	0	2	19	4	1	2	10	0	12	0	1
Kelleher	.163	34	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	5	1	1
Lynn	.299	138	472	89	141	244	38	1	21	86	5	7	3	58	4	72	7	8
Moreno	.000	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pettis	.200	10	5	5	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sconiers	.154	12	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wilfong	.245	55	102	17	25	36	4	2	1	11	2	0	0	7	1	17	4	0
TOTALS	**.274**	**162**	**5532**	**814**	**1518**	**2396**	**268**	**26**	**186**	**760**	**114**	**56**	**35**	**613**	**46**	**760**	**55**	**53**
OPP.	**.259**	**162**	**5555**	**670**	**1436**	**2148**	**250**	**45**	**124**	**640**	**47**	**32**	**42**	**482**	**—**	**—**	**66**	**—**

1982 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.263	155	608	79	160	258	24	1	24	93	0	8	7	55	7	69	10	4
Grich	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.238	5	21	5	5	15	1	0	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Moreno	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.261**	**162**	**637**	**85**	**166**	**274**	**25**	**1**	**27**	**103**	**0**	**8**	**7**	**61**	**7**	**75**	**10**	**4**

1982 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	3-3	3.46	24	0	0	0	4	52	45	20	20	5	0	23	2	40	2	0
Bahnsen	0-1	4.66	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	5	0	0	8	1	5	0	0
Corbett	1-7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57	46	32	32	8	0	25	5	37	2	1
Curtis	0-1	6.00	8	0	0	0	1	12	16	8	8	0	0	3	2	10	2	0
Forsch	13-11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228	225	108	98	25	11	57	2	73	1	0
Goltz	8-5	4.08	28	7	1	0	3	86	82	43	39	4	1	32	1	49	2	0
Hassler	2-1	2.78	54	0	0	0	4	71.1	58	24	22	5	4	40	5	38	4	1
John	4-2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35	49	18	15	4	0	5	0	14	2	0
Kison	10-5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142	120	54	50	15	5	44	3	86	5	0
Mahler	2-0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8	9	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Moreno	3-7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	7	1	23	0	22	2	0
Renko	11-6	4.44	31	23	4	0	0	156	163	78	77	17	1	51	0	81	3	0
Sanchez	7-4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	3	7	34	4	58	1	1
Steirer	1-0	3.76	10	1	0	0	0	26.1	25	14	11	2	1	11	0	14	0	0
Tiant	2-2	5.76	6	5	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	19	3	0	8	0	30	0	0
Witt	8-6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	177	77	70	8	7	47	2	85	8	1
Zahn	18-8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	18	4	65	5	81	2	0
TOTALS	**93-69**	**3.82**	**162**	**162**	**40**	**10**	**27**	**1464**	**1436**	**670**	**621**	**124**	**42**	**482**	**33**	**728**	**36**	**4**
OPP.	**69-93**	**4.58**	**162**	**162**	**24**	**3**	**34**	**1452**	**1518**	**814**	**739**	**186**	**35**	**613**	**—**	**760**	**42**	**8**

WIN STREAK: 7, April 13-19

LOSING STREAK: 8, June 30-July 7

1983 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.250	58	112	22	28	36	2	0	2	6	3	0	3	5	0	12	1	1
Beniquez	.305	92	315	44	96	120	15	0	3	34	6	1	4	15	0	29	4	2
Boone	.256	142	468	46	120	165	18	0	9	52	10	7	0	24	1	42	4	3
Brown, M.	.231	31	104	12	24	40	5	1	3	9	0	0	0	7	0	20	1	0
Burleson	.286	33	119	22	34	41	7	0	0	11	2	1	0	12	0	12	0	2
Carew	.339	129	472	66	160	194	24	2	2	44	3	3	1	57	9	48	6	7
Clark	.231	76	212	17	49	75	9	1	5	21	3	1	0	9	0	45	0	0
DeCinces	.281	95	370	49	104	183	19	3	18	65	1	8	0	32	2	56	2	0
Downing	.246	113	403	68	99	173	15	1	19	53	1	2	5	62	4	59	1	2
Ferguson	.074	12	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Foli	.252	88	330	29	83	99	10	0	2	29	11	2	1	5	1	18	2	3
Grich	.292	120	387	65	113	178	17	0	16	62	4	3	7	76	2	62	2	4
Jackson, Re.	.194	116	397	43	77	135	14	1	14	49	0	5	4	52	5	140	0	2
Jackson, Ro.	.230	102	348	41	80	122	16	1	8	39	1	0	3	27	2	33	2	2
Lubratich	.218	57	156	12	34	43	9	0	0	7	13	1	0	4	0	17	0	1
Lynn	.272	117	437	56	119	211	20	3	22	74	0	6	2	55	10	83	2	2
Narron	.136	10	22	1	3	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
O'Berry	.167	26	60	7	10	14	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Pettis	.294	22	85	19	25	42	2	3	3	6	1	0	0	7	0	15	8	3
Schofield	.204	21	54	4	11	22	2	0	3	4	1	0	1	6	0	8	0	0
Sconiers	.274	106	314	49	86	135	19	3	8	46	2	1	0	17	2	41	4	2
Valentine	.240	86	271	30	65	118	10	2	13	43	1	4	0	18	0	48	2	1
Wilfong	.254	65	177	17	45	60	7	1	2	17	2	1	0	10	1	25	0	2
TOTALS	**.260**	**162**	**5640**	**722**	**1467**	**2214**	**241**	**22**	**154**	**682**	**68**	**46**	**31**	**509**	**39**	**835**	**41**	**39**
OPP.	**.284**	**162**	**5760**	**779**	**1636**	**2393**	**297**	**35**	**130**	**725**	**57**	**50**	**30**	**496**	**71**	**668**	**83**	**61**

1983 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.300	6	20	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Carew	.370	24	100	10	37	42	2	0	1	12	0	1	0	14	3	11	1	3
Clark	.333	2	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
DeCinces	.225	10	40	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Downing	.255	26	98	18	25	42	2	0	5	10	0	1	1	14	2	11	0	1
Jackson, Re.	.176	62	227	23	40	64	9	0	5	23	0	3	2	34	3	85	0	1
Jackson, Ro.	.289	16	38	6	11	21	1	0	3	11	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Lynn	.375	2	8	2	3	9	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Narron	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.309	27	94	17	29	48	7	0	4	17	0	0	0	5	1	13	1	1
TOTALS	**.257**	**162**	**635**	**84**	**163**	**247**	**21**	**0**	**21**	**82**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**76**	**9**	**138**	**2**	**6**

1983 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brown, C.	1-1	7.31	10	0	0	0	0	16	25	13	13	1	0	4	1	7	1	0
Brown, S.	2-3	3.52	12	4	2	1	0	46	45	19	18	4	0	16	1	23	0	0
Corbett	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	1	1	4	2	18	0	0
Curtis	1-2	3.80	37	3	0	0	5	90	89	44	38	5	2	40	11	36	8	0
Forsch	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	21	4	61	6	81	6	0
Goltz	0-6	6.22	15	6	0	0	0	63.2	81	48	44	10	1	37	2	27	1	1
Hassler	0-5	5.45	42	0	0	0	4	36.1	42	22	22	2	0	17	8	20	5	0
John	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	20	2	49	5	65	11	0
Kison	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	13	4	43	4	83	0	0
Lacey	1-2	5.19	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	0
McLaughlin	2-4	5.17	16	7	0	0	0	55.2	63	32	32	3	2	22	3	45	0	0
Sanchez	10-8	3.66	56	1	0	0	7	98.1	92	42	40	6	3	40	14	49	2	0
Steirer	3-2	4.82	19	5	0	0	0	61.2	77	40	33	3	3	18	4	25	1	0
Travers	0-3	5.91	10	7	0	0	0	42.2	58	32	28	4	2	19	1	24	4	0
Witt	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	14	6	75	7	77	8	0
Zahn	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	22	0	51	2	81	4	0
TOTALS	**70-92**	**4.32**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**7**	**23**	**1474**	**1636**	**779**	**708**	**130**	**30**	**496**	**72**	**668**	**51**	**1**
OPP.	**92-70**	**3.93**	**162**	**162**	**35**	**11**	**37**	**1483.1**	**1467**	**722**	**648**	**154**	**31**	**509**	**—**	**835**	**35**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 7, May 22-29

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 8-14

1984 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.336	110	354	60	119	160	17	0	8	39	4	3	3	18	0	43	0	3
Boone	.202	139	450	33	91	118	16	1	3	32	6	5	0	25	1	45	3	3
Brown	.284	62	148	19	42	77	8	3	7	22	2	0	0	13	1	23	0	2
Burleson	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carew	.295	93	329	42	97	116	8	1	3	31	5	4	0	40	1	39	4	3
DeCinces	.269	146	547	77	147	236	23	3	20	82	0	12	0	53	4	79	4	1
Downing	.275	156	539	65	148	249	28	2	23	91	3	9	7	70	3	66	0	4
Grich	.256	116	363	60	93	164	15	1	18	58	6	4	2	57	3	70	2	5
Jackson, Re.	.223	143	525	67	117	213	17	2	25	81	1	0	3	55	7	141	8	4
Jackson, Ro.	.165	33	91	5	15	19	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	7	0	13	0	0
Lynn	.271	142	517	84	140	245	28	4	23	79	2	2	2	77	8	97	2	2
Miller	.171	17	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0
Narron	.247	69	150	9	37	51	5	0	3	17	1	2	1	8	1	12	0	0
Pettis	.227	140	397	63	90	119	11	6	2	29	5	1	3	60	1	115	48	17
Picciolo	.202	87	119	18	24	33	6	0	1	9	8	1	0	0	0	21	0	1
Schofield	.193	140	400	39	77	105	10	3	4	21	13	0	6	33	0	79	5	2
Sconiers	.244	57	160	14	39	55	4	0	4	17	0	0	0	13	2	17	1	2
Thomas	.138	14	29	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Wilfong	.248	108	307	31	76	111	13	2	6	33	6	2	2	20	0	53	3	2
TOTALS	**.249**	**162**	**5470**	**696**	**1363**	**2084**	**211**	**30**	**150**	**649**	**65**	**46**	**29**	**556**	**32**	**928**	**80**	**51**
OPP.	**.271**	**162**	**5631**	**697**	**1526**	**2273**	**256**	**31**	**143**	**655**	**48**	**54**	**27**	**474**	**59**	**754**	**71**	**50**

1984 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brown	.222	3	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Carew	.500	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeCinces	.353	5	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Downing	.222	21	72	8	16	32	4	0	4	15	1	1	0	7	0	9	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.225	134	507	66	114	208	15	2	25	80	1	0	3	55	6	136	8	4
Sconiers	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.230**	**162**	**613**	**76**	**141**	**253**	**21**	**2**	**29**	**96**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**69**	**6**	**152**	**8**	**4**

1984 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-1	1.62	23	0	0	0	8	39	30	7	7	1	0	19	5	28	0	0
Brown	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	11	16	13	11	0	0	9	1	5	1	0
Cliburn	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Corbett	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	2	2	30	12	48	2	0
Curtis	1-2	4.40	17	0	0	0	0	28	30	16	14	4	0	11	1	18	3	0
Forsch	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16	14	4	4	2	0	3	0	10	0	0
John	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	15	4	56	3	47	11	0
Kaufman	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	13	0	20	4	41	1	1
Kison	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	10	6	28	3	66	4	0
LaCorte	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	26	23	9	0	13	4	13	2	0
Romanick	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	23	4	61	3	87	3	0
Sanchez	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	34	31	10	3	33	9	62	1	1
Slaton	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163.2	192	95	90	22	2	56	5	67	6	0
Smith	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steirer	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Swan	0-1	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Witt	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	17	5	84	3	196	7	1
Zahn	13-10	3.12	28	28	9	5	0	199.1	200	78	69	11	1	48	4	61	3	0
TOTALS	**81-81**	**3.96**	**162**	**162**	**36**	**12**	**26**	**1458**	**1526**	**697**	**641**	**143**	**27**	**474**	**59**	**754**	**44**	**3**
OPP.	**81-81**	**3.78**	**162**	**162**	**31**	**12**	**27**	**1457.1**	**1363**	**696**	**612**	**150**	**29**	**556**	**—**	**928**	**48**	**12**

WIN STREAK: 5, April 17-22

LOSING STREAK: 7, Aug. 15-21

1985 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.304	132	411	54	125	172	13	5	8	42	9	1	5	34	3	48	4	3
Boone	.248	150	460	37	114	146	17	0	5	55	16	4	3	37	2	35	1	2
Brown	.268	60	153	23	41	64	9	1	4	20	3	0	1	7	0	21	0	1
Carew	.280	127	443	69	124	153	17	3	2	39	9	1	1	64	9	47	5	5
DeCinces	.244	120	427	50	104	188	22	1	20	78	5	7	2	47	11	71	1	4
Downing	.263	150	520	80	137	222	23	1	20	85	5	4	13	78	3	61	5	3
Gerber	.264	65	91	8	24	29	1	2	0	6	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
Grich	.242	144	479	74	116	178	17	3	13	53	8	0	3	81	3	77	3	5
Hendrick	.122	16	41	5	5	12	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	4	1	8	0	0
Howell	.197	43	137	19	27	46	4	0	5	18	4	1	0	16	2	33	1	1
Jackson	.252	143	460	64	116	224	27	0	27	85	0	2	1	78	12	138	1	2
Jones	.231	125	389	66	90	174	17	2	21	67	8	2	0	57	2	82	7	4
Keedy	.500	3	4	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linares	.258	18	43	7	11	22	2	0	3	11	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	0
Miller	.375	51	48	8	18	28	2	1	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1
Narron	.220	67	132	12	29	48	4	0	5	14	0	0	0	11	2	17	0	0
Pettis	.257	125	443	67	114	143	10	8	1	32	9	2	0	62	0	125	56	9
Polidor	1.000	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.219	147	438	50	96	145	19	3	8	41	12	3	8	35	0	70	11	4
Sconiers	.286	44	98	14	28	42	6	1	2	12	0	3	0	15	0	18	2	1
White	.143	21	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
Wilfong	.189	83	217	16	41	56	3	0	4	13	8	2	0	16	1	32	4	1
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**5442**	**732**	**1364**	**2100**	**215**	**31**	**153**	**685**	**99**	**35**	**39**	**648**	**51**	**902**	**106**	**51**
OPP.	**.263**	**162**	**5531**	**703**	**1453**	**2290**	**252**	**36**	**171**	**674**	**48**	**44**	**27**	**514**	**30**	**767**	**79**	**56**

1985 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.281	14	32	4	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0
Brown	.100	7	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
DeCinces	.071	3	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.217	25	83	12	18	30	3	0	3	15	0	1	2	13	0	9	1	0
Gerber	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grich	.238	6	21	0	5	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Hendrick	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.196	52	168	25	33	65	8	0	8	26	0	2	1	35	9	65	0	2
Jones	.262	43	130	27	34	64	8	2	6	30	1	1	0	19	0	30	1	1
Linares	.250	14	40	6	10	21	2	0	3	10	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
Miller	.400	4	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Narron	.182	7	22	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Sconiers	.250	20	68	10	17	27	2	1	2	8	0	2	0	11	0	15	2	1
Wilfong	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.225**	**162**	**605**	**88**	**136**	**244**	**27**	**3**	**25**	**97**	**2**	**7**	**5**	**84**	**10**	**143**	**6**	**5**

1985 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Candelaria	7-3	3.80	13	13	1	1	0	71	70	33	30	7	3	24	1	53	2	0
Clements	5-0	3.34	41	0	0	0	1	62	47	23	23	4	2	25	2	19	1	0
Cliburn	9-3	2.09	44	0	0	0	6	99	87	25	23	5	1	26	6	48	2	0
Corbett	3-3	4.89	30	0	0	0	0	46	49	33	25	7	1	20	3	24	0	0
Fowlkes	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	7	4	0	4	0	5	1	0
Holland	0-1	1.48	15	0	0	0	0	24.1	17	4	4	4	0	10	1	14	1	0
John	2-4	4.70	12	6	0	0	0	38.1	51	22	20	3	1	15	1	17	5	0
Kipper	0-1	21.60	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	3-4	3.69	20	10	1	0	0	83	86	36	34	10	4	29	1	42	2	0
Mack	0-1	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCaskill	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	23	4	64	1	102	5	0
Moore	8-8	1.92	65	0	0	0	31	103	91	28	22	9	0	21	3	72	2	0
Romanick	14-9	4.11	31	31	6	1	0	195	210	101	89	29	4	62	1	64	2	3
Sanchez	2-0	5.72	26	0	0	0	2	61.1	67	41	39	9	1	27	3	34	2	0
Slaton	6-10	4.37	29	24	1	0	1	148.1	162	82	72	22	2	63	1	60	8	0
Smith	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Sutton	2-2	3.69	5	5	0	0	0	31.2	27	13	13	6	0	8	0	16	0	0
Witt	15-9	3.56	35	35	6	1	0	250	228	115	99	22	4	98	6	180	11	1
Zahn	2-2	4.38	7	7	1	1	0	37	44	19	18	5	0	14	0	14	1	0
TOTALS	**90-72**	**3.91**	**162**	**162**	**22**	**8**	**41**	**1457.1**	**1453**	**703**	**633**	**171**	**27**	**514**	**30**	**767**	**45**	**4**
OPP.	**72-90**	**4.04**	**162**	**162**	**25**	**10**	**34**	**1455.1**	**1364**	**732**	**653**	**153**	**39**	**648**	**—**	**902**	**28**	**13**

WIN STREAK: 6, April 25-30

LOSING STREAK: 5, July 25-30

1986 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.222	144	442	48	98	135	12	2	7	49	12	6	0	43	1	30	1	0
Burleson	.284	93	271	35	77	106	14	0	5	29	6	1	1	33	1	32	1	3
DeCinces	.256	140	512	69	131	235	20	3	26	96	2	4	2	52	4	74	2	2
Downing	.267	152	513	90	137	232	27	4	20	95	3	8	17	90	2	84	4	4
Grich	.268	98	313	42	84	129	18	0	9	30	10	1	3	39	1	54	1	3
Hendrick	.272	102	283	45	77	134	13	1	14	47	4	3	1	26	5	41	1	1
Howell	.272	63	151	26	41	71	14	2	4	21	3	2	0	19	0	28	2	0
Jackson	.241	132	419	65	101	171	12	2	18	58	0	3	3	92	11	115	1	1
Jones	.229	126	393	73	90	168	21	3	17	49	7	3	3	64	5	87	10	3
Joyner	.290	154	593	82	172	271	27	3	22	100	10	12	2	57	8	58	5	2
McLemore	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Miller	.228	33	57	6	13	17	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0
Narron	.221	57	95	5	21	29	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	9	0	14	0	0
Pettis	.258	154	539	93	139	185	23	4	5	58	15	5	0	69	2	132	50	13
Polidor	.263	6	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.375	13	32	6	12	18	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Schofield	.249	139	458	67	114	182	17	6	13	57	9	9	5	48	2	55	23	5
White	.235	29	51	8	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	8	6	0
Wilfong	.219	92	288	25	63	89	11	3	3	33	8	2	2	16	2	34	1	4
TOTALS	**.255**	**162**	**5433**	**786**	**1387**	**2196**	**236**	**36**	**167**	**743**	**91**	**61**	**40**	**671**	**45**	**860**	**109**	**42**
OPP.	**.248**	**162**	**5476**	**684**	**1356**	**2107**	**228**	**32**	**153**	**652**	**41**	**44**	**27**	**478**	**19**	**955**	**61**	**55**

1986 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Burleson	.275	38	131	18	36	49	4	0	3	12	1	0	0	10	0	18	0	2
DeCinces	.250	3	12	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.243	10	37	6	9	20	3	1	2	5	0	1	1	6	0	8	0	0
Hendrick	.250	4	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Howell	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.236	121	403	63	95	164	11	2	18	54	0	3	3	89	11	113	1	1
Miller	.667	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Narron	.667	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.249**	**162**	**602**	**94**	**150**	**249**	**21**	**3**	**24**	**76**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**109**	**11**	**142**	**1**	**3**

1986 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bryden	2-1	6.55	16	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	25	4	2	21	0	25	2	0
Candelaria	10-2	2.55	16	16	1	1	0	91.2	68	30	26	4	3	26	2	81	2	1
Chadwick	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	5	1	15	0	9	1	0
Cook	0-2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	3	0	7	1	6	0	0
Corbett	4-2	3.66	46	0	0	0	10	78.2	66	36	32	11	1	22	2	36	2	0
Finley	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	2	1	23	1	37	2	0
Fischer	0-0	4.24	9	0	0	0	0	17	18	8	8	4	0	8	2	7	0	1
Forsch	0-1	9.53	10	0	0	0	1	17	24	21	18	4	2	10	0	13	0	0
Forster	4-1	3.51	41	0	0	0	5	41	47	18	16	2	3	17	1	28	0	0
Fraser	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lucas	4-1	3.15	27	0	0	0	2	45.2	45	19	16	1	0	6	0	31	5	0
Lugo	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	4	0	6	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	19	5	92	1	202	10	2
Moore	4-5	2.97	49	0	0	0	21	72.2	60	28	24	10	0	22	4	53	4	1
Romanick	5-8	5.50	18	18	1	1	0	106.1	124	68	65	13	0	44	0	38	4	0
Ruhle	1-3	4.15	16	3	0	0	1	47.2	46	25	22	5	1	7	0	23	1	0
Slaton	4-6	5.65	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	84	52	46	9	2	29	4	31	1	0
Sutton	15-11	3.74	34	34	3	1	0	207	192	93	86	31	3	49	2	116	4	1
Witt	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	22	3	73	2	208	6	0
TOTALS	**92-70**	**3.84**	**408**	**162**	**29**	**12**	**40**	**1456**	**1356**	**684**	**621**	**153**	**27**	**478**	**19**	**955**	**44**	**6**
OPP.	**70-92**	**4.38**	**162**	**162**	**27**	**10**	**30**	**1443**	**1387**	**786**	**702**	**167**	**40**	**671**	**—**	**860**	**48**	**11**

WIN STREAK: 7, Aug. 24-31

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 21-25

1987 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.198	28	81	8	16	30	3	1	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	0
Boone	.242	128	389	42	94	121	18	0	3	33	14	3	1	35	0	36	0	2
Buckner	.306	57	183	16	56	79	12	1	3	32	1	1	0	9	1	7	1	0
DeCinces	.234	133	453	65	106	177	23	0	16	63	2	3	2	70	6	87	3	4
Downing	.272	155	567	110	154	276	29	3	29	77	2	3	17	106	6	85	5	5
Eppard	.333	8	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fimple	.200	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hendrick	.241	65	162	14	39	64	10	0	5	25	0	0	0	14	1	18	0	0
Howell	.245	138	449	64	110	207	18	5	23	64	1	2	2	57	4	118	4	3
Jones	.245	85	192	25	47	83	8	2	8	28	1	0	0	20	2	38	2	1
Joyner	.285	149	564	100	161	298	33	1	34	117	2	10	5	72	12	64	8	2
McLemore	.236	138	433	61	102	130	13	3	3	41	15	3	0	48	0	72	25	8
Miller	.241	53	108	14	26	43	5	0	4	16	2	3	2	9	0	13	1	0
Pettis	.208	133	394	49	82	102	13	2	1	17	1	0	1	52	0	124	24	5
Polidor	.263	63	137	12	36	45	3	0	2	15	0	1	1	2	0	15	0	0
Ray	.346	30	127	16	44	55	11	0	0	15	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	0
Ryal	.200	58	100	7	20	41	6	0	5	18	1	0	0	3	1	15	0	0
Schofield	.251	134	479	52	120	170	17	3	9	46	10	3	2	37	0	63	19	3
White	.263	159	639	103	168	283	33	5	24	87	14	2	2	39	2	135	32	11
Wilson	.500	7	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.207	31	92	4	19	21	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	9	0	13	0	0
TOTALS	**.252**	**162**	**5570**	**770**	**1406**	**2231**	**257**	**26**	**172**	**709**	**70**	**36**	**35**	**590**	**35**	**926**	**125**	**44**
OPP.	**.264**	**162**	**5600**	**803**	**1481**	**2408**	**243**	**24**	**212**	**755**	**50**	**34**	**32**	**504**	**30**	**941**	**72**	**58**

1987 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	.275	39	149	14	41	60	10	0	3	23	1	1	0	9	1	5	1	0
DeCinces	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Downing	.273	118	444	85	121	221	22	3	24	63	2	2	12	84	4	63	2	4
Hendrick	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.667	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McLemore	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Miller	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.235	5	17	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.750	1	4	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wilson	1.000	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.278**	**162**	**630**	**106**	**175**	**300**	**35**	**3**	**28**	**89**	**3**	**3**	**12**	**95**	**5**	**74**	**3**	**5**

1987 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	45	43	12	2	40	3	109	3	0
Candelaria	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	116.2	127	70	61	17	1	20	0	74	0	0
Cook	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	7	0	18	0	27	3	1
Finley	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	7	3	43	3	63	4	3
Fraser	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	26	6	63	3	106	12	1
Garcia	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Harvey	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0
Lazorko	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	68	60	20	2	44	5	55	3	1
Lucas	1-5	3.63	48	0	0	0	3	74.1	66	41	30	7	2	35	5	44	3	1
Lugo	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	34	29	8	0	18	0	24	3	0
McCaskill	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	52	47	14	2	34	0	56	1	0
Minton	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	4	1	29	4	35	2	0
Moore	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	12	8	2	0	13	2	17	0	0
Reuss	4-5	5.25	17	16	1	1	0	82.1	112	60	48	16	2	17	1	37	3	0
Sutton	11-11	4.70	35	34	1	0	0	191.2	199	101	100	38	7	41	0	99	7	0
Witt	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	34	4	84	4	192	6	0
TOTALS	**75-87**	**4.38**	**162**	**162**	**20**	**7**	**36**	**1457.1**	**1481**	**803**	**709**	**212**	**32**	**504**	**30**	**941**	**54**	**7**
OPP.	**87-75**	**4.19**	**162**	**162**	**25**	**11**	**36**	**1462**	**1406**	**770**	**681**	**172**	**35**	**590**	**35**	**926**	**58**	**15**

WIN STREAK: 8, June 21-29

LOSING STREAK: 9, May 22-31

1988 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.272	120	368	42	100	163	20	2	13	49	1	2	0	22	0	87	1	3
Bichette	.261	21	46	1	12	14	2	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
Boone	.295	122	352	38	104	136	17	0	5	39	9	0	2	29	2	26	2	2
Bosley	.280	35	75	9	21	26	5	0	0	7	1	3	0	6	0	12	1	1
Brown	.220	18	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
Buckner	.209	19	43	1	9	9	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.268	158	600	81	161	259	29	3	21	93	1	10	0	56	14	118	9	10
Davis, D.	.000	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Dorsett	.091	7	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Downing	.242	135	484	80	117	214	18	2	25	64	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.283	56	113	7	32	37	3	1	0	14	2	0	0	11	0	15	0	0
Hendrick	.244	69	127	12	31	41	1	0	3	19	1	3	1	7	1	20	0	1
Howell	.254	154	500	59	127	211	32	2	16	63	4	2	6	46	8	130	2	6
Joyner	.295	158	597	81	176	250	31	2	13	85	0	6	5	55	14	51	8	2
McLemore	.240	77	233	38	56	77	11	2	2	16	5	2	0	25	0	28	13	7
Miller	.221	70	140	21	31	43	4	1	2	7	3	0	5	9	0	29	2	1
Noboa	.063	21	16	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Polidor	.148	54	81	4	12	15	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Ramos	.133	10	15	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.306	153	602	75	184	258	42	7	6	83	9	8	4	36	2	38	4	1
Redfield	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.239	155	527	61	126	167	11	6	6	34	11	2	9	40	0	57	20	5
Walker	.154	33	78	8	12	13	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	15	2	1
White	.259	122	455	76	118	177	22	2	11	51	5	1	2	23	1	84	17	8
Wynegar	.255	27	55	8	14	23	4	1	1	8	0	2	0	8	1	7	0	0
TOTALS	**.261**	**162**	**5582**	**714**	**1458**	**2150**	**258**	**31**	**124**	**660**	**63**	**52**	**49**	**469**	**48**	**819**	**86**	**52**
OPP.	**.270**	**162**	**5568**	**771**	**1503**	**2235**	**253**	**37**	**135**	**711**	**52**	**67**	**42**	**568**	**67**	**817**	**98**	**64**

1988 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.091	5	11	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Bosley	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Buckner	.184	11	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.154	3	13	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.241	132	481	80	116	213	18	2	25	64	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.310	10	29	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hendrick	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
McLemore	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polidor	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.304	6	23	1	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.237**	**162**	**608**	**91**	**144**	**249**	**20**	**2**	**27**	**80**	**6**	**6**	**14**	**91**	**6**	**78**	**5**	**4**

1988 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	2-4	5.88	32	0	0	0	3	41.1	45	29	27	5	0	19	3	38	3	2
Clark	6-6	5.07	15	15	2	1	0	94	120	54	53	8	0	31	6	39	5	2
Cliburn	4-2	4.07	40	1	0	0	0	84	83	45	38	11	6	32	6	42	1	4
Cook	0-1	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
Corbett	2-1	4.14	34	0	0	0	1	45.2	47	23	21	2	0	23	3	28	2	0
DiMichele	0-0	9.64	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
Finley	9-15	4.17	31	31	2	0	0	194.1	191	95	90	15	6	82	7	111	5	8
Fraser	12-13	5.41	34	32	2	0	0	194.2	203	129	117	33	9	80	7	86	12	6
Harvey	7-5	2.13	50	0	0	0	17	76	59	22	18	4	1	20	6	67	4	1
Krawczyk	0-1	4.81	14	1	0	0	1	24.1	29	13	13	2	2	8	1	17	2	0
Lazorko	0-1	3.35	10	3	0	0	0	37.2	37	15	14	5	1	16	0	19	0	1
Lovelace	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
McCaskill	8-6	4.31	23	23	4	2	0	146.1	155	78	70	9	1	61	3	98	13	2
Minton	4-5	2.85	44	0	0	0	7	79	67	37	25	1	3	34	10	46	4	1
Monteleone	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1
Moore	5-2	4.91	27	0	0	0	4	33	48	20	18	4	0	8	2	22	2	4
Petry	3-9	4.38	22	22	4	1	0	139.2	139	70	68	18	6	59	5	64	5	2
Witt	13-16	4.15	34	34	12	2	0	249.2	263	130	115	14	5	87	7	133	9	2
TOTALS	**75-87**	**4.32**	**162**	**162**	**26**	**9**	**33**	**1455.2**	**1503**	**771**	**698**	**135**	**42**	**568**	**67**	**817**	**68**	**37**
OPP.	**87-75**	**3.89**	**162**	**162**	**26**	**7**	**48**	**1460.2**	**1458**	**714**	**632**	**124**	**49**	**469**	**48**	**819**	**35**	**43**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 6-15 & July 27-Aug. 2

LOSING STREAK: 12, Sept. 19-Oct. 2

1989 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	6	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Armas	.257	60	202	22	52	94	7	1	11	30	0	2	0	7	2	48	0	0
Bichette	.210	48	138	13	29	45	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	6	0	24	3	0
Brady	.500	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.271	154	560	81	152	244	24	1	22	90	3	6	0	61	12	109	3	0
DiSarcina	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.283	142	544	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Eppard	.250	12	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Hoffman	.212	48	104	9	22	28	3	0	1	3	4	0	1	3	0	13	0	2
Howell	.228	144	474	56	108	195	19	4	20	52	3	1	3	52	9	125	0	3
Joyner	.282	159	593	78	167	249	30	2	16	79	1	8	6	46	7	58	3	2
McLemore	.243	32	103	12	25	30	3	1	0	14	3	1	1	7	0	19	6	1
Orton	.179	16	39	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	17	0	0
Parrish	.238	124	433	48	103	168	12	1	17	50	1	4	2	42	6	104	1	1
Ray	.289	134	530	52	153	190	16	3	5	62	4	12	0	36	3	30	6	3
Rose	.211	14	38	4	8	16	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Schofield	.228	91	302	42	69	96	11	2	4	26	11	2	3	28	0	47	9	3
Schroeder	.203	41	138	16	28	48	2	0	6	15	3	0	0	3	0	44	0	0
Tingley	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.358	20	53	7	19	23	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	16	0	0
Washington	.273	110	418	53	114	179	18	4	13	42	3	1	2	27	3	84	13	5
White	.245	156	636	86	156	236	18	13	12	56	7	2	2	31	3	129	44	16
TOTALS	**.256**	**162**	**5545**	**669**	**1422**	**2139**	**208**	**37**	**145**	**624**	**54**	**46**	**28**	**429**	**48**	**1011**	**89**	**40**
OPP.	**.253**	**162**	**5470**	**578**	**1384**	**1968**	**201**	**22**	**113**	**551**	**54**	**50**	**29**	**465**	**19**	**897**	**111**	**42**

1989 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armas	.278	6	18	4	5	13	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Davis	.227	6	22	1	5	8	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Downing	.284	141	543	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Hoffman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.250	2	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.214	7	28	2	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
White	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.277**	**162**	**629**	**67**	**174**	**260**	**32**	**3**	**16**	**72**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**61**	**4**	**105**	**0**	**2**

1989 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	95	79	13	4	74	3	115	8	2
Blyleven	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5	0	241	225	76	73	14	8	44	2	131	2	0
Clark	0-2	4.91	4	2	0	0	0	11	13	8	6	0	0	3	0	7	2	1
Corbett	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Fetters	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	0	1	0	4	2	0
Finley	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	64	57	13	2	82	0	156	4	2
Fraser	4-7	3.24	44	0	0	0	2	91.2	80	33	33	6	5	23	4	46	5	0
Harvey	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	21	21	6	0	41	1	78	5	0
McCaskill	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	73	69	16	3	59	1	107	7	2
McClure	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	14	9	2	1	15	1	36	2	2
Minton	4-3	2.20	62	0	0	0	8	90	76	22	22	4	2	37	4	42	3	0
Monteleone	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	15	14	3	1	13	1	27	2	0
Petry	3-2	5.47	19	4	0	0	0	51	53	32	31	8	1	23	0	21	2	0
Witt	9-15	4.54	33	33	5	0	0	220	252	119	111	26	2	48	1	123	7	0
TOTALS	**91-71**	**3.28**	**162**	**162**	**32**	**20**	**38**	**1454.1**	**1384**	**578**	**530**	**113**	**29**	**465**	**19**	**897**	**51**	**9**
OPP.	**71-91**	**3.67**	**162**	**162**	**32**	**9**	**35**	**1447.2**	**1422**	**669**	**591**	**145**	**28**	**429**	**48**	**1011**	**47**	**11**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 18-25

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 7-14

1990 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	6	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Bichette	.255	109	349	40	89	151	15	1	15	53	1	2	3	16	1	79	5	2
Coachman	.311	16	45	3	14	17	3	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	7	0	1
Davis	.265	113	412	58	109	164	17	1	12	58	0	3	0	61	4	89	1	2
DiSarcina	.140	18	57	8	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	1	0
Downing	.273	96	330	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	50	2	45	0	0
Hill	.264	103	352	36	93	124	18	2	3	32	6	4	1	29	1	27	1	2
Howell	.228	105	316	35	72	117	19	1	8	33	1	2	1	46	5	61	3	0
Joyner	.268	83	310	35	83	122	15	0	8	41	1	5	1	41	4	34	2	1
McLemore	.146	20	48	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	9	1	0
Orton	.190	31	84	8	16	24	5	0	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	31	0	1
Parrish	.268	133	470	54	126	212	14	0	24	70	0	2	5	46	4	107	2	2
Polonia	.336	109	381	50	128	159	7	9	2	32	3	3	1	25	1	42	20	14
Ray	.277	105	404	47	112	150	23	0	5	43	3	3	0	19	2	44	2	3
Rose	.385	7	13	5	5	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.255	99	310	41	79	92	8	1	1	18	13	2	2	52	3	61	3	4
Schroeder	.224	18	58	7	13	28	3	0	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Schu	.268	61	157	19	42	68	8	0	6	14	0	1	0	11	0	25	0	0
Stevens	.214	67	248	28	53	84	10	0	7	32	2	3	0	22	3	75	1	1
Tingley	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.259	93	189	26	49	76	9	3	4	21	7	2	0	24	2	31	5	1
Washington	.176	12	34	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
White	.217	125	443	57	96	152	17	3	11	44	10	3	3	44	5	116	21	6
Winfield	.275	112	414	63	114	193	18	2	19	72	1	6	1	48	3	68	0	15
TOTALS	**.260**	**162**	**5570**	**690**	**1448**	**2180**	**237**	**27**	**147**	**646**	**58**	**45**	**28**	**566**	**41**	**1000**	**69**	**43**
OPP.	**.267**	**162**	**5548**	**706**	**1482**	**2103**	**235**	**34**	**106**	**660**	**47**	**46**	**38**	**544**	**25**	**944**	**91**	**69**

1990 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Coachman	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.284	60	225	35	64	97	13	1	6	30	0	2	0	34	3	43	0	2
Downing	.280	87	322	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	49	2	44	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.500	1	4	1	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.333	11	45	3	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	3
Ray	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winfield	.364	3	11	3	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.285**	**162**	**617**	**89**	**176**	**280**	**35**	**3**	**21**	**87**	**0**	**7**	**6**	**88**	**5**	**96**	**2**	**5**

1990 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	10-14	4.51	33	33	4	1	0	211.2	246	116	106	16	5	72	6	105	4	3
Bailes	2-0	6.37	27	0	0	0	0	35.1	46	30	25	8	1	20	0	16	0	0
Blyleven	8-7	5.24	23	23	2	0	0	134	163	85	78	15	7	25	0	69	6	0
Clear	0-0	5.87	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	7	5	0	2	9	0	6	1	0
Corbett	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	5	8	5	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Eichhorn	2-5	3.08	60	0	0	0	13	84.2	98	36	29	2	6	23	0	69	2	0
Fetters	1-1	4.12	26	2	0	0	1	67.2	77	33	31	9	2	20	0	35	3	0
Finley	18-9	2.40	32	32	7	2	0	236	210	77	63	17	2	81	3	177	9	0
Fraser	5-4	3.08	45	0	0	0	2	76	69	29	26	4	0	24	3	32	1	0
Grahe	3-4	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	43.1	51	30	24	3	3	23	1	25	1	0
Harvey	4-4	3.22	54	0	0	0	25	64.1	45	24	23	4	0	35	6	82	7	1
Hill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Langston	10-17	4.40	33	33	5	1	0	223	215	120	109	13	5	104	1	195	8	0
Lewis	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	10	4	4	2	0	2	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	12-11	3.25	29	29	2	1	0	174.1	161	77	63	9	2	72	1	78	6	1
McClure	2-0	6.43	11	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	5	0	0	3	0	6	0	1
Minton	1-1	2.35	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	11	4	4	1	1	7	1	4	0	0
Richardson	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Witt	0-3	1.77	10	0	0	0	1	20.1	19	9	4	1	1	13	2	14	1	0
Young	1-1	3.52	17	0	0	0	0	30.2	40	14	12	2	1	7	1	19	1	0
TOTALS	**80-82**	**3.79**	**162**	**162**	**21**	**13**	**42**	**1454**	**1482**	**706**	**613**	**106**	**8**	**544**	**25**	**944**	**50**	**6**
OPP.	**82-80**	**3.72**	**162**	**162**	**12**	**6**	**55**	**1458.1**	**1448**	**690**	**602**	**147**	**28**	**566**	**41**	**1000**	**41**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 7, May 21-27

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 3-7

1991 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abner	.228	41	101	12	23	37	6	1	2	9	0	0	0	4	0	18	1	2
Amaro	.217	10	23	0	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0
Cron	.133	6	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Davis	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DiSarcina	.211	18	57	5	12	14	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	3	0	4	0	0
Felix	.283	66	230	32	65	85	10	2	2	26	0	2	3	11	0	55	7	5
Flora	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Gaetti	.246	152	586	58	144	222	22	1	18	66	2	5	8	33	3	104	5	5
Gallagher	.293	90	270	32	79	99	17	0	1	30	10	0	2	24	0	43	2	4
Hill	.239	77	209	36	50	63	8	1	1	20	3	0	0	30	1	21	1	0
Howell	.210	32	81	11	17	25	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	11	0	11	1	1
Joyner	.301	143	551	79	166	269	34	3	21	96	2	5	1	52	4	66	2	0
Lyons	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Orton	.203	29	69	7	14	18	4	0	0	3	4	0	1	10	0	17	0	1
Parker	.232	119	466	45	108	167	22	2	11	56	0	3	3	29	3	91	3	2
Parrish	.216	119	402	38	87	156	12	0	19	51	0	3	5	35	2	117	0	1
Polonia	.296	150	604	92	179	229	28	8	2	50	2	3	1	52	4	74	48	23
Rose	.277	22	65	5	18	28	5	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	0
Schofield	.225	134	427	44	96	111	9	3	0	31	7	0	3	50	2	69	8	4
Sojo	.258	113	364	38	94	119	14	1	3	20	19	0	5	14	0	26	5	2
Stevens	.293	18	58	8	17	24	7	0	0	9	1	1	0	6	2	12	1	2
Tingley	.200	45	115	11	23	33	7	0	1	13	4	0	1	8	0	34	1	1
Venable	.246	82	187	24	46	67	8	2	3	21	4	2	2	11	2	30	2	1
Winfield	.262	150	568	75	149	268	27	4	28	86	2	6	1	56	4	109	7	2
TOTALS	**.255**	**162**	**5470**	**653**	**1396**	**2044**	**245**	**29**	**115**	**607**	**63**	**31**	**38**	**448**	**28**	**928**	**94**	**56**
OPP.	**.250**	**162**	**5399**	**649**	**1351**	**2066**	**250**	**21**	**141**	**609**	**43**	**35**	**38**	**543**	**29**	**990**	**89**	**72**

1991 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abner	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amaro	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cron	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gallagher	1.000	2	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker	.232	119	466	45	108	167	22	2	11	56	0	3	3	29	3	91	3	2
Parrish	.143	5	2	2	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Polonia	.313	4	16	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
Sojo	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Winfield	.256	34	125	14	32	52	5	0	5	16	1	1	0	16	2	31	3	1
TOTALS	**.236**	**162**	**636**	**67**	**150**	**223**	**28**	**2**	**17**	**73**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**48**	**5**	**130**	**8**	**5**

1991 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott, J.	18-11	2.89	34	34	5	1	0	243	222	85	78	14	5	73	6	158	1	4
Abbott, K.	1-2	4.58	5	3	0	0	0	19.2	22	11	10	2	1	13	0	12	1	1
Bailes	1-2	4.18	42	0	0	0	0	51.2	41	26	24	5	4	22	5	41	2	0
Bannister	0-0	3.96	16	0	0	0	0	25	25	12	11	5	0	10	1	16	1	0
Beasley	0-1	3.38	22	0	0	0	0	26.2	26	14	10	2	1	10	1	14	2	0
Eichhorn	3-3	1.98	70	0	0	0	1	81.2	63	21	18	2	2	13	1	49	0	0
Fetters	2-5	4.84	19	4	0	0	0	44.2	53	29	24	4	3	28	2	24	4	0
Finley	18-9	3.80	34	34	4	2	0	227.1	205	102	96	23	8	101	1	171	6	3
Grahe	3-7	4.81	18	10	1	0	0	73	84	43	39	2	3	33	0	40	2	0
Harvey	2-4	1.60	67	0	0	0	46★	78.2	51	20	14	6	1	17	3	101	2	2
Langston	19-8	3.00	34	34	7	0	0	246.1	190	89	82	30	2	96	3	183	6	0
Lewis	3-5	6.27	16	11	0	0	0	60.1	81	43	42	9	2	21	0	37	3	0
McCaskill	10-19★	4.26	30	30	1	0	0	177.2	193	93	84	19	3	66	1	71	6	0
McClure	0-0	9.31	13	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	111	10	3	1	5	0	5	2	1
Robinson	0-3	5.37	39	0	0	0	3	57	56	34	34	9	2	29	4	57	10	0
Valenzuela	0-2	12.15	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	14	10	9	3	0	3	0	5	1	0
Young	1-0	4.26	11	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	6	6	3	0	3	1	6	0	0
TOTALS	**81-81**	**3.69**	**162**	**162**	**18**	**10**	**50**	**1441.2**	**1351**	**649**	**591**	**141**	**38**	**543**	**29**	**990**	**49**	**11**
OPP.	**81-81**	**3.58**	**162**	**162**	**20**	**15**	**42**	**1441.1**	**1396**	**653**	**573**	**115**	**38**	**448**	**28**	**928**	**61**	**6**

WIN STREAK: 5, June 1-6

LOSING STREAK: 7, July 4-13 & July 31-Aug. 6

1992 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brooks	.216	82	306	28	66	103	13	0	8	36	0	1	1	12	3	46	3	3
Curtis	.259	139	441	59	114	164	16	2	10	46	5	4	6	51	2	71	43	18
Davis	.250	40	104	5	26	34	8	0	0	16	0	1	0	13	2	9	0	0
DiSarcina	.247	157	518	48	128	156	19	0	3	42	5	3	7	20	0	50	9	7
Ducey	.237	31	59	4	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	12	2	3
Easley	.258	47	151	14	39	47	5	0	1	12	2	1	3	8	0	26	9	5
Felix	.246	139	509	63	125	184	22	5	9	72	5	9	2	33	5	128	8	8
Fitzgerald	.212	95	189	19	40	60	2	0	6	17	3	0	0	22	0	34	2	2
Gaetti	.226	130	456	41	103	156	13	2	12	48	0	3	6	21	4	79	3	1
Gonzales	.277	104	329	47	91	131	17	1	7	38	5	1	4	41	1	46	7	4
Gonzalez	.182	33	55	4	10	12	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	7	1	20	0	1
Hayes	.225	94	307	35	69	100	17	1	4	29	3	3	0	37	4	54	11	6
Langston	.000	33	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morris	.193	43	57	4	11	15	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	4	1	11	1	0
Myers	.235	8	17	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Oberkfell	.264	41	91	6	24	25	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	8	2	5	0	1
Orton	.219	43	114	11	25	34	3	0	2	12	2	0	2	7	0	32	1	1
Parrish	.229	24	83	7	19	33	2	0	4	11	1	1	0	5	1	22	0	0
Polonia	.286	149	577	83	165	190	17	4	0	35	8	4	1	45	6	64	51	21★
Rose	.214	30	84	10	18	29	5	0	2	10	1	1	2	8	1	9	1	1
Salmon	.177	23	79	8	14	21	1	0	2	6	0	1	1	11	1	23	1	1
Schofield	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sojo	.272	106	368	37	100	139	12	3	7	43	7	1	1	14	0	24	7	11
Stevens	.221	106	312	25	69	109	19	0	7	37	1	2	1	29	6	64	1	4
Tingley	.197	71	127	15	25	38	2	1	3	8	5	0	2	13	0	35	0	1
Williams	.231	14	26	5	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	2
TOTALS	**.243**	**162**	**5364**	**579**	**1306**	**1812**	**202**	**20**	**88**	**537**	**56**	**40**	**40**	**416**	**40**	**882**	**160**	**101**
OPP.	**.264**	**162**	**5484**	**671**	**1449**	**2094**	**221**	**17**	**130**	**626**	**47**	**50**	**39**	**532**	**40**	**888**	**120**	**70**

1992 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brooks	.218	70	275	28	60	97	13	0	8	34	0	1	1	10	2	43	3	3
Curtis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.208	9	24	0	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0
Ducey	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Felix	.267	8	30	4	8	11	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	2	1	8	0	0
Fitzgerald	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.230	17	61	6	14	24	1	0	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	15	0	1
Gonzalez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hayes	.412	5	17	5	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Langston	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morris	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Oberkfell	.200	5	20	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Parrish	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Polonia	.314	47	188	30	59	71	8	2	0	12	3	1	1	12	2	20	15	9
Stevens	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Williams	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**.247**	**162**	**647**	**77**	**160**	**226**	**27**	**3**	**11**	**62**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**34**	**6**	**102**	**18**	**15**

1992 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	7-15	2.77	29	29	7	0	0	211	208	73	65	12	4	68	3	130	2	0
Bailes	3-1	7.45	32	0	0	0	0	38.2	59	34	32	7	1	28	4	25	2	1
Blyleven	8-12	4.74	25	24	1	0	0	133	150	76	70	17	5	29	2	70	3	1
Butcher	2-2	3.25	19	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	11	10	3	2	13	1	24	0	0
Crim	7-6	5.17	57	0	0	0	1	87	100	56	50	11	6	29	6	30	4	0
Eichhorn	2-4	2.38	42	0	0	0	2	56.2	51	19	15	2	0	18	8	42	3	1
Finley	7-12	3.96	31	31	4	1	0	204.1	212	99	90	24	3	98	2	124	6	0
Fortugno	1-1	5.18	14	5	1	1	1	41.2	37	24	24	5	0	19	0	31	2	1
Frey	4-2	3.57	51	0	0	0	4	45.1	39	18	18	6	2	22	3	24	1	0
Grahe	5-6	3.52	46	7	0	0	21	94.2	85	37	37	5	6	39	2	39	3	0
Harvey	0-4	2.83	25	0	0	0	13	28.2	22	12	9	4	0	11	1	34	4	0
Hathaway	0-0	7.94	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	5	5	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Langston	13-14	3.66	32	32	9	2	0	229	206	103	93	14	6	74	2	174	5	0
Lewis	4-0	3.99	21	2	0	0	0	38.1	36	18	17	3	2	14	1	18	1	1
Robinson	1-0	2.20	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	19	4	4	1	0	3	0	9	1	0
Valera	8-11	3.73	30	28	4	2	0	188	188	82	78	15	2	64	5	113	5	0
TOTALS	**72-90**	**3.84**	**162**	**162**	**26**	**13**	**42**	**1446**	**1449**	**671**	**617**	**130**	**39**	**532**	**40**	**888**	**42**	**5**
OPP.	**90-72**	**3.14**	**162**	**162**	**27**	**15**	**45**	**1454**	**1306**	**579**	**507**	**88**	**40**	**416**	**40**	**882**	**33**	**12**

WIN STREAK: 6, July 10-18

LOSING STREAK: 11, June 28-July 9

1993 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Correia	.266	64	128	12	34	39	5	0	0	9	5	0	4	6	0	20	2	4
Curtis	.285	152	583	94	166	215	25	3	6	59	7	7	4	70	2	89	48	24
Davis	.243	153	573	74	139	252	32	0	27	112	0	0	1	71	12	135	4	1
DiSarcina	.238	126	416	44	99	130	20	1	3	45	5	3	6	15	0	38	5	7
Easley	.313	73	230	33	72	95	13	2	2	22	1	2	3	28	2	35	6	6
Edmonds	.246	18	61	5	15	21	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	16	0	2
Gaetti	.180	20	50	3	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	12	1	0
Gonzales, L	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gonzales, R	.251	118	335	34	84	107	17	0	2	31	2	2	1	49	2	45	5	5
Gruber	.277	18	65	10	18	30	3	0	3	9	2	0	1	2	0	11	0	0
Javier	.291	92	237	33	69	96	10	4	3	28	1	3	1	27	1	33	12	2
Lovullo	.251	116	367	42	92	130	20	0	6	30	3	2	1	36	1	49	7	6
Myers	.255	108	290	27	74	105	10	0	7	40	3	3	2	17	2	47	3	3
Orton	.189	37	95	5	18	26	5	0	1	4	2	0	1	7	0	24	1	2
Perez	.250	52	180	16	45	67	6	2	4	30	0	1	2	9	0	39	5	4
Polonia	.271	152	576	75	156	188	17	6	1	32	8	3	2	48	7	53	55	24★
Salmon	.283	142	515	93	146	276	35	1	31	95	0	8	5	82	5	135	5	6
Snow	.241	129	419	60	101	171	18	2	16	57	7	6	2	55	4	88	3	0
Stillwell	.262	22	61	2	16	22	2	2	0	3	1	2	0	4	0	11	2	0
Tingley	.200	58	90	7	18	25	7	0	0	12	3	1	1	9	0	22	1	2
Turner	.280	25	75	9	21	29	5	0	1	13	0	1	1	9	0	16	1	1
Van Burkleo	.152	12	33	2	5	11	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	9	1	0
Walewander	.125	12	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	1	1	1
TOTALS	**.260**	**162**	**5391**	**684**	**1399**	**2048**	**259**	**24**	**114**	**644**	**50**	**46**	**38**	**564**	**39**	**930**	**169**	**100**
OPP.	**.270**	**162**	**5488**	**770**	**1482**	**2239**	**268**	**15**	**153**	**732**	**53**	**61**	**51**	**550**	**35**	**843**	**122**	**52**

1993 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Correia	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.243	150	572	74	139	252	32	0	27	112	0	0	1	70	12	135	4	1
Easley	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.176	5	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0
Gruber	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Javier	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Myers	.429	2	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.188	4	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3
Salmon	.750	1	4	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Walewander	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walton	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.245**		**624**	**83**	**153**	**269**	**35**	**0**	**27**	**119**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**74**	**12**	**146**	**5**	**5**

1993 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	0-0	3.97	4	1	0	0	0	11.1	11	5	5	1	0	2	0	4	0	0
Butcher	1-0	2.86	23	0	0	0	8	28.1	21	12	9	2	2	15	1	24	0	0
Crim	2-2	5.87	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	17	11	10	2	2	5	1	10	0	0
Davis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Farrell	3-12	7.35	21	17	0	0	0	90.2	110	74	74	22	7	44	3	45	3	0
Finley	16-14	3.15	35	35	13★	2	0	251.1	243	108	88	22	6	82	1	187	8	1
Frey	2-3	2.98	55	0	0	0	13	48.1	41	20	16	1	3	26	1	22	3	0
Gonzales	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grahe	4-1	2.86	45	0	0	0	11	56.2	54	22	18	5	2	25	4	31	3	0
Hathaway	4-3	5.02	11	11	0	0	0	57.1	71	35	32	6	5	26	1	11	5	1
Holzemer	0-3	8.87	5	4	0	0	0	23.1	34	24	23	2	3	13	0	10	1	0
Langston	16-11	3.20	35	35	7	0	0	256.1	220	100	91	22	1	85	2	196	10	2
Leftwich	4-6	3.79	12	12	1	0	0	80.2	81	35	34	5	3	27	1	31	1	0
Lewis	1-2	4.22	15	4	0	0	0	32	37	16	15	3	2	12	1	10	1	0
Linton	2-0	7.71	19	0	0	0	0	25.2	35	22	22	8	0	14	1	19	2	0
Magrane	3-2	3.94	8	8	0	0	0	48	48	27	21	4	0	21	0	24	4	0
Nelson	0-5	3.08	46	0	0	0	4	52.2	50	25	18	3	2	23	4	31	1	0
Nielsen	0-0	8.03	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	18	13	11	1	1	4	0	8	0	1
Patterson	1-1	4.58	46	0	0	0	1	59	54	30	30	7	0	35	5	36	2	0
Sanderson	7-1	4.46	21	21	4	1	0	135.1	153	77	67	15	5	27	5	66	1	2
Scott	1-2	5.85	16	0	0	0	0	20	19	13	13	1	1	11	1	13	2	0
Springer	1-6	7.20	14	9	1	0	0	60	73	48	48	11	3	32	1	31	6	0
Swingle	0-1	8.38	9	0	0	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	2	0	6	0	6	0	0
Valera	3-6	6.62	19	5	0	0	4	53	77	44	39	8	2	15	2	28	2	0
TOTALS	**71-91**	**4.34**	**162**	**162**	**26**	**3**	**41**	**1430.1**	**1482**	**770**	**690**	**153**	**51**	**550**	**35**	**843**	**55**	**7**
OPP.	**91-71**	**3.92**	**162**	**162**	**17**	**8**	**47**	**1438.2**	**1399**	**684**	**627**	**114**	**38**	**564**	**39**	**930**	**47**	**6**

WIN STREAK: 6, April 20-25

LOSING STREAK: 10, July 17-26

1994 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson,G	.385	5	13	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Correia	.235	6	17	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Curtis	.256	114	453	67	116	180	23	4	11	50	7	4	5	37	0	69	25	11
Dalesandro	.200	19	25	5	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Davis	.311	108	392	72	122	220	18	1	26	84	0	6	1	69	11	84	3	2
DiSarcina	.260	112	389	53	101	128	14	2	3	33	10	2	2	18	0	28	3	7
Easley	.215	88	316	41	68	104	16	1	6	30	4	2	4	29	0	48	4	5
Edmonds	.273	94	289	35	79	109	13	1	5	37	1	1	1	30	3	72	4	2
Fabregas	.283	43	127	12	36	39	3	0	0	16	1	0	0	7	1	18	2	1
Hudler	.298	56	124	17	37	69	8	0	8	20	4	2	0	6	0	28	2	2
Jackson	.279	75	201	23	56	102	7	0	13	43	0	2	1	20	2	72	1	0
Myers	.246	45	126	10	31	43	6	0	2	8	5	1	0	10	3	27	0	2
Owen	.310	82	268	30	83	113	17	2	3	37	3	0	1	49	0	17	2	8
Perez	.209	38	129	10	27	49	7	0	5	16	1	1	0	12	1	29	3	0
Reynolds	.232	74	207	33	48	60	10	1	0	11	3	1	1	23	0	18	10	7
Salmon	.287	100	373	67	107	198	18	2	23	70	0	3	5	54	2	102	1	3
Smith	.262	45	122	19	32	54	5	1	5	18	0	1	0	7	0	20	2	3
Snow	.220	61	223	22	49	77	4	0	8	30	2	1	3	19	1	48	0	1
Turner	.242	58	149	23	36	48	7	1	1	12	1	2	1	10	0	29	3	0
TOTALS	**.264**	**115**	**3943**	**543**	**1042**	**1612**	**178**	**16**	**120**	**518**	**42**	**29**	**27**	**402**	**24**	**715**	**65**	**54**
OPP.	**.287**	**115**	**4009**	**660**	**1149**	**1873**	**236**	**19**	**150**	**624**	**35**	**41**	**45**	**436**	**28**	**682**	**83**	**38**

1994 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Davis	.314	106	385	71	121	219	18	1	26	84	0	6	1	69	11	81	3	2
Hudler	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.333	9	30	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Myers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Owen	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynolds	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.309**	**115**	**424**	**74**	**131**	**229**	**18**	**1**	**26**	**84**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**72**	**0**	**96**	**3**	**2**

1994 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson,B	7-5	5.22	18	18	0	0	0	101.2	120	63	59	13	5	27	0	47	5	5
Butcher	2-1	6.67	33	0	0	0	0	29.2	31	24	22	2	2	23	5	19	2	0
Dopson	1-4	6.14	21	5	0	0	0	58.2	67	41	40	6	3	26	3	33	4	1
Farrell	1-2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	13	16	14	13	2	1	8	0	10	0	0
Finley	10-10	4.32	25	25	7	2	0	183.1★	178	95	88	21	3	71	0	148	10	0
Grahe	2-5	6.65	40	0	0	0	13	43.1	68	33	32	5	6	18	4	26	4	1
Langston	7-8	4.68	18	18	2	1	0	119.1	121	67	62	19	0	54	1	109	6	0
Lefferts	1-1	4.67	30	0	0	0	1	34.2	50	20	18	7	0	12	3	27	1	0
Leftwich	5-10	5.68	20	20	1	0	0	114	127	75	72	16	3	42	2	67	3	1
Leiter	4-7	4.72	40	7	0	0	2	95.1	99	56	50	13	9	35	6	71	2	0
Lewis	0-1	6.10	20	0	0	0	0	31	46	23	21	5	2	10	2	10	0	0
Lorraine	0-2	10.61	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	30	23	22	7	0	11	0	10	0	0
Magrane	2-6	7.30	20	11	1	0	0	74	89	63	60	18	6	51	0	33	7	0
Patterson,B	2-3	4.07	47	0	0	0	1	42	35	21	19	6	2	15	2	30	1	0
Patterson,K	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sampen	1-1	6.46	10	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	11	11	1	3	13	0	9	0	0
Schwarz	0-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Springer	2-2	5.52	18	5	0	0	2	45.2	53	28	28	9	0	14	0	28	2	0
TOTALS	**47-68**	**5.42**	**115**	**115**	**11**	**4**	**21**	**1027**	**1149**	**660**	**618**	**150**	**45**	**436**	**28**	**682**	**48**	**8**
OPP.	**68-47**	**4.38**	**115**	**115**	**11**	**7**	**26**	**1032.2**	**1042**	**543**	**503**	**120**	**27**	**402**	**24**	**715**	**33**	**4**

WIN STREAK: 4, May 18-May 21

LOSING STREAK: 8, July 21-July 29

1995 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.250	18	24	1	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
Allanson	.171	35	82	5	14	26	3	0	3	10	1	0	1	7	0	12	0	1
Anderson,G	.321	106	374	50	120	189	19	1	16	69	2	4	1	19	4	65	6	2
Correia	.238	14	21	3	5	8	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Dalesandro	.100	11	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Davis	.318	119	424	81	135	218	23	0	20	86	0	9	0	89	12	79	3	3
DiSarcina	.307	99	362	61	111	166	28	6	5	41	7	3	2	20	0	25	7	4
Easley	.216	114	357	35	77	107	14	2	4	35	6	4	6	32	1	47	5	2
Edmonds	.290	141	558	120	162	299	30	4	33	107	1	5	5	51	4	130	1	4
Fabregas	.247	73	227	24	56	69	10	0	1	22	3	1	0	17	0	28	0	2
Flora	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gallagher	.188	11	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Gonzales	.333	30	18	1	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Hudler	.265	84	223	30	59	93	16	0	6	27	2	1	5	10	1	48	13	0
Lind	.163	15	43	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Martinez	.180	26	61	7	11	15	1	0	1	9	0	0	1	6	2	7	0	0
Myers	.260	85	273	35	71	114	12	2	9	38	1	2	1	17	3	49	0	1
Owen	.229	82	218	17	50	68	9	3	1	28	1	0	0	18	1	22	3	2
Palmeiro	.350	15	20	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Perez	.169	29	71	9	12	21	4	1	1	7	0	1	2	12	0	9	0	2
Phillips	.261	139	525	119	137	241	21	1	27	61	1	1	3	113	6	135	13	10
Salmon	.330	143	537	111	177	319	34	3	34	105	0	4	6	91	2	111	5	5
Schofield	.250	12	20	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
Snow	.289	143	544	80	157	253	22	1	24	102	5	2	3	52	4	91	2	1
Turner	.100	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.277**	**145**	**5019**	**801**	**1390**	**2250**	**252**	**25**	**186**	**761**	**33**	**38**	**36**	**564**	**40**	**889**	**57**	**39**
OPP.	**.265**	**145**	**4949**	**697**	**1310**	**2097**	**260**	**19**	**163**	**662**	**48**	**45**	**43**	**486**	**23**	**901**	**88**	**46**

1995 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Anderson,G	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Correia	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalesandro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.318	119	424	81	135	218	23	0	20	86	0	9	0	89	12	79	3	3
Flora	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gallagher	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hudler	.250	3	12	3	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0
Martinez	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Myers	.266	16	64	13	17	22	2	0	1	10	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	1
Perez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips	.429	2	7	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Salmon	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.302**	**145**	**530**	**101**	**160**	**252**	**26**	**0**	**22**	**99**	**0**	**10**	**2**	**103**	**13**	**97**	**5**	**4**

1995 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	5-4	4.15	13	13	1	1	0	84.2	93	43	39	4	1	29	0	41	1	0
Anderson,B	6-8	5.87	18	17	1	0	0	99.2	110	66	65	24	3	30	2	45	1	3★
Bennett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bielecki	4-6	5.97	22	11	0	0	0	75.1	80	56	50	15	3	31	1	45	3	0
Boskie	7-7	5.64	20	20	1	0	0	111.2	127	73	70	16	7	25	0	51	4	0
Butcher	6-1	4.73	40	0	0	0	0	51.1	49	28	27	7	1	31	2	29	3	0
Edenfield	0-0	4.26	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	15	7	6	1	0	5	0	6	3	0
Finley	15-12	4.21	32	32	2	1	0	203	192	106	95	20	7	93	1	195	13	1
Habyan	1-2	4.13	28	0	0	0	0	32.2	36	16	15	2	1	12	0	25	2	0
Harkey	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	12	1	16	2	28	0	0
Holzemer	0-1	5.40	12	0	0	0	0	8.1	11	6	5	1	1	7	1	5	0	0
James	3-0	3.88	46	0	0	0	1	55.2	49	27	24	6	3	26	2	36	1	0
Langston	15-7	4.63	31	31	2	1	0	200.1	212	109	103	21	3	64	1	142	5	1
Monteleone	1-0	2.00	9	0	0	0	0	9	8	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	0	0
Patterson	5-2	3.04	62	0	0	0	0	53.1	48	18	18	6	1	13	3	41	0	1
Percival	3-2	1.95	62	0	0	0	3	74	37	19	16	6	1	26	2	94	2	2
Sanderson	1-3	4.12	7	7	0	0	0	39.1	48	23	18	6	2	4	1	23	0	1
Smith	0-5	3.47	52	0	0	0	37	49.1	42	19	19	3	1	25	4	43	1	0
Springer	1-2	6.10	19	6	0	0	1	51.2	60	37	35	11	5	25	1	38	1	0
Williams	1-2	6.75	20	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	10	8	1	2	21	0	9	2	1
TOTALS	**78-67**	**4.52**	**145**	**145**	**8**	**9**	**42**	**1284.1**	**1310**	**697**	**645**	**163**	**43**	**486**	**23**	**901**	**42**	**10**
OPP.	**67-78**	**5.18**	**145**	**145**	**15**	**7**	**33**	**1277.2**	**1390**	**801**	**736**	**186**	**36**	**564**	**40**	**889**	**47**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 8, July 25-Aug. 2

LOSING STREAK: 9, Aug. 25-Sept. 3, Sept. 13-23

1996 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.213	63	108	16	23	47	6	0	6	20	0	1	0	14	0	19	0	1
Anderson	.285	150	607	79	173	246	33	2	12	72	5	3	0	27	5	84	7	9
Arias	.238	84	252	19	60	88	8	1	6	28	6	0	0	16	2	50	2	0
Borders	.228	19	57	6	13	22	3	0	2	8	1	0	0	3	0	11	0	1
Davis	.292	145	530	73	155	263	24	0	28	95	1	6	0	86	11	99	5	2
DiSarcina	.256	150	536	62	137	186	26	4	5	48	16	1	2	21	0	36	2	1
Easley	.156	28	45	4	7	14	1	0	2	7	3	0	0	6	0	12	0	0
Edmonds	.304	114	431	73	131	246	28	3	27	66	0	2	4	46	2	101	4	0
Eenhoorn	.267	6	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Erstad	.284	57	208	34	59	78	5	1	4	20	1	3	0	17	1	29	3	3
Fabregas	.287	90	254	18	73	85	6	0	2	26	3	5	0	17	3	27	0	1
Greene	.190	29	79	9	15	22	1	0	2	9	0	0	1	4	0	11	2	0
Hancock	1.000	11	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.270	66	126	20	34	64	4	1	8	21	0	0	0	10	0	30	0	1
Hudler	.311	92	302	60	94	168	20	3	16	40	2	1	3	9	0	54	14	5
Palmeiro	.287	50	87	6	25	33	6	1	0	6	1	0	2	8	1	13	0	1
Percival	.000	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pritchett	.154	5	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Salmon	.286	156	581	90	166	291	27	4	30	98	0	3	4	93	7	125	4	2
Schofield	.250	13	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Slaught	.324	62	207	23	67	94	9	0	6	32	0	2	2	13	0	20	0	0
Snow	.257	155	575	69	148	221	20	1	17	67	2	3	5	56	6	96	1	6
Turner	.333	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Velarde	.285	136	530	82	151	226	27	3	14	54	4	2	5	70	0	118	7	7
Wallach	.237	57	190	23	45	76	7	0	8	20	0	0	1	18	2	47	1	0
TOTALS	**.276**	**161**	**5686**	**762**	**1571**	**2451**	**256**	**24**	**192**	**727**	**45**	**33**	**29**	**527**	**40**	**974**	**53**	**39**
OPP.	**.275**	**161**	**5617**	**943**	**1546**	**2521**	**282**	**18**	**219**	**886**	**41**	**56**	**84**	**662**	**47**	**1052**	**146**	**54**

1996 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.167	6	12	3	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Anderson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arias	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boskie	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.294	143	528	73	155	263	24	0	28	95	1	6	0	86	11	98	5	2
Easley	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fabregas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.375	4	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hudler	.095	8	21	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Palmeiro	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Salmon	.500	3	8	0	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Slaught	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallach	.167	8	18	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	**.278**	**161**	**612**	**80**	**170**	**288**	**26**	**1**	**30**	**106**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**94**	**12**	**115**	**5**	**2**

1996 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott,J	2-18★	7.48	27	23	1	0	0	142	171	128	118	23	4	78	3	58	13	1
Abbott,K	0-1	20.25	3	0	0	0	0	4	10	9	9	1	0	5	0	3	1	0
Boskie	12-11	5.32	37	28	1	0	0	189.1	226	126	112	40★	13★	67	7	133	10	0
Dickson	1-4	4.57	7	7	0	0	0	43.1	52	22	22	6	1	18	1	20	1	1
Edenfield	0-0	10.38	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	5	5	2	1	2	0	4	0	0
Eichhorn	1-2	5.04	24	0	0	0	0	30.1	36	17	17	3	2	11	3	24	0	1
Ellis	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	1	0
Finley	15-16	4.16	35	35	4	1	0	238	241	124	110	27	11	94	5	215	17★	2
Frohwirth	0-0	11.12	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	11	7	1	1	4	0	1	1	0
Gohr	1-1	7.50	15	0	0	0	1	24	34	20	20	7	0	10	0	15	0	0
Grimsley	5-7	6.84	35	20	2	1	0	130.1	150	110	99	14	13★	74	5	82	11	0
Hancock	4-1	7.48	11	4	0	0	0	27.2	34	23	23	2	2	17	1	19	2	0
Harris	2-0	3.90	11	3	0	0	0	32.1	31	16	14	4	3	17	2	20	4	0
Holtz	3-3	2.45	30	0	0	0	0	29.1	21	11	8	1	3	19	2	31	1	0
Holzemer	1-0	8.76	25	0	0	0	0	24.2	35	28	24	7	3	8	1	20	0	0
James	5-5	2.67	69	0	0	0	1	81	62	27	24	7	10	42	7	65	5	0
Langston	6-5	4.82	18	18	2	0	0	123.1	116	68	66	18	2	45	0	83	4	0
Leftwich	0-1	7.36	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	9	6	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
May	0-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
McElroy	5-1	2.95	40	0	0	0	0	36.2	32	12	12	2	2	13	2	32	1	0
Monteleone	0-3	5.87	12	0	0	0	0	15.1	23	11	10	5	1	2	0	5	0	1
Pennington	0-0	12.27	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	5	10	10	1	0	16	2	7	1	0
Percival	0-2	2.31	62	0	0	0	36	74	38	20	19	8	2	31	4	100	2	0
Sanderson	0-2	7.50	5	4	0	0	0	18	39	21	15	5	2	4	0	7	0	2
Schmidt	2-0	7.88	9	0	0	0	0	8	13	9	7	2	0	8	0	2	1	0
Smith	0-0	2.45	11	0	0	0	0	11	8	4	3	0	0	3	0	6	1	0
Springer	5-6	5.51	20	15	2	1	0	94.2	91	65	58	24	6	43	0	64	1	0
Vanryn	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Williams	0-2	8.89	13	2	0	0	0	28.1	42	34	28	7	2	21	4	26	2	0
TOTALS	**70-91**	**5.30**	**161**	**161**	**12**	**8**	**38**	**1439**	**1546**	**943**	**847**	**219**	**84**	**662**	**47**	**1052**	**80**	**8**
OPP.	**91-70**	**4.37**	**161**	**161**	**17**	**6**	**31**	**1449.2**	**1571**	**762**	**704**	**192**	**29**	**527**	**40**	**974**	**40**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 7, Apr. 17-24; June 9-15

LOSING STREAK: 7, Sept. 9-17

1997 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alicea	.253	128	388	59	98	143	16	7	5	37	4	2	8	69	3	65	22	8
Anderson	.303	154	624	76	189	255	36	3	8	92	1	5	2	30	6	70	10	4
Arias	.333	3	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dickson	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DiSarcina	.246	154	549	52	135	179	28	2	4	47	8	5	4	17	0	29	7	8
Edmonds	.291	133	502	82	146	251	27	0	26	80	0	5	4	60	5	80	5	7
Eenhoorn	.350	11	20	2	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Encarnacion	.412	11	17	2	7	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Erstad	.299	139	539	99	161	251	34	4	16	77	5	6	4	51	4	86	23	8
Fabregas	.079	21	38	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Finley	.000	25	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Grebeck	.270	63	126	12	34	46	9	0	1	6	5	1	0	18	1	11	0	1
Greene	.290	34	124	24	36	69	6	0	9	24	0	0	0	7	1	25	2	0
Gross	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Henderson	.183	32	115	21	21	30	3	0	2	7	1	0	2	26	0	23	16	4
Hill	.500	31	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hollins	.288	149	572	101	165	246	29	2	16	85	1	5	8	62	2	124	16	6
Holtz	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.259	77	174	25	45	94	7	0	14	34	1	3	0	13	2	36	1	0
Kreuter	.234	70	218	19	51	72	7	1	4	18	1	0	0	21	0	57	0	2
Leyritz	.276	84	294	47	81	121	7	0	11	50	3	5	3	37	2	56	1	1
May	.000	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McElroy	.000	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	.219	46	160	13	35	51	7	0	3	15	0	3	0	13	0	24	1	0
Palmeiro	.216	74	134	19	29	35	2	2	0	8	3	1	1	17	1	11	2	2
Perisho	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Phillips	.264	105	405	73	107	157	28	2	6	48	3	4	2	73	5	89	9	9
Salmon	.296	157	582	95	172	301	28	1	33	129	0	11	7	95	5	142	9	12
Springer	.000	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Turner	.261	13	23	4	6	12	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Velarde	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.272**	**162**	**5628**	**829**	**1531**	**2343**	**279**	**25**	**161**	**775**	**40**	**57**	**45**	**617**	**37**	**953**	**126**	**72**
OPP.	**.269**	**162**	**5604**	**794**	**1506**	**2451**	**287**	**26**	**202**	**758**	**46**	**56**	**54**	**605**	**34**	**1050**	**101**	**64**

1997 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alicea	.000	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Anderson	.385	4	13	3	5	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Arias	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds	.250	8	28	1	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	7	0	0
Erstad	.323	9	31	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Grebeck	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.308	8	26	5	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	0
Henderson	.181	19	72	14	13	18	2	0	1	5	1	0	2	15	0	18	10	3
Howell	.264	22	72	12	19	45	2	0	8	15	1	1	0	6	1	11	0	0
Kreuter	1.000	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Leyritz	.186	13	43	3	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	0	11	0	0
Murray	.220	45	159	13	35	51	7	0	3	15	0	3	0	13	0	24	1	0
Palmeiro	.313	11	16	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Phillips	.245	26	110	17	27	36	6	0	1	14	1	2	0	13	1	19	1	3
Salmon	.214	4	14	3	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
Turner	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.237**	**154**	**595**	**78**	**141**	**213**	**25**	**1**	**15**	**62**	**3**	**9**	**3**	**72**	**4**	**107**	**13**	**6**

1997 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bovee	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	0
Cadaret	0-0	3.29	15	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	1	2	8	2	11	3	0
Chavez	0-0	0.93	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	1	1	1	0	5	1	10	0	0
Delucia	6-4	3.61	33	0	0	0	3	42.1	29	18	17	5	1	27	2	42	1	0
Dickson	13-9	4.29	33	32	2	1	0	203.2	236	111	97	32	7	56	3	115	4	1
Finley	13-6	4.23	25	25	3	1	0	164	152	79	77	20	5	65	0	155	10	2
Gross	2-1	6.75	12	3	0	0	0	25.1	30	20	19	4	1	20	1	20	2	1
Gubicza	0-1	25.07	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	13	13	13	2	0	3	0	5	0	0
Harris	5-4	3.62	61	0	0	0	0	79.2	82	33	32	7	2	38	6	56	3	0
Hasegawa	3-7	3.93	50	7	0	0	0	116.2	118	60	51	14	3	46	6	83	2	1
Hill	4-4	3.65	12	12	1	0	0	79	65	34	32	8	1	39	3	38	2	0
Holtz	3-4	3.32	66	0	0	0	2	43.1	38	21	16	7	2	15	4	40	1	0
James	5-5	4.31	58	0	0	0	7	62.2	69	32	30	3	5	28	4	57	1	0
Langston	2-4	5.85	9	9	0	0	0	47.2	61	34	31	8	0	29	1	30	1	0
May	2-1	5.23	29	2	0	0	0	51.2	56	31	30	6	0	25	2	42	2	0
McElroy	0-0	3.45	13	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	7	6	2	0	3	1	18	0	0
Percival	5-5	3.46	55	0	0	0	27	52	40	20	20	6	4	22	2	72	5	0
Perisho	0-2	6.00	11	8	0	0	0	45	59	34	30	6	3	28	0	35	5	2
Springer	9-9	5.18	32	28	3	1	0	194.2	199	118	112	32	10	73	0	75	7	0
Watson	12-12	4.93	35	34	0	0	0	199	220	121	109	37	8	73	0	141	8	2
Williams	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**84-78**	**4.52**	**162**	**162**	**9**	**5**	**39**	**1454.2**	**1506**	**794**	**730**	**202**	**54**	**605**	**34**	**1050**	**57**	**9**
OPP.	**78-84**	**4.62**	**162**	**162**	**10**	**5**	**42**	**1451.2**	**1531**	**829**	**745**	**161**	**45**	**617**	**37**	**953**	**70**	**11**

WIN STREAK: 10, July 5-17

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 6-11; June 13-18; Sept. 1-6

1998 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.294	156	622	62	183	283	41	7	15	79	3	3	1	29	8	80	8	3
Baughman	.255	63	196	24	50	64	9	1	1	20	5	3	1	6	0	36	10	4
Bolick	.156	21	45	3	7	12	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	0
Dickson	.000	27	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
DiSarcina	.287	157	551	73	158	212	39	3	3	56	12	3	8	21	0	51	11	7
Edmonds	.307	154	599	115	184	303	42	1	25	91	1	1	1	57	7	114	7	5
Erstad	.296	133	537	84	159	261	39	3	19	82	1	3	6	43	7	77	20	6
Fielder	.241	103	381	48	92	161	16	1	17	68	0	3	3	52	1	98	0	1
Finley	.000	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Garcia	.143	19	35	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	11	2	0
Glaus	.218	48	165	19	36	48	9	0	1	23	0	2	0	15	0	51	1	0
Greene	.254	29	71	3	18	25	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	0
Hill	.000	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollins	.242	101	363	60	88	141	16	2	11	39	2	2	7	44	2	69	11	3
Jefferies	.347	19	72	7	25	34	6	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
Johnson	.071	10	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Kreuter	.143	3	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Martin	.215	79	195	20	42	47	2	0	1	13	3	2	0	6	0	29	3	1
Mashore	.235	43	98	13	23	35	6	0	2	11	1	0	3	9	0	22	1	0
Molina	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin	.228	75	237	27	54	88	8	1	8	27	0	2	5	17	0	67	0	0
O'Brien	.182	5	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Olivares	.000	40	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.321	75	165	28	53	64	7	2	0	21	7	0	0	20	1	11	5	4
Pritchett	.288	31	80	12	23	33	2	1	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	16	2	0
Salmon	.300	136	463	84	139	247	28	1	26	88	0	10	3	90	5	100	0	1
Shipley	.259	77	147	18	38	53	7	1	2	17	4	1	5	5	0	22	0	4
Sparks	.000	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Velarde	.261	51	188	29	49	76	13	1	4	26	0	1	1	34	0	42	7	2
Walbeck	.257	108	338	41	87	124	15	2	6	46	5	5	2	30	0	68	1	1
Washburn	.000	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	.361	29	36	7	13	17	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	7	0	11	3	3
TOTALS	**.272**	**162**	**5630**	**787**	**1530**	**2339**	**314**	**27**	**147**	**739**	**49**	**41**	**48**	**510**	**31**	**1028**	**93**	**45**
OPP.	**.267**	**162**	**5548**	**783**	**1481**	**2346**	**327**	**23**	**164**	**734**	**44**	**57**	**47**	**630**	**23**	**1091**	**156**	**65**

1998 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baughman	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bolick	.167	9	18	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0
Erstad	.556	2	9	2	5	11	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fielder	.248	31	109	15	27	47	6	1	4	20	0	0	1	20	0	35	0	0
Garcia	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hollins	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Johnson	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martin	.333	10	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mashore	.000	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.500	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon	.304	111	398	69	121	207	27	1	19	75	0	10	2	73	5	82	0	1
Shipley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walbeck	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	**.288**	**154**	**565**	**95**	**163**	**278**	**36**	**2**	**25**	**100**	**1**	**10**	**5**	**101**	**5**	**128**	**2**	**2**

1998 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Cadaret	1-2	4.14	39	0	0	0	1	37	38	17	17	6	3	15	0	37	5	0
Delucia	2-6	4.27	61	0	0	0	3	71.2	56	36	34	10	3	46	5	73	8	1
Dickson	10-10	6.05	27	18	0	0	0	122	147	89	82	17	6	41	1	61	6	0
Fetters	1-2	5.56	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	7	2	0	4	0	9	3	0
Finley	11-9	3.39	34	34	1	1	0	223.1	210	97	84	20	6	109	1	212	8	0
Harris	3-1	4.35	49	0	0	0	0	60	55	32	29	7	0	23	4	34	2	0
Hasegawa	8-3	3.14	61	0	0	0	5	97.1	86	37	34	14	2	32	2	73	5	2
Hill	9-6	4.98	19	19	0	0	0	103	123	60	57	6	3	47	0	57	3	0
Holtz	2-2	4.75	53	0	0	0	1	30.1	33	16	16	0	1	15	1	29	4	0
James	0-0	1.93	11	0	0	0	0	14	10	3	3	0	0	7	0	12	0	0
Juden	1-3	6.75	8	6	0	0	0	40	33	32	30	7	2	18	0	39	4	0
McDowell	5-3	5.09	14	14	0	0	0	76	96	45	43	11	1	19	1	45	2	0
Olivares	9-9	4.03	37	26	1	0	0	183	189	92	82	19	5	91	1	112	5	0
Percival	2-7	3.65	67	0	0	0	42	66.2	45	31	27	5	3	37	4	87	3	0
Robertson	0-0	15.88	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	11	11	10	3	0	2	0	3	0	0
Sparks	9-4	4.34	22	20	0	0	0	128.2	130	66	62	14	5	58	0	90	6	0
Washburn	6-3	4.62	15	11	0	0	0	74	70	40	38	11	3	27	1	48	0	0
Watson	6-7	6.04	28	14	1	0	0	92.1	122	67	62	12	3	34	0	64	6	1
Wilson	0-0	3.52	15	0	0	0	0	7.2		4	3	0	1	5	2	6	0	0
TOTALS	**85-77**	**4.49**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**5**	**52**	**1444**	**1481**	**783**	**720**	**164**	**47**	**630**	**23**	**1**	**91**	**70**	**4**
OPP.	**77-85**	**4.48**	**162**	**162**	**9**	**6**	**31**	**1437.2**	**1530**	**787**	**716**	**147**	**48**	**510**	**31**	**1**	**28**	**55**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 9, May 31-June 9

LOSING STREAK: 6, July 1-9

1999 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.303	157	620	88	188	291	36	2	21	80	0	6	0	34	8	81	3	4
Belcher, T.	.200	24	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Colangelo, M.	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Davanon, J.	.200	7	20	4	4	9	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1
Decker, S.	.238	28	63	5	15	21	6	0	0	5	1	1	1	13	0	9	0	0
DiSarcina, G.	.229	81	271	32	62	74	7	1	1	29	9	1	2	15	0	32	2	2
Durrington, T.	.180	43	122	14	22	24	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	9	0	28	4	3
Edmonds, J.	.250	55	204	34	51	87	17	2	5	23	0	1	0	28	0	45	5	4
Erstad, D.	.253	142	585	84	148	219	22	5	13	53	2	3	1	47	3	101	13	7
Finley, C.	.000	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Glaus, T.	.240	154	551	85	132	248	29	0	29	79	0	3	6	71	1	143	5	1
Greene, T.	.243	97	321	36	78	140	20	0	14	42	0	2	3	12	0	63	1	4
Hemphill, B.	.143	12	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0
Hill, K.	.000	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huson, J.	.262	97	225	21	59	68	7	1	0	18	1	3	0	16	0	27	10	1
Luke, M.	.300	18	30	4	9	18	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Molina, B.	.257	31	101	8	26	34	5	0	1	10	0	0	2	6	0	6	0	1
O'Brien, C.	.097	27	62	3	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	1	2	1	0	12	0	0
Olivares, O.	.333	20	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.278	109	317	46	88	105	12	1	1	23	6	3	6	39	1	30	5	5
Pritchett, C.	.156	20	45	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	9	1	1
Salmon, T.	.266	98	353	60	94	173	24	2	17	69	0	6	0	63	2	82	4	1
Sheets, A.	.197	87	244	22	48	67	10	0	3	29	6	5	0	14	0	59	1	2
Silvestri, D.	.091	3	11	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sparks, S.	.333	29	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unroe, T.	.241	27	54	5	13	18	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	0	16	0	0
Vaughn, M.	.281	139	524	63	147	266	20	0	33	108	0	3	11	54	7	127	0	0
Velarde, R.	.306	95	376	57	115	165	15	4	9	48	2	0	4	43	1	56	13	4
Walbeck, M.	.240	107	288	26	69	88	8	1	3	22	3	1	3	26	1	46	2	3
Williams, R.	.222	30	63	8	14	22	1	2	1	6	1	1	1	5	0	21	2	1
TOTALS	**.256**	**162**	**5494**	**711**	**1404**	**2170**	**248**	**22**	**158**	**673**	**41**	**42**	**43**	**511**	**24**	**1022**	**71**	**45**
OPP.	**.269**	**162**	**5477**	**826**	**1472**	**2338**	**285**	**25**	**177**	**787**	**36**	**65**	**56**	**624**	**17**	**877**	**103**	**62**

1999 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.500	4	16	1	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Davanon, J.	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Decker, S.	.143	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Durrington, T.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds, J.	.250	9	36	6	9	13	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	3	0
Erstad, D.	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Glaus, T.	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Greene, T.	.236	44	161	18	38	69	10	0	7	25	0	1	1	6	0	33	0	0
Huson, J.	.273	7	11	2	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.303	10	33	1	10	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	0	1	1	1
Pritchett, C.	.167	5	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Salmon, T.	.042	7	24	3	1	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0
Unroe, T.	.222	8	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Vaughn, M.	.292	67	260	31	76	150	11	0	21	64	0	1	4	24	4	53	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Williams, R.	.250	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.258**	**153**	**590**	**66**	**152**	**268**	**29**	**0**	**29**	**106**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**51**	**4**	**118**	**5**	**1**

1999 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, J.	0-1	3.00	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	0
Belcher, T.	6-8	6.73	24	24	0	0	0	132.1	168	104	99	27	5	46	0	52	7	1
Cooper, B.	1-1	4.88	5	5	0	0	0	27.2	23	15	15	3	4	18	0	15	0	0
Finley, C.	12-11	4.43	33	33	1	0	0	213.1	197	117	105	23	8	94	2	200	15	0
Fyhrie, M.	0-4	5.05	16	7	0	0	0	51.2	61	32	29	8	0	21	1	26	0	0
Hasegawa, S.	4-6	4.91	64	1	0	0	2	77	80	45	42	14	2	34	2	44	4	0
Hill, K.	4-11	4.77	26	22	0	0	0	128.1	129	72	68	14	4	76	1	76	5	0
Holtz, M.	2-3	8.06	28	0	0	0	0	22.1	26	20	20	3	2	15	1	17	3	0
Levine, A.	1-1	3.39	50	1	0	0	0	85	76	40	32	13	3	29	2	37	3	0
Magnante, M.	5-2	3.38	53	0	0	0	0	69.1	68	30	26	2	3	29	4	44	3	1
McDowell, J.	0-4	8.05	4	4	0	0	0	19	31	17	17	4	2	5	0	12	0	0
Mintz, S.	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Olivares, O.	8-9	4.05	20	20	3	0	0	131	135	62	59	11	6	49	0	49	4	0
Ortiz, R.	2-3	6.52	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	50	35	35	7	2	25	0	44	2	2
Percival, T.	4-6	3.79	60	0	0	0	31	57	38	24	24	9	3	22	0	58	3	0
Petkovsek, M.	10-4	3.47	64	0	0	0	1	83	85	37	32	6	2	21	2	43	3	1
Pote, L.	1-1	2.15	20	0	0	0	3	29.1	23	9	7	1	0	12	1	20	1	0
Schoeneweis, S.	1-1	5.49	31	0	0	0	0	39.1	47	27	24	4	0	14	1	22	1	0
Sparks, S.	5-11	5.42	28	26	0	0	0	147.2	165	101	89	21	9	82	0	73	8	0
Washburn, J.	4-5	5.25	16	10	0	0	0	61.2	61	36	36	6	1	26	0	39	2	0
TOTALS	**70-92**	**4.79**	**162**	**162**	**4**	**7**	**37**	**1431.1**	**1472**	**826**	**762**	**177**	**56**	**624**	**17**	**877**	**65**	**5**
OPP.	**92-70**	**4.06**	**162**	**162**	**14**	**11**	**50**	**1441.1**	**1404**	**711**	**650**	**158**	**43**	**511**	**24**	**1022**	**41**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 5, Sept. 12-15; Sept. 29-Oct. 3

LOSING STREAK: 11, July 16-26

2000 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.286	159	647	92	185	336	40	3	35	117	1	9	0	24	5	87	7	6
Baughman, J.	.227	16	22	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
Bottenfield, K.	.667	21	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clemente, E.	.218	46	78	4	17	19	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	27	0	1
Cooper, B.	.000	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DiSarcina, G.	.395	12	38	6	15	20	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	1
Durrington, T.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D.	.355	157	676★	121	240★	366	39	6	25	100	2	4	1	64	9	82	28	8
Etherton, S.	.000	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gant, R.	.232	34	82	15	19	42	3	1	6	16	0	1	0	20	0	18	1	2
Gil, B.	.239	110	301	28	72	106	14	1	6	23	5	2	5	30	0	59	10	6
Glaus, T.	.284	159	563	120	160	340	37	1	47★	102	0	1	2	112	6	163	14	11
Hasegawa, S.	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, K.	.333	16	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, K.	.500	6	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.266	156	598	82	159	241	33	11	9	72	8	4	3	28	5	73	22	8
Luuloa, K.	.333	6	18	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Molina, B.	.281	130	473	59	133	199	20	2	14	71	4	7	6	23	0	33	1	0
Palmeiro, O.	.300	108	243	38	73	97	20	2	0	25	10	3	2	38	0	20	4	1
Salmon, T.	.290	158	568	108	165	307	36	2	34	97	0	2	6	104	5	139	0	2
Schoeneweis, S.	.333	27	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.242	123	297	47	72	138	11	2	17	49	1	4	3	40	2	56	1	2
Stocker, K.	.197	70	229	21	45	64	13	3	0	16	8	1	2	32	0	54	0	3
Vaughn, M.	.272	161	614	93	167	306	31	0	36	117	0	5	14	79	11	181★	2	0
Walbeck, M.	.199	47	146	17	29	52	5	0	6	12	1	0	1	7	0	22	0	1
Washburn, J.	.333	14	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wooten, S.	.556	7	9	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.280**	**162**	**5628**	**864**	**1574**	**2659**	**309**	**34**	**236**	**837**	**47**	**43**	**47**	**608**	**43**	**1024**	**93**	**52**
OPP.	**.273**	**162**	**5609**	**869**	**1534**	**2540**	**276**	**23**	**228**	**831**	**40**	**53**	**36**	**662**	**44**	**846**	**101**	**56**

2000 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.300	10	40	4	12	20	2	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Baughman, J.	.000	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Erstad, D.	.407	20	91	19	37	56	4	0	5	18	0	0	0	6	1	8	5	2
Palmeiro, O.	.180	19	50	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	5	0	3	0	0
Salmon, T.	.287	33	115	23	33	55	7	0	5	15	0	0	2	28	0	18	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.224	50	161	19	36	61	7	0	6	16	0	1	3	27	2	27	1	1
Vaughn, M.	.260	14	50	9	13	23	4	0	2	9	0	0	1	7	0	17	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.275**	**153**	**578**	**93**	**159**	**264**	**27**	**0**	**26**	**81**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**86**	**3**	**96**	**8**	**5**

2000 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Alvarez, J.	0	0	13.50	11	0	0	0	3	0	6	14	9	9	3	0	7	1	2	1	0	.467
Belcher, T.	4	5	6.86	9	9	1	0	0	0	40.2	45	31	31	8	2	22	1	22	1	1	.281
Bottenfield, K.	7	8	5.71	21	21	0	0	0	0	127.2	144	82	81	25	3	56	4	75	1	0	.285
Cooper, B.	4	8	5.90	15	15	1	1	0	0	87	105	66	57	18	2	35	1	36	1	0	.300
Dickson, J.	2	2	6.11	6	6	0	0	0	0	28	39	20	19	5	1	7	0	18	0	0	.336
Etherton, S.	5	1	5.52	11	11	0	0	0	0	60.1	68	38	37	16	1	22	0	32	2	0	.278
Fyhrie, M.	0	0	2.39	32	0	0	0	7	0	52.2	54	14	14	4	0	15	4	43	0	0	.269
Hasegawa, S.	10	6	3.57	66	0	0	0	26	9	95.2	100	43	38	11	2	38	6	59	2	1	.270
Hill, K.	5	7	6.52	16	16	0	0	0	0	78.2	102	59	57	16	2	53	1	50	6	0	.323
Hinchliffe, B.	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Holtz, M.	3	3	5.05	61	0	0	0	6	0	41	37	26	23	4	2	18	2	40	1	0	.248
Karl, S.	2	2	6.65	6	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	31	21	16	2	0	12	0	9	2	0	.337
Levine, A.	3	4	3.87	51	5	0	0	12	2	95.1	98	44	41	10	2	49	5	42	1	0	.266
Mercker, K.	1	3	6.52	21	7	0	0	2	0	48.1	57	35	35	12	2	29	3	30	2	0	.300
Ortiz, R.	8	6	5.09	18	18	2	0	0	0	111.1	96	69	63	18	2	55	0	73	7	4	.236
Percival, T.	5	5	4.50	54	0	0	0	45	32	50	42	27	25	7	2	30	4	49	1	0	.228
Petkovsek, M.	4	2	4.22	64	1	0	0	21	2	81	86	39	38	8	3	23	6	31	3	0	.277
Pote, L.	1	1	3.40	32	1	0	0	12	1	50.1	52	23	19	4	0	17	1	44	3	0	.267
Schoeneweis, S.	7	10	5.45	27	27	1	1	0	0	170	183	112	103	21	6	67	2	78	4	3	.276
Turnbow, T.	0	0	4.74	24	1	0	0	16	0	38	36	21	20	7	2	36	0	25	3	1	.254
Ward, B.	0	0	5.63	7	0	0	0	2	0	8	8	6	5	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	.235
Washburn, J.	7	2	3.74	14	14	0	0	0	0	84.1	64	38	35	16	1	37	0	49	1	0	.215
Weaver, E.	0	2	6.87	17	0	0	0	4	0	18.1	20	16	14	5	0	16	1	8	1	0	.267
Weber, B.	1	0	1.84	10	0	0	0	1	0	14.2	12	6	3	0	0	2	1	8	1	0	.214
Wise, M.	3	3	5.54	8	6	0	0	0	0	37.1	40	23	23	7	1	13	1	20	1	0	.272
TOTALS	**82**	**80**	**5.00**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**3**	**157**	**46**	**1448.0**	**1534**	**869**	**805**	**228**	**36**	**662**	**44**	**846**	**47**	**10**	**.273**
OPP.	**80**	**82**	**5.11**	**162**	**162**	**10**	**5**	**152**	**33**	**1445.1**	**1574**	**864**	**820**	**236**	**47**	**608**	**43**	**1024**	**45**	**2**	**.280**

WIN STREAK: 4, July 6-9; Sept. 12-16

LOSING STREAK: 6, Aug. 30-Sept. 5

2001 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.289	161	672	83	194	321	39	2	28	123	0	5	0	27	4	100	13	6
Barnes, L.	.100	14	40	2	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Burke, J.	.200	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Davanon, J.	.193	34	88	7	17	36	2	1	5	9	0	1	0	11	0	29	1	3
Eckstein, D.	.285	148	582	82	166	208	26	2	4	41	16★	2	21★	43	0	60	29	4
Erstad, D.	.258	157	631	89	163	227	35	1	9	63	1	7	10	62	7	113	24	10
Fabregas, J.	.223	47	148	9	33	47	4	2	2	16	4	2	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fernandez, J.	.080	11	25	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	1
Gil, B.	.296	92	260	33	77	124	15	4	8	39	2	2	0	14	0	57	3	4
Glaus, T.	.250	161	588	100	147	312	38	2	41	108	0	7	6	107	7	158	10	3
Hill, G.	.136	16	66	4	9	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Holtz, M.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joyner, W.	.243	51	148	14	36	52	5	1	3	14	0	0	0	13	0	18	1	1
Kennedy, A.	.270	136	478	48	129	178	25	3	6	40	7	9	11	27	3	71	12	7
Molina, B.	.262	96	325	31	85	114	11	0	6	40	2	4	8	16	3	51	0	1
Molina, J.	.270	13	37	8	10	19	3	0	2	4	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Nieves, J.	.245	23	53	5	13	24	3	1	2	3	2	0	2	2	0	20	0	1
Ortiz, R.	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.243	95	230	29	56	74	10	1	2	23	7	5	3	25	2	24	6	6
Rapp, P.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Salmon, T.	.227	137	475	63	108	182	21	1	17	49	0	2	8	96	4	121	9	3
Schoeneweis, S.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.271	137	457	57	124	200	29	4	13	54	3	4	5	34	4	65	5	2
Valdes, I.	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Washburn, J.	.600	2	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Weber, B.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten, W.	.312	73	221	24	69	103	8	1	8	32	0	3	3	5	0	42	2	0
TOTALS	**.261**	**162**	**5551**	**691**	**1447**	**2248**	**275**	**26**	**158**	**662**	**46**	**53**	**77**	**494**	**34**	**1001**	**116**	**52**
OPP.	**.263**	**162**	**5529**	**730**	**1452**	**2279**	**285**	**19**	**168**	**697**	**37**	**39**	**64**	**525**	**47**	**947**	**109**	**59**

2001 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Wooten, S.	.242	27	91	5	22	27	5	0	0	7	0	1	2	1	0	23	1	0
Palmeiro, O.	.208	30	77	8	16	18	2	0	0	11	2	3	0	12	1	8	1	2
Hill, G.	.136	16	66	4	9	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Eckstein, D.	.232	14	56	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	2	0	3	6	0	8	4	0
Spiezio, S.	.164	20	55	5	9	11	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	5	1	8	0	0
Anderson, G.	.308	12	52	3	16	25	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Salmon, T.	.222	12	45	6	10	21	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	3	13	0	0
Gil, B.	.172	14	29	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	1
Joyner, W.	.346	9	26	3	9	13	1	9	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Fernandez, J.	.095	7	21	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1
Erstad, D.	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	1
Kennedy, A.	.267	5	15	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.182	6	11	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1
Glaus, T.	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Molina, B.	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nieves, J.	.500	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burke, J.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.212**	**153**	**572**	**40**	**121**	**163**	**18**	**0**	**8**	**56**	**5**	**6**	**6**	**48**	**5**	**132**	**8**	**7**

2001 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Borland, T.	0	1	10.80	2	0	0	0	1	0	3.1	8	5	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.471
Cooper, B.	0	1	2.63	7	1	0	0	5	0	13.2	10	5	4	2	0	4	0	7	0	0	.200
Green, S.	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	2	0	0	6	0	4	2	0	.190
Hasegawa, S.	5	6	4.04	46	0	0	0	10	0	55.2	52	28	25	5	2	20	5	41	2	0	.248
Holtz, M.	1	2	4.86	63	0	0	0	11	0	37	40	24	20	5	2	15	4	38	5	0	.274
Levine, A.	8	10	2.38	64	1	0	0	21	2	75.2	71	25	20	7	2	28	4	40	6	0	.257
Lukasiewicz, M.	0	2	6.04	24	0	0	0	11	0	22.1	21	17	15	6	2	9	2	25	2	0	.247
Miadich, J.	0	0	4.50	11	0	0	0	4	0	10	6	5	5	2	0	8	0	11	1	0	.182
Ortiz, R.	13	11	4.36	32	32	2	0	0	0	208.2	223	114	101	25	12	76	6	135	7	0	.274
Percival, T.	4	2	2.65	57	0	0	0	50	39	57.2	39	19	17	3	2	18	1	71	2	0	.187
Pote, L.	2	0	4.15	44	1	0	0	15	2	86.2	88	41	40	11	3	32	5	66	3	0	.258
Rapp, P.	5	12	4.76	31	28	1	0	1	0	170	169	96	90	20	2	71	2	82	4	0	.261
Schoeneweis, S.	10	11	5.08	32	32	1	0	0	0	205.1	227	122	116	21	14	77	2	104	4	1	.281
Shields, R.	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	6	0	11	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	7	2	0	.200
Valdes, I.	9	13	4.45	27	27	1	0	0	0	163.2	177	82	81	20	8	50	3	100	3	0	.277
Washburn, J.	11	10	3.77	30	30	1	0	0	0	193.1	196	89	81	25	7	54	4	126	3	0	.263
Weber, B.	6	2	3.42	56	0	0	0	19	0	68.1	66	28	26	4	5	31	8	40	0	1	.251
Wise, M.	1	4	4.38	11	9	0	0	2	0	49.1	47	27	24	11	2	18	1	50	0	0	.250
TOTALS	**75**	**87**	**4.20**	**162**	**162**	**6**	**11**	**156**	**43**	**1437.2**	**1452**	**730**	**671**	**168**	**64**	**525**	**47**	**947**	**46**	**2**	**.263**
OPP.	**87**	**75**	**3.96**	**162**	**162**	**9**	**12**	**153**	**46**	**1444**	**1447**	**691**	**636**	**158**	**77**	**494**	**34**	**1001**	**58**	**4**	**.261**

WIN STREAK: 6, July 16-22

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 28-July 4; Sept. 21-28; Sept. 30-Oct. 7

2002 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.538	12	13	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Anderson, G.	.306	158	638	93	195	344	56★	3	29	123	0	10	0	30	11	80	6	4
Appier, K.	.000	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bellinger, C.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davanon, J.	.167	16	30	3	5	11	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	1	0
Eckstein, D.	.293	152	608	107	178	236	22	6	8	63	14★	8	27★	45	0	44	21	13
Erstad, D.	.283	150	625	99	177	243	28	4	10	73	5	4	2	27	4	67	23	3
Fabregas, J.	.193	35	88	8	17	18	1	0	0	8	2	0	0	6	1	6	0	0
Fasano, S.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Figgins, C.	.167	15	12	6	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1
Fullmer, B.	.289	130	429	75	124	228	35	6	19	59	0	3	15	32	6	44	10	3
Gil, B.	.285	61	130	11	37	56	8	1	3	20	2	2	0	5	0	33	2	1
Glaus, T.	.250	156	569	99	142	258	24	1	30	111	0	8	6	88	4	144	10	3
Kennedy, A.	.312	144	474	65	148	213	32	6	7	52	5	4	7	19	1	80	17	4
Molina, B.	.245	122	428	34	105	138	18	0	5	47	6	6	4	15	3	34	0	0
Molina, J.	.271	29	70	5	19	22	3	0	0	5	4	2	0	5	0	15	0	2
Nieves, J.	.289	45	97	17	28	30	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	14	1	1
Ochoa, A.	.277	37	65	8	18	31	7	0	2	10	0	0	0	10	0	5	2	2
Ortiz, R.	.000	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.300	110	263	35	79	93	12	1	0	31	4	3	0	30	1	22	7	2
Ramirez, J.	.281	29	32	6	9	14	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	2	0	14	0	2
Salmon, T.	.286	138	483	84	138	243	37	1	22	88	0	7	7	71	3	102	6	3
Schoenewei, S.	.000	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sele, A.	.500	26	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.285	153	491	80	140	214	34	2	12	82	3	6	4	67	7	52	6	7
Washburn, J.	.200	32	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Wooten, W.	.292	49	113	13	33	50	8	0	3	19	0	1	1	6	1	24	2	0
PITCHERS	.111	162	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
TOTALS	**.282**	**162**	**5678**	**851**	**1603**	**2456**	**333**	**32**	**152**	**811**	**49**	**64**	**74**	**462**	**42**	**805**	**117**	**51**
OPP.	**.247**	**162**	**5453**	**644**	**1345**	**2138**	**248**	**19**	**169**	**609**	**27**	**59**	**49**	**509**	**24**	**999**	**78**	**51**

2002 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.317	10	41	2	13	19	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.250	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Eckstein, D.	.308	3	13	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Erstad, D.	.188	4	16	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Fullmer, B.	.277	93	328	54	91	166	27	6	12	48	0	3	11	22	2	34	7	2
Gil, B.	.438	10	16	3	7	16	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.200	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.625	6	8	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Salmon, T.	.256	25	82	18	21	43	7	0	5	11	0	0	2	14	0	20	1	1
Wooten, S.	.236	26	72	8	17	28	2	0	3	9	0	1	1	4	1	15	1	0
TOTALS	**.279**	**153**	**585**	**91**	**163**	**289**	**43**	**7**	**23**	**85**	**2**	**4**	**14**	**66**	**3**	**78**	**12**	**3**

2002 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Appier, K.	14	12	3.92	32	32	0	0	0	0	188.1	191	89	82	23	7	64	2	132	7	0	.267
Callaway, M.	2	1	4.19	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.1	31	20	16	4	3	11	0	23	2	0	.235
Cook, D.	1	1	3.38	37	0	0	5	0	0	24	21	9	9	2	1	10	0	13	0	0	.241
Donnelly, B.	1	1	2.17	46	0	0	11	1	0	49.2	32	13	12	2	2	19	3	54	1	0	.184
Lackey, J.	9	4	3.66	18	18	1	0	0	0	108.1	113	52	44	10	4	33	0	69	7	2	.267
Levine, A.	4	4	4.24	52	0	0	21	5	0	63.2	61	35	30	8	2	34	3	40	2	0	.253
Lukasiewic, M.	2	0	3.86	17	0	0	4	0	0	14	17	6	6	0	0	9	0	15	0	0	.298
Ortiz, R.	15	9	3.77	32	32	4	0	0	1	217.1	188	97	91	40	5	68	0	162	7	3	.230
Percival, T.	4	1	1.92	58	0	0	50	40	0	56.1	38	12	12	5	0	25	1	68	5	0	.188
Pote, L.	0	2	3.22	31	0	0	13	0	0	50.1	33	20	18	7	3	26	2	32	3	0	.194
Rodriguez, F.	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	4	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	13	0	0	.167
Schoenewei, S.	9	8	4.88	54	15	0	4	1	0	118	119	68	64	17	5	49	4	65	1	1	.264
Sele, A.	8	9	4.89	26	26	1	0	0	1	160	190	92	87	21	7	49	2	82	5	0	.299
Shields, S.	5	3	2.20	29	1	0	13	0	0	49	31	13	12	4	1	21	1	30	3	0	.188
Wall, D.	0	0	6.43	17	0	0	8	0	0	21	17	15	15	3	1	7	1	13	2	0	.221
Washburn, J.	18	6	3.15	32	32	1	0	0	0	206	183	75	72	19	3	59	1	139	5	1	.235
Weber, B.	7	2	2.54	63	0	0	16	7	0	78	70	25	22	4	3	22	3	43	2	0	.249
Wise, M.	0	0	3.24	7	0	0	6	0	0	8.1	7	3	3	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	.233
TOTALS	**99**	**63**	**3.69**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**155**	**54**	**14**	**1452.1**	**1345**	**644**	**595**	**169**	**49**	**509**	**24**	**999**	**52**	**7**	**.247**
OPP.	**63**	**99**	**4.77**	**162**	**162**	**8**	**154**	**36**	**8**	**1437**	**1603**	**851**	**762**	**152**	**74**	**462**	**42**	**805**	**55**	**11**	**.282**

WIN STREAK: 10, Aug. 29-Sept. 8

LOSING STREAK: 6, April 8-13

2003 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.210	37	105	15	22	35	3	2	2	7	5	0	1	9	0	23	2	2
Anderson, G.	.315	159	638	80	201	345	49	4	29	116	0	4	0	31	10	83	6	3
Davanon, J.	.282	123	330	56	93	147	16	1	12	43	4	5	1	42	0	59	17	5
Delgado, W.	.320	19	50	4	16	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0
Durrington, T.	.143	12	14	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
Eckstein, D.	.252	120	452	59	114	147	22	1	3	31	10	4	15	36	0	45	16	5
Erstad, D.	.252	67	258	35	65	86	7	1	4	17	2	2	4	18	1	40	9	1
Figgins, C.	.296	71	240	34	71	88	9	4	0	27	6	4	0	20	0	38	13	7
Fullmer, B.	.306	63	206	32	63	103	9	2	9	35	0	1	2	26	4	31	5	4
Gil, B.	.192	62	125	12	24	34	5	1	1	9	4	2	0	4	1	33	5	1
Glaus, T.	.248	91	319	53	79	148	17	2	16	50	0	1	1	46	4	73	7	2
Gregorio, T.	.158	12	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0
Johnson, G.	.375	5	8	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Kennedy, A.	.269	143	449	71	121	179	17	1	13	49	2	5	9	45	4	73	22	9
Molina, B.	.281	119	409	37	115	181	24	0	14	71	2	4	2	13	2	31	1	1
Molina, J.	.184	53	114	12	21	25	4	0	0	6	4	1	3	1	0	26	0	0
Owens, E.	.270	111	241	29	65	74	6	0	1	20	4	1	1	10	0	24	11	8
Quinlan, R.	.287	38	94	13	27	35	4	2	0	4	1	0	0	6	0	16	1	2
Ramirez, J.	.000	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riggs, A.	.246	24	61	11	15	30	4	1	3	5	2	0	0	9	0	9	3	1
Salmon, T.	.275	148	528	78	145	245	35	4	19	72	0	6	10	77	3	93	3	1
Spiezio, S.	.265	158	521	69	138	236	36	7	16	83	2	7	5	46	8	66	6	3
PITCHERS	.095	162	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	**.268**	**162**	**5487**	**736**	**1473**	**2265**	**276**	**33**	**150**	**687**	**50**	**50**	**56**	**476**	**42**	**838**	**129**	**61**
OPP.	**.261**	**162**	**5532**	**743**	**1444**	**2328**	**260**	**27**	**190**	**716**	**25**	**42**	**76**	**486**	**38**	**980**	**80**	**48**

2003 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, G.	.361	15	61	7	22	37	3	0	4	17	0	0	0	4	1	7	2	0
Davanon, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Durrington, T.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eckstein, D.	.182	3	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
Figgins, D.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Fullmer, B.	.277	41	141	19	39	63	6	0	6	26	0	1	1	16	1	24	2	3
Gil, B.	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaus, T.	.286	4	14	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Owens, E.	.500	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.333	3	12	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Ramirez, J.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riggs, A.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Salmon, T.	.250	68	248	26	62	102	17	1	7	30	0	3	3	37	2	48	0	0
Wesson, B.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten, W.	.171	28	76	5	13	21	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	1
TOTALS	**.256**	**153**	**574**	**65**	**147**	**239**	**30**	**1**	**20**	**86**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**66**	**5**	**99**	**6**	**6**

2003 ANGELS PITCHING

														OPP							
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Appier, K.	7	7	5.63	19	19	0	0	0	0	92.2	105	60	58	17	8	36	4	50	4	1	.279
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	9.58	4	1	0	2	0	0	10.1	16	13	11	5	0	6	0	7	0	0	.340
Callaway, M.	1	4	6.81	17	4	0	8	0	0	38.1	57	32	29	7	1	16	1	22	0	0	.345
Donnelly, B.	2	2	1.58	63	0	0	15	0	3	74.0	55	14	13	2	4	24	1	79	1	0	.200
Glover, G.	1	0	5.00	18	0	0	7	0	0	27.0	34	15	15	3	1	8	1	14	1	0	.315
Gregg, K.	2	0	3.28	5	3	0	0	0	0	24.2	18	9	9	3	1	8	0	14	0	0	.205
Jones, G.	0	0	4.88	18	0	0	7	0	0	27.2	29	15	15	3★	2	14	0	28	5	0	.261
Lackey, J.	10	16	4.63	33	33	2	0	2	0	204.0	223	117	105	31	10	66	4	151	11	1	.278
Miadich, J.	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	.500
Ortiz, R.	16	13	5.20	32	32	1	0	0	0	180.0	209	121	104	28	12	63	0	94	4	0	.287
Percival, T.	0	5	3.47	52	0	0	49	0	33	49.1	33	22	19	7	3	23	1	48	1	0	.184
Rodriguez, F.	8	3	3.03	59	0	0	23	0	2	86.0	50	30	29	12	2	35	5	95	7	0	.172
Rodriguez, R.	0	0	2.45	3	0	0	2	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.308
Schoenewei, S.	1	1	3.96	39	0	0	12	0	0	38.2	37	19	17	2	3	10	3	29	1	0	.250
Sele, A.	7	11	5.77	25	25	0	0	0	0	121.2	135	82	78	17	12	58	1	53	5	0	.284
Shields, S.	5	6	2.85	44	13	0	5	0	1	148.1	138	56	47	12	5	38	6	111	4	0	.247
Turnbow, T.	2	0	0.59	11	0	0	7	0	0	15.1	7	1	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0	.140
Washburn, J.	10	15	4.43	32	32	2	0	0	0	207.1	205	106	102	34	11	54	4	118	4	1	.256
Weber, B.	5	1	2.69	62	0	0	20	0	0	80.1	84	26	24	7	0	22	7	46	4	0	.275
TOTALS	**77**	**85**	**4.28**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**9**	**39**	**1431.1**	**1444**	**743**	**680**	**190**	**76**	**486**	**38**	**980**	**53**	**3**	**.261**
OPP.	**85**	**77**	**4.28**	**162**	**162**	**12**	**150**	**12**	**46**	**1432.1**	**1473**	**736**	**681**	**150**	**56**	**476**	**42**	**838**	**47**	**7**	**.268**

WIN STREAK: 5; three times; last, Aug. 13-17 **LOSING STREAK:** 5; three times; last, Sept. 9-13

2004 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.161	73	93	12	15	23	2	0	2	11	6	0	3	3	0	24	3	2
Anderson, G.	.301	112	442	57	133	197	20	1	14	75	0	3	1	29	6	75	2	1
Davanon, J.	.277	108	285	41	79	119	11	4	7	34	1	5	0	46	2	54	18	3
Eckstein, D.	.276	142	566	92	156	188	24	1	2	35	14	2	13	42	1	49	16	5
Erstad, D.	.295	125	495	79	146	198	29	1	7	69	3	4	4	37	1	74	16	1
Figgins, C.	.296	148	577	83	171	242	22	17	5	60	10	2	0	49	0	94	34	13
Galarraga, A.	.300	7	10	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Glaus, T.	.251	58	207	47	52	119	11	1	18	42	0	1	3	31	3	52	2	3
Guerrero, V.	.337	156	612	124★	206	366★	39	2	39	126	0	8	8	52	14	74	15	3
Guillen, J.	.294	148	565	88	166	281	28	3	27	104	0	3	15	37	5	92	5	4
Halter, S.	.202	46	114	10	23	40	5	0	4	13	0	0	0	7	0	30	1	1
Kennedy, A.	.278	144	468	70	130	190	20	5	10	48	9	2	13	41	7	92	15	5
Kotchman, C.	.224	38	116	7	26	32	6	0	0	15	0	1	4	7	3	11	3	0
McPherson, D.	.225	16	40	5	9	19	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	17	1	0
Molina, B.	.276	97	337	36	93	136	13	0	10	54	2	4	2	18	1	35	0	1
Molina, J.	.261	73	203	26	53	76	10	2	3	25	5	0	0	10	0	52	4	1
Paul, J.	.243	46	70	11	17	26	3	0	2	10	3	1	0	7	0	17	2	1
Pride, C.	.250	35	40	5	10	13	3	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	11	1	0
Quinlan, R.	.344	56	160	23	55	84	14	0	5	23	0	1	2	14	0	26	3	1
Riggs, A.	.194	16	36	2	7	10	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	0
Salmon, T.	.253	60	186	15	47	60	7	0	2	23	0	4	2	14	0	41	1	0
Colon, B.	.000	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Escobar, K.	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hensley, M.	.000	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lackey, J.	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ortiz, R.	.000	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sele, A.	.000	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Shields, S.	.000	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washburn, J.	.400	25	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.111	162	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	**.282**	**162**	**5675**	**836**	**1603**	**2435**	**272**	**37**	**162**	**783**	**56**	**41**	**73**	**450**	**43**	**942**	**143**	**46**
OPP.	**.263**	**162**	**5617**	**734**	**1476**	**2330**	**298**	**23**	**170**	**706**	**35**	**47**	**44**	**502**	**27**	**1164**	**87**	**44**

2004 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Salmon, T.	.221	39	149	11	33	39	3	0	1	15	0	4	1	12	0	33	1	0
Glaus, T.	.241	39	133	31	32	70	5	0	11	22	0	1	2	24	3	34	1	2
Anderson, G.	.275	18	69	5	19	27	5	0	1	7	0	0	0	5	3	14	0	0
Davanon, J.	.273	19	66	9	18	32	4	2	2	11	0	0	0	8	1	11	2	1
Guerrero, V.	.265	13	49	9	13	22	3	0	2	6	0	0	1	4	1	3	1	0
Guillen, J.	.270	10	37	7	10	17	1	0	2	7	0	0	2	5	1	5	0	0
Riggs, A.	.133	4	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.154	4	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0
Molina, B.	.167	5	12	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Halter, S.	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Galarraga, A.	.167	4	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Eckstein, D.	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul, J.	.250	2	4	2	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Pride, C.	.333	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mondesi, R.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kotchman, C.	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Figgins, D.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TOTALS	**.240**	**153**	**575**	**80**	**138**	**233**	**25**	**2**	**22**	**74**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**65**	**9**	**121**	**9**	**3**

2004 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Colon, B.	18	12	5.01	34	34	0	0	0	0	208.1	215	122	116	38	3	71	1	158	1	0	.265
Donnelly, B.	5	2	3.00	40	0	0	10	0	0	42.0	34	14	14	5	1	15	0	56	0	0	.224
Dunn, S.	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.0	7	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	.438
Escobar, K.	11	12	3.93	33	33	0	0	0	0	208.1	192	91	91	21	7	76	2	191	9	0	.244
Gregg, K.	5	2	4.21	55	0	0	23	0	1	87.2	86	43	41	6	3	28	3	84	13	1	.255
Hensley, M.	0	2	4.88	16	0	0	13	0	0	27.2	32	15	15	5	2	7	1	30	0	0	.294
Lackey, J.	14	13	4.67	33	32	1	0	1	0	198.1	215	108	103	22	8	60	4	144	11	1	.278
Ortiz, R.	5	7	4.43	34	14	0	13	0	0	128.0	139	64	63	18	4	38	4	82	5	3	.280
Percival, T.	2	3	2.90	52	0	0	48	0	33	49.2	43	19	16	7	3	19	3	33	2	0	.230
Rodriguez, F.	4	1	1.82	69	0	0	29	0	12	84.0	51	21	17	2	1	33	1	123	5	0	.172
Sele, A.	9	4	5.05	28	24	0	1	0	0	132.0	163	84	74	16	5	51	2	51	4	2	.310
Shields, S.	8	2	3.33	60	0	0	12	0	4	105.1	97	42	39	6	3	40	5	109	4	0	.238
Washburn, J.	11	8	4.64	25	25	1	0	1	0	149.1	159	81	77	20	4	40	1	86	5	0	.269
TOTALS	**92**	**70**	**4.28**	**162**	**162**	**2**	**160**	**11**	**50**	**1454.1**	**1476**	**734**	**692**	**170**	**44**	**502**	**27**	**1164**	**61**	**7**	**.263**
OPP.	**70**	**92**	**4.75**	**162**	**162**	**6**	**156**	**10**	**33**	**1442.1**	**1603**	**836**	**762**	**162**	**73**	**450**	**43**	**942**	**35**	**8**	**.282**

WIN STREAK: 9; Aug. 18-27 & May 1-9

LOSING STREAK: 5; June 4-9

2005 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.283	142	575	68	163	250	34	1	17	96	0	5	0	23	8	84	1	1
Cabrera, O.	.257	141	540	70	139	197	28	3	8	57	4	2	3	38	4	50	21	2
DaVanon, J.	.231	108	225	42	52	70	10	1	2	15	3	2	2	39	1	44	11	6
Erstad, D.	.273	153	609	86	166	226	33	3	7	66	4	2	1	47	3	109	10	3
Figgins, C.	.290	158	642	113	186	255	25	10	8	57	9	5	0	64	1	101	62★	17
Finley, S.	.222	112	406	41	90	152	20	3	12	54	1	4	3	26	3	71	8	4
Guerrero, V.	.317	141	520	95	165	294	29	2	32	108	0	5	8	61	26★	48	13	1
Izturis, M.	.246	77	191	18	47	66	8	4	1	15	1	1	0	17	2	21	9	3
Kennedy, A.	.300	129	416	49	125	154	23	0	2	37	5	3	7	29	1	64	19	4
Kotchman, C.	.278	47	126	16	35	61	5	0	7	22	1	1	0	15	0	18	1	1
Mathis, J.	.333	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McPherson, D.	.244	61	205	29	50	92	14	2	8	26	0	0	1	14	0	64	3	3
Merloni, L.	.000	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Molina, B.	.295	119	410	45	121	183	17	0	15	69	5	6	1	27	2	41	0	2
Molina, J.	.228	75	184	14	42	64	4	0	6	25	4	0	2	13	0	41	2	0
Paul, J.	.189	34	37	4	7	14	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	0
Pride, C.	.091	11	11	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.231	54	134	17	31	54	8	0	5	14	0	1	1	7	0	26	0	1
Rivera, J.	.271	106	350	46	95	159	17	1	15	59	2	1	0	23	0	44	1	9
Salmon, T.	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorensen, Z.	.167	12	12	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Byrd, P.	.250	31	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colon, B.	.333	33	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Donnelly, B.	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escobar, K.	.000	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lackey, J.	.000	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Shields, R.	.000	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washburn, J.	.000	29	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.100	162	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
TOTALS	**.270**	**162**	**5624**	**761**	**1520**	**2299**	**278**	**30**	**147**	**726**	**43**	**39**	**29**	**447**	**51**	**848**	**161**	**57**
OPP.	**.254**	**162**	**5593**	**643**	**1419**	**2240**	**285**	**31**	**158**	**607**	**39**	**35**	**48**	**443**	**24**	**1126**	**68**	**42**

2005 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.199	36	151	13	30	41	8	0	1	15	0	1	0	6	2	27	0	0
Rivera, J.	.242	28	99	10	24	47	4	0	3	10	1	0	0	8	0	12	1	0
DaVanon, J.	.267	30	86	21	23	26	3	0	0	7	2	1	0	13	0	18	7	2
Guerrero, V.	.282	19	71	11	20	36	1	0	5	13	0	2	1	8	2	10	2	1
Kotchman, C.	.239	20	67	7	16	28	3	0	3	6	1	0	0	7	0	12	1	0
Molina, B.	.433	11	30	3	13	19	3	0	1	7	0	3	0	5	1	2	0	0
Figgins, C.	.308	7	26	5	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	4	1
Erstad, D.	.300	5	20	3	6	11	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1
Finley, S.	.222	5	18	2	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Molina, J.	.375	5	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pride, C.	.167	3	6	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mathis, J.	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Paul, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorensen, Z.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.255**	**153**	**584**	**78**	**149**	**221**	**26**	**2**	**14**	**69**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**54**	**5**	**102**	**15**	**5**

2005 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	3.38	5	2	0	1	0	1	18.2	19	7	7	1	0	4	1	8	1	0	.257
Byrd, P.	12	11	3.74	31	31	2	0	1	0	204.1	216	95	85	22	7	28	1	102	1	0	.272
Christiansen, J.	0	0	2.45	12	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.389
Colon, B.	21★	8	3.48	33	33	2	0	0	0	222.2	215	93	86	26	3	43	0	157	2	1	.254
Donnelly, B.	9	3	3.72	65	0	0	14	0	0	65.1	60	30	27	9	2	19	3	53	3	0	.244
Escobar, K.	3	2	3.02	16	7	0	2	0	1	59.2	45	21	20	4	2	21	1	63	4	0	.207
Gregg, K.	1	2	5.04	33	2	0	9	0	0	64.1	70	37	36	8	3	29	2	52	5	0	.273
Jones, G.	0	0	6.75	6	0	0	6	0	0	5.1	7	4	4	2	0	2	0	6	0	0	.318
Lackey, J.	14	5	3.44	33	33	1	0	0	0	209.0	208	85	80	13	11	71	3	199	18	0	.258
Peralta, J.	1	0	3.89	28	0	0	10	0	0	34.2	28	15	15	6	0	14	2	30	2	0	.219
Prinz, B.	0	1	3.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	.308
Rodriguez, F.	2	5	2.67	66	0	0	58	0	45★	67.1	45	20	20	7	0	32	3	91	8	0	.184
Santana, E.	12	8	4.65	23	23	1	0	1	0	133.2	139	73	69	17	8	47	2	99	4	0	.266
Saunders, J.	0	0	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	8	8	3	0	4	0	4	1	0	.270
Shields, S.	10	11	2.75	78	0	0	21	0	7	91.2	66	33	28	5	2	37	2	98	12	0	.201
Washburn, J.	8	8	3.20	29	29	1	0	1	0	177.1	184	66	63	19	8	51	0	94	2	0	.274
Woods, J.	1	1	4.55	28	0	0	10	0	0	27.2	30	18	14	7	2	8	0	20	2	0	.270
Yan, E.	1	1	4.59	49	0	0	21	0	0	66.2	66	36	34	8	0	30	4	45	5	0	.258
TOTALS	**95**	**67**	**3.68**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**155**	**11**	**54**	**1464.1**	**1419**	**643**	**598**	**158**	**48**	**443**	**24**	**1126**	**70**	**1**	**.254**
OPP.	**67**	**95**	**4.35**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**155**	**6**	**33**	**1446.1**	**1520**	**761**	**699**	**147**	**29**	**447**	**51**	**848**	**34**	**7**	**.270**

WIN STREAK: 8; June 20-28 & Sept. 16-24

LOSING STREAK: 5; Aug. 25-30

2006 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alfonzo, E.	.100	18	50	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Anderson, G.	.280	141	543	63	152	235	28	2	17	85	0	7	0	38	11	95	1	0
Aybar, E.	.250	34	40	5	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
Cabrera, O.	.282	153	607	95	171	245	45	1	9	72	3	11	3	51	0	58	27	3
Erstad, D.	.221	40	95	8	21	31	8	1	0	5	1	1	2	6	0	18	1	1
Figgins, C.	.267	155	604	93	161	227	23	8	9	62	5	7	2	65	1	100	52	16
Guerrero, V.	.329	156	607	92	200	335	34	1	33	116	0	4	4	50	25★	68	15	5
Izturis, M.	.293	104	352	64	103	145	21	3	5	44	5	1	3	38	1	35	14	6
Kendrick, H.	.285	72	267	25	76	111	21	1	4	30	0	3	4	9	2	44	6	0
Kennedy, A.	.273	139	451	50	123	173	26	6	4	55	3	5	5	39	5	72	16	10
Kotchman, C.	.152	29	79	6	12	17	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	7	0	13	0	1
Mathis, J.	.145	23	55	9	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	1	0	7	1	14	0	0
McPherson, D.	.261	40	115	16	30	55	4	0	7	13	0	0	0	6	0	40	1	0
Molina, J.	.240	78	225	18	54	83	17	0	4	22	7	2	2	9	0	49	1	0
Morales, K.	.234	57	197	21	46	73	10	1	5	22	0	1	0	17	1	28	1	1
Murphy, T.	.229	48	70	12	16	25	4	1	1	6	1	1	0	5	0	21	4	1
Napoli, M.	.228	99	268	47	61	122	13	0	16	42	0	1	5	51	0	90	2	3
Pride, C.	.222	22	27	6	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.321	86	234	28	75	115	11	1	9	32	0	1	2	7	1	28	2	1
Rivera, J.	.310	124	448	65	139	235	27	0	23	85	0	6	7	33	0	59	0	4
Salmon, T.	.265	76	211	30	56	95	8	2	9	27	0	1	3	29	1	44	0	2
Santana, E.	.250	33	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Willits, R.	.267	28	45	12	12	13	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	11	0	10	4	3
PITCHERS	.105	162	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	**.274**	**162**	**5609**	**766**	**1539**	**2383**	**309**	**29**	**159**	**737**	**31**	**53**	**42**	**486**	**49**	**914**	**148**	**57**
OPPONENTS	**.254**	**162**	**5541**	**732**	**1410**	**2230**	**300**	**23**	**158**	**682**	**40**	**43**	**50**	**471**	**27**	**1164**	**77**	**40**

2006 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.301	45	176	24	53	85	8	0	8	28	0	2	0	12	2	29	0	0
Guerrero, V.	.363	30	113	18	41	67	6	1	6	24	0	1	0	8	2	14	5	1
Rivera, J.	.279	18	68	12	19	43	3	0	7	16	0	0	1	4	0	10	0	0
Figgins, C.	.235	6	17	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
Kendrick, H.	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	1	0
Pride, C.	.500	4	6	2	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Alfonzo, E.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Izturis, M.	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Aybar, E.	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McPherson,D1	.000	2	2	2	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathis, J.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willits, R.	.000	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	**.294**	**153**	**586**	**92**	**172**	**290**	**27**	**2**	**29**	**97**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**53**	**5**	**98**	**9**	**3**

2006 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	10.45	7	0	0	5	0	0	10.1	16	12	12	3	0	9	0	7	1	0	.364
Bulger, J.	0	0	16.20	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	1	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	.167
Carrasco, H.	7	3	3.41	56	3	0	24	0	1	100.1	93	42	38	10	5	27	1	72	6	0	.244
Colon, B.	1	5	5.11	10	10	1	0	1	0	56.1	71	39	32	11	3	11	0	31	1	0	.306
Donnelly, B.	6	0	3.94	62	0	0	17	0	0	64.0	58	32	28	8	4	28	3	53	6	0	.240
Escobar, K.	11	14	3.61	30	30	1	0	0	0	189.1	192	93	76	17	4	50	2	147	7	0	.264
Gregg, K.	3	4	4.14	32	3	0	12	0	0	78.1	88	41	36	10	2	21	0	71	6	0	.280
Jones, G.	0	0	6.00	5	0	0	2	0	0	6.0	8	5	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.348
Lackey, J.	13	11	3.56	33	33	3	0	2	0	217.2	203	98	86	14	9	72	4	190	16	0	.246
Moseley, D.	1	0	9.00	3	2	0	1	0	0	11.0	22	11	11	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	.440
Rodriguez, F.	2	3	1.73	69	0	0	58	0	47★	73.0	52	16	14	6	1	28	5	98	10	0	.197
Romero, J.	1	2	6.70	65	0	0	16	0	0	48.1	57	40	36	3	1	28	2	31	1	0	.298
Santana, E.	16	8	4.28	33	33	0	0	0	0	204.0	181	106	97	21	11	70	2	141	10	2	.241
Saunders, J.	7	3	4.71	13	13	0	0	0	0	70.2	71	42	37	6	1	29	1	51	2	1	.264
Shields, R.	7	7	2.87	74	0	0	13	0	2	87.2	70	30	28	8	1	24	4	84	8	0	.217
Weaver, Jef.	3	10	6.29	16	16	0	0	0	0	88.2	114	68	62	18	4	21	0	62	4	0	.309
Weaver, Jer.	11	2	2.56	19	19	0	0	0	0	123.0	94	36	35	15	3	33	1	105	2	0	.209
Yan, E.	0	0	6.85	13	0	0	8	0	0	22.1	19	18	17	4	1	13	2	16	4	0	.232
LOS ANGELES	**89**	**73**	**4.04**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**12**	**50**	**1452.2**	**1410**	**732**	**652**	**158**	**50**	**471**	**27**	**1164**	**85**	**3**	**.254**
OPPONENTS	**73**	**89**	**4.46**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**155**	**8**	**33**	**1444.2**	**1539**	**766**	**716**	**159**	**42**	**486**	**49**	**914**	**53**	**4**	**.274**

WIN STREAK: 8; July 8-18

LOSING STREAK: 6; May 17-22 & April 28-May 3

2007 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.297	108	417	67	124	205	31	1	16	80	0	6	0	27	9	54	1	0
Aybar, E.	.237	79	194	18	46	56	5	1	1	19	3	2	2	10	0	32	4	4
Budde, R.	.167	12	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Cabrera, O.	.301	155	638	101	192	253	35	1	8	86	3	11	5	44	0	64	20	4
Evans, T.	.091	8	11	3	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Figgins, D.	.330	115	442	81	146	191	24	6	3	58	2	8	0	51	0	81	41	12
Guerrero, V.	.324	150	574	89	186	314	45	1	27	125	0	6	9	71	28★	62	2	3
Haynes, N.	.267	40	45	10	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	1	2
Izturis, M.	.289	102	336	47	97	136	17	2	6	51	1	4	0	33	2	39	7	1
Kendrick, H.	.322	88	338	55	109	152	24	2	5	39	1	1	4	9	2	61	5	4
Kotchman, C.	.296	137	443	64	131	207	37	3	11	68	3	5	4	53	1	43	2	4
Mathis, J.	.211	59	171	24	36	60	12	0	4	23	3	4	2	15	0	49	0	1
Matthews, G.	.252	140	516	79	130	216	26	3	18	72	0	6	2	55	6	102	18	4
Morales, K.	.294	43	119	12	35	57	10	0	4	15	0	0	1	6	2	21	0	1
Murphy, T.	.184	20	38	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0
Napoli, M.	.247	75	219	40	54	97	11	1	10	34	1	5	5	33	2	63	5	2
Quinlan, R.	.247	79	178	21	44	62	9	0	3	21	0	1	1	14	1	27	3	2
Rivera, J.	.279	14	43	3	12	19	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Willits, R.	.293	136	430	74	126	148	20	1	0	34	11	5	3	69	2	83	27	8
Wood, B.	.152	13	33	2	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
LOS ANGELES	**.284**	**162**	**5554**	**822**	**1578**	**2317**	**324**	**23**	**123**	**776**	**32**	**65**	**40**	**507**	**55**	**883**	**139**	**55**
OPPONENTS	**.266**	**162**	**5563**	**731**	**1480**	**2290**	**289**	**34**	**151**	**684**	**28**	**40**	**51**	**477**	**22**	**1156**	**107**	**31**

2007 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Hillendbrand	.238	45	172	14	41	55	5	0	3	20	0	1	1	4	0	13	0	2
Guerrero, V.	.270	41	159	25	43	81	6	1	10	36	0	1	3	15	8	19	1	0
Anderson, G.	.208	20	72	9	15	22	4	0	1	4	0	1	0	7	4	14	0	0
Morales, K.	.305	15	59	9	18	32	5	0	3	9	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	0
Willits, R.	.300	15	50	11	15	17	2	0	0	6	1	0	1	9	0	12	2	2
Quinlan, R.	.222	7	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Matthews, G.	.143	4	14	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rivera, J.	.250	4	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Izturis, M.	.400	3	10	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1
Cabrera, O.	.250	2	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Aybar, E.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Budde, R.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Haynes, N.	.500	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kotchman, C.	.500	1	2	2	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Mathis, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Evans, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.257**	**153**	**591**	**85**	**152**	**231**	**23**	**1**	**18**	**79**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**47**	**13**	**78**	**6**	**7**

2007 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bootcheck, C.	3	3	4.77	51	0	0	17	0	0	77.1	81	43	41	7	5	24	3	56	6	1	.274
Bulger, J.	0	0	2.84	6	0	0	4	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	.227
Colon, B.	6	8	6.34	19	18	0	0	0	0	99.1	132	74	70	15	5	29	1	76	1	0	.320
Escobar, K.	18	7	3.40	30	30	3	0	1	0	195.2	182	79	74	11	3	66	2	160	9	0	.248
Gwyn, M.	0	0	11.81	3	0	0	2	0	1	5.1	9	9	7	3	0	5	0	3	1	0	.360
Lackey, J.	19	9	3.01	33	33	2	0	2	0	224.0	219	87	75	18	12	52	2	179	9	1	.254
Moseley, D.	4	3	4.40	46	8	0	13	0	0	92.0	97	45	45	7	3	27	3	50	6	1	.277
Oliver, D.	3	1	3.78	61	0	0	20	0	0	64.1	58	31	27	5	1	23	2	51	1	1	.239
Resop, C.	0	0	4.15	4	0	0	3	0	0	4.1	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.308
Rodriguez, F.	5	2	2.81	64	0	0	56	0	40	67.1	50	22	21	3	1	34	0	90	7	1	.204
Santana, E.	7	14	5.76	28	26	0	1	0	0	150.0	174	103	96	26	8	58	3	126	7	0	.288
Saunders, J.	8	5	4.44	18	18	0	0	0	0	107.1	129	56	53	11	1	34	1	69	3	0	.298
Shields, R.	4	5	3.86	71	0	0	13	0	2	77.0	62	36	33	7	4	33	0	77	6	0	.220
Speier, J.	2	3	2.88	51	0	0	9	0	0	50.0	36	17	16	6	4	12	1	47	2	0	.202
Thompson, R.	0	0	10.80	7	0	0	2	0	0	6.2	10	8	8	4	0	3	0	9	2	0	.345
Weaver, J.	13	7	3.91	28	28	0	0	0	0	161.0	178	77	70	17	2	45	3	115	4	0	.280
LOS ANGELES	**94**	**68**	**4.23**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**9**	**43**	**1435.0**	**1480**	**731**	**674**	**151**	**51**	**477**	**22**	**1156**	**69**	**5**	**.266**
OPPONENTS	**68**	**94**	**4.74**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**8**	**34**	**1425.1**	**1578**	**822**	**751**	**123**	**40**	**507**	**55**	**883**	**51**	**2**	**.284**

WIN STREAK: 6; May 16-22 **LOSING STREAK:** 6; April 12-18

2008 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.293	145	557	66	163	241	27	3	15	84	0	6	1	29	6	77	7	4
Aybar, E.	.277	98	346	53	96	133	18	5	3	39	9	1	5	14	0	45	7	2
Brown, M.	.053	11	19	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Budde, R.	.000	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C.	.276	116	453	72	125	144	14	1	1	22	2	0	3	62	3	80	34	13
Guerrero, V.	.303	143	541	85	164	282	31	3	27	91	0	4	4	51	16	77	5	3
Hunter, T.	.278	146	551	85	153	257	37	2	21	78	0	1	6	50	6	108	19	5
Izturis, M.	.269	79	290	44	78	105	14	2	3	37	2	2	1	26	0	27	11	2
Kendrick, H.	.306	92	340	43	104	143	26	2	3	37	1	4	4	12	3	58	11	4
Kotchman, C.	.287	100	373	47	107	167	24	0	12	54	0	2	5	18	3	23	2	1
Mathis, J.	.194	94	283	35	55	90	8	0	9	42	8	4	3	30	4	90	2	2
Matthews, G.	.242	127	426	53	103	152	19	3	8	46	0	2	4	45	2	95	8	3
Morales, K.	.213	27	61	7	13	24	2	0	3	8	0	0	1	4	0	7	0	1
Napoli, M.	.273	78	227	39	62	133	9	1	20	49	1	6	5	35	5	70	7	3
Quinlan, R.	.262	68	164	15	43	51	1	2	1	11	0	1	2	14	0	28	4	2
Rivera, J.	.246	89	256	31	63	112	13	0	12	45	0	8	0	16	0	33	1	1
Rodriguez, S.	.204	59	167	18	34	53	8	1	3	10	2	1	3	14	0	55	3	1
Sandoval, F.	.167	6	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Teixeira, M.	.358	54	193	39	69	122	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	4	23	2	0
Willits, R.	.194	82	108	21	21	25	4	0	0	7	5	2	0	21	0	26	2	1
Wilson, B.	.167	7	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Wood, B.	.200	55	150	12	30	49	4	0	5	13	1	1	1	4	0	43	4	0
LOS ANGELES	**.268**	**162**	**5540**	**765**	**1486**	**2287**	**274**	**25**	**159**	**721**	**32**	**50**	**52**	**481**	**52**	**987**	**129**	**48**
OPPONENTS	**.261**	**162**	**5571**	**697**	**1455**	**2263**	**272**	**28**	**160**	**664**	**36**	**33**	**63**	**457**	**32**	**1106**	**109**	**31**

2008 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.279	60	240	32	67	104	6	2	9	36	0	1	0	16	3	33	3	2
Guerrero, V.	.317	44	164	29	52	96	9	1	11	35	0	2	2	17	5	22	2	0
Rivera, J.	.250	17	60	10	15	24	3	0	2	6	0	1	0	4	0	7	0	0
Matthews Jr.	.220	13	50	5	11	16	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	6	0	14	0	0
Hunter, T.	.125	9	32	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	1	0
Teixeira, M.	.500	3	12	2	6	9	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.273	4	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Figgins, C.	.250	2	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Morales, K.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Willits, R.	.286	5	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Sandoval, F.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez, S.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.271**	**153**	**597**	**83**	**162**	**261**	**21**	**3**	**24**	**89**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**52**	**10**	**90**	**7**	**2**

2008 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Adenhart, N.	1	0	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.0	18	12	12	0	0	13	0	4	2	0	.360
Arredondo, J.	10	2	1.62	52	0	0	10	0	0	61.0	42	15	11	3	1	22	0	55	1	0	.190
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	10.13	10	0	0	4	0	0	16.0	30	18	18	2	0	12	0	14	2	0	.385
Bulger, J.	0	0	7.31	14	0	0	7	0	0	16.0	15	13	13	3	2	9	0	20	0	0	.242
Garland, J.	14	8	4.90	32	32	1	0	0	0	196.2	237	116	107	23	8	59	4	90	4	0	.303
Jepsen, K.	0	1	4.32	9	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	4	0	0	4	0	7	1	0	.250
Lackey, J.	12	5	3.75	24	24	3	0	0	0	163.1	161	71	68	26	10	40	1	130	5	0	.260
Loux, S.	0	0	2.81	7	0	0	5	0	0	16.0	16	6	5	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	.262
Moseley, D.	2	4	6.79	12	10	0	1	0	0	50.1	70	38	38	6	2	20	0	37	3	1	.332
O'Day, D.	0	1	4.57	30	0	0	17	0	0	43.1	49	24	22	2	4	14	6	29	1	0	.283
Oliver, D.	7	1	2.88	54	0	0	9	0	0	72.0	67	24	23	5	4	16	2	48	3	0	.254
Rodriguez, F.	2	3	2.24	76★	0	0	69★	0	62★	68.1	54	21	17	4	2	34	4	77	6	0	.216
Santana, E.	16	7	3.49	32	32	2	0	1	0	219.0	198	89	85	23	8	47	2	214	5	1	.237
Saunders, J.	17	7	3.41	31	31	1	0	0	0	198.0	187	82	75	21	6	53	2	103	3	0	.253
Serrano, A.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Shields, S.	6	4	2.70	64	0	0	12	0	4	63.1	56	29	19	6	2	29	2	64	2	0	.236
Speier, J.	2	8	5.03	62	0	0	19	0	0	68.0	69	41	38	15	6	27	5	56	8	0	.261
Thompson, R.	0	0	22.50	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	.400
Weaver, J.	11	10	4.33	30	30	0	0	0	0	176.2	173	88	85	20	6	54	4	152	3	0	.254
LOS ANGELES	**100**	**62**	**3.99**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**155**	**10**	**66**	**1451.1**	**1455**	**697**	**644**	**160**	**63**	**457**	**32**	**1106**	**50**	**2**	**.261**
OPPONENTS	**62**	**100**	**4.38**	**162**	**162**	**10**	**152**	**6**	**28**	**1434.1**	**1486**	**765**	**698**	**159**	**52**	**481**	**52**	**987**	**54**	**5**	**.268**

WIN STREAK: 7; May 31-June 7 **LOSING STREAK:** 4; May 7-11

2009 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.293	152	563	96	165	245	29	3	15	103	0	9	1	94	7	113	30	8
Aybar, E.	.312	137	504	70	157	213	23	9	5	58	12	5	5	30	1	54	14	7
Budde, R.	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Evans, T.	.286	11	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Figgins, C.	.298	158	615	114	183	242	30	7	5	54	8	4	1	101★	0	114	42	17
Guerrero, V.	.295	100	383	59	113	176	16	1	15	50	0	4	1	19	3	56	2	1
Hunter, T.	.299	119	451	74	135	229	26	1	22	90	0	5	3	47	4	92	18	4
Izturis, M.	.300	114	387	74	135	168	22	3	8	65	3	7	5	35	2	41	13	5
Kendrick, H.	.291	105	374	61	109	166	21	3	10	61	2	0	4	20	1	71	11	4
Mathis, J.	.211	84	237	26	50	73	8	0	5	28	8	1	4	22	0	73	2	3
Matthews Jr., G.	.250	103	316	44	79	114	19	2	4	50	0	2	2	40	2	74	4	1
Morales, K.	.306	152	566	86	173	322	43	2	34	108	0	8	2	46	10	117	3	7
Napoli, M.	.272	114	382	60	104	188	22	1	20	56	0	3	7	40	1	103	3	3
Pettit, C.	.286	10	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.243	54	115	13	28	39	5	0	2	14	0	0	0	5	0	30	1	1
Rivera, J.	.287	138	529	72	152	253	24	1	25	88	0	5	2	36	1	57	0	1
Rodriguez, S.	.200	12	25	4	5	11	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	0
Sandoval, F.	.182	5	11	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Willits, R.	.213	49	80	16	17	19	2	0	0	6	6	1	0	5	0	17	5	1
Wilson, B.	.200	12	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wood, B.	.195	18	41	5	8	12	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	19	0	0
PITCHERS	.143	162	21	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
LOS ANGELES	**.285**	**162**	**5622**	**883**	**1604**	**2482**	**293**	**33**	**173**	**841**	**43**	**52**	**41**	**547**	**32**	**1054**	**148**	**63**
OPPONENTS	**.272**	**162**	**5562**	**761**	**1513**	**2401**	**298**	**25**	**180**	**720**	**52**	**54**	**58**	**523**	**35**	**1062**	**128**	**39**

2009 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Guerrero, V.	.291	93	371	55	108	168	16	1	14	48	0	1	4	18	2	55	2	1
Napoli, M.	.359	18	64	10	23	38	6	0	3	11	0	0	0	8	0	13	1	1
Abreu, B.	.314	14	51	12	16	22	6	0	0	13	0	0	0	12	0	8	1	0
Rivera, J.	.395	10	43	9	17	30	1	0	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Izturis, M.	.148	7	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
Kendrick, H.	.318	6	22	4	7	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Hunter, T.	.429	4	14	4	6	15	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Matthews Jr.	.167	4	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mathis, J.	.200	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Figgins, C.	.000	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
Budde, R.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pettit, C.	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.298**	**153**	**617**	**104**	**184**	**292**	**31**	**1**	**25**	**93**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**46**	**2**	**95**	**7**	**2**

2009 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Adenhart, N.	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	0	.292
Arredondo, J.	2	3	6.00	43	0	0	15	0	0	45.0	47	30	30	6	0	23	2	47	5	1	.269
Bell, T.	1	2	9.74	8	4	0	1	0	0	20.1	40	25	22	3	0	11	2	14	1	0	.412
Bulger, J.	6	1	3.56	65	0	0	20	0	1	65.2	46	26	26	7	1	30	1	68	5	0	.207
Davidson, D.	0	0	5.40	4	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.375
Escobar, K.	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	.235
Fuentes, B.	1	5	3.93	65	0	0	57	0	48★	55.0	53	24	24	6	5	24	2	46	1	0	.254
Jepsen, K.	6	4	4.94	54	0	0	13	0	1	54.2	63	33	30	2	0	19	2	48	6	0	.292
Kazmir	2	2	1.73	6	6	0	0	0	0	36.1	28	8	7	1	1	10	0	26	3	0	.212
Lackey, J.	11	8	3.83	27	27	1	0	1	0	176.1	177	84	75	17	9	47	1	139	6	0	.263
Loux, S.	2	3	5.86	18	6	0	7	0	0	58.1	84	42	38	4	4	19	0	19	3	0	.343
Mosebach, B.	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	4	3	2	0	1	3	1	8	0	0	.364
Moseley, D.	1	0	4.30	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.2	20	8	7	3	0	3	1	8	0	0	.323
O'Sullivan, S.	4	2	5.92	12	10	0	1	0	0	51.2	60	34	34	12	1	16	1	29	1	0	.296
Oliver, D.	5	1	2.71	63	1	0	9	0	0	73.0	61	22	22	5	5	22	8	65	7	0	.237
Ortega, A.	0	2	9.24	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.2	19	15	13	4	0	6	0	7	0	0	.345
Palmer, M.	11	2	3.93	40	13	1	10	0	0	121.1	105	55	53	12	4	55	2	69	5	0	.240
Rodriguez, Fer.	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	.250
Rodriguez, Raf.	0	1	5.58	18	0	0	6	0	0	30.2	47	22	19	4	1	9	1	10	1	0	.356
Santana, E.	8	8	5.03	24	23	2	0	2	0	139.2	159	83	78	24	10	47	4	107	4	0	.288
Saunders, J.	16	7	4.60	31	31	1	0	1	0	186.0	202	102	95	29	6	64	2	101	5	1	.279
Shields, S.	6	4	2.70	64	0	0	12	0	4	63.1	56	29	19	6	2	29	2	64	2	0	.236
Speier, J.	1	3	6.62	20	0	0	2	0	1	17.2	16	14	13	1	0	15	0	12	1	0	239
Thompson, R.	0	0	5.12	13	0	0	2	0	0	19.1	27	11	11	6	1	7	0	21	5	0	.329
Weaver, J.	16	8	3.75	33	33	4	0	2	0	211.0	196	91	88	26	4	66	3	174	3	0	.246
LOS ANGELES	**97**	**64**	**4.45**	**162**	**162**	**9**	**153**	**13**	**51**	**1445.0**	**1513**	**761**	**715**	**180**	**58**	**523**	**35**	**1062**	**67**	**2**	**.272**
OPPONENTS	**65**	**97**	**5.01**	**162**	**162**	**6**	**156**	**6**	**32**	**1429.1**	**1604**	**883**	**796**	**173**	**41**	**547**	**32**	**1054**	**70**	**8**	**.285**

WIN STREAK: 8; July 18-25 **LOSING STREAK:** 4; Sept. 22-26

2010 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.255	154	573	88	146	249	41	1	20	78	0	5	2	87	3	132	24	10
Aldridge, C.	.077	5	13	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Aybar, E.	.253	138	534	69	135	176	18	4	5	29	11	2	7	35	1	81	22	8
Bourjos, P.	.204	51	181	19	37	69	6	4	6	15	3	1	2	6	0	40	10	3
Budde, R.	.400	6	10	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0★
Callaspo, A.	.249	58	213	21	53	67	8	0	2	13	1	1	1	12	1	13	2	2
Conger, H.	.172	13	29	2	5	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0
Evans, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Frandsen, K.	.250	54	160	24	40	51	11	0	0	14	3	0	1	9	0	10	2	0
Hunter, T.	.281	152	573	76	161	266	36	0	23	90	0	5	7	61	6	106	9	12
Izturis, M.	.250	61	212	27	53	77	13	1	3	27	1	2	2	21	0	27	7	3
Kendrick, H.	.279	158	616	67	172	251	41	4	10	75	4	5	5	28	2	94	14	4
Mathis, J.	.195	68	205	19	40	57	6	1	3	18	3	3	1	6	0	59	3	0
Matsui, H.	.274	145	482	55	132	221	24	1	21	84	0	4	1	67	6	98	0	1
McAnulty, P.	.136	9	22	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Morales, K.	.290	51	193	29	56	94	5	0	11	39	0	1	5	12	3	31	0	1
Napoli, M.	.238	140	453	60	108	212	24	1	26	68	0	4	11	42	2	137	4	2
Quinlan, R.	.121	23	33	4	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	6	2	0
Rivera, J.	.252	124	416	53	105	170	20	0	15	52	0	2	4	33	4	58	2	2
Romine, A.	.091	5	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Ryan, M.	.205	22	39	3	8	12	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0
Trumbo, M.	.067	8	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0
Willits, R.	.258	97	159	23	41	48	7	0	0	8	3	0	1	19	0	26	2	4
Wilson, B.	.229	40	96	12	22	40	6	0	4	15	2	0	0	8	0	23	0	0
Wood, B.	.146	81	226	20	33	47	2	0	4	14	8	1	2	6	0	71	1	0
PITCHERS	.087	162	23	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
LOS ANGELES	**.248**	**162**	**5488**	**681**	**1363**	**2142**	**276**	**19**	**155**	**656**	**42**	**37**	**52**	**466**	**28**	**1070**	**104**	**52**
OPPONENTS	**.256**	**162**	**5556**	**702**	**1422**	**2241**	**313**	**31**	**148**	**670**	**41**	**42**	**46**	**565**	**33**	**1130**	**133**	**41**

2010 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Matsui, H.	.263	120	418	46	110	181	21	1	16	61	0	4	1	60	4	88	0	1
Abreu, B.	.143	17	70	5	10	14	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	17	0	1
Hunter, T.	.135	9	37	1	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Izturis, M.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Rivera, J.	.125	3	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McAnulty	.250	1	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Napoli, M.	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Willits, R.	.000	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aybar, E.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Conger, H.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mathis, J.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ryan, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trumbo, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, B.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.231**	**153**	**559**	**59**	**129**	**209**	**27**	**1**	**17**	**72**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**71**	**4**	**122**	**1**	**2**

2010 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bell, T.	2	5	4.72	25	7	0	8	0	0	61.0	77	35	32	2	1	21	2	45	5	0	.312
Bulger, J.	0	0	4.88	25	0	0	5	0	0	24.0	25	14	13	3	2	15	0	25	1	0	.269
Cassevah, B.	1	2	3.15	16	0	0	9	0	0	20.0	23	11	7	0	1	8	2	8	1	0	.277
Fuentes,B.	4	1	3.52	39	0	0	33	0	23	38.1	28	17	15	5	1	18	1	39	2	1	.201
Haren, D.	5	4	2.87	14	14	1	0	0	0	94.0	84	31	30	8	2	25	2	75	4	1	.237
Jepsen, K.	2	4	3.97	68	0	0	4	0	0	59.0	54	26	26	2	2	29	5	61	8	0	.250
Kazmir, S.	9	15	5.94	28	28	0	0	0	0	150.0	158	103	99	25	12	79	2	93	6	0	.271
Kohn, M.	2	0	2.11	24	0	0	8	0	1	21.1	17	5	5	0	0	16	1	20	0	0	.227
O'Sullivan, S.	1	0	2.08	5	1	0	2	0	0	13.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	2	6	0	0	.156
Palmer, M.	1	2	4.54	14	1	0	3	0	0	33.2	38	20	17	1	1	20	1	17	2	0	.281
Pineiro, J.	10	7	3.84	23	23	3	0	1	0	152.1	155	66	65	15	1	34	6	92	4	0	.261
Rodney, F.	4	3	4.24	72	0	0	30	0	14	68.0	70	33	32	4	5	35	1	53	4	0	.263
Rodriguez, Fer.	1	3	4.37	43	0	0	14	0	0	47.1	46	23	23	5	1	26	3	36	8	1	.254
Rodriguez, Raf.	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.143
Santana, E.	17	10	3.92	33	33	4	0	1	0	222.2	221	104	97	27	12	73	2	169	11	1	.259
Saunders, J.	6	10	4.62	20	20	2	0	1	0	120.2	135	70	62	14	1	45	1	64	3	0	.290
Shields, R.	0	3	5.28	43	1	0	17	0	0	46.0	45	31	27	6	2	34	1	39	7	0	.254
Stokes, B.	0	0	8.10	16	0	0	6	0	0	16.2	26	18	15	4	1	16	1	16	2	0	.361
Thompson, R.	2	0	1.37	13	0	0	7	0	0	19.2	12	4	3	2	0	4	0	15	4	0	.171
Walden, J.	0	1	2.35	16	0	0	5	0	1	15.1	13	4	4	1	0	7	0	23	1	1	.224
Weaver, J.	13	12	3.01	34	34	0	0	0	0	224.1	187	83	75	23	0	54	0	233★	7	1	.222
LOS ANGELES	**80**	**82**	**4.04**	**162**	**162**	**10**	**152**	**9**	**39**	**1449.1**	**1422**	**702**	**651**	**148**	**46**	**565**	**33**	**1130**	**80**	**6**	**.256**
OPPONENTS	**82**	**80**	**3.91**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**9**	**42**	**1453.0**	**1363**	**681**	**632**	**155**	**52**	**466**	**28**	**1070**	**44**	**9**	**.248**

WIN STREAK: 6; June 2-7 **LOSING STREAK:** 7; April 30-May 6

2011 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.253	142	502	54	127	183	30	1	8	60	1	3	1	78	5	113	21	5
Amarista, A.	.154	23	52	2	8	13	3	1	0	5	1	1	0	2	0	8	0	0
Aybar, E.	.279	143	556	71	155	234	33	8	10	59	9	3	6	31	1	68	30	6
Bourjos, P.	.271	147	502	72	136	220	26	11	12	43	7	1	10	32	0	124	22	9
Branyan, R.	.185	37	65	7	12	26	2	0	4	12	0	1	0	11	0	21	2	0
Callaspo, A.	.288	141	475	54	137	178	23	0	6	46	0	2	1	58	8	48	8	1
Chatwood, T.	.667	27	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conger, H.	.209	59	177	14	37	63	8	0	6	19	2	0	1	17	2	37	0	0
Haren, D.	.333	35	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunter, T.	.262	156	580	80	152	249	24	2	23	82	0	3	4	62	2	125	5	7
Izturis, M.	.276	122	449	51	124	174	35	0	5	38	0	4	8	33	3	65	9	6
Kendrick, H.	.285	140	537	86	153	249	30	6	18	63	3	0	10	33	3	119	14	6
Mathis, J.	.174	93	247	18	43	64	12	0	3	22	14	3	2	15	2	75	1	2
Moore, J.	.125	8	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Navarro Jr, E.	.200	8	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pettit, C.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineiro, J.	.000	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Romine, A.	.125	10	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Santana, E.	.500	33	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trout, M.	.220	40	123	20	27	48	6	0	5	16	0	1	2	9	0	30	4	0
Trumbo, M.	.254	149	539	65	137	257	31	1	29	87	0	4	5	25	6	120	9	4
Velazquez, G.	.500	4	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weaver, J.	.000	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, V.	.218	131	505	60	110	208	15	4	25	66	0	3	1	20	0	86	9	4
Willits, R.	.045	22	22	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	7	0	0
Wilson, R.	.189	57	111	5	21	32	8	0	1	8	4	2	0	10	1	16	0	2
Wood, B.	.143	6	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
PITCHERS	.235	162	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
LOS ANGELES	**.253**	**162**	**5513**	**667**	**1394**	**2216**	**289**	**34**	**155**	**629**	**50**	**32**	**51**	**442**	**33**	**1086**	**135**	**52**
OPPONENTS	**.251**	**162**	**5525**	**633**	**1388**	**2141**	**287**	**20**	**142**	**604**	**46**	**41**	**36**	**476**	**34**	**1058**	**126**	**40**

2011 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.247	108	397	40	98	137	19	1	6	47	1	3	0	61	3	83	16	5
Hunter, T.	.246	19	65	17	16	36	3	1	5	13	0	1	1	15	0	18	0	1
Branyan, R.	.156	13	32	3	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	0	11	2	0
Izturis, M.	.244	12	45	4	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	1	1
Wells, V.	.231	7	26	4	6	15	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0
Mathis, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, B.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Conger, H.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trout, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.237**	**153**	**573**	**68**	**136**	**209**	**25**	**3**	**14**	**70**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**87**	**3**	**126**	**19**	**7**

2011 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bell, T.	1	1	3.41	19	0	0	14	0	0	34.1	39	14	13	2	1	10	1	17	2	0	.291
Bulger, J.	0	1	0.96	5	0	0	4	0	0	9.1	6	4	1	2	0	10	1	7	0	0	.182
Cassevah, R.	1	1	2.72	30	0	0	6	0	0	39.2	28	12	12	1	1	19	2	24	3	0	.207
Chatwood, T.	6	11	4.75	27	25	0	0	0	0	142.0	166	81	75	14	6	71	4	74	3	1	.303
Downs, S.	6	3	1.34	60	0	0	10	0	1	53.2	39	11	8	3	0	15	3	35	2	0	.199
Haren, D.	16	10	3.17	35	34	4	1	3	0	238.1	211	91	84	20	5	33	1	192	6	0	.235
Jepsen, K.	1	2	7.62	16	0	0	5	0	0	13.0	21	11	11	2	1	9	4	6	5	0	.375
Kazmir, S.	0	0	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	5	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	.500
Kohn, M.	0	1	7.30	14	0	0	7	0	1	12.1	14	10	10	6	1	9	0	9	1	0	.280
Palmer, J.	1	1	5.74	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.2	19	11	10	0	1	4	0	7	0	0	.306
Pineiro, J.	7	7	5.13	27	24	0	2	0	0	145.2	182	90	83	16	2	38	3	62	2	0	.311
Ramirez, H.	1	0	6.00	12	0	0	3	0	0	9.0	16	7	6	1	0	2	0	4	1	0	.432
Richards, G.	0	2	5.79	7	3	0	2	0	0	14.0	16	11	9	4	0	7	0	9	2	0	.291
Rodney, F.	3	5	4.50	39	0	0	15	0	3	32.0	26	18	16	1	3	28	0	26	2	0	.224
Rodriguez, F.	0	0	4.61	10	0	0	4	0	0	13.2	13	7	7	2	0	5	0	7	0	0	.241
Santana, E.	11	12	3.38	33	33	4	0	1	0	228.2	207	95	86	26	8	72	4	178	10	1	.241
Takahashi, H.	4	3	3.44	61	0	0	18	0	2	68.0	58	30	26	7	0	25	8	52	1	0	.232
Thompson, R.	1	3	3.00	44	0	0	16	0	0	54.0	46	18	18	5	0	20	0	56	1	1	.224
Walden, J.	5	5	2.98	62	0	0	42	0	32	60.1	49	22	20	3	1	26	3	67	6	0	.223
Weaver, J.	18	8	2.41	33	33	4	0	2	0	235.2	182	65	63	20	3	56	0	198	8	0	.212
Williams, J.	4	0	3.68	10	6	0	1	0	0	44.0	45	20	18	6	1	15	0	28	0	0	.269
LOS ANGELES	**86**	**76**	**3.57**	**162**	**162**	**12**	**150**	**11**	**39**	**1465.0**	**1388**	**633**	**581**	**142**	**36**	**476**	**34**	**1058**	**55**	**4**	**.251**
OPPONENTS	**76**	**86**	**3.73**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**155**	**11**	**31**	**1456.2**	**1394**	**667**	**603**	**155**	**51**	**442**	**33**	**1086**	**48**	**5**	**.253**

WIN STREAK: 6; Aug. 18-24 **LOSING STREAK:** 6; June 4-10

2012 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.208	8	24	1	5	8	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0
Amarista, A.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aybar, E.	.290	141	517	67	150	215	31	5	8	45	7	2	5	22	1	61	20	4
Bourjos, P.	.220	101	168	27	37	53	7	0	3	19	6	3	3	15	0	44	3	1
Calhoun, K.	.174	21	23	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	0
Callaspo, A.	.252	138	457	55	115	165	20	0	10	53	3	4	0	56	1	59	4	3
Conger, H.	.167	7	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Haren, D.	.000	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hester, J.	.212	39	85	14	18	28	1	0	3	4	1	0	1	8	0	25	0	0
Hunter, T.	.313	140	534	81	167	241	24	1	16	92	1	3	8	38	1	133	9	1
Iannetta, C.	.240	79	221	27	53	88	6	1	9	26	0	1	2	29	0	60	1	3
Izturis, M.	.256	100	289	35	74	91	11	0	2	20	3	0	2	25	0	38	17	2
Kendrick, H.	.287	147	550	57	158	220	32	3	8	67	6	5	4	29	1	115	14	6
Langerhans, R.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Morales, K.	.273	134	484	61	132	226	26	1	22	73	0	3	4	31	1	116	0	1
Pujols, A.	.285	154	607	85	173	313	50	0	30	105	0	6	5	52	16	76	8	1
Richards, G.	.000	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Romine, A.	.412	12	17	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	0
Santana, E.	.000	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Segura, J.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Trout, M.	.326	139	559	129	182	315	27	8	30	83	0	7	6	67	4	139	49	5
Trumbo, M.	.268	144	544	66	146	267	19	3	32	95	0	2	4	36	3	153	4	5
Weaver, J.	.500	30	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, V.	.230	77	243	36	56	98	9	0	11	29	0	2	1	16	0	35	3	1
Williams, J.	.250	32	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, C.	.000	34	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wilson, R.	.211	75	171	19	36	50	5	0	3	13	13	1	1	15	0	33	0	0
PITCHERS	.095	162	21	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	9	0	0
LOS ANGELES	**.274**	**162**	**5536**	**767**	**1518**	**2396**	**273**	**22**	**187**	**732**	**47**	**41**	**47**	**449**	**29**	**1113**	**134**	**33**
OPPONENTS	**.246**	**162**	**5434**	**699**	**1339**	**2191**	**250**	**22**	**186**	**661**	**31**	**45**	**40**	**483**	**20**	**1157**	**127**	**41**

2012 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Bourjos, P.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun, K.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter, T.	.381	6	21	4	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Morales, K.	.271	92	365	54	99	167	17	0	17	53	0	2	3	20	0	91	0	0
Pujols, A.	.246	34	134	16	33	58	13	0	4	19	0	0	0	10	2	21	0	0
Trumbo, M.	.310	22	84	10	26	48	3	2	5	16	0	0	3	6	0	24	2	0
Wilson, B.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.273**	**153**	**607**	**84**	**166**	**284**	**33**	**2**	**27**	**91**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**37**	**2**	**139**	**3**	**0**

2012 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Carpenter, D.	1	2	4.76	28	0	0	12	0	0	39.2	42	21	21	6	0	17	0	28	2	0	.276
Cassevah, R.	1	0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	2	1	6	1	2	0	0	.263
Downs, S.	1	1	3.15	57	0	0	11	0	9	45.2	43	17	16	3	0	17	2	32	1	0	.246
Enright, B.	0	0	14.73	3	0	0	2	0	0	3.2	7	6	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.368
Frieri, E.	4	2	2.32	56	0	0	46	0	23	54.1	26	15	14	7	5	26	0	80	1	0	.140
Geltz, S.	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	.286
Greinke, Z.	6	2	3.53	13	13	0	0	0	0	89.1	80	35	35	11	2	26	0	78	4	0	.242
Haren, D.	12	13	4.33	30	30	1	0	1	0	176.2	190	95	85	28	3	38	3	142	5	1	.275
Hawkins, L.	2	3	3.64	48	0	0	7	0	1	42.0	45	20	17	5	0	13	1	23	0	0	.280
Isringhausen, J.	3	2	4.14	50	0	0	17	0	0	45.2	44	22	21	7	0	19	3	31	3	0	.251
Jepsen, K.	3	2	3.02	49	0	0	11	0	2	44.2	39	17	15	3	2	12	1	38	1	0	.244
Maronde, N.	0	0	1.50	12	0	0	1	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	.261
Mills, B.	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.167
Pauley, D.	0	1	4.35	5	0	0	3	0	0	10.1	16	6	5	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	.356
Richards, G.	4	3	4.69	30	9	0	4	0	1	71.0	77	46	37	7	3	34	1	47	2	0	.280
Santana, E.	9	13	5.16	30	30	1	0	1	0	178.0	165	109	102	39	9	61	2	133	4	0	.239
Takahashi, H.	0	3	4.93	42	0	0	9	0	0	42.0	39	24	23	6	0	10	1	41	0	0	.242
Taylor, A.	0	0	11.57	3	0	0	2	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	.300
Thompson, R.	0	1	15.43	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.1	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.417
Walden, J.	3	2	3.46	45	0	0	20	0	1	39.0	35	15	15	3	0	18	1	48	7	0	.229
Weaver, J.	20	5	2.81	30	30	3	0	2	0	188.2	147	63	59	20	4	45	0	142	2	0	.214
Williams, J.	6	8	4.58	32	15	1	7	1	1	137.2	139	73	70	17	5	35	1	98	1	0	.263
Wilson, C.	13	10	3.83	34	34	0	0	0	0	202.1	181	102	86	19	6	91	2	173	4	1	.239
LOS ANGELES	**89**	**73**	**4.02**	**162**	**162**	**6**	**156**	**16**	**38**	**1433.1**	**1339**	**699**	**640**	**186**	**40**	**483**	**20**	**1157**	**38**	**2**	**.246**
OPPONENTS	**73**	**89**	**4.50**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**13**	**35**	**1425.0**	**1518**	**767**	**713**	**187**	**47**	**449**	**29**	**1113**	**62**	**5**	**.274**

WIN STREAK: 8; May 22-29 **LOSING STREAK:** 5; April 22-27

2013 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aybar, E.	.271	138	550	68	149	210	33	5	6	54	8	5	3	23	1	59	12	7
Bourjos, P.	.274	55	175	26	48	66	3	3	3	12	4	1	6	10	0	43	6	0
Calhoun, K.	.282	58	195	29	55	90	7	2	8	32	0	5	1	21	0	41	2	2
Callaspo, A.	.252	86	294	32	74	102	13	0	5	36	3	5	0	34	2	22	0	2
Conger, H.	.249	92	233	23	58	94	13	1	7	21	0	1	4	17	2	61	0	1
Cousins, S.	.000	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Cowgill, C.	.231	50	91	11	21	34	3	2	2	8	3	0	0	5	0	27	1	0
Field, T.	.154	15	26	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Green, G.	.280	40	125	16	35	48	8	1	1	16	0	1	1	10	0	38	0	0
Hamilton, J.	.250	151	576	73	144	249	32	5	21	79	0	9	4	47	4	158	4	0
Harris, B.	.206	44	107	14	22	38	4	0	4	9	2	1	1	6	0	29	0	1
Hawpe, B.	.185	17	27	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Hester, J.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Iannetta, C.	.225	115	325	40	73	121	15	0	11	39	0	4	2	68	2	100	0	1
Jimenez, L.	.260	34	104	15	27	33	6	0	0	5	0	1	3	2	0	28	0	2
Kendrick, H.	.297	122	478	55	142	210	21	4	13	54	3	3	6	23	5	89	6	3
Navarro Jr, E.	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Nelson, C.	.220	33	109	10	24	38	1	2	3	18	0	1	1	8	0	36	2	1
Pujols, A.	.258	99	391	49	101	171	19	0	17	64	0	7	5	40	8	55	1	1
Romine, A.	.259	47	108	9	28	31	3	0	0	10	6	1	1	7	0	24	1	0
Shuck, J.	.293	129	437	60	128	160	20	3	2	39	6	7	1	27	0	54	8	4
Trout, M.	.323	157	589	109★	190	328	39	9	27	97	0	8	9	110★	10	136	33	7
Trumbo, M.	.234	159	620	85	145	281	30	2	34	100	0	4	0	54	6	184	5	2
PITCHERS	.100	162	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
LOS ANGELES	**.264**	**162**	**5588**	**733**	**1476**	**2316**	**270**	**39**	**164**	**696**	**37**	**64**	**48**	**523**	**40**	**1221**	**82**	**34**
OPPONENTS	**.261**	**162**	**5646**	**737**	**1475**	**2304**	**286**	**21**	**167**	**689**	**37**	**35**	**45**	**533**	**36**	**1200**	**131**	**35**

2013 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Callaspo, A.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conger, H.	.333	3	9	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hamilton, J.	.315	37	146	22	46	78	7	3	7	23	0	1	0	17	2	46	1	0
Jimenez, L.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kendrick, H.	.176	4	17	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Nelson, C.	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pujols, A.	.271	65	266	30	72	111	15	0	8	35	0	1	3	27	7	39	1	0
Shuck, J.	.286	16	56	6	16	21	2	0	1	5	0	2	0	5	0	12	1	0
Trout, M.	.103	9	29	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	1	13	1	0
Trumbo, M.	.203	17	69	8	14	25	2	0	3	23	0	0	0	7	1	22	0	0
TOTALS	**.264**	**162**	**602**	**73**	**159**	**249**	**29**	**2**	**19**	**81**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**69**	**11**	**138**	**4**	**0**

2013 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Blanton, J.	2	14	.604	28	20	0	7	0	0	132.2	180	96	89	29	4	34	4	108	9	0	.317
Boshers, B.	0	0	4.70	25	0	0	1	0	0	15.1	13	8	8	0	1	8	1	13	0	0	.241
Brasier, R.	0	0	2.00	7	0	0	7	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	0	4	0	7	0	0	.233
Buckner, B.	1	0	4.67	7	2	0	4	0	0	17.1	17	9	9	5	1	7	0	7	2	0	.270
Burnett, S.	0	0	0.93	13	0	0	1	0	0	9.2	9	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	1	0	.265
Carpenter, D.	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	.667
Coello, R.	2	2	3.71	16	0	0	8	0	1	17.0	14	7	7	1	0	8	0	23	0	0	.219
De La Rosa, D.	6	1	2.86	75	0	0	20	0	2	72.1	56	25	23	3	1	28	2	65	6	0	.219
Downs, S.	2	3	1.84	43	0	0	3	0	0	29.1	26	7	6	1	2	11	2	22	1	0	.243
Enright, B.	0	2	12.96	4	2	0	1	0	0	8.1	12	12	12	2	0	7	0	6	1	0	.333
Frieri, E.	2	4	3.80	67	0	0	51	0	37	68.2	55	29	29	11	3	30	1	98	1	0	.216
Gutierrez, J.	1	4	5.19	28	0	0	4	0	0	26.0	16	15	3	0	12	1	2	28	2	0	.255
Hanson, T.	4	3	5.42	15	13	0	1	0	0	73.0	83	47	44	10	3	30	3	56	6	0	.286
Jepsen, K.	1	3	4.50	45	0	0	7	0	0	36.0	41	21	18	3	1	14	4	36	2	0	.283
Kohn, M.	1	4	3.74	63	0	0	13	0	0	53.0	42	22	22	7	3	28	3	52	4	0	.212
Lowe, M.	1	0	9.26	11	0	0	2	0	0	11.2	11	12	12	1	0	11	1	7	2	0	.256
Maronde, N.	0	0	6.75	10	0	0	2	0	0	5.1	4	6	4	1	0	8	1	5	1	0	.200
Rasmus, C.	1	1	4.20	16	0	0	4	0	0	15.0	16	9	7	2	0	10	2	14	0	1	.262
Richards, G.	7	8	4.16	47	17	1	6	0	1	145.0	151	73	67	12	1	44	4	101	11	0	.269
Roth, M.	1	1	7.20	15	1	0	5	0	0	20.0	24	16	16	0	1	6	0	17	2	0	.300
Shoemaker, M.	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	.118
Stange, D.	0	1	16.20	3	0	0	3	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.286
Vargas, J.	9	8	4.02	24	24	3	0	2	0	150.0	162	68	67	17	5	46	2	109	0	1	.276
Weaver, J.	11	8	3.27	24	24	0	0	0	0	154.1	139	58	56	17	7	37	0	117	2	0	.237
Williams, J.	9	10	4.57	37	25	0	8	0	0	169.1	181	93	86	23	4	55	2	107	5	0	.272
Wilson, C.	17	7	3.39	33	33	0	0	0	0	212.1	200	93	80	15	8	85	3	188	14	2	.246
LOS ANGELES	**78**	**84**	**4.23**	**162**	**162**	**4**	**158**	**12**	**41**	**1457.2**	**1475**	**737**	**685**	**167**	**45**	**533**	**36**	**1200**	**74**	**4**	**.261**
OPPONENTS	**84**	**78**	**4.05**	**162**	**162**	**4**	**158**	**8**	**43**	**1461.0**	**1476**	**733**	**658**	**164**	**48**	**523**	**40**	**1221**	**51**	**4**	**.264**

WIN STREAK: 8; May 18-26 **LOSING STREAK:** 6; July 26-31

2014 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Aybar, E.	.278	156	589	77	164	223	30	4	7	68	3	8	5	36	62	16	9	.700
Beckham, G.	.268	26	56	10	15	24	3	0	2	8	0	0	2	3	11	0	0	.756
Boesch, B.	.187	27	75	6	14	22	2	0	2	7	0	2	0	2	19	3	0	.496
Buck, J.	.200	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.570
Calhoun, K.	.272	127	493	90	134	222	31	3	17	58	2	2	2	38	104	5	3	.776
Campana, T.	.333	18	15	6	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	.667
Conger, H.	.221	80	231	24	51	75	12	0	4	25	2	0	2	22	57	0	2	.618
Cowgill, C.	.250	106	260	37	65	92	10	1	5	21	2	0	5	26	74	4	0	.684
Cron, C.	.256	79	242	28	62	109	12	1	11	37	0	0	1	10	61	0	0	.739
Freese, D.	.260	134	462	53	120	177	25	1	10	55	0	5	6	38	124	1	3	.704
Green, G.	.273	43	99	7	27	35	5	0	1	11	0	2	0	2	20	1	4	.635
Hamilton, J.	.263	89	338	43	89	140	21	0	10	44	0	6	5	32	108	3	3	.745
Iannetta, C.	.252	108	306	41	77	120	22	0	7	43	0	5	8	54	91	3	0	.765
Ibanez, R.	.157	57	166	16	26	44	5	2	3	21	0	1	0	23	43	3	2	.523
Jimenez, L.	.162	18	37	3	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	13	0	0	.421
Kendrick, H.	.293	157	617	85	181	245	33	5	7	75	3	2	4	48	110	14	5	.744
McDonald, J.	.171	95	76	4	13	15	2	0	0	5	5	1	2	7	18	1	1	.453
Navarro, E.	.245	64	159	17	39	54	10	1	1	14	2	0	0	13	27	1	3	.642
O'Malley, S.	.188	11	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	.375
Pujols, A.	.272	159	633	89	172	295	37	1	28	105	0	9	5	48	71	5	1	.790
Shuck, J.	.167	22	84	10	14	21	1	0	2	9	1	0	0	3	11	2	0	.445
Stewart, I.	.176	24	68	8	12	26	2	3	2	7	0	0	1	3	31	1	0	.605
Trout, M.	.287	157	602	115★	173	338★	39	9	36	111★	0	10	10	83	184★	16	2	.939
PITCHERS	.043	13	23	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	.086
LOS ANGELES	**.259**	**162**	**5652**	**773**	**1464**	**2295**	**304**	**31**	**155**	**729**	**26**	**54**	**60**	**492**	**1266**	**81**	**39**	**.728**
OPPONENTS	**.236**	**162**	**5533**	**630**	**1307**	**1941**	**228**	**14**	**126**	**592**	**29**	**49**	**63**	**504**	**1342**	**106**	**39**	**.656**

2014 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Boesch, B.	.167	14	48	5	8	15	1	0	2	7	0	2	0	1	15	1	0	.489
Cowgill, C.	.333	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1.167
Cron, C.	.248	38	125	14	31	55	6	0	6	21	0	0	1	6	39	0	0	.728
Freese, D.	.200	10	35	4	7	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	.508
Hamilton, J.	.321	14	53	6	17	29	3	0	3	8	0	0	1	8	9	0	2	.967
Ibanez, R.	.140	27	93	8	12	23	2	1	2	9	0	1	0	14	28	2	2	.497
Kendrick, H.	.308	3	13	3	4	10	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1.126
Navarro, E.	.077	4	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.220
Pujols, A.	.325	43	163	23	53	93	10	0	10	33	0	3	3	11	22	2	1	.943
Trout, M.	.316	8	38	5	12	21	4	1	1	10	0	1	0	2	13	1	0	.894
TOTALS	**.253**	**162**	**592**	**72**	**150**	**262**	**27**	**2**	**27**	**97**	**1**	**7**	**6**	**47**	**147**	**6**	**8**	**.754**

2014 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bedrosian, C.	0	1	6.52	17	0	0	0	0	0	19.1	23	17	14	2	0	12	1	20	1	1	.288
Burnett, S.	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Diaz, J.	0	0	3.18	5	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	.200
Grilli, J.	1	3	3.48	40	0	0	6	0	1	33.2	29	15	13	0	3	10	1	36	1	0	.238
Herrera, Y.	1	1	2.70	20	0	0	8	0	0	16.2	22	5	5	0	0	9	3	13	0	0	.324
Jepsen, K.	0	2	2.63	74	0	0	10	0	2	65.0	45	19	19	4	2	23	2	75	5	0	.192
LeBlanc, W.	1	1	3.45	10	3	0	2	0	0	28.2	25	11	11	2	1	6	1	21	1	0	.245
Morin, M.	4	4	2.90	60	0	0	10	0	0	59.0	51	22	19	3	3	19	6	54	3	0	.234
Pestano, V.	0	0	0.93	12	0	0	3	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	1	0	4	0	13	1	0	.152
Rasmus, C.	3	2	2.57	30	6	0	7	0	0	56.0	42	17	16	5	0	17	1	57	0	0	.204
Richards, G.	13	4	2.61	26	26	1	0	1	0	168.2	124	51	49	5	7	51	1	164	22★	1	.201
Roth, M.	1	0	8.76	7	0	0	2	0	0	12.1	16	12	12	2	3	9	2	9	0	0	.340
Rucinski, D.	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	2	0	0	7.1	9	4	4	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	.290
Salas, F.	5	0	3.38	58	0	0	11	0	0	58.2	50	22	22	5	1	14	4	61	1	1	.228
Santiago, H.	6	9	3.75	30	24	0	2	0	0	127.1	120	63	53	15	3	53	3	108	5	1	.248
Shoemaker, M.	16	4	3.04	27	20	0	5	0	0	136.0	122	49	46	14	4	24	0	124	5	0	.241
Skaggs, T	5	5	4.30	18	18	0	0	0	0	113.0	107	59	54	9	4	30	1	86	7	0	.253
Smith, J	7	2	1.81	76	0	0	26	0	15	74.2	45	16	15	4	6	15	3	68	4	0	.172
Street, H.	1	2	1.71	28	0	0	23	0	17	26.1	24	5	5	1	0	7	3	23	0	0	.240
Thatcher, J.	1	1	8.53	16	0	0	2	0	0	6.1	13	6	6	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	.433
Weaver, J.	18	9	3.59	34	34	1	0	0	0	213.1	193	87	85	27	6	65	1	169	3	0	.239
Wilson, C.	13	10	4.51	31	31	1	0	1	0	175.2	169	95	88	17	11	85	5	151	9	0	.258
LOS ANGELES	**98**	**64**	**3.58**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**159**	**13**	**46**	**1482.2**	**1307**	**630**	**590**	**126**	**63**	**504**	**41**	**1342**	**74**	**4**	**.236**
OPPONENTS	**64**	**98**	**4.20**	**162**	**162**	**1**	**161**	**3**	**31**	**1466.1**	**1464**	**773**	**685**	**155**	**60**	**492**	**42**	**1266**	**66**	**4**	**.259**

WIN STREAK: 10; Sept. 4-13 **LOSING STREAK:** 4; May 30-June 3 & Aug. 5-8

CAREER BATTING LEADERS

AVERAGE ★

1.	Vladimir Guerrero	.319
2.	Rod Carew	.314
3.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.304**
4.	Garret Anderson	.296
	Johnny Ray	.296
5.	Luis Polonia	.294
6.	Juan Beniquez	.293
7.	Howie Kendrick	.292
8.	Chone Figgins	.291
9.	Jim Edmonds	.290
10.	Darin Erstad	.286
	Torii Hunter	.286
	Wally Joyner	.286

GAMES

1.	Garret Anderson	2,013
2.	Tim Salmon	1,672
3.	Brian Downing	1,661
4.	Jim Fregosi	1,429
5.	Darin Erstad	1,320
6.	Bobby Grich	1,222
7.	Erick Aybar	1,220
8.	Gary DiSarcina	1,086
	Dick Schofield	1,086
10.	Howie Kendrick	1,081

AT-BATS

1.	Garret Anderson	7,989
2.	Tim Salmon	5,934
3.	Brian Downing	5,854
4.	Darin Erstad	5,258
5.	Jim Fregosi	5,244
6.	Erick Aybar	4,427
7.	Howie Kendrick	4,117
8.	Bobby Grich	4,100
9.	Gary DiSarcina	3,744
10.	Chone Figgins	3,585

RUNS

1.	Garret Anderson	1,024
2.	Tim Salmon	986
3.	Brian Downing	889
4.	Darin Erstad	818
5.	Jim Fregosi	691
6.	Bobby Grich	601
7.	Chone Figgins	596
8.	Erick Aybar	572
9.	Vladimir Guerrero	544
10.	Howie Kendrick	534

HITS

1.	Garret Anderson	2,368
2.	Tim Salmon	1,674
3.	Brian Downing	1,588
4.	Darin Erstad	1,505
5.	Jim Fregosi	1,408
6.	Howie Kendrick	1,204
7.	Bobby Grich	1,103
8.	Erick Aybar	1,062
9.	Chone Figgins	1,045
10.	Vladimir Guerrero	1,034

TOTAL BASES

1.	Garret Anderson	3,743
2.	Tim Salmon	2,958
3.	Brian Downing	2,580
4.	Darin Erstad	2,186
5.	Jim Fregosi	2,112
6.	Bobby Grich	1,788
7.	Vladimir Guerrero	1,767
8.	Howie Kendrick	1,747
9.	Erick Aybar	1,675
10.	Chili Davis	1,620

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Garret Anderson	796
2.	Tim Salmon	662
3.	Brian Downing	526
4.	Darin Erstad	423
5.	Jim Fregosi	404
6.	Vladimir Guerrero	377
7.	Bobby Grich	357
	Howie Kendrick	357
9.	Troy Glaus	354
10.	Chili Davis	329

DOUBLES

1.	Garret Anderson	489
2.	Tim Salmon	339
3.	Brian Downing	282
4.	Darin Erstad	279
5.	Howie Kendrick	249
6.	Erick Aybar	222
7.	Jim Fregosi	219
8.	Vladimir Guerrero	194
9.	Gary DiSarcina	186
10.	Bobby Grich	183

TRIPLES

1.	Jim Fregosi	70
2.	Chone Figgins	53
3.	Erick Aybar	43
4.	Garret Anderson	35
5.	Adam Kennedy	32
	Mickey Rivers	32
7.	Darin Erstad	30
	Howie Kendrick	30
9.	Luis Polonia	27
	Dick Schofield	27

HOME RUNS

1.	Tim Salmon	299
2.	Garret Anderson	272
3.	Brian Downing	222
4.	Troy Glaus	182
5.	Vladimir Guerrero	173
6.	Chili Davis	156
7.	Bobby Grich	154
8.	Don Baylor	141
9.	**MIKE TROUT**	**139**
10.	Doug DeCinces	130

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Garret Anderson	1,292
2.	Tim Salmon	1,016
3.	Brian Downing	846
4.	Darin Erstad	625
5.	Chili Davis	618
6.	Vladimir Guerrero	616
7.	Bobby Grich	557
8.	Jim Fregosi	546
9.	Wally Joyner	532
10.	Don Baylor	523

BASES ON BALLS

1.	Tim Salmon	970
2.	Brian Downing	866
3.	Bobby Grich	630
4.	Jim Fregosi	558
5.	Chili Davis	493
6.	Troy Glaus	470
7.	Darin Erstad	419
8.	Chone Figgins	412
9.	Rod Carew	405
10.	Garret Anderson	397

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Tim Salmon	1,360
2.	Garret Anderson	1,117
3.	Jim Fregosi	835
4.	Darin Erstad	796
5.	Troy Glaus	784
6.	Howie Kendrick	761
7.	Brian Downing	759
8.	Bobby Grich	758
9.	Chili Davis	713
10.	Reggie Jackson	690

STOLEN BASES

1.	Chone Figgins	280
2.	Gary Pettis	186
3.	Luis Polonia	174
4.	Darin Erstad	170
5.	Sandy Alomar	139
6.	Erick Aybar	126
	Mickey Rivers	126
8.	Adam Kennedy	123
	Devon White	123
10.	Chad Curtis	116

ON-BASE PCT. ★

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.397**
2.	Rod Carew	.393
3.	Tim Salmon	.385
4.	Vladimir Guerrero	.381
5.	Albie Pearson	.379
6.	Brian Downing	.372
7.	Bobby Grich	.370
8.	Chili Davis	.365
9.	Bobby Abreu	.364
10.	Chone Figgins	.363

SLUGGING PCT. ★

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.559**
2.	Vladimir Guerrero	.546
3.	Jim Edmonds	.498
	Tim Salmon	.498
5.	Troy Glaus	.497
6.	Kendrys Morales	.491
7.	Leon Wagner	.490
8.	Mike Napoli	.485
9.	**ALBERT PUJOLS**	**.478**
10.	Garret Anderson	.469
	Mark Trumbo	.469

OPS ★

(on-base + slugging)

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.965**
2.	Vladimir Guerrero	.927
3.	Tim Salmon	.884
4.	Jim Edmonds	.856
5.	Troy Glaus	.854
6.	Leon Wagner	.831
	Mike Napoli	.831
8.	Chili Davis	.829
9.	Kendrys Morales	.823
10.	Fred Lynn	.822

All Caps/**BOLD** — Current Angel

★Based on 1,500-or-more plate appearances

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1.	Darin Erstad	.355	2000
2.	Rod Carew	.339	1983
3.	Vladimir Guerrero	.337	2004
4.	Rod Carew	.331	1980
5.	Chone Figgins	.330	2007
	Tim Salmon	.330	1995
7.	Vladimir Guerrero	.329	2006
	Alex Johnson	.329	1970★
9.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.326**	**2012**
	Brian Downing	.326	1979

GAMES

1.	Don Baylor	162	1979★
	Sandy Alomar	162	1971★
	Sandy Alomar	162	1970★
	Jim Fregosi	162	1966
	Bobby Knoop	162	1964
6.	Garret Anderson	161	2001
	Troy Glaus	161	2001
	Mo Vaughn	161	2000
	Jim Fregosi	161	1969
	Bobby Knoop	161	1966
	Jim Fregosi	161	1965

AT-BATS

1.	Sandy Alomar	689	1971★
2.	Darin Erstad	676	2000★
3.	Garret Anderson	672	2001
	Sandy Alomar	672	1970
5.	Billy Moran	659	1962
6.	Carney Lansford	654	1979
7.	Garret Anderson	647	2000
8.	Chone Figgins	642	2005
9.	Devon White	639	1987
10.	Orlando Cabrera	638	2007
	Garret Anderson	638	2003
	Garret Anderson	638	2002

RUNS

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**129**	**2012★**
2.	Vladimir Guerrero	124	2004★
3.	Darin Erstad	121	2000
4.	Troy Glaus	120	2000
	Jim Edmonds	120	1995
	Don Baylor	120	1979★
7.	Tony Phillips	119	1995
8.	**MIKE TROUT**	**115**	**2014★**
	Jim Edmonds	115	1998
	Albie Pearson	115	1962★
10.	Carney Lansford	114	1979
	Chone Figgins	114	2009

HITS

1.	Darin Erstad	240	2000★
2.	Vladimir Guerrero	206	2004
3.	Alex Johnson	202	1970
4.	Garret Anderson	201	2003
5.	Vladimir Guerrero	200	2006
6.	Garret Anderson	195	2002
7.	Garret Anderson	194	2001
8.	Orlando Cabrera	192	2007
9.	**MIKE TROUT**	**190**	**2013**
10.	Garret Anderson	188	1997

TOTAL BASES

1.	Vladimir Guerrero	366	2004★
	Darin Erstad	366	2000
3.	Garret Anderson	345	2003
4.	Garret Anderson	344	2002
5.	Troy Glaus	340	2000
6.	**MIKE TROUT**	**339**	**2015**
7.	**MIKE TROUT**	**338**	**2014**
8.	Garret Anderson	336	2000
9.	Vladimir Guerrero	335	2006
10.	Don Baylor	333	1979

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Garret Anderson	88	2002
2.	Troy Glaus	85	2000
3.	**MIKE TROUT**	**84**	**2014**
5.	Garret Anderson	82	2003
5.	Troy Glaus	81	2001
6.	**ALBERT PUJOLS**	**80**	**2012**
	Vladimir Guerrero	80	2004
8.	**MIKE TROUT**	**79**	**2015**
	Kendrys Morales	79	2009
10.	Garret Anderson	78	2000

DOUBLES

1.	Garret Anderson	56	2002★
2.	**ALBERT PUJOLS**	**50**	**2012**
3.	Garret Anderson	49	2003★
4.	Vladimir Guerrero	45	2007
	Orlando Cabrera	45	2006
6.	Kendrys Morales	43	2009
7.	Jim Edmonds	42	1998
	Johnny Ray	42	1988
	Doug DeCinces	42	1982
10.	Garret Anderson	41	1998
	Howie Kendrick	41	2010
	Bobby Abreu	41	2010

TRIPLES

1.	Chone Figgins	17	2004
2.	Devon White	13	1989
	Mickey Rivers	13	1975★
	Jim Fregosi	13	1968★
5.	Jim Fregosi	12	1963
6.	Peter Bourjos	11	2011
	Adam Kennedy	11	2000
	Mickey Rivers	11	1974★
	Bobby Knoop	11	1966★
10.	Chone Figgins	10	2005
	Jerry Remy	10	1977

HOME RUNS

1.	Troy Glaus	47	2000★
2.	**MIKE TROUT**	**41**	**2015**
	Troy Glaus	41	2001
3.	**ALBERT PUJOLS**	**40**	**2015**
3.	Vladimir Guerrero	39	2004
	Reggie Jackson	39	1982★
5.	Bobby Bonds	37	1977
	Leon Wagner	37	1962
7.	**MIKE TROUT**	**36**	**2014**
	Mo Vaughn	36	2000
	Don Baylor	36	1979
10.	Garret Anderson	35	2000

★ = led or tied for league lead

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Don Baylor	139	1979★
2.	Tim Salmon	129	1997
3.	Vladimir Guerrero	126	2004
4.	Vladimir Guerrero	125	2007
5.	Garret Anderson	123	2002
	Garret Anderson	123	2001
7.	Garret Anderson	117	2000
	Mo Vaughn	117	2000
	Wally Joyner	117	1987
10.	Vladimir Guerrero	116	2006
	Garret Anderson	116	2003

BASES ON BALLS

1.	Tony Phillips	113	1995
2.	Troy Glaus	112	2000
3.	**MIKE TROUT**	**110**	**2013**
4.	Troy Glaus	107	2001
5.	Brian Downing	106	1987★
6.	Tim Salmon	104	2000
7.	Chone Figgins	101	2009★
8.	Tim Salmon	96	2001
	Albie Pearson	96	1961
10.	Tim Salmon	95	1997
	Albie Pearson	95	1962

STRIKEOUTS

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**184**	**2014**
1.	Mark Trumbo	184	2013
2.	Mo Vaughn	181	2000★
4.	**KOLE CALHOUN**	**164**	**2015**
5.	Troy Glaus	163	2000
6.	**MIKE TROUT**	**158**	**2015**
	Josh Hamilton	158	2013
	Troy Glaus	158	2001
9.	Reggie Jackson	156	1982★
10.	Mark Trumbo	153	2012

STOLEN BASES

1.	Mickey Rivers	70	1975★
2.	Chone Figgins	62	2005★
3.	Gary Pettis	56	1985
4.	Luis Polonia	55	1993
5.	Chone Figgins	52	2006
6.	Luis Polonia	51	1992
7.	Gary Pettis	50	1986
8.	**MIKE TROUT**	**49**	**2012★**
9.	Chad Curtis	48	1993
	Luis Polonia	48	1991
	Gary Pettis	48	1984

SACRIFICE HITS

1.	Tim Foli	26	1982★
2.	Bob Boone	23	1982
3.	Luis Sojo	19	1991★
	Bobby Grich	19	1978
	Jerry Remy	19	1977
6.	David Eckstein	16	2001★
	Gary DiSarcina	16	1996
	Bob Boone	16	1985
	Juan Beniquez	16	1982
	Rod Carew	16	1982

★ = led or tied for league lead

SACRIFICE FLIES

1.	Dan Ford	13	1979★
2.	Johnny Ray	12	1989
	Wally Joyner	12	1986★
	Doug DeCinces	12	1984
	Don Baylor	12	1979★
	Don Baylor	12	1978★
7.	Orlando Cabrera	11	2007★
	Orlando Cabrera	11	2006★
	Tim Salmon	11	1997
	Carney Lansford	11	1980

HIT BY PITCH

1.	David Eckstein	27	2002★
2.	David Eckstein	21	2001★
3.	Don Baylor	18	1978★
	Rick Reichardt	18	1968
5.	Brian Downing	17	1987
	Brian Downing	17	1986
7.	Jose Guillen	15	2004
	David Eckstein	15	2003
	Brad Fullmer	15	2002
10.	Mo Vaughn	14	2000
	Brian Downing	14	1988

ON-BASE PCT.

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.432**	**2013**
2.	Tim Salmon	.429	1995
	Chili Davis	.429	1995
4.	Albie Pearson	.420	1961
5.	Brian Downing	.418	1979
6.	Chili Davis	.410	1994
	Tim Salmon	.410	1998
8.	Darin Erstad	.409	2000
	Rod Carew	.409	1983
10.	Tim Salmon	.404	2000
	Troy Glaus	.404	2000

SLUGGING PCT. ★★

1.	Troy Glaus	.604	2000
2.	Vladimir Guerrero	.598	2004
3.	Tim Salmon	.594	1995
4.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.590**	**2015★**
5.	Kendrys Morales	.569	2009
6.	Vladimir Guerrero	.565	2005
7.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.564**	**2012**
8.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.561**	**2014**
9.	Chili Davis	.561	1994
10.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.557**	**2013**

OPS ★★

(on-base + slugging)

1.	Tim Salmon	1.024	1995
2.	Troy Glaus	1.008	2000
3.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.991**	**2015**
4.	Vladimir Guerrero	.989	2004
5.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.988**	**2013**
6.	Chili Davis	.971	1994
7.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.963**	**2012**
8.	Vladimir Guerrero	.959	2005
9.	Darin Erstad	.951	2000
10.	Vladimir Guerrero	.950	2007

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Current Angel

★★ Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

ROOKIE SINGLE-SEASON BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.326**	**2012**
2.	Reggie Willits	.293	2007
3.	Wally Joyner	.290	1986
4.	David Eckstein	.287	2001
5.	Lee Thomas	.284	1961
	Tim Salmon	.283	1993

GAMES

1.	Bobby Knoop	162	1964
2.	Devon White	159	1987
3.	Gary DiSarcina	157	1992
4.	Adam Kennedy	156	2000
5.	Paul Schaal	155	1965
	Bob Rodgers	155	1962

AT-BATS

1.	Devon White	639	1987
2.	Adam Kennedy	598	2000
3.	Wally Joyner	593	1986
4.	David Eckstein	579	2001
5.	Jerry Remy	569	1975

RUNS

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**129**	**2012**
2.	Devon White	103	1987
3.	Tim Salmon	93	1993
4.	David Eckstein	82	2001
	Adam Kennedy	82	2000
	Wally Joyner	82	1986
	Jerry Remy	82	1975

HITS

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**182**	**2012**
2.	Wally Joyner	172	1986
3.	Devon White	168	1987
4.	David Eckstein	166	2001
5.	Adam Kennedy	159	2000

TOTAL BASES

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**315**	**2012**
2.	Devon White	283	1987
3.	Tim Salmon	276	1993
4.	Wally Joyner	271	1986
5.	Mark Trumbo	257	2011

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Tim Salmon	67	1993
2.	**MIKE TROUT**	**65**	**2012**
3.	Devon White	62	1987
4.	Mark Trumbo	61	2011
5.	Ken Hunt	57	1961

DOUBLES

1.	Tim Salmon	35	1993
2.	Bob Rodgers	34	1962
3.	Adam Kennedy	33	2000
	Devon White	33	1987
5.	Mark Trumbo	31	2011

TRIPLES

1.	Adam Kennedy	11	2000
2.	**MIKE TROUT**	**8**	**2012**
3.	Gary Pettis	6	1984
	Bob Rodgers	6	1962
5.	4 PLAYERS TIED	5	

HOME RUNS

1.	Tim Salmon	31	1993
2.	**MIKE TROUT**	**30**	**2012**
3.	Mark Trumbo	29	2011
4.	Ken Hunt	25	1961
5.	Devon White	24	1987
	Lee Thomas	24	1961

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Wally Joyner	100	1986
2.	Tim Salmon	95	1993
3.	Mark Trumbo	87	2011
	Devon White	87	1987
5.	Ken Hunt	84	1961

ON-BASE PCT

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.399**	**2012**
2.	Reggie Willits	.391	2007
3.	TIm Salmon	.382	1993
4.	David Eckstein	.355	2001
5.	Lee Thomas	.353	1961

SLUGGING PCT

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.564**	**2012**
2.	TIm Salmon	.536	1993
5.	Lee Thomas	.491	1961
4.	Ken Hunt	.454	1961
5.	Mark Trumbo	.477	2011

OPS

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**.963**	**2012**
2.	TIm Salmon	.918	1993
5.	Lee Thomas	.844	1961
4.	Ken Hunt	.810	1961
5.	Wally Joyner	.805	1986

BASES ON BALLS

1.	Tim Salmon	82	1993
2.	Reggie Willits	69	2007
3.	**MIKE TROUT**	**67**	**2012**
4.	Willie Aikens	61	1979
	Paul Schaal	61	1965

STRIKEOUTS

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**139**	**2012**
2.	Tim Salmon	135	1993
	Devon White	135	1987
4.	Mark Trumbo	120	2011
	Ken Hunt	120	1961

STOLEN BASES

1.	**MIKE TROUT**	**49**	**2012**
2.	Gary Pettis	48	1984
3.	Chad Curtis	43	1992
4.	Jose Cardenal	37	1965
5.	Jerry Remy	34	1975

SACRIFICE HITS

1.	David Eckstein	16	2001
2.	Mark McLemore	15	1987
3.	Devon White	14	1987
4.	Steve Lubratich	13	1983
5.	Jerry Remy	12	1975

SACRIFICE FLIES

1.	Wally Joyner	12	1986
2.	Tim Salmon	8	1993
	Bob Rodgers	8	1962
4.	J.B. Shuck	7	2013
	MIKE TROUT	**7**	**2012**
	Bengie Molina	7	2000
	Carney Lansford	7	1978

HIT BY PITCH

1.	David Eckstein	21	2001
2.	Rick Reichardt	13	1966
3.	Gary DiSarcina	7	1992
	Ron Jackson	7	1976
	Dave Chalk	7	1974

GAMES BY POSITION

1B	Wally Joyner	152	1986
2B	Bobby Knoop	161	1964
SS	Gary DiSarcina	157	1992
3B	Paul Schaal	153	1965
OF	Devon White	159	1987
OF	Tim Salmon	140	1993
OF	**MIKE TROUT**	**139**	**2012**
C	Bob Rodgers	150	1962
DH	Willie Aikens	51	1979

ROOKIE ALL-STARS

OF	**MIKE TROUT**	**2012**
1B	Wally Joyner	1986★
SS	Dave Chalk	1974

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Active
★ Indicates starter



President Ronald Reagan

CLUB HISTORY

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

★ Based on 502 plate appearances ★★ Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

Year	Average★	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1961	Pearson (.288)	Hunt (149)	Hunt (479)	Pearson (92)	L. Thomas (129)	Wagner (232)
1962	L. Thomas (.290)	4 with (160)	Moran (659)	Pearson# (115)	Moran (186)	Wagner (306)
1963	Pearson (.304)	Fregosi Pearson (154)	Moran (597)	Pearson (92)	Pearson (176)	Wagner (251)
1964	Fregosi (.277)	**Knoop (162)**	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (234)
1965	Fregosi (.277)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (167)	Fregosi (245)
1966	Cardenal (.276)	**Fregosi (162)**	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (78)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (239)
1967	Fregosi (.290)	Knoop (159)	Fregosi (590)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (171)	Mincher (237)
1968	Reichardt (.255)	Fregosi (159)	Fregosi (614)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (150)	Reichardt (225)
1969	Johnstone (.270)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (580)	Fregosi (78)	Alomar (153)	Fregosi (221)
1970	Johnson# (.329)	**Alomar# (162)**	Alomar (672)	Fregosi (95)	Johnson (202)	Johnson (282)
1971	Alomar (.260)	**Alomar# (162)**	**Alomar# (689)**	Alomar (77)	Alomar (179)	McMullen (234)
1972	Pinson (.275)	Alomar (155)	Alomar (610)	Alomar (65)	Oliver (154)	Oliver (222)
1973	Robinson (.266)	Oliver (151)	Oliver (544)	Robinson (85)	Oliver (144)	Robinson (261)
1974	Rivers (.285)	Doyle (147)	Doyle (511)	Robinson (75)	Rivers Doyle (133)	Robinson (197)
1975	Rivers (.284)	Rivers (155)	Rivers (616)	Remy (82)	Rivers (175)	Rivers (221)
1976	Remy (.263)	Bochte (146)	Remy (502)	Remy (64)	Remy (132)	Remy (152)
1977	Chalk (.277)	Bonds (158)	Bonds (592)	Bonds (103)	Bonds (156)	Bonds (308)
1978	Bostock (.296)	Baylor (158)	Baylor (591)	Baylor (103)	Bostock (168)	Baylor (279)
1979	Downing (.326)	**Baylor# (162)**	Lansford (654)	Baylor# (120)	Lansford (188)	Baylor (333)
1980	Carew (.331)	Lansford (151)	Lansford (602)	Lansford (87)	Carew (79)	Carew (236)
1981	Carew★★ (.305)	Burleson# (109)	Burleson (430)	Carew (57)	Burleson (126)	Grich (191)
1982	Carew (.319)	Downing (158)	Downing (623)	Downing (109)	Downing (175)	DeCinces (315)
1983	Carew (.339)	Boone (142)	Carew (472)	Downing (68)	Carew (160)	Lynn (211)
1984	Downing (.275)	Downing (156)	DeCinces (547)	Lynn (84)	Downing (148)	Downing (249)
1985	Carew (.280)	Boone Downing (150)	Downing (520)	Downing (80)	Downing (137)	Jackson (224)
1986	Joyner (.290)	Joyner Pettis (154)	Joyner (593)	Pettis (93)	Joyner (172)	Joyner (271)
1987	Joyner (.285)	White (159)	White (639)	Downing (110)	White (168)	Joyner (298)
1988	Ray (.306)	C. Davis Joyner (158)	Ray (602)	C. Davis Joyner (81)	Ray (184)	C. Davis (259)
1989	Ray (.289)	Joyner (159)	White (636)	White (86)	Joyner (167)	Joyner (249)
1990	Parrish (.268)	Parrish (133)	Parrish (470)	Winfield (70)	Polonia (135)	Winfield (215)
1991	Joyner (.301)	Gaetti (152)	Polonia (604)	Polonia (92)	Polonia (179)	Joyner (269)
1992	Polonia (.286)	DiSarcina (157)	Polonia (577)	Polonia (83)	Polonia (165)	Polonia (190)
1993	Curtis (.285)	Davis (153)	Curtis (583)	Curtis (94)	Curtis (166)	Salmon (276)
1994	Davis★★ (.311)	Curtis (114)	Curtis (453)	Davis (72)	Davis (122)	Davis (220)
1995	Salmon (.330)	Salmon Snow (143)	Edmonds (558)	Edmonds (120)	Salmon (177)	Salmon (319)
1996	Davis (.292)	Salmon (156)	Anderson (607)	Salmon (90)	Anderson (173)	Salmon (291)
1997	Anderson (.303)	Salmon (157)	Anderson (624)	Hollins (101)	Anderson (189)	Salmon (301)

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Average★	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1998	Edmonds (.307)	DiSarcina (157)	Anderson (622)	Edmonds (115)	Edmonds (184)	Edmonds (303)
1999	Anderson (.303)	Anderson (157)	Anderson (620)	Anderson (88)	Anderson (188)	Anderson (291)
2000	**Erstad (.355)**	Vaughn (161)	Erstad# (676)	Erstad (121)	**Erstad# (240)**	**Erstad (366)**
2001	Anderson (.289)	Anderson Glaus (161)	Anderson (672)	Glaus (100)	Anderson (194)	Anderson (321)
2002	Kennedy (.312)	Anderson (158)	Anderson (638)	Eckstein (107)	Anderson (195)	Anderson (344)
2003	Anderson (.315)	Anderson (159)	Anderson (638)	Anderson (80)	Anderson (201)	Anderson (345)
2004	Guerrero (.337)	Guerrero (156)	Guerrero (612)	Guerrero# (124)	Guerrero (206)	**Guerrero# (366)**
2005	Guerrero (.317)	Figgins (158)	Figgins (642)	Figgins (113)	Figgins (186)	Guerrero (294)
2006	Guerrero (.329)	Guerrero (156)	Figgins Cabrera (607)	Cabrera (95)	Guerrero (200)	Guerrero (335)
2007	Figgins (.330)	Cabrera (155)	Cabrera (638)	Cabrera (101)	Cabrera (192)	Guerrero (314)
2008	Guerrero (.303)	Hunter (146)	Anderson (557)	Hunter Gurrero (85)	Guerrero (164)	Guerrero (282)
2009	Aybar (.312)	Figgins (158)	Figgins (615)	Figgins (114)	Figgins (183)	Morales (322)
2010	Hunter (.281)	Kendrick (158)	Kendrick (616)	Abreu (88)	Kendrick (172)	Hunter (266)
2011	Callaspo (.288)	Hunter (156)	Hunter (580)	Kendrick (86)	Aybar (155)	Trumbo (257)
2012	Trout (.326)	Pujols (154)	Pujols (607)	**Trout# (129)**	Trout (182)	Trout (315)
2013	Trout (.323)	Trumbo (159)	Trumbo (620)	Trout# (109)	Trout (190)	Trout (328)
2014	Kendrick .293	Pujols (159)	Pujols 633	Trout# 115	Kendrick (181)	Trout (338)
2015	Tout (.299)	Calhoun Trout (159)	Calhoun (630)	Trout (104)	Trout (172)	Trout (339)

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1961	Hunt (29)	L. Thomas (5)	Wagner (28)	Hunt (84)	Pearson (11)	Wagner (7)
1962	Rodgers (34)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (107)	Pearson (15)	Rodgers (8)
1963	Torres (32)	Fregosi (12)	Wagner (26)	Wagner (90)	Pearson (17)	Moran Wagner (7)
1964	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Fregosi (9)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (8)	Rodgers (7)
1965	Knoop (24)	W. Smith (9)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (64)	Cardenal (37)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)
1966	Fregosi (32)	Knoop# (11)	Adcock (18)	Knoop (72)	Cardenal (24)	Knoop# (7)
1967	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (6)	Mincher (25)	Mincher (76)	Cardenal (10)	Rodgers Schaal (4)
1968	Fregosi (21)	**Fregosi# (13)**	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (73)	Davalillo (17)	Repoz# (8)
1969	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (6)	Reichardt (13)	Reichardt (68)	Alomar (18)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)
1970	Fregosi (33)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Fregosi (22)	Johnson (86)	Alomar (35)	Voss (5)
1971	Alomar (24)	Alomar (3)	McMullen (21)	McMullen (68)	Alomar (39)	Spencer (5)
1972	Pinson (24)	Oliver (5)	Oliver (20)	Oliver (76)	Alomar (20)	Oliver (5)
1973	Robinson (29)	Pinson (6)	Robinson (30)	Robinson (97)	Alomar (25)	Pinson (7)

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1974	Robinson (26)	Rivers# (11)	Robinson (20)	Robinson (63)	Rivers (30)	Valentine Llenas (7)
1975	Chalk (24)	**Rivers# (13)**	Stanton (14)	Stanton (82)	**Rivers# (70)**	Chalk (9)
1976	Jackson (18)	5 with (3)	Bonds (10)	Bonds (54)	Remy (35)	Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5)
1977	Bonds Chalk (27)	Remy (10)	Bonds (37)	Bonds (115)	Bonds Remy (41)	Bonds (10)
1978	Rudi (17)	Jackson (6)	Baylor (34)	Baylor (99)	Baylor (22)	Baylor# (12)
1979	Baylor (33)	Ford Grich Lansford Miller (5)	Baylor (36)	**Baylor# (139)**	Baylor (22)	**Ford# (13)**
1980	Carew (34)	Carew (7)	Thompson (17)	Lansford (80)	Carew (23)	Lansford# (11)
1981	Baylor (18)	Hobson (4)	Grich# (22)	Baylor (66)	Carew (16)	Baylor (6)
1982	DeCinces (42)	Carew DeCinces Grich (5)	Jackson# (39)	Jackson (101)	Baylor Carew (10)	DeCinces (9)
1983	Carew (24)	DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3)	Lynn (22)	Lynn (74)	Pettis (8)	DeCinces (8)
1984	Downing Lynn (28)	Pettis (6)	Jackson (25)	Downing (91)	Pettis (48)	DeCinces (12)
1985	Jackson (27)	Pettis (8)	Jackson (27)	Downing Jackson (85)	Pettis (56)	DeCinces (7)
1986	Downing Joyner (27)	Schofield (6)	DeCinces (26)	Joyner (100)	Pettis (50)	Joyner (12)
1987	Joyner White (33)	Howell White (5)	Joyner (34)	Joyner (117)	White (32)	Joyner (10)
1988	Ray (42)	Ray (7)	Downing (25)	C. Davis (93)	Schofield (20)	C. Davis (10)
1989	Joyner (30)	**White (13)**	Davis (22)	Davis (90)	White (44)	Ray (12)
1990	Ray (23)	Polonia (9)	Parrish (24)	Winfield (78)	White (21)	Winfield (7)
1991	Joyner (34)	Polonia (8)	Winfield (28)	Joyner (96)	Polonia (48)	Winfield (6)
1992	Felix (22)	Felix (5)	Gaetti (12)	Felix (72)	Polonia (51)	Felix (9)
1993	Salmon (35)	Polonia (6)	Salmon (31)	Davis (112)	Polonia (55)	Salmon (8)
1994	Curtis (23)	Curtis (4)	Davis (26)	Davis (84)	Curtis (25)	Davis (6)
1995	Salmon (34)	DiSarcina (6)	Salmon (34)	Edmonds (107)	Phillips Hudler (13)	Davis (9)
1996	Anderson (33)	DiSarcina Salmon (4)	Salmon (30)	Salmon (98)	Hudler (14)	Davis (6)
1997	Anderson (36)	Alicea (7)	Salmon (33)	Salmon (129)	Erstad (23)	Salmon (11)
1998	Edmonds (42)	Anderson (7)	Salmon (26)	Edmonds (91)	Erstad (20)	Salmon (10)
1999	Anderson (36)	Erstad (5)	Vaughn (33)	Vaughn (108)	Erstad Velarde (13)	Anderson Salmon (6)
2000	Anderson (40)	Kennedy (11)	**Glaus# (47)**	Anderson Vaughn (117)	Erstad (28)	Anderson (9)
2001	Anderson (39)	Gil Spiezio (4)	Glaus (41)	Anderson (123)	Eckstein (29)	Kennedy (9)

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
2002	**Anderson# (56)**	Eckstein Fullmer Kennedy (6)	Glaus (30)	Anderson (123)	Erstad (23)	Anderson (10)
2003	Anderson# (49)	Spiezio (7)	Anderson (29)	Anderson (116)	Kennedy (22)	Spiezio (7)
2004	Guerrero (39)	**Figgins (17)**	Guerrero (39)	Guerrero (126)	Figgins (34)	Guerrero (8)
2005	Anderson (34)	Figgins (10)	Guerrero (32)	Guerrero (108)	Figgins# (62)	B. Molina (6)
2006	Cabrera (45)	Figgins (8)	Guerrero (33)	Guerrero (116)	Figgins (52)	Cabrera# (11)
2007	Guerrero (45)	Figgins (6)	Guerrero (27)	Guerrero (125)	Figgins (41)	Cabrera (11)
2008	Hunter (37)	Aybar (5)	Guerrero (27)	Guerrero (91)	Figgins (34)	Rivera (8)
2009	Morales (43)	Aybar (9)	Morales (34)	Morales (108)	Figgins (42)	Abreu (9)
2010	Abreu Kendrick (41)	Aybar Bourjos Kendrick (4)	Napoli (26)	Hunter (90)	Abreu (24)	Abreu Kendrick (5)
2011	Izturis (35)	Bourjos (11)	Trumbo (29)	Trumbo (87)	Aybar (30)	Trumbo Izturis (4)
2012	Pujols (50)	Trout (8)	Trumbo (32)	Pujols (105)	Trout# (49)	Trout (7)
2013	Trout (39)	Trout (9)	Trumbo (34)	Trumbo (100)	Trout (33)	Hamilton (9)
2014	Trout (39)	Trout (9)	Trout (36)	Trout# (111)	Trout Aybar (16)	Trout (10)
2015	Trout (32)	Trout (6)	Trout (41)	Pujols (95)	Aybar (15)	Giavotella (6)

 # Led or tied for league **Bold face indicates club record**

HUNDRED HOME RUN HALOS

There have been 18 players to connect for 100 home runs or more in an Angels uniform...

1.	Tim Salmon (1992-2006)	299
2.	Garret Anderson (1994-2008)	272
3.	Brian Downing (1978-1990)	222
4.	Troy Glaus (1998-2004)	182
5.	Vladimir Guerrero (2004-2009)	173
6.	Chili Davis (1988-1996)	156
7.	Bobby Grich (1977-1986)	154
8.	Don Baylor (1977-1982)	141
9.	**Mike Trout (2011-)**	**139**
10.	Doug DeCinces (1982-1987)	130
11.	Reggie Jackson (1982-1986)	123
12.	Jim Edmonds (1993-99)	121
13.	Wally Joyner (1986-1991, 2001)	117
14.	Jim Fregosi (1961-1971)	115
	Albert Pujols (2012-)	**115**
16.	Darin Erstad (1996-2006)	114
17.	Torii Hunter (2008-2012)	105
18.	Jack Howell (1985-90, 1996-97)	100

CLUB BATTING STATS (YEAR-BY-YEAR)

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.243	5332	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	97	486	93	44	107	57
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.227	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969	.225	5416	528	1221	151	29	88	480	75	41	54	39
1970	.251	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	597	69	37	69	27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	595	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220★	108
1976	.235	5385	550	1265	210	23	63	511	92	48	126	80
1977	.255	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	159	89
1978	.259	5472	691	1417	226	28	108	646	72	56	86	69
1979	.282	5550	866★	1563	242	43	164	808★	79	56	100	52
1980	.265	5443	698	1442	236	32	106	655	75	44	91	63
1981	.256	3688	476	944	134	16	97	439	51	30	44	33
1982	.274	5532	814	1518	268	26	186	760	114★	56★	55	53
1983	.260	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	68	46	41	39
1984	.249	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	65	46	80	51
1985	.251	5442	732	1364	215	31	153	685	99	35	106	51
1986	.255	5433	786	1387	236	36	167	743	91★	61★	109	42
1987	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	125	44
1988	.261	5582	714	1458	258	31	124	660	63	52	86	52
1989	.256	5543	669	1421	207	37	145★	623	54	46	89	40
1990	.260	5570	690	1448	237	27	147	646	58	45	68	43★
1991	.255	5470	653	1396	245	29	115	607	63	31	94	56
1992	.243	5364	579	1306	202	20	88	537	56	40	160	101
1993	.260	5391	684	1399	259	24	114	644	50	46	169	100★
1994	.264	3943	543	1042	178	16	120	518	42	29	65	54
1995	.277	5019	801	1390	252	25	186	761	33	38	57	39
1996	.276	5686	762	1571	256	24	192	727	45	33	53	39
1997	.272	5628	829	1531	279	25	161	775	40	57	126	72
1998	.272	5630	787	1530	314	27	147	739	49	41	93	45
1999	.256	5494	711	1404	248	22	158	673	41	42	71	45
2000	.280	5628	864	1574	309	34	236	837	47	43	93	52
2001	.261	5551	691	1447	275	26	158	662	46	53	116	52
2002	.282★	5678★	851	1603★	333	32	152	811	49★	64	117	51
2003	.268	5487	736	1473	276	33	150	687	50	50	129	61
2004	.282★	5675	836	1603	272	37	162	783	56	41	143★	46
2005	.270	5624	761	1520	278	30	147	726	43	39	161★	57
2006	.274	5609	766	1539	309	29	159	737	31	53	148★	57
2007	.284	5554	822	1578	324	23	123	776	32	65	139	55
2008	.268	5540	765	1486	274	25	159	721	32	50	129	48
2009	.285★	5622	883	1604★	293	33	173	841	43	52	148	63
2010	.248	5488	681	1363	276	19	155	656	42	37	104	52
2011	.253	5513	667	1394	289	34	155	629	50	32	135	52
2012	.274★	5536	767	1518	273	22	187	732	47★	41	134	33
2013	.264	5588	733	1476	270	39★	164	696	37	64★	82	34
2014	.259	5652★	773★	1464	304	31	155	729	26	54	81	39
2015	.246	5417	661	1331	243	21	176	621	37	40	52	34

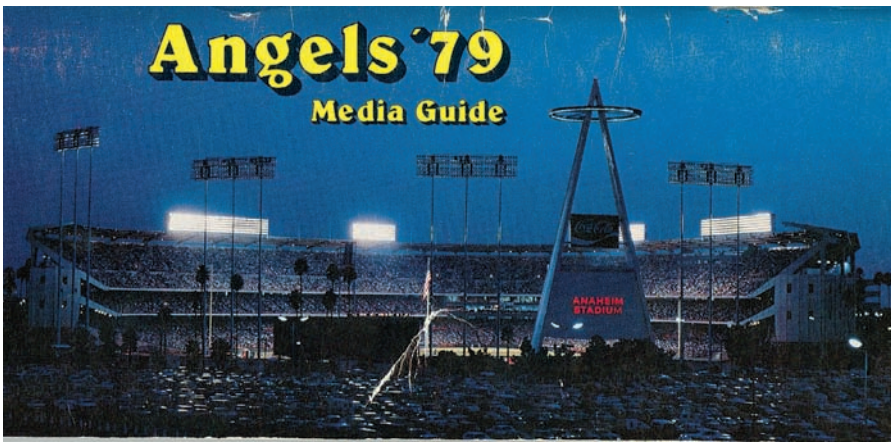
★Led or tied for League lead

CLUB DESIGNATED HITTERS

	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1973	.255	604	88	154	276	27	1	31	100	2	3	90	105	1	2
1974	.240	572	85	137	242	32	2	23	78	1	8	101	110	8	2
1975	.225	579	75	130	195	22	2	13	80	6	13	90	102	24	9
1976	.251	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	58	93	11	7
1977	.242	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	73	104	20	12
1978	.240	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	71	103	13	6
1979	.318	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	80	82	14	6
1980	.310	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	74	74	8	11
1981	.233	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	47	52	4	3
1982	.261	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	0	8	61	75	10	4
1983	.257	635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	2	5	76	138	2	6
1984	.230	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	69	152	8	4
1985	.225	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	84	143	6	5
1986	.249	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	109	142	1	3
1987	.278	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	95	74	3	5
1988	.237	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	6	6	91	78	5	4
1989	.277	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	61	105	0	2
1990	.285	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	88	96	2	5
1991	.236	636	67	150	233	28	2	17	73	1	4	48	130	8	5
1992	.247	647	77	160	226	27	3	11	62	4	3	34	102	18	15
1993	.245	624	83	153	269	35	0	27	119	0	1	74	146	5	5
1994	.309	424	74	131	229	18	1	26	84	1	6	72	96	3	2
1995	.302	530	101	160	252	26	0	22	99	0	10	103	97	5	4
1996	.278	612	80	170	288	26	1	30	106	2	7	94	115	5	2
1997	.237	595	78	141	213	25	1	15	62	3	9	72	107	13	6
1998	.288	565	95	163	278	36	2	25	100	1	10	101	128	2	2
1999	.258	590	66	152	268	29	0	29	106	1	2	51	118	5	1
2000	.275	578	93	159	264	27	0	26	81	1	1	86	96	8	5
2001	.212	572	40	121	163	18	0	8	56	5	6	48	132	8	7
2002	.280	589	93	165	294	43	7	24	86	2	4	46	78	12	3
2003	.256	574	65	147	239	30	1	20	86	1	4	66	99	6	6
2004	.240	575	80	138	233	25	2	22	74	0	5	65	121	9	3
2005	.255	584	78	149	221	26	2	14	69	4	7	54	102	15	5
2006	.294	586	92	172	290	27	2	29	97	0	4	52	98	9	3
2007	.257	591	85	152	231	23	1	18	79	1	4	47	78	6	7
2008	.271	597	83	162	289	21	3	24	89	2	5	98	115	3	0
2009	.296	622	104	184	292	31	1	25	93	3	1	46	99	7	2
2010	.231	559	59	129	209	27	1	17	72	2	5	71	122	1	2
2011	.237	573	68	136	209	25	3	14	70	1	4	87	126	19	7
2012	.273	607	84	166	284	33	2	27	91	0	2	37	139	3	0
2013	.264	602	73	159	249	29	2	19	81	0	4	69	138	4	0
2014	.253	593	72	150	262	27	2	27	97	1	7	47	148	6	8
2015	.235	570	67	134	231	26	1	23	77	1	6	44	103	6	3

CLUB PINCH HITTING

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB
1961	.239	247	21	59	8	0	7	30	2	34	50	0
1962	.166	187	18	31	4	1	5	33	4	32	59	0
1963	.207	193	13	40	4	0	2	21	3	22	49	1
1964	.267	191	19	51	7	1	2	25	2	23	39	0
1965	.202	208	14	42	3	1	1	17	1	25	41	3
1966	.217	203	21	44	5	0	4	23	3	32	52	0
1967	.204	216	23	44	4	0	3	25	1	29	49	0
1968	.215	242	11	52	1	0	2	32	6	30	55	0
1969	.214	201	12	43	5	0	1	25	3	32	41	0
1970	.203	236	13	48	4	0	2	28	7	11	60	0
1971	.231	216	16	50	6	0	4	31	4	27	40	0
1972	.250	172	25	43	5	0	3	38	3	25	38	0
1973	.247	174	23	43	5	0	3	38	4	25	40	1
1974	.214	154	11	33	8	0	1	33	7	25	25	2
1975	.224	107	8	24	7	1	0	27	2	16	30	1
1976	.223	148	13	33	3	1	1	22	1	21	43	0
1977	.248	137	10	34	6	0	3	22	1	18	30	0
1978	.202	99	5	20	1	0	2	22	0	13	23	2
1979	.262	65	6	17	3	1	0	13	1	11	12	1
1980	.282	117	10	33	7	0	2	27	0	14	25	0
1981	.148	54	0	8	1	0	0	5	1	2	10	1
1982	.338	65	9	22	8	0	1	17	1	13	17	1
1983	.277	101	12	28	5	0	4	22	0	7	23	0
1984	.271	129	12	35	6	0	3	17	2	12	26	0
1985	.188	149	13	28	4	1	2	22	0	30	36	1
1986	.256	125	22	32	5	0	4	22	2	27	26	1
1987	.327	147	22	48	7	2	9	35	0	13	32	0
1988	.286	140	20	40	4	2	3	31	4	19	27	0
1989	.206	63	2	13	2	3	1	9	0	3	26	0
1990	.184	98	4	18	0	1	2	10	1	10	21	1
1991	.230	74	7	17	3	0	2	10	0	3	9	1
1992	.233	133	11	31	4	0	3	22	3	17	31	1
1993	.272	103	11	28	2	2	3	15	1	15	24	0
1994	.262	84	11	22	2	0	2	11	0	14	25	0
1995	.252	127	6	32	6	0	1	22	1	7	22	1
1996	.252	127	10	32	4	0	7	20	0	12	21	0
1997	.211	71	9	15	5	0	0	8	1	9	19	0
1998	.200	100	5	20	7	0	0	9	0	12	23	0
1999	.234	111	15	26	6	0	2	11	2	20	35	0
2000	.231	82	12	19	3	0	2	11	2	22	19	1
2001	.245	102	16	25	3	1	4	15	2	7	28	1
2002	.288	118	12	34	6	1	2	20	0	7	27	5
2003	.313	99	14	31	9	0	1	18	0	12	25	2
2004	.260	77	13	20	4	0	2	11	1	7	26	4
2005	.234	77	10	18	6	0	1	12	1	10	16	1
2006	.171	82	13	14	2	3	4	8	1	16	28	2
2007	.250	84	12	34	7	0	2	10	2	13	23	2
2008	.182	66	2	12	2	1	0	13	1	3	12	1
2009	.308	65	11	20	1	0	2	12	0	9	15	1
2010	.171	76	9	13	0	0	0	5	1	12	24	2
2011	.145	76	6	11	2	0	2	9	2	9	21	2
2012	.194	67	7	13	2	0	2	17	1	3	18	2
2013	.225	71	11	16	2	0	3	6	0	12	23	0
2014	.238	105	10	25	6	1	1	17	2	1	28	0
2015	.238	101	8	22	3	0	1	14	1	2	23	0



ANGELS GRAND SLAMS (164)

1961 - Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
Joe Koppe at Cleveland, Aug. 13 (Frank Funk)
Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5 (Ed Rakow)
George Thomas vs. Chicago, Sept. 9 (Frank Baumann)
Leon Wagner vs. Washington, Sept. 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29 (Barry Latman)

1962 - NONE

1963 - George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)
Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)

1964 - Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)

1965 - Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)

1966 - Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, Sept. 12 (Wally Bunker)

1967 - Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, Aug. 23 (Ed Connolly)

1968 - NONE

1969 - Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)

1970 - Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)
Jay Johnstone at Detroit, Aug. 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)

1971 - Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)

1972 - NONE

1973 - NONE

1974 - NONE

1975 - Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)

1976 - Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)

1977 - Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)

1978 - Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)
Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)
Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, Sept. 10 (Paul Splittorff)

1979 - Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
Don Baylor at Toronto, Aug. 25 (Balor Moore)

1980 - Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)

1981 - Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)

1982 - Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)
Reggie Jackson at Seattle, Aug. 6 (Ed Vande Berg)
Don Baylor at Minnesota, Aug. 11 (Ron Davis)
Brian Downing at Detroit, Aug. 31 (Larry Pashnick)
Brian Downing vs. Chicago, Sept. 6 (Jerry Koosman)

1983 - Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
Juan Beniquez at Oakland, Aug. 17 (Mike Warren)

1984 - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codiroli)
Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)
Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)

1985 - Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)
Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)
Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)
Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)
Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Scott McGregor)
Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, Sept. 22 (Jamie Easterly)

1986 - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Birtsas)
Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)
George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)
Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, Aug. 29 (Willie Hernandez)

1987 - Doug DeCinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner)
Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley)
Devon White vs. Oakland, Aug. 17 (Dave Leiper)
Mark Ryal vs. Texas, Sept. 10 (Dale Mohorcic)

1988 - Devon White vs. Chicago, April 12 (Jack McDowell)

1989 - Bill Schroeder vs. Milwaukee, May 21 (Bill Wegman)

1990 - Wally Joyner vs. Milwaukee, May 27 (Tony Fossas)
Lance Parrish at Detroit, June 17 (Lance McCullers)
Luis Polonia vs. New York, Aug. 14 (Tim Leary)

1991 - Wally Joyner at Cleveland, May 10 (Eric King)
Dave Winfield at Toronto, June 1 (Willie Fraser)
Max Venable vs. Kansas City, July 2 (Mark Gubicza)

1992 - Lee Stevens vs. Baltimore, Sept. 4 (Rick Sutcliffe)

1993 - Chili Davis at Minnesota, June 26 (Willie Banks)
Tim Salmon vs. Seattle, Sept. 15 (Tim Leary)

1994 - Chili Davis vs. New York, May 3 (Terry Mulholland)
J.T. Snow vs. Boston, July 18 (Tim Vanegmond)
Chili Davis at Texas, July 30 (Brian Bohanon)

1995 - J.T. Snow vs. New York, May 25 (Melido Perez)
Tim Salmon vs. Baltimore, May 29 (Mike Mussina)
Chili Davis vs. Cleveland, July 26 (Dennis Martinez)

1996 - Jim Edmonds vs. Milwaukee, April 2 (Ricky Bones)
Mike Aldrete at Seattle, April 15 (Edwin Hurtado)
J.T. Snow vs. Milwaukee, July 27 (Ben McDonald)
Randy Velarde at Baltimore, Aug. 25 (Scott Erickson)
Garret Anderson vs. New York, Aug. 29 (Wally Whitehurst)

1997 - Tim Salmon vs. Cleveland, April 4 (Paul Shuey)
Dave Hollins vs. Seattle, July 6 (Josias Manzanillo)
Garret Anderson at Cleveland, July 28 (Orel Hershiser)

1998 - Darin Erstad vs. Chicago, May 1 (Tony Castillo)
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 25 (Tim Belcher)
Cecil Fielder at Arizona, June 9 (Willie Blair)

1999 - Tim Salmon at Oakland, April 15 (Kevin Jarvis)
Todd Greene vs. Seattle, April 16 (Jamie Moyer)
Andy Sheets vs. Toronto, April 29 (Roy Halladay)
Mo Vaughn vs. Tampa Bay, May 14 (Bobby Witt)
Matt Walbeck at Los Angeles, June 5 (Chan Ho Park)

2000 - Adam Kennedy at Toronto, April 18 (Frank Castillo)
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 21 (Jeff Fussell)
Tim Salmon vs. Kansas City, June 20 (Jeff Suppan)
Bengie Molina vs. Colorado, July 7 (Scott Karl)
Troy Glaus vs. New York, Aug. 12 (Denny Neagle)
Mo Vaughn at Chicago, Sept. 1 (Lorenzo Barcelo)
Mo Vaughn at Texas, Sept. 24 (Mike Venafro)

2001 - Garret Anderson at Colorado, July 8 (Shawn Chacon)

2002 - David Eckstein vs. Toronto, April 27 (Scott Cassidy)
David Eckstein vs. Toronto, April 28 (Pedro Borbon)
David Eckstein vs. Cincinnati, June 9 (Joey Hamilton)
Tim Salmon at White Sox, Aug. 6 (Matt Ginter)
Troy Glaus vs. Seattle, Sept. 29 (Ismael Valdes)

2003 - Garret Anderson vs. Cleveland, May 8 (Jason Davis)
Scott Spiezio at New York, May 13 (Juan Acevedo)
Brad Fullmer vs. New York Mets, June 14 (Jason Roach)
Scott Spiezio at Minnesota, Sept. 1 (Kenny Rogers)

2004 - **Shane Halter vs. Tampa Bay, May 8 (Trever Miller)**
Chone Figgins at Baltimore, May 14 (Kurt Ainsworth)
B. Molina at Toronto, July 10 (Kerry Ligtenberg)
Josh Paul at Tampa Bay, Aug. 19 (Travis Harper)
J. Molina vs. Kansas City, Aug. 25 (Scott Sullivan)
Alfredo Amezaga at Boston, Aug. 31 (Mike Myers)
Alfredo Amezaga at Oakland, Oct. 1 (Joe Blanton)

2005 - Juan Rivera at Dodgers, May 20 (Yhency Brazoban)
Garret Anderson at Texas, June 28 (Brian Shouse)
Vladimir Guerrero vs. New York, July 21 (Tom Gordon)
Casey Kotchman vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 7 (Seth McClung)
Vladimir Guerrero at Oakland, Aug. 9 (Rich Harden)

2006 - Juan Rivera vs. Seattle, May 12 (Bobby Livingston)
Vladimir Guerrero vs. Tampa Bay, July 15 (Chad Harville)

2007 - Vladimir Guerrero at Kansas City, May 1 (Zack Greinke)
Casey Kotchman at Texas, May 14 (Kevin Millwood)
Gary Matthews vs. Minnesota, June 4 (Jason Miller)
Maicer Izturis vs. Minnesota, Aug. 10 (Scott Baker)
Garret Anderson vs. New York, Aug. 21 (Sean Henn)

2008 - Torii Hunter vs. Cleveland, April 7 (walk-off, Joe Borowski)
Mike Napoli vs. Cleveland, April 9 (Paul Byrd)
Jeff Mathis vs. Cleveland, July 23 (Tom Mastny)
Mark Teixeira at New York, Aug. 3 (Edwar Ramirez)

2009 - NONE

2010 - Bobby Abreu at New York, April 13 (David Roberston)
Kendry Morales vs. Seattle, May 29 (Brandon League)
Hideki Matsui vs. Colorado, June 26 (Aaron Cook)
Brandon Wood vs. Colorado, June 27 (Manuel Corpas)
Mike Napoli vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 25 (Jeff Niemann)

2011 - Vernon Wells at Baltimore, July 22 (Kevin Gregg)
Mark Trumbo vs. Minnesota, Sept. 3 (Brian Duensing)

2012 - **Alberto Callaspo at Seattle, May 26 (Felix Hernandez)**
Kendrys Morales at Texas, July 30 (Robbie Ross)

2013 - Mike Trout vs. Detroit, April 20 (Rick Porcello)
Chris Nelson at New York, Aug. 15 (Boone Logan)

2014 - Mike Trout vs. Chicago White Sox, June 7 (Chris Sale)

2015 - Chris Iannetta vs. Detroit, May 28 (Tom Gorzelanny)
Albert Pujols at Oakland, June 19 (Edward Mujica)
Mike Trout vs. Texas, July 26 (Spencer Patton)
Mike Trout at Minnesota, Sept. 17 (A.J. Achter)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.
BOLD - Pinch-hit Grand Slam

5/30/15 - vs. Detroit (2nd inning)
HR: Joyce, Perez, Pujols
7/5/14 - vs. Houston (7th inning)
HR: Freese, Pujols, Cron
4/13/14 - vs. New York - NL (1st inning)
HR: Trout, Pujols, Ibanez
7/10/13 - at Chicago - NL (5th inning)
HR: Pujols, Hamilton, Harris
8/30/10 - at Seattle (6th inning)
HR: Bourjos, Abreu, Matsui
5/7/10 at Seattle (4th inning)
HR: Rivera, Kendrick, Budde
8/1/09 at Minnesota (6th inning)
HR: Izturis, Rivera, Morales
7/27/09 - vs. Cleveland (2nd inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Rivera, Morales, Napoli
9/18/08 - at Oakland (7th inning)
HR: Morales, Napoli, Wood
7/7/08* - at Texas (2nd inning)
HR: Mathis, Izturis, Guerrero, Hunter
7/30/06 - at Boston (3rd inning)
HR: Cabrera, Guerrero, Rivera
9/11/05 - at Chicago (1st inning)
HR: Figgins, Anderson, Erstad
5/24/04 - at Toronto (3rd inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Guerrero, Guillen, DaVanon
6/03/03 - vs. Montreal in Puerto Rico (1st inning)
HR: DaVanon, Salmon, Glaus
7/26/01 - vs. Tampa Bay (1st inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Glaus, Erstad, Anderson
6/30/00 - at Oakland (6th inning)
HR: Anderson, Molina, Gil
6/24/00 - at Minnesota (2nd inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Anderson, Glaus, Spiezio
5/28/00 - at Kansas City (5th inning)
HR: Erstad; Vaughn, Salmon, Anderson (5th inning **consecutive**)
4/21/00 - at Tampa Bay (4th inning)
HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus
4/21/00 - at Tampa Bay (9th inning)
HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus
7/11/97 - at Oakland (5th inning)
HR: Edmonds, Salmon, Phillips
8/11/96 - vs. Kansas City (6th inning)
HR: Arias, Velarde, Davis
7/14/90 - vs. Toronto (7th inning)
HR: Winfield, Downing, Bichette
10/3/87 - vs. Cleveland (1st inning)
HR: Downing, Joyner, Howell
8/16/87 - vs. Oakland (2nd inning)
HR: D. Miller, McLemore, Howell
6/29/87 - at Cleveland (7th inning)
HR: Schofield, DeCinces, Joyner
9/26/86 - vs. Texas (6th inning)
HR: Pettis, Downing, Hendrick
4/26/86 - at Minnesota (9th inning)
HR: Hendrick, R. Jones, Joyner
4/24/84 - at Boston (4th inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Re. Jackson, Downing, Grich
6/7/83 - vs.Chicago (3rd inning)
HR: Sconiers, Re. Jackson, Lynn
6/20/80 - at Boston (3rd inning)
HR: Patek, R. Miller, Thompson
8/31/79 - at Cleveland (8th inning)
HR: Aikens, Grich, J. Anderson
5/11/77 - vs. Baltimore (2nd inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Bonds, Baylor, Ro. Jackson
6/19/76 - vs. Boston (5th inning)
HR: Ro. Jackson, B. Jones, Guerrero
4/30/66 - at Boston (8th inning)
HR: Reichardt 2, Knoop
7/25/64 - at Kansas City (6th inning)
HR: W. Smith, Rodgers, Perry
8/28/62 - at Kansas City (4th inning - **consecutive**)
HR: L. Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers
6/20/61 - vs. Boston (5th inning)
HR: Wagner, Averill, Bilko



FIVE & SIX-HIT GAMES IN CLUB ANNALS (54)

Lee Thomas ..... Sept. 5, 1961 at K.C.
Lee Thomas ..... May 6, 1962 vs. Bal.
Leon Wagner ..... April 26, 1963 at Bal.
Willie Smith ..... July 25, 1964 at K.C.
Jose Cardenal ..... May 31, 1966 vs. Cle.
Vic Davalillo ..... Aug. 4, 1968 at Bos.
Tom Satriano ..... Aug. 11, 1968 at Bal.
Vada Pinson ..... Aug. 4, 1972 at K.C.
Richie Scheinblum ..... July 28, 1973 at K.C.
Denny Doyle ..... April 30, 1974 at Bos.
Dave Collins ..... June 20, 1975 vs. Tex.
Bruce Bochte ..... Sept. 15, 1975 at Min.
Jerry Remy ..... May 31, 1977 at Cle.
Mario Guerrero ..... June 14, 1977 at Min.
Brian Downing ..... April 15, 1979 at Oak.
Dan Ford ..... Aug. 10, 1979 vs. Sea.
Dickie Thon ..... May 28, 1980 vs. Tex.
Bobby Grich ..... July 13, 1980 at Det.
Rick Burleson ..... June 3, 1981 at Tor.
Rod Carew ..... Aug. 21, 1981 vs. Cle.
Don Baylor ..... April 13, 1982 vs. Sea.
Rod Carew ..... April 22, 1983 vs. Bal.
Juan Beniquez ..... May 29, 1984 at N.Y.
Bob Boone ..... June 17, 1988 at K.C.
Dave Winfield ..... April 13, 1991 at Min.
Luis Polonia ..... May 13, 1991 at Cle.
Dave Gallagher ..... May 19, 1991 at Bal.
Luis Polonia ..... June 1, 1991 at Tor.
Dave Winfield ..... June 24, 1991 at K.C.
Tim Salmon ..... May 13, 1994 at Sea.
Chris Turner ..... July 5, 1994 at Bos.
Chili Davis ..... May 10, 1995 vs. Tex.
Tony Phillips ..... June 14, 1995 vs. Min.
Rex Hudler ..... May 26, 1996 vs. Bos.
Garret Anderson ..... Sept. 27, 1996 at Tex. (6)
Darin Erstad ..... June 9, 1998 at Ari.
Gary DiSarcina ..... June 13, 1998 at Tex.
Gary DiSarcina ..... Sept. 24, 1998 at Oak.
Randy Velarde ..... June 24, 1999 at Sea.
Mo Vaughn ..... June 24, 1999 at Sea.
Mo Vaughn ..... May 24, 2000 at Min.
Tim Salmon ..... July 19, 2002 vs. Sea.
Darin Erstad ..... Aug. 27, 2002 vs. T.B.
Eric Owens ..... Aug. 23, 2003 at Det.
Chone Figgins ..... May 14, 2004 at Bal.
David Eckstein ..... June 2, 2004 vs. Bos.
Jose Guillen ..... July 31, 2004 vs. Sea.
Chone Figgins ..... June 18, 2007 vs Hou. (6)
Casey Kotchman ..... July 23, 2008 vs. Clev.
Kendry Morales ..... Aug. 28, 2009 vs. Oak.
Howie Kendrick ..... Aug. 25, 2010 vs. T.B.
Bobby Abreu ..... April 3, 2011 at K.C.
Mark Trumbo ..... Sept. 10, 2013 at Tor.
Erick Aybar ..... July 3, 2015 at Tex.

OPPONENTS GRAND SLAMS (184)

1961 - Al Smith at Chicago, June 13 (Ron Kline)
Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 25 (Johnny James)
Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 31 (Jim Donohue)
Al Smith at Chicago, Sept. 17 (Johnny James)
Walt Bond (CLE) at Wrigley Field, Oct. 1 (Ryne Duren)

1962 - Brooks Robinson (BAL) at Chavez Ravine, May 6 (Ken McBride)
Ed Charles at Kansas City, May 26 (Dean Chance)
Roger Maris (NY) at Chavez Ravine, Aug. 21 (Jack Spring)

1963 - Joe Pepitone (NY) at Chavez Ravine, May 2 (Dean Chance)
Dick Stuart at Boston, May 15 (Bo Belinsky)
Don Zimmer at Washington, July 7 (Paul Foytack)
Lou Clinton (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, July 14 (Paul Foytack)
Fred Whitfield at Cleveland, July 31 (Eli Grba)

1964 - Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spring)
Tony Conigliaro (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, June 3 (Dan Osinski)
Lee Thomas at Boston, July 4 (Ken McBride)
Rich Rollins at Minnesota, July 19 (Don Lee)

1965 - NONE

1966 - Mickey Mantle at New York, July 23 (Marcelino Lopez)
Elston Howard at New York, July 24 (Lou Burdette)
Fred Valentine at Washington, July 27 (Clyde Wright)

1967 - Curt Blefary (BAL) at Anaheim, June 6 (Lou Burdette)
Paul Casanova at Washington, July 30 (Jim Coates)

1968 - Tom McCraw (CHI) at Anaheim, May 7 (Sammy Ellis)
Davey Johnson at Baltimore, June 5 (Clyde Wright)
Ken Harrelson at Boston, June 13 (Andy Messersmith)

1969 - Sal Bando at Oakland, April 16 (George Brunet)
Rick Monday (OAK) at Anaheim, April 30 (George Brunet)
Mickey Stanley at Detroit, May 23 (Andy Messersmith)
Fred Talbot at Seattle, July 9 (Eddie Fisher)

1970 - Brant Alyea (MIN) at Anaheim, April 15 (Andy Messersmith)
Leo Cardenas at Minnesota, Sept. 15 (Tom Bradley)

1971 - Carlos May at Chicago, Sept. 18 (Tom Murphy)

1972 - Eric Soderholm at Minnesota, June 26 (Eddie Fisher)
John Briggs at Milwaukee, July 14 (Nolan Ryan)
John Mayberry (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 20 (Rudy May)

1973 - **Danny Walton at Minnesota, April 17 (Steve Barber)**
Bobby Darwin (MIN) at Anaheim, June 29 (Nolan Ryan)
Jeff Burroughs at Texas, July 26 (Bill Singer)
Dick Green (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 5 (Steve Barber)
Joe Lahoud (MIL) at Anaheim, Aug. 22 (Aurelio Monteagudo)

1974 - Jeff Burroughs (TEX) at Anaheim, April 9 (Skip Lockwood)
George Hendrick at Cleveland, April 28 (Dick Selma)
Bill Sudakis at New York, June 11 (Dick Lange)
Sal Bando at Oakland, June 24 (Barry Raziano)
Hal McRae at Kansas City, Sept. 26 (Chuck Dobson)

1975 - Sal Bando at Oakland, May 7 (Chuck Dobson)
Mike Cubbage (TEX) at Anaheim, June 20 (Bill Singer)
Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)

1976 - Rod Carew at Minnesota, July 4 (Sid Monge)
Charlie Spikes at Cleveland, July 22 (Frank Tanana)

1977 - Bucky Dent at New York, May 3 (Mike Cuellar)
Mike Jorgensen (OAK) at Anaheim, July 2 (Dave LaRoche)
Ken Singleton (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 6 (Ken Brett)
Pat Kelly at Baltimore, Aug. 29 (Nolan Ryan)

1978 - Leon Roberts at Seattle, Aug. 12 (Chris Knapp)

1979 - Lee May at Baltimore, May 5 (Don Aase)
Andre Thornton at Cleveland, Sept. 1 (Jim Barr)

1980 - NONE

1981 - Roy Smalley (MIN) at Anaheim, April 18 (Bill Travers)
Doug DeCinces at Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Don Aase)

1982 - Steve Kemp (CHI) at Anaheim, June 19 (Luis Sanchez)

1983 - Tony Bernazard (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 13 (Ken Forsch)

1984 - Kent Hrbek at Minnesota, April 16 (John Curtis)
Lloyd Moseby at Toronto, April 20 (Mike Witt)
Wayne Gross (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Witt)
Dwight Evans at Boston, July 15 (Bruce Kison)
Bill Buckner (BOS) at Anaheim, July 21 (Curt Kaufman)
Randy Bush at Minnesota, July 28 (Jim Slaton)
Chet Lemon (DET) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Curt Kaufman)
Darryl Motley at Kansas City, Sept. 24 (Frank LaCorte)

1985 - Dave Collins (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 17 (Mike Witt)
Eddie Murray (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Alan Fowlkes)

1986 - Jim Presley at Seattle, April 8 (Ken Forsch)
Danny Tartabull (SEA) at Anaheim, April 15 (Don Sutton)
Rich Gedman (BOS) at Anaheim, July 25 (Vern Ruhle)
Pete Incaviglia (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 28 (Mike Witt)

1987 - Tony Phillips (OAK) at Anaheim, April 20 (Gary Lucas)
Matt Nokes (DET) at Anaheim, April 30 (Mike Cook)
Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria)
Mike Kingery (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 2 (Kirk McCaskill)
Mike Pagliarulo at New York, Sept. 4 (Kirk McCaskill)

1988 - Mark McGwire at Oakland, Aug. 11 (DeWayne Buice)
Pete O'Brien (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 18 (Bryan Harvey)

1989 - Jeffrey Leonard at Seattle, April 14 (Mike Witt)
Bo Jackson (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 27 (Willie Fraser)

1990 - Darryl Hamilton at Milwaukee, July 8 (Mark Eichhorn)

1991 - Randy Milligan at Baltimore, July 23 (Bryan Harvey)
Craig Grebeck (CHI) at Anaheim, Sept. 15 (Kyle Abbott)
Tim Spehr at Kansas City, Sept. 29 (Jim Abbott)

1992 - Tino Martinez (SEA) at Anaheim, April 25 (Joe Grahe)
Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 8 (Joe Grahe)

1993 - Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, April 9 (Scott Sanderson)
Joe Carter at Toronto, June 8 (Darryl Scott)
Juan Gonzales (TEX) at Anaheim, June 17 (Ken Patterson)
George Bell (CHI) at Anaheim, June 20 (Russ Springer)
Julio Franco at Texas, Aug. 10 (Phil Leftwich)
Dave Henderson at Oakland, Oct. 1 (Mark Holzemer)

1994 - Matt Nokes at New York, April 25 (Mark Leiter)
Dick Schofield at Toronto, May 28 (Mark Langston)
Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, June 11 (Mike Butcher)
Hubie Brooks at Kansas City, June 13 (Bob Patterson)
Cal Ripken Jr. at Baltimore, July 3 (Brian Anderson)

1995 - Reggie Jefferson (BOS) at Anaheim, May 26 (Mike Butcher)
Mark McGwire at Oakland, June 30 (Lee Smith)
Matt Mieske (MIL) at Anaheim, July 9 (Chuck Finley)
Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 18 (Lee Smith)
Mike Blowers (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 3 (Mike Butcher)

1996 - Dan Wilson at Seattle, April 16 (Jim Abbott)
Mark McGwire at Oakland, May 1 (Phil Leftwich)
Chuck Knoblauch at Minnesota, June 5 (Mark Eichhorn)
Geronimo Berroa (OAK) at Anaheim, June 27 (Shad Williams)
Matt Stairs at Oakland, July 5 (Ryan Hancock)
Tony Clark at Detroit, Aug. 1 (Greg Gohr)
Johnny Damon (KC) at Anaheim, Aug. 10 (Jim Abbott)

1997 - Cal Ripken (BAL) at Anaheim, May 6 (Pep Harris)
Rich Aurilia (SF) at Anaheim, June 14 (Allen Watson)
Marquis Grissom (CLE) at Anaheim, Aug. 27 (Allen Watson)
Bobby Higginson at Detroit, Sept. 6 (Allen Watson)
Lee Stevens (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 26 (Mike Holtz)

1998 - Yamil Benitez at Arizona, June 9 (Chuck Finley)

1999 - Brady Anderson (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Magnante)
Devon White at Los Angeles, June 5 (Tim Belcher)
Rafael Palmeiro at Texas, July 22 (Steve Sparks)

2000 - Brad Fullmer at Toronto, April 18 (Lou Pote)
Darrin Fletcher at Toronto, April 20 (Kent Mercker)
Royce Clayton at Texas May 12 (Scott Schoeneweis)
Ben Grieve at Oakland, July 22 (Brian Cooper)
Roberto Alomar (CLE) at Anaheim, Aug. 27 (Mark Petkovsek)

2001 - John Olerud at Seattle, April 21 (Jarrod Washburn)
Doug Mirabelli (SF) at Anaheim, Aug. 21 (Scott Schoeneweis)
Corey Koskie at Minnesota, Sept. 8 (Pat Rapp)

2002 - Mark McLemore at Seattle, April 22 (Scott Schoeneweis)
Raul Ibanez at Kansas City, July 14 (Ramon Ortiz)

2003 - Vernon Wells at Toronto, May 3 (Ben Weber)
Brian Roberts (BAL) at Anaheim, May 22 (Troy Percival)
Brian Roberts at Baltimore, May 28 (Ramon Ortiz)
Jose Reyes (NYM) at Anaheim, June 15 (Jarrod Washburn)
Bret Boone at Seattle, June 17 (Kevin Appier)
Tony Batista at Baltimore, July 18 (Jarrod Washburn)
David Segui at Baltimore, July 20 (Francisco Rodriguez)
Randy Winn at Seattle, Sept. 13 (Francisco Rodriguez)
Miguel Tejada (OAK) at Anaheim, Sept. 15 (Ramon Ortiz)
Hank Blalock at Texas, Sept. 20 (Aaron Sele)

2004 - Brandon Inge at Detroit, April 27 (Scot Shields)

2005 - Alex Rodriguez at New York, April 26 (Bartolo Colon)
Randy Winn (SEA) at Anaheim, July 8 (Joel Peralta)
Miguel Tejada at Baltimore, Aug. 23 (Francisco Rodriguez)

2006 - Nick Swisher at Oakland, April 22 (Jeff Weaver)
Travis Hafner at Cleveland, June 3 (Brendan Donnelly)
Richie Sexson (SEA) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Lackey)
Mark DeRosa (TEX) at Anaheim, Aug. 4 (John Lackey)
Nelson Cruz at Texas, Aug. 16 (Kevin Gregg)

2007 - **Ben Broussard (SEA) at Anaheim, April 21 (Scot Shields)**
David Ortiz at Boston, Aug. 18 (Jered Weaver)
Hank Blalock (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 2 (Scot Shields)

2008 - Ben Broussard (TEX) at Anaheim, April 4 (Dustin Moseley)
Carlos Quentin (CWS) at Anaheim, May 14 (Scot Shields)
Mark Ellis June 8, 2008 at Oakland (walk-off, C. Bootcheck)

2009 - Ichiro Suzuki at Seattle, April 15 (Jason Bulger)
Jason Kubel at Minnesota, April 17 (Jason Bulger)
Clete Thomas at Detroit, June 7 (Jason Bulger)

2010 - Brennan Boesch at Detroit, April 30 (Joel Pineiro)
Brad Penny at St. Louis, May 21 (Joel Pineiro)
Ryan Braun (MIL) at Anaheim, June 14 (Joe Saunders)
Vladimir Guerrero (TEX) at Anaheim, June 30 (Scott Kazmir)
Rajai Davis at Oakland, July 10 (Scott Kazmir)
Marco Scutaro (BOS) at Anaheim, July 28 (Fernando Rodney)
Ryan Kalish at Boston, Aug. 17 (Jered Weaver)
Lou Marson (CLE) at Anaheim, Sept. 7 (Francisco Rodriguez)

2011 - Conor Jackson at Oakland, July 17 (Joel Pineiro)
Michael Cuddyer (MIN) at Anaheim, Aug. 3 (H. Takahashi)
Robinson Cano at New York, Aug. 11 (Scott Downs)
Adam Lind at Toronto, Aug. 13 (Jered Weaver)
David Murphy at Texas, Aug. 26 (Dan Haren)

2012 - Nelson Cruz at Texas, May 13 (Jered Weaver)

2013 - Chris Hermann (MIN) at Anaheim, July 23 (Ernesto Frieri)
Alfonso Soriano at New York (AL), Aug. 14 (Jered Weaver)
Anthony Gose at Toronto, Sept. 9 (Jerome Williams)
Matt Dominguez at Houston, Sept. 13 (Cory Rasmus)

2014 - Brandon Moss (OAK) at Oakland, May 30 (Garrett Richards)
Nick Swisher at Cleveland, June 19 (Ernesto Frieri)
Omar Infante at Kansas City, June 27 (Matt Shoemaker)
Chris Carter (HOU) at Anaheim, July 5 (Hector Santiago)

2015 - Yan Gomez (CLE) at Cleveland, May 29 (Garrett Richards)
Abraham Almonte (CLE) at Cleveland, May 30 (Jered Weaver)

BOLD - Pinch-hit Grand Slam

ANGELS PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (129)

1961 — (7)...Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
1962 — (5)...Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner
1963 — (2)...Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro
1964 — (2)...Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano
1965 — (1)...Julio Gotay
1966 — (4)...Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal
1967 — (3)...Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas
1968 — (2)...Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz
1969 — (1)...Billy Cowan
1970 — (2)...Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone
1971 — (4)...Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien, Roger Repoz and Tom Reynolds
1972 — (3)...Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson
1973 — (3)...Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson
1974 — (2)...Charlie Sands and Winston Llenas
1975 — (1)...Adrian Garrett
1976 — (1)...Ron Jackson
1977 — (3)...Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)
1978 — (2)...**Merv Rettenmund** and **Joe Rudi**
1980 — (2)...Al Cowens and Jason Thompson
1981 — NONE
1982 — (1)...Rod Carew
1983 — (4)...Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson
1984 — (3)...Jerry Narron (2) and Daryl Sconiers
1985 — (2)...Juan Beniquez and **Jerry Narron**
1986 — (4)...Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich and Mark Ryal
1987 — (9)...George Hendrick (3), Jack Howell (2), Ruppert Jones (2) and **Mark Ryal** (2)
1988 — (3)...Tony Armas, George Hendrick and Johnny Ray
1989 — (1)...Claudell Washington
1990 — (2)...Jack Howell and Dave Winfield
1991 — (2)...Bobby Rose and Max Venable
1992 — (3)...Bobby Rose, Gary Gaetti and Damion Easley
1993 — (3)...Torey Lovullo and Greg Myers (2)
1994 — (2)...Dwight Smith and Bo Jackson
1995 — (1)...Eduardo Perez
1996 — (7)...Jack Howell (4), Mike Aldrete (2) and Jim Edmonds
1997 — NONE
1998 — NONE
1999 — (2)...Todd Greene and Matt Luke
2000 — (2)...Scott Spiezio (2)
2001 — (4)...Shawn Wooten (2), Orlando Palmeiro and Bengie Molina
2002 — (2)...Jeff DaVanon and Julio Ramirez
2003 — (1)...Adam Kennedy
2004 — (2)...**Shane Halter** and Andres Galarraga
2005 — (1)...Dallas McPherson
2006 — (4)...Tim Salmon (2), Robb Quinlan and Dallas McPherson
2007 — (2)...Robb Quinlan and Brandon Wood
2008 — NONE
2009 — (2)...Gary Matthews Jr. and Kendrys Morales
2010 —NONE
2011 — (2)...Russell Branyan (2)
2012 — (2)...**Alberto Callaspo** and Kendrys Morales
2013 — (3)...Hank Conger, Grant Green and Chris Iannetta
2014 — (1)...David Freese
2015 — (2)...C.J. Cron, Jett Bandy
BOLD - Grand Slam

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (26)

1962 — Jim Fregosi, Sept. 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)
1963 — Jim Fregosi, Sept. 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
1964 — Buck Rodgers, Sept. 7 vs. Boston (Dick Radatz)
1966 — Paul Schaal, Aug. 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)
Jose Cardenal, Aug. 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)
Jose Cardenal, Aug. 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs Minnesota (Dick Woodson)
Rick Reichardt, Sept. 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
1971 — Ken McMullen, Sept. 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
1976 — Dave Collins, Sept. 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
1977 — Bobby Bonds, Aug. 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
1983 — Gary Pettis, Sept. 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Stieb)
1987 — Gary Pettis, April 22 vs. Oakland (Curt Young)
1990 — Luis Polonia, Aug. 14 vs. New York (Tim Leary)
1991 — Luis Polonia, Aug. 9 vs. Oakland (Dave Stewart)
1996 — Darin Erstad, Sept. 6 at Minnesota (Brad Radke)
1997 — Darin Erstad, May 24 at Toronto (Woody Williams)
2006 — Vladimir Guerrero, May 26 vs. Baltimore (Todd Williams)
Dallas McPherson, June 17 vs. San Diego (Jake Peavy)
Chone Figgins, Sept. 29 vs. Oakland (Kiko Calero)
2007 — Gary Matthews Jr., June 17 at Los Angeles-NL (Brett Tomko)
2012 — Peter Bourjos, April 11 at Minnesota (Carl Pavano)

HOME RUN IN FIRST AT-BAT AS ANGEL (10)

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Don Rose, May 24, 1972 (1st Major League at-bat)
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978 (1st Major League at-bat)
Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989
Dave Parker, April 9, 1991
Von Hayes, April 7, 1992
Mike Napoli, May 4, 2006 (1st Major League at-bat)

HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL (27)

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964
Vic Power, June 14, 1964
Don Mincher, April 11, 1967
Woodie Held, June 16, 1967
Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970
Billy Parker, Sept. 9, 1971
Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973
Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976
Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989
Dave Parker, April 9, 1991
Von Hayes, April 7, 1992
Rene Gonzales, April 12, 1992
J.T. Snow, April 6, 1993
Eduardo Perez, July 27, 1993
Andy Allanson, April 26, 1995
Mike Napoli, May 4, 2006
Kendrys Morales, May 23, 2006
Hideki Matsui, April 5, 2010
Paul McAnulty, July 4, 2010
Carlos Perez, May 5, 2015

CAREER LEADERS PITCHING

COMBINED ERA ★

1.	Dean Chance	2.83
2.	Nolan Ryan	3.07
3.	Frank Tanana	3.08
4.	George Brunet	3.13
5.	Clyde Wright	3.28
6.	**JERED WEAVER**	**3.40**
7.	Rudy May	3.67
8.	Chuck Finley	3.72
9.	Mike Witt	3.76
10.	John Lackey	3.81

WINS

1.	Chuck Finley	165
2.	Nolan Ryan	138
	JERED WEAVER	**138**
4.	Mike Witt	109
5.	Frank Tanana	102
	John Lackey	102
7.	Ervin Santana	96
8.	Mark Langston	88
9.	Clyde Wright	87
10.	Kirk McCaskill	78

LOSSES

1.	Chuck Finley	140
2.	Nolan Ryan	121
3.	Mike Witt	107
4.	Clyde Wright	85
5.	**JERED WEAVER**	**81**
6.	Ervin Santana	80
7.	Frank Tanana	78
8.	Rudy May	76
9.	Mark Langston	74
	Kirk McCaskill	74
	Jim Abbott	74

GAMES

1.	Troy Percival	579
2.	Scot Shields	491
3.	Chuck Finley	436
4	Francisco Rodriguez	408
5.	Kevin Jepsen	315
6.	Mike Witt	314
7.	Dave LaRoche	304
8.	Mike Holtz	301
9.	Nolan Ryan	291
	JERED WEAVER	**291**

STARTS

1.	Chuck Finley	379
2.	**JERED WEAVER**	**291**
3.	Nolan Ryan	288
4.	Mike Witt	272
5.	John Lackey	233
	Ervin Santana	233
7.	Frank Tanana	218
8.	Mark Langston	210
9.	Kirk McCaskill	189
	Clyde Wright	189

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Nolan Ryan	156
2.	Frank Tanana	92
3.	Mike Witt	70
4.	Chuck Finley	57
5.	Clyde Wright	51
6.	Dean Chance	48
7.	Andy Messersmith	42
	Geoff Zahn	42
9.	Rudy May	35
	Bill Singer	35

SHUTOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	40
2.	Frank Tanana	24
3.	Dean Chance	21
4.	George Brunet	14
	Chuck Finley	14
6.	Geoff Zahn	13
7.	Rudy May	12
8.	Kirk McCaskill	11
	Andy Messersmith	11
10.	Mike Witt	10

SAVES-(BLOWN SAVES)-RATE

1.	Troy Percival	316 (50) 86.3%
2.	Francisco Rodriguez	208 (33) 86.3%
3.	Bryan Harvey	126 (28) 81.8%
4.	Ernesto Frieri	71 (10) 87.7%
	Brian Fuentes	71 (11) 86.6%
6.	Dave LaRoche	65 (22) 74.7%
7.	Donnie Moore	61 (21) 74.4%
8.	Bob Lee	58 (20) 74.4%
9.	**HUSTON STREET**	**57 (7) 89.1%**
10.	Joe Grahe	45 (11) 80.4%

STARTERS ERA

1.	Dean Chance	2.86
2.	Andy Messersmith	2.94
3.	Nolan Ryan	3.05
4.	Frank Tanana	3.08
5.	George Brunet	3.12
6.	Clyde Wright	3.27
7.	Jim McGlothlin	3.29
8.	**JERED WEAVER**	**3.40**
9.	Fred Newman	3.44
10.	Geoff Zahn	3.65
	Kelvim Escobar	3.65

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Chuck Finley	2,675.0
2.	Nolan Ryan	2,181.1
3.	Mike Witt	1,965.1
4.	**JERED WEAVER**	**1,847.0**
5.	Frank Tanana	1,615.1
6.	John Lackey	1,501.0
7.	Ervin Santana	1,475.2
8.	Mark Langston	1,445.1
9.	Clyde Wright	1,403.1
10.	Dean Chance	1,236.2

HITS

1.	Chuck Finley	2,544
2.	Mike Witt	1,932
3.	**JERED WEAVER**	**1,652**
4.	Nolan Ryan	1,520
5.	John Lackey	1,519
6.	Frank Tanana	1,461
7.	Ervin Santana	1,444
8.	Mark Langston	1,341
9.	Clyde Wright	1,310
10.	Kirk McCaskill	1,191

HOME RUNS

1.	Chuck Finley	254
2.	**JERED WEAVER**	**209**
3.	Ervin Santana	203
4.	Mike Witt	167
5.	John Lackey	151
6.	Jarrod Washburn	150
7.	Frank Tanana	146
8.	Mark Langston	145
9.	Ramon Ortiz	136
10.	Nolan Ryan	115

BASES ON BALLS

1.	Nolan Ryan	1,302
2.	Chuck Finley	1,118
3.	Mike Witt	656
4.	Mark Langston	551
5.	**JERED WEAVER**	**488**
6.	Rudy May	484
7.	Ervin Santana	475
8.	Dean Chance	462
9.	Clyde Wright	449
10.	Kirk McCaskill	448

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	2,416
2.	Chuck Finley	2,151
3.	**JERED WEAVER**	**1,495**
4.	Mike Witt	1,283
5.	Frank Tanana	1,233
6.	John Lackey	1,201
7.	Ervin Santana	1,167
8.	Mark Langston	1,112
9.	Dean Chance	857
10.	Rudy May	844

MOST SO/9 IP *

1.	Ernesto Frieri	12.62
2.	Francisco Rodriguez	11.70
3.	Jordan Walden	10.83
4.	Bryan Harvey	10.68
5.	Troy Percival	10.43
6.	Nolan Ryan	9.97
7.	**FERNANDO SALAS**	**9.93**
8.	Jason Bulger	9.44
9.	**MIKE MORIN**	**9.06**
10.	Brendan Donnelly	9.00

FEWEST HITS/9 IP *

1.	Troy Percival	6.03
2.	Francisco Rodriguez	6.08
3.	Ken Tatum	6.12
4.	Nolan Ryan	6.27
5.	Bryan Harvey	6.41
6.	Andy Messersmith	6.53
7.	Bob Lee	6.62
8.	Ernesto Frieri	6.66
9.	Michael Kohn	6.85
10.	**JOE SMITH**	**7.01**

LOWEST WHIP*

1.	**JOE SMITH**	**1.02**
2.	Ken Tatum	1.05
3.	Bob Lee	1.09
4.	Troy Percival	1.10
5.	Art Fowler	1.11
6.	Francisco Rodriguez	1.11
7.	**FERNANDO SALAS**	**1.12**
8.	Bryan Harvey	1.12
9.	Tom Morgan	1.13
10.	Andy Messersmith	1.14

RELIEF ERA *

1.	Bob Lee	1.97
2.	Scott Downs	2.10
3.	Ken Tatum	2.16
4.	Francisco Rodriguez	2.35
5.	Bryan Harvey	2.49
6.	Greg Minton	2.66
7.	Donnie Moore	2.75
8.	Dan Aase	2.76
9.	Mark Eichorn	2.81
10.	Lloyd Allen	2.82

FEWEST BB/9 IP*

1.	**FERNANDO SALAS**	**1.91**
2.	Paul Hartzell	2.14
3.	**JOE SMITH**	**2.19**
4.	Ken Forsch	2.24
5.	Tom Morgan	2.27
	Fred Newman	2.27
7.	Mark Eichhorn	2.31
8.	Minnie Rojas	2.34
9.	Frank Tanana	2.35
10.	**JERED WEAVER**	**2.38**

FEWEST HR/9 IP*

1.	Mark Eichhorn	0.32
	Mark Clear	0.32
3.	Greg Minton	0.35
4.	Dean Chance	0.44
5.	Fernando Rodney	0.45
6.	Nolan Ryan	0.47
7.	Lloyd Allen	0.49
	Paul Hartzell	0.49
	Scott Downs	0.49
10.	Kevin Jepsen	0.51
	JOE SMITH	**0.51**

RELIEF WINS

1.	Scot Shields	42
2.	Dave LaRoche	34
3.	Shigetoshi Hasegawa	30
4.	Troy Percival	29
5.	Luis Sanchez	28
6.	Francisco Rodriguez	23
	Brendan Donnelly	23
8.	Mark Clear	22
9.	Minnie Rojas	21
10.	Eddie Fisher	19
	Bob Lee	19
	Donnie Moore	19
	Ben Weber	19

All CAPS/BOLD — Current Angel
★Minimum of 1000 IP
Minimum of 90 starts
* Minimum of 100 games

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING

ERA
(based on min. of 162 IP)

1.	Dean Chance	1.65	1964★
2.	Nolan Ryan	2.28	1972
3.	Chuck Finley	2.40	1990
4.	**JERED WEAVER**	**2.41**	**2011**
5.	Frank Tanana	2.43	1976
6.	Andy Messersmith	2.52	1969
7.	Frank Tanana	2.54	1977★
8.	George Brunet	2.56	1965
9.	Chuck Finley	2.57	1989
10.	Rickey Clark	2.59	1967

WINS

1.	Nolan Ryan	22	1974
	Clyde Wright	22	1970
3.	Bartolo Colon	21	2005★
	Nolan Ryan	21	1973
5.	**JERED WEAVER**	**20**	**2012★**
	Bill Singer	20	1973
	Andy Messersmith	20	1971
	Dean Chance	20	1964★
9.	John Lackey	19	2007
	Mark Langston	19	1991
	Nolan Ryan	19	1977
	Frank Tanana	19	1976
	Nolan Ryan	19	1972

LOSSES

1.	Kirk McCaskill	19	1991★
	Frank Tanana	19	1974
	Clyde Wright	19	1973
	George Brunet	19	1967★
5.	Jim Abbott	18	1996★
	Nolan Ryan	18	1976
	Dean Chance	18	1963
8.	Mark Langston	17	1990
	Rudy May	17	1973
	Tom Murphy	17	1971
	Clyde Wright	17	1971
	George Brunet	17	1968★
	Dean Chance	17	1966

GAMES

1.	Scot Shields	78	2005
2.	**JOE SMITH**	**76**	**2014**
	Francisco Rodriguez	76	2008★
4.	Dane De La Rosa	75	2013
5.	Kevin Jepsen	74	2014
	Scot Shields	74	2006
7.	**FERNANDO SALAS**	**72**	**2015**
	Fernando Rodney	72	2010
	Minnie Rojas	72	1967
10.	Scot Shields	71	2007

STARTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	41	1974
2.	Bill Singer	40	1973
3.	Nolan Ryan	39	1976
	Nolan Ryan	39	1973
	Nolan Ryan	39	1972
	Clyde Wright	39	1970
7.	Andy Messersmith	38	1971
	Tom Murphy	38	1970
9.	Nolan Ryan	37	1977
	Clyde Wright	37	1971
	George Brunet	37	1967
	Dean Chance	37	1966

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Nolan Ryan	26	1974
	Nolan Ryan	26	1973
3.	Frank Tanana	23	1976
4.	Nolan Ryan	22	1977★
5.	Nolan Ryan	21	1976
6.	Frank Tanana	20	1977
	Nolan Ryan	20	1972
8.	Bill Singer	19	1973
9.	Nolan Ryan	17	1979
10.	Ed Figueroa	16	1975
	Frank Tanana	16	1975

SHUTOUTS

1.	Dean Chance	11	1964★
2.	Nolan Ryan	9	1972★
3.	Frank Tanana	7	1977★
	Nolan Ryan	7	1976★
5.	Jim McGlothlin	6	1967

SAVES

1.	Francisco Rodriguez	62	2008★
2.	Brian Fuentes	48	2009★
3.	Francisco Rodriguez	47	2006★
4.	Bryan Harvey	46	1991★
5.	Francisco Rodriguez	45	2005★
6.	Troy Percival	42	1998
7.	**HUSTON STREET**	**40**	**2015**
	Francisco Rodriguez	40	2007
	Troy Percival	40	2002
10.	Troy Percival	39	2001

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Nolan Ryan	332.2	1974★
2.	Nolan Ryan	326	1973
3.	Bill Singer	315.2	1973
4.	Nolan Ryan	299	1977
5.	Frank Tanana	288.1	1976
6.	Nolan Ryan	284.1	1976
7.	Nolan Ryan	284	1972
8.	Dean Chance	278.1	1964★
9.	Andy Messersmith	276.2	1971
	Clyde Wright	276.2	1971

HOME RUNS

1.	Ramon Ortiz	40	2002★
	Shawn Boskie	40	1996★
3.	Ervin Santana	39	2012★
3.	Bartolo Colon	38	2004
	Don Sutton	38	1987
5.	Allen Watson	37	1997★
6.	Jarrod Washburn	34	2003★
	Mike Witt	34	1987
8.	Willie Fraser	33	1988
9.	Jason Dickson	32	1997
	Dennis Springer	32	1997
	Tom Murphy	32	1970

BASES ON BALLS

1.	Nolan Ryan	204	1977★
2.	Nolan Ryan	202	1974★
3.	Nolan Ryan	183	1976★
4.	Nolan Ryan	162	1973★
5.	Nolan Ryan	157	1972★
6.	Nolan Ryan	148	1978★
7.	Nolan Ryan	132	1975
8.	Bill Singer	130	1973
9.	Bo Belinsky	122	1962★
10.	Andy Messersmith	121	1971

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	383	1973★
2.	Nolan Ryan	367	1974★
3.	Nolan Ryan	341	1977★
4.	Nolan Ryan	329	1972★
5.	Nolan Ryan	327	1976★
6.	Frank Tanana	269	1975★
7.	Frank Tanana	261	1976
8.	Nolan Ryan	260	1978★
9.	Bill Singer	241	1973
10.	**JERED WEAVER**	**233**	**2010★**

MOST SO/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

1.	Nolan Ryan	10.57	1973★
2.	Nolan Ryan	10.43	1972★
3.	Nolan Ryan	10.35	1976★
4.	Nolan Ryan	10.26	1977★
5.	Nolan Ryan	9.97	1978★
6.	Nolan Ryan	9.93	1974★
7.	Frank Tanana	9.41	1975★
8.	**JERED WEAVER**	**9.35**	**2010**
9.	Nolan Ryan	9.01	1979★
10.	Ervin Santna	8.79	2008

FEWEST HITS/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

1.	Nolan Ryan	5.26	1972★
2.	Nolan Ryan	5.96	1977★
3.	Nolan Ryan	5.98	1974★
4.	Andy Messersmith	6.08	1969★
5.	Nolan Ryan	6.11	1976★
6.	Dean Chance	6.27	1964
7.	Nolan Ryan	6.57	1973
8.	**GARRETT RICHARDS**	**6.62**	**2014**
	Frank Tanana	6.62	1976
10.	Andy Messersmith	6.63	1972

FEWEST BB/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

1.	Paul Byrd	1.23	2005
2.	Dan Haren	1.25	2011★
3.	Ken Forsch	1.59	1981
4.	Bert Blyleven	1.64	1989
5.	Bartolo Colon	1.74	2005
6.	Paul Hartzell	1.81	1977
7.	Fred Newman	1.85	1964
8.	Tommy John	1.88	1983
9.	Ervin Santana	1.93	2008
	Don Sutton	1.93	1987

LOWEST WHIP
(min. of 162 IP)

1.	Frank Tanana	0.99	1976
2.	Dean Chance	1.01	1964
3.	**JERED WEAVER**	**1.01**	**2011**
4.	**JERED WEAVER**	**1.02**	**2012**
5.	Dan Haren	1.02	2011
6.	**GARRETT RICHARDS**	**1.04**	**2014**
7.	George Brunet	1.06	1968
8.	**JERED WEAVER**	**1.07**	**2010**
9.	Andy Messersmith	1.08	1696
10.	Mike Witt	1.08	1986

FEWEST HR/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

1.	Dean Chance	0.23	1964★
2.	**GARRETT RICHARDS**	**0.27**	**2014★**
	Andy Messersmith	0.27	1972
4.	Paul Hartzell	0.33	1976
5.	Nolan Ryan	0.36	1977★
	Dean Chance	0.36	1963
7.	Mike Witt	0.40	1982★
8.	Nolan Ryan	0.41	1976
	George Brunet	0.41	1965
10.	Bill Singer	0.43	1973
	Fred Newman	0.43	1964

RELIEF WINS

1.	Minnie Rojas	12	1967
	Jack Sanford	12	1966
3.	Mark Clear	11	1980
	Mark Clear	11	1979
5.	Jose Arredondo	10	2008
	Scot Shields	10	2005
	Shigetoshi Hasegawa	10	2000
	Dave LaRoche	10	1978
	Mark Petkovsek	10	1999
	Luis Sanchez	10	1983

RELIEF APPEARANCES

1.	Scot Shields	78	2005
2.	**JOE SMITH**	**76**	**2014**
	Francisco Rodriguez	76	2008★
4.	Dane De La Rosa	75	2013
5.	Kevin Jepsen	74	2014
	Scot Shields	74	2006
7.	**FERNANDO SALAS**	**72**	**2015**
	Fernando Rodney	72	2010
	Minnie Rojas	72	1967
10.	Scot Shields	71	2007

SAVES-BLOWN SAVES PCT.
(min. 30 saves)

1.	Troy Percival	39-3	92.9	2001
2.	Troy Percival	36-3	92.3	1996★
3.	Francisco Rodriguez	47-4	92.2	2006
4.	Troy Percival	40-4	90.9	2002
5.	Ernesto Frieri	37-4	90.2	2013
	Lee Smith	37-4	90.2	1995
7.	Francisco Rodriguez	45-5	90.0	2005
8.	Francisco Rodriguez	62-7	89.9	2008
9.	Troy Percival	33-4	89.2	2003
10.	**HUSTON STREET**	**40-5**	**88.9**	**2015**

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Current Angels
★Led or tied for league lead
Italics - min. of 110 IP for strike-shortened season

ROOKIE SEASON PITCHING

WINS

1.	**MATT SHOEMAKER**	**16**	**2014**
2.	Frank Tanana	14	1974
	Marcelino Lopez	14	1965
	Dean Chance	14	1962
5.	Jason Dickson	13	1997

GAMES

1.	Dane De La Rosa	75	2013
2.	Bill Kelso	69	1967
3.	**JOSE ALVAREZ**	**64**	**2015**
	Jason Bulger	64	2009
	Bob Lee	64	1964

STARTS

1.	Ken McBride	36	1961
2.	Frank Tanana	35	1974
3.	Ron Romanick	33	1984
4.	Jason Dickson	32	1997
	Marcelino Lopez	32	1965

RELIEF APPEARANCES

1.	Dane De La Rosa	75	2013
2.	Bill Kelso	68	1967
3.	**JOSE ALVAREZ**	**64**	**2015**
	Jason Bulger	64	2009
5.	Jordan Walden	62	2011
	Troy Percival	62	1995

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Frank Tanana	12	1974
2.	Ken McBride	11	1961
3.	Ron Romanick	8	1984
	Marcelino Lopez	8	1965
5.	Mike Witt	7	1981
	Paul Hartzell	7	1976

SHUTOUTS

1.	Frank Tanana	4	1974
2.	Bo Belinsky	3	1962
3.	Julio Valera	2	1992
	Jim Abbott	2	1989
	Ron Romanick	2	1984
	Paul Hartzell	2	1976
	Dean Chance	2	1962

SAVES

1.	Jordan Walden	32	2011
2.	Ken Tatum	22	1969
3.	Bob Lee	19	1964
4.	Bryan Harvey	17	1988
	DeWayne Buice	17	1987

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Frank Tanana	268.2	1974
2.	Ken McBride	241.2	1961
3.	Ron Romanick	229.2	1984
4.	Marcelino Lopez	215.1	1965
5.	Dean Chance	206.2	1962

BASES ON BALLS

1.	Bo Belinsky	122	1962★
2.	Ken McBride	102	1961
3.	Ron Moeller	83	1961
4.	Marcelino Lopez	82	1965
5.	Rudy May	78	1965

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Frank Tanana	180	1974
	Ken McBride	180	1961
3.	Bo Belinsky	145	1962
4.	Dean Chance	127	1962
5.	**MATT SHOEMAKER**	**124**	**2014**

STRIKEOUTS/9 IP

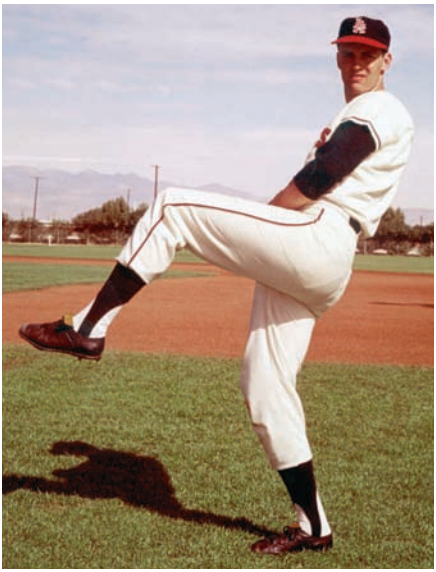
(minimum 50 innings pitched)

1.	Troy Percival	11.4	1995
2.	Jordan Walden	10.0	2011
3.	Francisco Rodriguez	9.9	2003
4.	Jason Bulger	9.3	2009
5.	**CORY RASMUS**	**9.2**	**2014**

ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

RHP Jordan Walden	2011
RHP Jason Dickson	1997
RHP Mark Clear	1979
RHP Ken McBride	1961

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Current Angels
★Led or tied for league lead



Dean Chance

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA * (Starter)	ERA ** (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1961	McBride (12)	McBride (15)	McBride (3.63)	Morgan (2.35)	Four with 1	Fowler Morgan (8)
1962	Chance (14)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (3.10)	Fowler (2.81)	McBride (4)	Duren (9)
1963	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (18)	McBride (3.26)	Fowler (2.42)	Four with 2	Fowler Navarro (8)
1964	Chance# (20)	McBride (13)	**Chance# (1.57)**	B. Lee (1.31)	**Chance# (11)**	B. Lee (17)
1965	Chance (15)	Newman (16)	Brunet (2.56)	B. Lee (1.92)	Chance (4)	B. Lee (21)
1966	Brunet Sanford (13)	Chance (17)	Chance (3.04)	B. Lee (2.74)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	B. Lee (12)
1967	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	**Brunet# (19)**	Clark (2.68)	Rojas (2.52)	McGlothlin (6)	Rojas (22)
1968	Brunet (13)	Brunet# (17)	Brunet (2.82)	Pattin (2.60)	Brunet (5)	Rojas (5)
1969	Messersmith (16)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	Messersmith (2.62)	**Tatum (1.36)**	Brunet Messersmith (2)	Tatum (22)
1970	**Wright (22)**	May Murphy (13)	Wright (2.83)	Tatum (2.94)	May Murphy (2)	Tatum (17)
1971	Messersmith (20)	Murphy Wright (17)	May (2.91)	Queen (1.78)	Messersmith (4)	Allen (15)
1972	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Ryan (2.28)	Allen (2.72)	Ryan# (9)	Allen (5)
1973	Ryan (21)	**Wright (19)**	Ryan (2.84)	Sells (3.71)	May Ryan (4)	Sells (10)
1974	**Ryan (22)**	**Tanana (19)**	Hassler (2.62)	Lockwood (3.74)	Tanana (4)	Pena (3)
1975	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Singer (15)	Tanana (2.62)	Kirkwood (2.50)	Ryan Tanana (5)	Kirkwood (7)
1976	Tanana (19)	Ryan# (18)	Tanana (2.43)	Hartzell (3.00)	Ryan# (7)	Drago (6)
1977	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Tanana (2.54)	Miller (3.02)	Tanana# (7)	LaRoche (13)
1978	Tanana (18)	Ryan (13)	Tanana (3.65)	Miller (2.66)	Tanana (4)	LaRoche (25)
1979	Frost Ryan (16)	Ryan (14)	Frost (3.37)	Clear (3.63)	Ryan (5)	Clear (14)
1980	Tanana Clear (11)	Aase (13)	Tanana (4.10)	Aase (2.08)	Aase Kison Martinez (1)	Hassler (10)
1981	Forsch (11)	Zahn (11)	Forsch (2.88)	Aase (2.34)	Forsch (4)	Aase (11)
1982	Zahn (18)	Forsch (11)	Zahn (3.73)	Hassler (2.78)	Forsch Zahn (4)	Corbett (8)
1983	Forsch John Kison (11)	Witt (14)	Zahn (3.34)	Sanchez (3.66)	Zahn (3)	Sanchez (7)
1984	Witt (15)	John (13)	Zahn (3.12)	Corbett (2.03)	Zahn# (5)	Sanchez (11)
1985	Witt (15)	McCaskill (12)	Witt (3.56)	Moore (1.92)	Four with 2	Moore (31)
1986	Witt (18)	Sutton (11)	Witt (2.84)	Moore (2.97)	Witt (3)	Moore (21)
1987	Witt (16)	Witt (14)	Witt (4.01)	Minton (3.08)	Fraser McCaskill Reuss (1)	Buice (17)
1988	Witt (13)	Witt (16)	Witt (4.15)	Harvey (2.13)	McCaskill Witt (2)	Harvey (17)
1989	Blyleven (17)	Witt (15)	Finley (2.57)	McClure (1.55)	Blyleven# (5)	Harvey (25)
1990	Finley (18)	Langston (17)	Finley (2.40)	Fraser (3.08)	Finley (2)	Harvey (25)
1991	Langston (19)	**McCaskill# (19)**	J. Abbott (2.89)	Harvey (1.60)	Finley (2)	Harvey# (46)
1992	Langston (13)	Abbott (15)	Abbott (2.77)	Grahe (1.80)	Langston Valera (2)	Grahe (21)
1993	Finley Langston (16)	Finley (14)	Finley (3.15)	Grahe (2.86)	Finley (2)	Frey (13)

Bold face indicates club record
Led or tied for league lead
* Min. 150 IP as a starting pitcher that season to qualify (ERA as a starter only)
** Min. 50 IP as a reliever that season to qualify (ERA as a reliever only)

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA * (Starter)	ERA ** (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1994	Finley (10)	Finley Leftwich (10)	Finley (4.32)	Leiter (4.35)	Finley (2)	Grahe (13)
1995	Finley Langston (15)	Finley (12)	Finley (4.21)	Percival (1.95)	Abbott Finley Langston (1)	Smith (37)
1996	Finley (15)	Abbott# (18)	Finley (4.16)	Percival (2.31)	Finley Grimsley Springer (1)	Percival (36)
1997	Dickson Finley (13)	Watson (12)	Finley (4.23)	Hasegawa (2.83)	Dickson Finley Springer (1)	Percival (27)
1998	Finley (11)	Dickson (10)	Finley (3.39)	Hasegawa (3.14)	Finley (1)	Percival (42)
1999	Finley (12)	Finley Hill Sparks (11)	Finley (4.43)	Magnante (3.38)	None	Percival (31)
2000	Hasegawa (10)	Schoeneweis (10)	Schoeneweis (5.45)	Fyhrie (2.39)	Cooper Schoeneweis (1)	Percival (32)
2001	Ortiz (13)	Valdes (13)	Washburn (3.77)	Levine (2.11)	None	Percival (39)
2002	Washburn (18)	Appier (12)	Washburn (3.15)	Percival (1.92)	Ortiz Sele (1)	Percival (40)
2003	Ortiz (16)	Lackey (16)	Washburn (4.43)	Donnelly (1.58)	Lackey (2)	Percival (33)
2004	Colon (18)	Lackey (13)	Escobar (3.93)	Rodriguez (1.82)	Lackey Washburn (1)	Percival (33)
2005	Colon# (21)	Byrd Shields (11)	Washburn (3.20)	Rodriguez (2.67)	Byrd Santana Washburn (1)	Rodriguez# (45)
2006	Santana (16)	Escobar (14)	Lackey (3.56)	Rodriguez (1.73)	Lackey# (2)	Rodriguez# (47)
2007	Lackey (19)	Santana (14)	Lackey# (3.01)	Rodriguez (2.81)	Lackey# (2)	Rodriguez (40)
2008	Saunders (17)	Weaver (10)	Saunders (3.41)	Arredondo (1.62)	Santana (1)	**Rodriguez# (62)**
2009	Saunders Weaver (17)	Lackey Weaver Santana (8)	Weaver (3.75)	Oliver (2.74)	Santana Weaver (2)	Fuentes# (48)
2010	Santana (17)	Kazmir (15)	Weaver (3.01)	Jepsen (3.97)	Piniero Santana Saunders (1)	Fuentes (23)
2011	Weaver (18)	Santana (12)	Weaver (2.41)	Downs (1.34)	Haren (3)	Walden (32)
2012	Weaver# (20)	Santana, Haren (13)	Weaver (2.81)	Frieri (2.32)	Weaver (2) (1)	Frieri (23)
2013	Wilson (17)	Blanton (14)	Weaver (3.27)	De La Rosa (2.86)	Vargas (2)	Frieri (37)
2014	Weaver (18)	Wilson (10)	Richards (2.61)	Smith (1.81)	Richards Wilson (1)	Street (17)
2015	Richards (15)	Richards Weaver (12)	Santiago (3.59)	Ramos (2.75)	Richards Weaver (1)	Street (40)

Year	Games	Starts	Complete Games	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1961	Morgan (59)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (242)	McBride (180)	Grba (115)
1962	Spring (57)	Belinsky D. Lee (31)	Chance McBride (6)	Chance (207)	Belinsky (145)	Belinsky# (122)
1963	Fowler Navarro (57)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (251)	Chance (168)	Chance (90)
1964	B. Lee (64)	Chance (35)	Chance# (15)	Chance# (278.1)	Chance (207)	Chance (86)
1965	B. Lee (69)	Newman (36)	Chance Newman (10)	Newman (260.2)	Chance (164)	Chance (101)
1966	B. Lee (61)	Chance (37)	Chance (11)	Chance (259.2)	Chance (180)	Chance# (114)
1967	Rojas (72)	Brunet (37)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (165)	Brunet (90)
1968	Burgmeier (56)	Brunet (36)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Brunet (245.1)	McGlothlin (135)	Brunet (68)
1969	Fisher (52)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Messersmith (10)	Messersmith (250)	Messersmith (211)	Messersmith (100)
1970	Fisher (67)	Wright (39)	Wright (7)	Wright (260.2)	May (164)	Wright (88)
1971	Fisher (43)	Messersmith (38)	Messersmith (14)	Messersmith Wright (276.2)	Messersmith (179)	Messersmith (121)
1972	Fisher (43)	Ryan (39)	Ryan (20)	Ryan (284)	Ryan# (329)	Ryan# (157)
1973	Sells (51)	Singer (40)	**Ryan (26)**	Ryan (326)	**Ryan# (383)**	Ryan# (162)
1974	Ryan (42)	**Ryan (41)**	**Ryan (26)**	**Ryan# (332.2)**	Ryan# (367)	**Ryan# (202)**
1975	Scott (50)	Tanana (33)	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Tanana (257.1)	Tanana# (269)	Ryan (132)
1976	Drago (43)	Ryan (39)	Tanana (23)	Tanana (288.1)	Ryan# (327)	Ryan# (183)

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Games	Starts	Complete Games	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1977	LaRoche (46)	Ryan (37)	Ryan# (22)	Ryan (299)	Ryan# (341)	Ryan# (204)
1978	LaRoche (59)	Tanana (33)	Ryan (14)	Tanana (239.1)	Ryan# (260)	Ryan# (148)
1979	LaRoche (53)	Ryan (34)	Ryan (17)	Frost (239)	Ryan# (223)	Ryan (114)
1980	Clear (58)	Tanana (31)	Tanana (7)	Tanana (204)	Tanana (113)	Aase (66)
1981	Hassler (42)	Zahn (25)	Forsch (10)	Zahn (161.1)	Witt (75)	Witt (47)
1982	Hassler (54)	Forsch (35)	Forsch Zahn (12)	Zahn (229.1)	Kison (86)	Zahn (65)
1983	Sanchez (56)	John (34)	Forsch Zahn (11)	John (234.2)	Kison (83)	Witt (75)
1984	Sanchez (49)	Witt (34)	Witt Zahn (9)	Witt (246.2)	Witt (196)	Witt (84)
1985	Moore (65)	Witt (35)	McCaskill Romanick Witt (6)	Witt (250)	Witt (180)	Witt (98)
1986	Moore (49)	Witt Sutton (34)	Witt (14)	Witt (269)	Witt (208)	McCaskill (92)
1987	Buice (57)	Witt (36)	Witt (10)	Witt (247)	Witt (192)	Witt (84)
1988	Harvey (50)	Witt (34)	Witt (12)	Witt (249.2)	Witt (133)	Witt (87)
1989	Minton (62)	Blyleven Witt (33)	Finley (9)	Blyleven (241)	Finley (156)	Finley (82)
1990	Eichhorn (60)	Abbott Langston (33)	Finley (7)	Finley (236)	Langston (195)	Langston (104)
1991	Eichhorn (70)	J. Abbott Finley Langston (34)	Langston (7)	Langston (246.1)	Langston (183)	Finley (101)
1992	Crim (57)	Langston (32)	Langston (9)	Langston (229)	Langston (174)	Finley (98)
1993	Frey (55)	Finley Langston (35)	Finley# (13)	Langston (256.1)	Langston (196)	Langston (85)
1994	B. Patterson (47)	Finley (25)	Finley (7)	Finley# (183.1)	Finley (148)	Finley (71)
1995	Patterson Percival (62)	Finley (32)	Finley Langston (2)	Finley (203)	Finley (195)	Finley (93)
1996	James (69)	Finley (35)	Finley (4)	Finley (238)	Finley (215)	Finley (94)
1997	Holtz (66)	Watson (34)	Finley Springer (3)	Dickson (203.2)	Finley (155)	Springer Watson (73)
1998	Percival (67)	Finley (34)	Finley Watson Olivares (1)	Finley (223.1)	Finley (212)	Finley (109)
1999	Hasegawa Petkovsek (64)	Finley (33)	Olivares (3)	Finley (213.1)	Finley (200)	Finley (94)
2000	Hasegawa (66)	Schoeneweis (27)	Ortiz (2)	Schoeneweis (170)	Schoeneweis (78)	Schoeneweis (67)
2001	Levine (64)	Ortiz Schoeneweis (32)	Ortiz (2)	Ortiz (208.2)	Ortiz (135)	Schoeneweis (77)
2002	Weber (63)	Appier Ortiz Washburn (32)	Ortiz (4)	Ortiz (217.1)	Ortiz (162)	Ortiz (68)
2003	Donnelly (63)	Lackey (33)	Lackey Washburn (2)	Washburn (207.1)	Lackey (151)	Lackey (66)
2004	Rodriguez (69)	Colon (34)	Lackey Washburn (1)	Colon Escobar (208.1)	Escobar (191)	Escobar (76)
2005	**Shields (78)**	Colon Lackey (33)	Byrd Colon (2)	Colon (222.2)	Lackey (199)	Lackey (71)
2006	Shields (74)	Lackey Santana (33)	Lackey (3)	Lackey (217.2)	Lackey (190)	Lackey (72)
2007	Shields (71)	Lackey (33)	Escobar (3)	Lackey (224)	Lackey (179)	Lackey (66)
2008	Rodriguez (76)	Garland Santana (32)	Lackey (3)	Santana (219)	Santana (214)	Garland (59)
2009	Fuentes (65)	Weaver (33)	Weaver (4)	Weaver (211)	Weaver (174)	Weaver (66)
2010	Rodney (72)	Weaver (34)	Santana (4)	Weaver (224.1)	Weaver# (233)	Kazmir (79)
2011	Walden (62)	Haren (34)	Haren, Weaver, Santana (4)	Haren (238.1)	Weaver (198)	Santana (72)
2012	Downs (57)	Wilson# (34)	Weaver (3)	Wilson (202.1)	Wilson (173)	Wilson (91)
2013	De La Rosa (75)	Wilson (33)	Vargas (3)	Wilson (212.1)	Wilson (188)	Wilson (85)
2014	Smith (76)	Weaver (34)	Weaver, Wilson, Richards (1)	Weaver (213.1)	Weaver (169)	Wilson (85)
2015	Salas (72)	Richards, Santiago (32)	Weaver, Richards (1)	Richards (207.1)	Richards (176)	Richards (76)

 # Led or tied for League lead **Bold face indicates club record**

CLUB PITCHING (YEAR-BY-YEAR)

	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	5	28	1438	1391	784	689	180	34	713	973	53
1962	3.70	23	15	46	1466	1412	706	602	118	49	616	858	39
1963	3.52	30	13	21	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	52	578	889	48
1964	2.91	30	28	41	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	50	530	965	42
1965	3.17	39	14	33	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	27	563	847	52
1966	3.56	31	12	40	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	38	511	836	49
1967	3.19	19	14	44	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	40	525	892	61
1968	3.43	29	11	31	1437	1234	615	548	131	33	519	869	68
1969	3.54	25	9	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	51	517	885	64
1970	3.48	21	10	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	43	559	922	52
1971	3.10	39	11	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	36	607	904	60
1972	3.06	57	18	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	28	620	1000	49
1973	3.57	72★	13	19	1456.1	1351	657	577	104	41	614	1010★	56
1974	3.52	64	13	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	47	649	986★	50
1975	3.89	59	19	16	1453.1	1366	723	628	123	39	643	975★	62
1976	3.36	64	15	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	38	553	992★	27
1977	3.76	53	13	26	1437.2	1383	695	600	136	47	572	965★	56
1978	3.65	44	13	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	32	599	892★	36
1979	4.34	46	9	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	33	573	820★	53
1980	4.52	22	6	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	39	529	725	32
1981	3.71	27	8	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	21	323	426	18
1982	3.82	40	10	27	1464	1436	670	621	124	42	482	728	36
1983	4.32	39	7	23	1474★	1636	779	708	130	30	496	668	51
1984	3.96	36	12	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	27	474	754	44
1985	3.91	22	8	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	27	514	767	45
1986	3.85	29	12	40	1455.2	1356	684	622	153	27	478	955	44
1987	4.38	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	941	54
1988	4.32	26	9	33	1455.2	1530	771	698	135	42	568	817	68
1989	3.28	32★	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	896	51
1990	3.79	21	13	42	1454	1482	706	613	106	38	544	944	50
1991	3.69	18	10	50	1441.2	1351	749	591	141	38	543	990	49
1992	3.84	26★	13	42	1446	1449	671	617	130	39	532	888	42
1993	4.34	26★	6	41	1430.1	1482	770	690	153	51	550	843	55
1994	5.42	11	4	21	1027	1149	660	618	150	45★	436	682	48
1995	4.52	8	9	42	1284.1	1310	697	645	163	43	486	901	42
1996	5.30	12	8	38	1439	1546	943	847	219	84★	662	1052	80
1997	4.52	9	5	39	1454.2	1506	794	730	202★	54	605	1050	57
1998	4.49	3	5	52	1444	1481	783	720	164	47	630	1091	70
1999	4.79	4	7	37	1431.1	1472	826	762	177	56	624	877	65★
2000	5.00	5	3	46★	1448	1534	869	805	228	36	662	846	47
2001	4.20	6	1	43	1437.2	1452	730	671	168	64	525	947	46
2002	3.69	7	14	54★	1452.1★	1345	644	595	169	49	509	999	52
2003	4.28	5	9	39	1431.1	1444	743	680	190	76	486	980	53
2004	4.28	2	11	50	1454.1	1476	734	692	170	44	502	1164★	61
2005	3.68	7	11	54★	1464.1	1419	643	598	158	48	443	1126★	70
2006	4.04	5	12	50	1452.2★	1410★	732	652	158	50	471	1164★	85★
2007	4.23	5	9	43	1435	1480	731	674	151	51	477	1156	69
2008	3.99	7	10	66★	1451.1	1455	697	644	159	63	457	1106	50
2009	4.45	9	13★	51★	1445	1513	761	715	180	58	523	1062	67
2010	4.04	10	9	39	1449.1	1422	702	651	148	46	565	1130	80
2011	3.57	12	11	39	1465	1388	633	581	142	36	476	1058	55
2012	4.02	6	16★	38	1433.1	1339	699	640	186	40	583	1157	38
2013	4.23	4	12	41	1457.2	1475	737	685	167	45	533	1200	74
2014	3.58	3	13	46	1482.2★	1307	630	590	126	63	504	1342	74
2015	3.45	2	12	46	1440.2	1355	675	630	166	71	466	1221	61

★ Led or tied for league lead

LOW-HIT GAMES BY ANGELS

NO-HITTERS (9)

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962 (2-0)
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 (4-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 (6-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974 (4-0)
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975 (1-0)
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (1-0, perfect game)
8. Ervin Santana, at Cleveland, July 27, 2011 (3-1)
9. Jered Weaver, vs. Minnesota, May 2, 2012 (9-0)

COMBINED NO-HITTERS (2)

1. Mark Langston-Mike Witt, vs. Seattle, April 11, 1990 (1-0)
2. Jered Weaver-Jose Arredondo, @ LAD, June 28, 2008 (0-1) *

* 8-inning unofficial no-hitter.

ONE-HITTERS (18)

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962 (5-0)
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963 (5-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973 (5-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974 (5-0)
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974 (0-1)
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977 (7-0)
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978 (5-0)
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978 (3-1)
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979 (6-1)
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980 (17-0)
12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986 (7-1)
13. Willie Fraser, vs. Seattle, Aug. 10, 1988 (2-1)
14. Kirk McCaskill, vs. Toronto, April 28, 1989 (9-0)
15. Chuck Finley, at Boston, May 26, 1989 (5-0)
16. John Lackey, at Oakland, July 7, 2006 (3-0)
17. Dan Haren, vs. Cleveland, April 12, 2011 (2-0)
18. Ervin Santana, vs. Arizona, June 16, 2012 (2-0)

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (12)

1. Ken McBride-Julio Navarro, at Washington, April 13, 1964 (4-0, Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark-Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968 (7-2)
3. Bill Harrelson-Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968 (2-0)
4. Frank Tanana-Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, April 26, 1975 (1-0)
5. Bartolo Colon-Francisco Rodriguez-Troy Percival, vs. Texas, July 27, 2004 (2-0)
6. Matt Palmer-Darren Oliver-Jose Arredondo-Kevin Jepsen-Rafael Rodriguez, vs. Texas, Sept. 30, 2009 (5-0)
7. Jerome Williams-Jordan Walden, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 7, 2011 (2-1)
8. C.J. Wilson-Ernesto Frieri, at Oakland, May 22, 2012 (5-0)
9. Garrett Richards-Joe Smith-Ernesto Frieri, at Seattle, April 9, 2014 (2-0)
10. Matt Shoemaker-Mike Morin-Jason Grilli, at Boston, Aug. 21, 2014 (2-0)
11. C.J. Wilson-Joe Smith-Huston Street, vs. Seattle, Sept. 17, 2014 (5-0)
12. Garrett Richards-Fernando Salas-Joe Smith-Huston Street vs. Houston, May 10, 2015 (3-1)



Ellie Rodriguez and Nolan Ryan

LOW HIT GAMES VS. ANGELS

NO-HITTERS (6)

1. Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962 (2-0)
2. Dennis Eckersley, at Cleveland, May 30, 1977 (1-0)
3. Bert Blyleven, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 22, 1977 (6-0)
4. Joe Cowley, Chicago, at Anaheim, Sept. 19, 1986 (7-1)
5. Kenny Rogers, at Texas, July 28, 1994 (4-0, perfect game)
6. Eric Milton, at Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1999 (7-0)

COMBINED NO-HITTERS (1)

1. Vida Blue-Glenn Abbott-Paul Lindblad-Rollie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975 (5-0)

ONE-HITTERS (22)

1. Steve Barber, Balt., at Anaheim (GM 2), April 16, 1967 (3-0)
2. Gary Peters, at Chicago (GM 2), May 14, 1967 (3-1)
3. Wally Bunker, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0)
4. Sonny Siebert, Boston, at Anaheim, July 31, 1970 (2-0)
5. Rich Hand, at Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1970 (5-1)
6. Bill Gogolewski, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 12, 1972 (3-0)
7. Jim Kaat, Minnesota, at Anaheim, July 1, 1973 (2-1)
8. Mike Cuellar, Baltimore, at Anaheim, May 31, 1975 (1-0)
9. Rick Langford, Oakland, at Anaheim, July 5, 1979 (3-0)
10. Ross Baumgarten, at Chicago, July 2, 1980 (1-0)
11. Britt Burns, at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 (11-0)
12. Dennis Martinez, at Baltimore, June 5, 1985 (4-0)
13. Charlie Hough, Texas, at Anaheim, June 16, 1986 (1-2)
14. Walt Terrell, at Detroit, Aug. 20, 1986 (3-0)

(more)

15. Scott Sanderson, New York, at Anaheim, July 11, 1991 (2-0)
16. Dennis Rasmussen, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 29, 1992 (2-0)
17. Jimmy Key, New York, at Anaheim, April 27, 1993 (5-0)
18. David Cone, Kansas City, at Anaheim, May 22, 1994 (4-0)
19. Steve Trachsel, New York Mets, at Anaheim, June 15, 2003, (8-0)
20. James Shields, at Tampa Bay, May 9, 2008 (2-0)
21. Chris Sale, at White Sox, May 12, 2013 (3-0)
22. Justin Verlander, at Detroit, August 26, 2015 (5-0)

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (11)

1. Whitey Ford-Jim Coates-Buddy Daley-Bob Turley, at New York, May 22, 1962 (2-1, 12 inn.)
2. Mike Paul-Gary Kroll-Jack Hamilton-Stan Williams, at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (3-2)
3. Marty Pattin-Steve Mingori, at Kansas City, June 26, 1976 (3-0)
4. Gary Beare-Sam Hinds-Bill Castro, at Milwaukee, June 18, 1977 (4-2)
5. Ross Baumgarten-Randy Scarbery, at Chicago, May 25, 1979 (6-1)
6. Joe Niekro-Al Holland, New York, at Anaheim, June 4, 1986 (11-0)
7. John Burkett-Jeff Zimmerman-John Wetteland, vs. Texas, June 29, 1999 (5-0)
8. Freddy Garcia-Neal Cotts, vs. White Sox, Sept. 13, 2006 (9-0)
9. Anthony Swarzak-Matt Capps-Alex Burnett, at Minnesota, May 28, 2011 (1-0)
10. Justin Verlander-Jose Valverde, at Detroit, July 31, 2011 (3-2)
11. Jesse Chavez-Dan Otero-Tyler Clippard, vs. Oakland, April 23, 2015 (2-0 W)

CLUB FIELDING (YEAR-BY-YEAR)

	PCT.	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.969	4314	1756	192	6262	154	0	24
1962	.972	4393	1791	175	6364	153	0	16
1963	.974	4366	1837	163	6366	155	0	18
1964	.978	4352	1851	138	6341	168	0	8
1965	.981	4325	1874	123	6322	149	0	20
1966	.979	4372	1861	136	6369	186	0	16
1967	.982★	4291	1711	111	6113	135	0	13
1968	.977	4311	1712	140	6163	156	0	18
1969	.978	4315	1760	136	6211	164	0	30
1970	.980	4387	1775	127	6289	169	1	27
1971	.980	4443	1891	131	6465	159	0	25
1972	.981	4133	1607	114	5854	135	1	21
1973	.975	4369	1689	156	6214	153	0	16
1974	.976	4317	1721	147	6185	150	0	23
1975	.971	4360	1705	184	6249	164	0	12
1976	.977	4432	1840	150	6422	139	0	15
1977	.978	4313	1693	147	6153	137	2★	5
1978	.978	4367	1624	136	6127	136	0	5
1979	.978	4308	1602	135	6045	172	0	12
1980	.978	4285	1576	134	5995	144	0	10
1981	.977	2914	1286	101	4301	120	0	6
1982	.983	4392	1984★	108	6484★	171	0	4
1983	.977	4422★	2077★	154	6653★	190★	0	6
1984	.980	4374	1803	128	6305	170	0	4
1985	.982★	4372	1841	112	6325	202★	0	8
1986	.983	4368	1718	107	6193	156	0	12
1987	.981	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
1988	.979	4367	1825	135	6327	175	0	9
1989	.985	4363	1887★	96	6346	173	0	14
1990	.978	4362	1871★	142	6375★	186★	0	15
1991	.984	4325	1858★	102	6285	156	0	23
1992	.979	4338	1810	134	6282	172	0	5
1993	.980	4291	1694	120	6105	161	0	10
1994	.983	3081	1196	76	4353	110	0	11
1995	.982	3853	1416	95	5364	120	0	13
1996	.979	4317	1702	128	6147	156	1★	12
1997	.980	4364	1592	123	6079	140	1★	19
1998	.983	4332	1646	106	6084	146	0	28
1999	.983	4294	1723	106	6123	156	0	20
2000	.978	4344	1746	134	6224	182	0	6
2001	.983	4313	1690	103	6106	142	0	16
2002	.986	4357★	1575	87	6019	151	0	7
2003	.982	4294	1517	105	5916	138	0	11
2004	.985	4363	1511	90	5964	126	0	11
2005	.986★	4393	1670	94	6191	154	0	6
2006	.979	4358★	1545	124	6027	154	0	8
2007	.983	4305	1550	101	5956	154	0	8
2008	.985	4354	1646	91	6091	159	0	10
2009	.986	4335	1623	85	6043	174	0	11
2010	.981	4348	1562	113	6023	116	0	16
2011	.985	4395	1723	93	6211	157	0	7
2012	.984	4300	1578	98	5976	141	0	11
2013	.981	4373	1500	112	5985	135	0	7
2014	.986★	4448★	1482	83	6013	127	0	5
2015	.984	4322	1491	93	5906	108	0	13

★ Led League

GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

CATCHER

1. Bob Boone 961
2. Buck Rodgers. 895
3. Bengie Molina 685
4. Jeff Mathis 411
5. Mike Napoli 406
6. Lance Parrish 386
7. Chris Iannetta 380
8. Jose Molina 348
9. Brian Downing. 310
10. Jorge Fabregas. 309

SHORTSTOP

1. Jim Fregosi. 1,367
2. Erick Aybar. 1,134
3. Dick Schofield 1,073
4. Gary DiSarcina 1,069
5. David Eckstein 527
6. Orlando Cabrera 445
7. Dave Chalk 324
8. Joe Koppe 260
9. Tim Foli 213
10. Rick Burleson. 188

LEFT FIELD

1. Garret Anderson . 1,236
2. Brian Downing 722
3. Rick Reichardt 516
4. Luis Polonia 456
5. Juan Rivera 339
6. Leon Wagner 335
7. Joe Rudi 331
8. Darin Erstad 260
9. Orlando Palmeiro . . . 219
10. Alex Johnson 215

FIRST BASE

1. Wally Joyner 879
2. Rod Carew 718
3. Darin Erstad. 578
4. J.T. Snow. 487
5. Jim Spencer. 474
6. Scott Spiezio 391
7. **ALBERT PUJOLS 365**
8. Kendrys Morales 312
9. Casey Kotchman 310
10. Mark Trumbo. 299

DESIGNATED HITTER

1. Brian Downing. 597
2. Chili Davis 587
3. Don Baylor 516
4. Reggie Jackson 374
5. Tim Salmon 358
6. Frank Robinson 250
7. Vladimir Guerrero . . . 240
8. Garret Anderson 236
9. **ALBERT PUJOLS 204**
10. Bobby Abreu 139

CENTER FIELD

1. Gary Pettis 567
2. Jim Edmonds 566
3. **MIKE TROUT. 539**
4. Devon White 464
5. Darin Erstad. 455
6. Garret Anderson 404
7. Albie Pearson. 378
8. Fred Lynn 377
9. Mickey Rivers. 369
10. Torii Hunter 351

SECOND BASE

1. Bobby Grich. 1,097
2. Adam Kennedy 969
3. Howie Kendrick 967
4. Bobby Knoop. 801
5. Sandy Alomar 703
6. Jerry Remy. 432
7. Billy Moran 365
8. Johnny Ray. 363
9. Rob Wilfong. 323
10. Randy Velarde 260

OUTFIELD

1. Garret Anderson . . 1,755
2. Tim Salmon 1,266
3. Brian Downing. 722
4. Darin Erstad. 708
5. Torii Hunter 666
6. Jim Edmonds 654
7. **MIKE TROUT. 627**
8. Vladimir Guerrero. . . 598
9. Devon White 595
10. Albie Pearson. 589

RIGHT FIELD

1. Tim Salmon 1,263
2. Vladimir Guerrero. . . 598
3. Leroy Stanton 467
4. **KOLE CALHOUN 348**
5. Torii Hunter 316
6. Reggie Jackson 274
7. Dan Ford 265
8. Bobby Bonds 238
9. Bobby Abreu 230
10. Dave Winfield 223

THIRD BASE

1. Troy Glaus 778
2. Doug DeCinces 748
3. Jack Howell 600
4. Chone Figgins 540
5. Paul Schaal. 490
6. Carney Lansford 424
7. Ken McMullen. 417
8. Dave Chalk. 399
9. Alberto Callaspo 398
10. Felix Torres. 317

All CAPS/BOLD — Current Angels

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. BY POSITION

(100-OR-MORE GAMES)

Position	PLAYER	PCT	YEAR	G	PO	A	E	TC
Catcher	Bengie Molina	.999	2002	121	707	60	1	768
First Base	Scott Spiezio	.999	2001	105	819	74	1	894
Second Base	Bobby Grich	.997	1985	116	224	380	2	606
Shortstop	David Eckstein	.988	2004	138	198	309	6	513
	Orlando Cabrera	.988	2005	141	229	347	7	583
Third Base	Carney Lansford	.983	1979	157	135	263	7	405
Outfield	Ken Berry	1.000	1972	116	272	13	0	285
	Brian Downing	1.000	1984	131	272	5	0	277
		1.000	1982	158	321	9	0	330
	Torii Hunter	1.000	2008	137	350	4	0	354
	Mike Trout	1.000	2015	156	428	7	0	435
Pitcher#	Tommy John	1.000	1983	34	16	39	0	55
	Bert Blyleven	1.000	1989	33	14	38	0	52

50-or-more total chances

ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. June 26, 1970 at Kansas City…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis; Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
2. June 27, 1972 at Minnesota…fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing rundown of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
3. July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton; Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
4. July 23, 1977 at Minnesota…line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases; Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
5. Sept. 8, 1996 at Minnesota…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Ron Coomer; Jack Howell (3b) to Rex Hudler (2b) to J.T. Snow (1b).
6. July 5, 1997 vs. Seattle...deep fly hit by Rich Amaral with runners being doubled of second (Russ Davis) and first (Dan Wilson) bases; Garret Anderson (cf) to Gary DiSarcina (ss) to Darin Erstad (1b).

OPPONENTS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. Sept. 28, 1963 at Boston…Felix Torres hit comebacker to Bob Heffner who started unique triple play; Heffner (p) to Frank Malzone (3b) to Ed Bressoud (ss) to Felix Mantilla (2b), who was covering first base.
2. Aug. 18, 1966 at Minnesota…"around the horn" on ground ball hit by Frank Malzone; Rich Rollins (3b) to Cesar Tovar (2b) to Harmon Killebrew (1b).
3. May 10, 1979 at Boston…line drive hit by Joe Rudi with runners being doubled off second (Rod Carew) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Jerry Remy (2b) to Rick Burleson (ss) to George Scott (1b).
4. May 16, 1979 vs. Milwaukee…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Bobby Grich; Sal Bando (3b) to Paul Molitor (2b) to Cecil Cooper (1b).
5. July 23, 1979 at Boston…line drive hit by Willie Aikens with runners being doubled off second (Dan Ford) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Rick Burleson (ss) to Carl Yastrzemski (1b).
6. April 27, 1981 at Oakland…line drive hit by Don Baylor with runners being doubled off second (John Harris) and first (Ed Ott) bases; Rob Picciolo (ss) to Dave Revering (1b).
7. Aug. 8, 1983 vs. Minnesota…line drive hit by Ron Jackson with runners doubled off second (Bobby Grich) and first (Reggie Jackson) bases; Gary Gaetti (3b) to John Castino (2b) to Kent Hrbek (1b).
8. Aug. 25, 1992 at Baltimore…line drive hit by Gary Gaetti with runners being doubled off third (Tim Salmon) and first (Chad Curtis) bases; Leo Gomez (3b) to Randy Milligan (1b).
9. July 7, 2004 at White Sox…"around the horn" on ground ball hit by Bengie Molina; Joe Crede (3b) to Juan Uribe(2b) to Paul Konerko (1b).



Don Baylor

DAY-BY-DAY BEST/WORST RECORDS

GAME NO.	BEST RECORD	(# - Last Time)	WORST RECORD	(# - Last Time)
1.	1-0	(30-’13)	0-1	(25-’15)
2.	2-0	(10-’07)	0-2	(7-’14)
3.	3-0	(4-’07)	0-3	(3 -’14)
4.	4-0	(’70)	0-4	(’76, ’92)
5.	5-0	(’70)	1-4	(7-’10)
6.	5-1	(’70, ’07)	1-5	(’61)
7.	5-2	(6-’07)	1-6	(’61)
8.	6-2	(’70)	1-7	(’61)
9.	6-2-1	(’74)	1-8	(’61)
10.	7-2-1	(’74)	2-8	(’61, ’13)
11.	8-3	(’79, ’82, ’87)	3-8	(’61, ’02, ’13)
12.	9-3	(’79, ’82)	4-8	(7-’13)
13.	10-3	(’79, ’82)	4-9	(’61, ’12, ’13)
14.	11-3	(’79)	4-10	(’61, ’13)
15.	12-3	(’79)	5-10	(5-’13)
16.	12-4	(’79, ’93)	5-11	(’61, ’76)
17.	12-5	(’79, ’82, ’93)	5-12	(’61, ’76)
18.	13-5	(’82, ’93)	6-12	(4-’12)
19.	14-5	(’82)	6-13	(’76, ’02, ’12)
20.	14-6	(’78, ’82)	6-14	(’02, ’12)
21.	15-6	(’82)	7-14	(’76, ’02, ’12)
22.	15-7	(’82)	7-15	(’76, ’12)
23.	16-7	(’82)	7-16	(’76)
24.	16-8	(’82)	8-16	(’76)
25.	17-8	(’82)	9-16	(4-’94)
26.	17-9	(4-’95)	9-17	(4-’13)
27.	18-9	(’70, ’78, ’95)	9-18	(’61, ’94)
28.	18-10	(4-’04)	9-19	(’61)
29.	19-10	(’70, ’04)	10-19	(’61, ’76)
30.	20-10	(’70, ’04)	11-19	(7-’13)
31.	21-10	(’70, ’04)	11-20	(6-’13)
32.	22-10	(’70, ’04)	11-21	(5-’13)
33.	22-11	(’70, ’04)	11-22	(’69, ’76, ’13)
34.	23-11	(’70, ’04)	11-23	(’69)
35.	23-12	(’70, ’04)	11-24	(’69)
36.	24-12	(’70, ’04)	11-25	(’69)
37.	25-12	(’70, ’04)	11-26	(’69)
38.	25-13	(4-’04)	11-27	(’69)
39.	26-13	(4-’04)	11-28	(’69)
40.	26-14	(4-’04)	12-28	(’69)
41.	27-14	(’70, ’82, ’89)	13-28	(’69)
42.	28-14	(’70)	13-29	(’69)
43.	28-15	(4-’04)	14-29	(’69)
44.	29-15	(’82, ’89, ’04)	14-30	(’69)
45.	29-16	(’82, ’89, ’04)	15-30	(’69)
46.	30-16	(’82, ’89)	16-30	(’61, ’64, ’69)
47.	31-16	(’82, ’89)	16-31	(’69)
48.	32-16	(’89)	16-32	(’69)
49.	33-16	(’89)	16-33	(’69)
50.	33-17	(’89)	16-34	(’69)
51.	33-18	(’89)	17-34	(’69)
52.	34-18	(’89)	17-35	(’69)
53.	35-18	(’89)	18-35	(’69)
54.	35-19	(’89)	18-36	(’69)
55.	36-19	(’89)	19-36	(’69)
56.	36-20	(’89)	19-37	(’69)
57.	36-21	(’89)	20-37	(’69)
58.	36-22	(’89, ’07)	20-38	(’69)
59.	37-22	(’07)	20-39	(’69)
60.	38-22	(’07)	21-39	(’61, ’69, ’80)
61.	38-23	(’07)	21-40	(’61, ’69, 80)
62.	39-23	(’07)	21-41	(’61)
63.	40-23	(’07)	22-41	(’61)
64.	40-24	(’07)	23-41	(’61, ’69, ’80)
65.	40-25	(’07)	23-42	(’61, ’69, ’80)
66.	41-25	(’07)	23-43	(’69, ’80)
67.	42-25	(’07)	23-44	(’69, ’80)
68.	42-26	(’07)	24-44	(’61, ’69, ’80)
69.	43-26	(’07)	24-45	(’61, ’69, ’80)
70.	44-26	(’07)	24-46	(’69, ’80)
71.	45-26	(’07)	25-46	(’61, ’69, ’80)
72.	45-27	(’07)	25-47	(’61, ’69)
73.	46-27	(’07)	26-47	(’61, ’69, ’80)
74.	47-27	(’07)	26-48	(’69)
75.	48-27	(’07)	27-48	(’69)
76.	49-27	(’07)	28-48	(’61, ’69, ’80)
77.	49-28	(’07)	28-49	(’69)
78.	49-29	(’07)	28-50	(’69)
79.	49-30	(’07)	29-50	(’69)
80.	50-30	(’07)	30-50	(’69, ’80)
81.	50-31	(’05, ’07)	30-51	(’69, ’80)

GAME NO.	BEST RECORD	(# - Last Time)	WORST RECORD	(# - Last Time)
82.	51-31	(’07)	30-52	(’69)
83.	51-32	(’05, ’07)	31-52	(’69,’80)
84.	52-32	(’05)	31-53	(’69)
85.	52-33	(4-’07)	31-54	(’69)
86.	53-33	(’89, ’95)	32-54	(’69)
87.	54-33	(’95)	32-55	(’69)
88.	55-33	(’95)	33-55	(’69, ’80)
89.	56-33	(’95)	33-56	(’80)
90.	56-34	(’95)	33-57	(’80)
91.	56-35	(’95)	34-57	(’80)
92.	57-35	(’95)	34-58	(’80)
93.	57-36	(’95)	34-59	(’80)
94.	58-36	(’95)	34-60	(’80)
95.	59-36	(’95)	34-61	(’80)
96.	60-36	(’95)	35-61	(’80)
97.	60-37	(’95)	36-61	(’80)
98.	61-37	(’95)	37-61	(’80)
99.	61-38	(’95)	37-62	(’80)
100.	62-38	(’95)	37-63	(’80)
101.	63-38	(’95)	38-63	(’80)
102.	64-38	(’95)	38-64	(’80)
103.	64-39	(’95, ’08)	39-64	(’80)
104.	64-40	(’95, ’08)	40-64	(’80)
105.	65-40	(’08)	40-64-1	(’74)
106.	66-40	(’08)	41-65	(’69)
107.	67-40	(’08)	41-65-1	(’74)
108.	68-40	(’08)	42-66	(’69)
109.	69-40	(’08)	43-66	(’69)
110.	69-41	(’08)	43-66-1	(’74)
111.	69-42	(’08)	43-67-1	(’74)
112.	70-42	(’08)	43-68-1	(’74)
113.	70-43	(’08)	43-69-1	(’74)
114.	71-43	(’08)	44-69-1	(’74)
115.	72-43	(’08)	45-69-1	(’74)
116.	73-43	(’08)	45-70-1	(’74)
117.	74-43	(’08)	45-71-1	(’74)
118.	75-43	(’08)	46-71-1	(’74)
119.	75-44	(’08)	46-72-1	(’74)
120.	75-45	(’08)	47-72-1	(’74)
121.	76-45	(’08)	48-72-1	(’74)
122.	76-46	(’08)	48-73-1	(’74)
123.	76-47	(’08)	48-74-1	(’74)
124.	76-48	(’08)	49-75	(’80)
125.	77-48	(’08)	49-76	(’80)
126.	77-49	(’08)	50-76	(’80)
127.	77-50	(’08)	50-76-1	(’74)
128.	78-50	(’08)	50-77-1	(’74)
129.	79-50	(’08)	50-78-1	(’74)
130.	79-51	(’08)	50-79-1	(’74)
131.	80-51	(’08)	51-80	(’99)
132.	80-52	(’08)	51-81	(’99)
133.	81-52	(’08)	51-82	(’99)
134.	82-52	(’08)	52-82	(’80, ’99)
135.	83-52	(’08)	52-83	(’80, ’99)
136.	83-53	(’08, ’14)	52-84	(’99)
137.	84-53	(’08)	52-84-1	(’74)
138.	84-54	(’02, ’08)	53-84-1	(’74)
139.	85-54	(’02, ’08)	53-85-1	(’74)
140.	86-54	(’02)	54-85-1	(’74)
141.	87-54	(’02)	55-85-1	(’74)
142.	88-54	(’02)	55-86-1	(’74)
143.	88-55	(’02, ’14)	56-86-1	(’74)
144.	89-55	(’02, ’14)	56-87-1	(’74)
145.	90-55	(’02, ’14)	57-87-1	(’74)
146.	91-55	(’02, ’14)	58-87-1	(’74)
147.	92-55	(’02, ’14)	58-88-1	(’74)
148.	93-55	(’02, ’14)	58-89-1	(’74)
149.	94-55	(’02)	59-89-1	(’74)
150.	94-56	(’02, ’14)	60-89-1	(’74)
151.	95-56	(’02)	61-89-1	(’74)
152.	95-57	(’02, ’14)	61-90-1	(’74)
153.	95-58	(’02, ’14)	61-91-1	(’74)
154.	96-58	(’02)	61-92-1	(’74)
155.	96-59	(’02, ’08, ’14)	61-93-1	(’74)
156.	97-59	(’08)	62-93-1	(’74)
157.	97-60	(’08)	63-93-1	(’74)
158.	98-60	(’08)	63-94-1	(’74)
159.	99-60	(’08)	64-94-1	(’74)
160.	99-61	(’08)	65-95	(’80)
161.	99-62	(’08)	66-94-1	(’74)
162.	100-62	(’08)	67-95	(’68)
163.	——		68-94-1	(’74)

DAY-OF-THE-WEEK TOTALS

YEAR	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.	RECORD
1961	6-9	12-14	8-13	4-16	14-14	17-6	9-19	70-91
1962	**7-2**	9-16	**19-6**	10-7	12-14	12-14	17-17	86-76
1963	7-7	9-9	15-19	5-11	8-16	14-11	12-18	70-91
1964	5-9	14-11	18-9	7-5	10-17	12-13	16-16	82-80
1965	8-8	14-8	13-18	4-8	14-12	14-11	8-22	75-87
1966	8-9	11-9	12-12	7-10	14-10	15-11	13-21	80-82
1967	11-8	11-19	13-7	2-5	18-8	11-16	18-14	84-77
1968	9-12	9-13	7-18	5-9	13-13	10-14	14-16	67-95
1969	10-5	9-16	13-13	5-8	11-19	10-14	13-16	71-91
1970	9-4	13-14	14-12	9-8	13-13	9-16	19-9	86-76
1971	6-9	11-11	11-13	8-15	14-11	12-12	14-15	76-86
1972	5-10	11-12	13-10	8-6	10-16	14-12	14-14	75-80
1973	9-4	11-13	17-8	7-13	11-14	14-12	10-19	79-83
1974	7-10	8-15	14-12	4-8	14-14	12-15	9-20	68-94
1975	7-9	9-15	11-13	9-5	8-18	14-15	14-14	72-89
1976	10-7	12-11	11-12	9-9	8-16	14-14	12-17	76-86
1977	9-10	11-11	10-12	7-9	12-14	10-16	15-16	74-88
1978	5-12	9-14	11-11	**15-2**	16-12	15-14	16-10	87-75
1979	11-5	10-14	11-15	8-9	13-12	**20-6**	15-13	88-74
1980	8-10	12-10	12-12	5-13	14-13	8-17	6-20	65-95
1981	9-6	9-8	7-9	6-4	6-10	6-12	8-10	51-59
1982	11-4	12-13	10-13	11-10	17-9	16-10	16-10	93-69
1983	8-15	11-11	12-12	6-9	11-15	12-15	10-15	70-92
1984	8-13	15-10	11-14	7-8	13-12	15-10	12-14	81-81
1985	11-9	10-12	12-12	10-8	14-12	15-11	18-8	90-72
1986	12-8	**17-8**	15-8	8-10	11-15	17-8	12-13	92-70
1987	9-12	13-11	15-8	6-10	9-17	11-15	12-14	75-87
1988	8-11	7-16	11-13	9-8	16-11	10-16	14-12	75-87
1989	8-10	13-10	14-11	9-10	16-10	13-13	18-7	91-71
1990	11-9	15-9	11-15	8-9	12-13	11-14	12-13	80-82
1991	10-9	15-10	11-12	10-7	7-19	15-11	13-13	81-81
1992	7-10	8-18	9-16	8-9	14-12	16-10	10-15	72-90
1993	4-12	9-15	13-12	7-11	12-15	13-13	13-13	71-91
1994	2-10	8-9	9-9	5-8	8-11	8-10	7-11	47-68
1995	9-8	12-9	8-14	11-6	11-11	11-11	16-8	78-67
1996	7-13	9-15	11-12	7-11	14-11	9-17	13-12	70-91
1997	10-8	13-11	10-14	9-10	14-11	14-12	14-12	84-78
1998	12-5	11-11	15-11	10-9	11-14	11-15	15-12	85-77
1999	6-11	11-15	12-13	9-8	12-13	9-18	11-14	70-92
2000	9-9	13-12	11-14	8-8	18-8	13-13	10-16	82-80
2001	5-4	8-16	11-14	16-10	12-13	10-16	13-14	75-87
2002	6-8	13-12	16-9	11-8	19-8	15-11	**19-7**	99-63
2003	4-8	11-14	14-10	9-12	12-14	15-12	12-15	77-85
2004	7-4	13-11	11-14	11-13	17-9	19-7	14-12	92-70
2005	12-4	12-13	12-13	11-7	**18-7**	16-11	14-12	95-67
2006	12-10	16-9	11-14	6-6	14-12	16-10	14-12	89-73
2007	10-7	13-12	12-13	10-7	18-9	16-10	15-10	94-68
2008	12-8	**17-8**	14-11	10-4	14-12	16-10	17-9	**100-62**
2009	11-6	14-12	13-12	12-5	15-11	14-12	18-7	97-65
2010	10-8	8-17	14-11	5-11	14-12	16-10	13-13	80-82
2011	8-12	15-10	13-12	8-5	14-12	14-13	14-12	86-76
2012	12-7	15-9	13-12	6-10	16-10	14-11	13-14	89-73
2013	4-14	9-15	11-13	12-6	14-11	19-8	9-17	78-84
2014	10-9	15-11	15-9	10--5	17-9	17-9	14-12	98-64
2015	10-10	16-9	14-11	8-7	16-9	12-15	9-16	85-77
Totals	**461-470**	**641-666**	**674-665**	**447-465**	**733-683**	**731-678**	**726-750**	**4,403-4,377**

NOTE: **Bold** denotes best record.

ANGELS BY THE DECADES

YEARS	RECORD/PCT.	.500 -or-BETTER SEASONS
1961-1969	685-770 (.471)	3
1970-1979	781-831 (.484)	3
1980-1989	783-783 (.500)	5
1990-1999	738-817 (.475)	4
2000-2009	900-720 (.556)	7
2010-2015	**516-456 (.531)**	**4**

ANGELS MONTH-BY-MONTH TOTALS

YEAR	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.
1961	—	4-9	12-16	12-22	17-10	13-19	12-14	0-1
1962	—	7-9	17-11	17-13	16-13	18-14	11-16	—
1963	—	11-10	11-17	19-12	12-19	8-18	9-15	—
1964	—	6-7	10-22	19-12	19-12	14-15	12-11	2-1
1965	—	6-7	18-17	9-17	14-14	14-17	13-14	1-1
1966	—	7-6	16-14	16-15	15-14	13-17	12-15	1-1
1967	—	8-9	10-18	20-11	17-11	11-16	17-11	1-1
1968	—	8-10	14-15	15-12	11-18	13-22	6-18	—
1969	—	6-10	8-19	11-18	15-14	15-12	16-16	0-2
1970	—	13-7	17-10	13-14	15-14	16-13	11-18	1-0
1971	—	12-11	11-16	12-18	17-11	11-16	13-14	—
1972	—	5-8	13-15	13-14	13-16	13-14	17-11	1-2
1973	—	9-8	15-12	15-15	10-19	12-14	18-15	—
1974	—	11-11	12-15	9-20	9-18	11-17	14-13	2-0
1975	—	12-8	10-18	13-17	12-16	15-14	10-16	—
1976	—	5-12	14-18	12-15	14-14	13-15	16-11	2-1
1977	—	9-13	15-10	12-12	11-18	14-15	12-19	1-1
1978	—	14-7	11-14	15-15	16-14	14-13	16-12	1-0
1979	—	15-8	15-12	14-15	17-11	11-17	16-11	—
1980	—	8-10	11-15	6-21	12-16	14-15	14-14	0-4
1981	—	10-11	13-16	8-2	—	9-10	10-18	1-2
1982	—	15-7	16-11	14-12	13-14	17-12	15-13	**3-0**
1983	—	13-9	14-12	13-14	9-20	12-18	7-19	2-0
1984	—	15-11	11-14	15-12	12-14	13-16	15-14	—
1985	—	14-7	12-13	15-12	16-11	16-13	14-13	3-3
1986	—	13-8	10-17	17-10	15-11	19-10	17-10	1-4
1987	—	12-11	9-17	17-11	15-11	13-16	7-19	2-2
1988	—	10-13	9-19	15-11	19-8	15-14	7-20	0-2
1989	—	15-10	18-7	12-14	18-10	15-14	12-16	1-0
1990	—	8-11	15-14	15-13	12-16	16-12	12-15	2-1
1991	—	10-10	16-11	15-12	11-15	11-18	15-13	3-2
1992	—	11-10	10-17	11-17	14-13	13-16	10-16	3-1
1993	—	**13-6**	14-15	10-17	11-17	11-17	10-18	2-1
1994	—	9-16	14-13	10-17	11-16	3-6	—	—
1995	—	2-2	18-11	14-13	20-7	13-17	10-16	1-1
1996	—	13-12	13-14	15-14	10-16	11-18	8-17	—
1997	—	12-12	16-12	13-15	19-9	14-15	10-15	—
1998	—	15-11	12-15	**22-6**	9-18	18-12	9-15	—
1999	—	11-12	13-15	11-15	8-17	8-21	16-12	**3-0**
2000	—	13-13	14-13	14-12	16-12	11-15	14-14	0-1
2001	—	10-15	14-13	14-13	16-11	15-14	6-15	0-6
2002	0-1	11-13	**19-7**	17-12	16-10	18-11	18-9	—
2003	0-1	13-13	13-13	14-13	12-15	14-15	11-15	0-0
2004	—	13-10	17-10	11-16	15-12	**19-8**	15-13	2-1
2005	—	13-11	17-11	17-9	13-14	14-13	19-9	2-0
2006	—	12-13	11-17	12-14	19-7	16-13	**19-8**	0-1
2007	—	15-11	18-11	17-9	12-12	18-11	14-14	—
2008	0-1	18-10	15-13	16-10	**19-6**	15-13	17-9	—
2009	—	9-12	16-12	17-9	19-7	17-12	16-12	3-1
2010	—	12-12	14-15	18-9	9-17	11-16	14-12	2-1
2011	**1-0**	14-12	14-16	13-12	17-10	14-13	13-13	—
2012	—	8-15	18-11	17-9	14-12	13-15	18-9	1-2
2013	—	9-17	16-13	14-13	9-15	14-14	16-12	—
2014	0-1	13-13	16-12	15-10	19-8	19-10	15-11	—
2015	—	11-11	16-13	14-13	14-10	10-19	18-9	2-2
TOTALS	**1-4**	**591-570**	**761-767**	**774-728**	**763-713**	**748-800**	**713-746**	**52-49**

NOTE: **Bold** denotes best record.

ANGELS VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISIONS

	VS. EAST			VS. CENTRAL			VS. WEST		
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	22-17	13-26	35-43	—	—	—	21-21	15-27	36-48
1970	21-18	20-19	41-37				22-20	23-19	45-39
1971	22-17	15-24	37-41				13-29	26-16	39-45
1972	19-17	15-21	34-38				25-19	16-23	41-42
1973	18-18	16-20	34-38				25-20	20-25	45-45
1974	13-23	14-22	27-45				23-21	18-27	41-49
1975	17-19	18-17	35-36				18-27	19-26	37-53
1976	17-19	14-22	31-41				21-24	24-21	45-45
1977	17-19	17-19	34-38				22-23	18-27	40-50
1978	20-16	15-21	35-37				30-15	22-23	52-38
1979	25-17	16-26	41-43				24-15	23-16	47-31
1980	9-33	16-24	25-57				21-18	19-20	40-38
1981	19-13	13-14	32-27				7-15	12-17	19-32
1982	23-19	21-21	44-40				29-10	20-19	49-29
1983	20-22	18-24	38-46				15-24	17-22	32-46
1984	19-23	23-19	42-42				18-21	21-18	39-39
1985	28-14	17-25	45-39				21-16	24-17	45-33
1986	23-20	21-20	44-40				27-12	21-18	48-30
1987	20-22	16-26	36-48				18-21	21-18	39-39
1988	19-23	20-22	39-45				16-23	20-19	36-42
1989	30-12	20-22	50-34				22-17	19-20	41-37
1990	23-19	19-23	42-42				19-20	19-20	38-40
1991	23-19	21-21	44-40				17-22	20-19	37-41
1992	24-18	14-28	38-46				17-22	17-22	34-44
1993	24-18	12-30	36-48				20-19	15-24	35-43
1994	8-18	11-13	19-31	9-13	8-7	17-20	6-9	5-8	11-17
1995	13-15	15-14	28-29	13-11	18-7	31-18	13-7	6-13	19-20
1996	19-12	11-19	30-31	16-15	9-21	25-36	8-11	7-13	15-24
1997	16-12	9-18	25-30	17-11	13-14	30-25	12-5	13-5	25-11
1998	13-15	14-13	27-28	13-14	16-12	29-26	10-8	9-9	19-17
1999	11-15	9-21	20-36	13-15	11-13	24-28	11-7	9-9	20-16
2000	17-13	11-14	28-27	13-10	12-16	25-26	9-10	8-11	17-21
2001	10-9	14-8	24-17	15-9	9-12	24-21	9-20	8-21	17-41
2002	15-7	13-6	28-13	15-6	15-9	30-15	18-11	12-17	30-28
2003	7-14	8-16	15-30	17-6	9-9	26-15	15-14	10-19	25-33
2004	14-8	11-10	25-18	13-8	15-7	28-15	15-14	17-12	32-26
2005	12-8	7-14	19-22	15-10	15-7	30-17	16-11	18-11	34-22
2006	16-8	10-11	26-19	10-9	14-9	24-18	15-14	17-11	32-25
2007	14-5	12-13	26-18	14-10	8-11	22-21	18-11	14-14	32-25
2008	18-6	12-10	30-16	11-8	13-9	24-17	17-12	19-9	36-21
2009	15-6	11-11	26-17	14-8	13-9	27-17	14-15	16-12	30-27
2010	7-14	8-13	15-27	10-13	9-13	19-26	21-7	14-15	35-22
2011	8-11	13-12	21-23	14-9	11-9	25-18	16-14	11-16	27-30
2012	13-11	9-9	22-20	15-5	10-15	25-20	12-16	18-11	30-27
2013	10-8	8-8	18-16	7-9	11-5	18-14	17-20	15-24	32-44
2014	8-8	11-6	19-14	14-2	10-7	24-9	24-15	19-18	43-33
2015	9-7	7-9	16-16	11-6	6-11	17-17	24-14	20-18	44-32
TOTALS	**788-705**	**658-824**	**1446-1529**	**289-207**	**255-232**	**544-439**	**831-761**	**774-819**	**1595-1570**

ANGELS IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY

N.L. WEST

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2
2000	0-0	1-2	1-2
2001	1-2	0-0	1-2
2006	0-0	2-1	2-1
2009	0-0	3-0	3-0
2012	2-1	0-0	2-1
2015	1-1	1-1	2-2
TOTALS	**5-6**	**9-5**	**13-10**

COLORADO ROCKIES

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1997	0-2	1-1	1-3
1998	3-0	0-0	3-0
1999	0-0	2-1	2-1
2000	3-0	0-0	3-0
2001	0-0	3-0	3-0
2006	1-2	0-0	1-2
2009	2-1	0-0	2-1
2010	2-1	0-0	2-1
2012	0-0	3-0	3-0
2015	2-0	2-0	4-0
TOTALS	**13-6**	**11-2**	**24-8**

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1997	0-2	0-2	0-4
1998	2-0	1-1	3-1
1999	1-2	1-2	2-4
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2003	3-0	1-2	4-2
2004	1-2	2-1	3-3
2005	3-0	2-1	5-1
2006	2-1	0-3	2-4
2007	3-0	2-1	5-1
2008	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	1-2	2-1	3-3
2010	2-1	3-0	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2012	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	2-0	0-2	2-2
2014	0-2	1-1	1-3
2015	1-2	0-3	1-5
TOTALS	**33-20**	**25-28**	**58-45**

SAN DIEGO PADRES

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1997	1-1	1-1	2-2
1998	0-0	1-2	1-2
1999	0-3	0-0	0-3
2000	0-0	2-1	2-1
2001	2-1	0-0	2-1
2006	1-2	0-0	1-2
2009	3-0	0-0	3-0
2012	0-0	1-2	1-2
2015	1-2	0-0	1-2
TOTALS	**8-9**	**5-6**	**13-15**

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1997	0-2	1-1	1-3
1998	1-2	0-0	1-2
1999	0-0	1-2	1-2
2000	2-1	0-0	2-1
2001	0-0	0-3	0-3
2006	0-0	1-2	1-2
2009	0-0	3-0	3-0
2012	2-1	0-0	2-1
2015	0-0	0-3	0-3
TOTALS	**5-6**	**6-11**	**11-17**

N.L. CENTRAL

CHICAGO CUBS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2004	1-2	0-0	1-2
2010	0-0	2-1	2-1
2013	1-1	1-1	2-2
TOTALS	**2-3**	**3-2**	**5-5**

CINCINNATI REDS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2013	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	**2-1**	**3-3**	**5-4**

HOUSTON ASTROS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	**2-1**	**1-2**	**3-3**

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002	0-0	3-0	3-0
2004	1-2	0-0	1-2
2010	1-2	0-0	1-2
2013	0-0	3-0	3-0
TOTALS	**2-4**	**6-0**	**8-4**

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	0-0	3-0
2013	0-3	0-0	0-3
TOTALS	**5-4**	**1-2**	**6-6**

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2010	0-0	1-2	1-2
2013	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	**2-1**	**4-5**	**6-6**

N.L. EAST

ATLANTA BRAVES

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2005	0-0	2-1	2-1
2008	1-2	0-0	1-2
2011	2-1	0-0	2-1
2014	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	**3-3**	**3-2**	**6-6**

FLORIDA/MIAMI MARLINS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2003	0-0	2-1	2-1
2005	2-1	0-0	2-1
2011	0-0	2-1	2-1
2014	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	**4-2**	**4-2**	**8-4**

NEW YORK METS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2003	1-2	0-0	1-2
2005	0-0	2-1	2-1
2008	1-2	0-0	1-2
2011	0-0	2-1	2-1
2014	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	**4-5**	**4-2**	**8-7**

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2003	2-1	0-0	2-1
2008	0-0	3-0	3-0
2014	2-0	2-0	4-0
TOTALS	**4-1**	**5-0**	**9-1**

WASHINGTON NATIONALS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2003	0-0	2-1	2-1
2005	1-2	0-0	1-2
2008	0-0	2-1	2-1
2011	3-0	0-0	3-0
2014	0-0	2-1	2-1
TOTALS	**4-2**	**6-3**	**10-5**

BY DIVISION

DIVISION	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
N.L. West	64-47	56-52	120-99
N.L. Central	15-14	18-14	33-28
N.L. East	19-13	22-10	41-23
TOTALS	**98-74**	**96-76**	**194-150**

BY YEAR

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1997	1 - 7	3 - 5	4 - 12
1998	6 - 2	4 - 4	10 - 6
1999	2 - 7	4 - 5	6 - 12
2000	7 - 2	5 - 4	12 - 6
2001	5 - 4	5 - 4	10 - 8
2002	6 - 3	5 - 4	11 - 7
2003	6 - 3	5 - 4	11 - 7
2004	3 - 6	4 - 5	7 - 11
2005	6 - 3	6 - 3	12 - 6
2006	4 - 5	3 - 6	7 - 11
2007	8 - 1	6 - 3	14 - 4
2008	4 - 5	6 - 3	10 - 8
2009	6 - 3	8 - 1	14 - 4
2010	5 - 4	6 - 3	11 - 7
2011	7 - 2	6 - 3	13 - 5
2012	6 - 3	6 - 3	12 - 6
2013	5 - 5	5 - 5	10 - 10
2014	6 - 4	6 - 4	12 - 8
2015	5-5	3-7	8-12
TOTALS	**98-74**	**96-76**	**194-150**

SERIES SWEEPS

3-GAME

	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
BALTIMORE	9	W	H	Sept. 4-6, 2006
	11	L	H	Aug. 27-29, 2010
	2	W	R	Aug. 19-21, 2011
	10	L	R	Aug. 3-5, 2010
BOSTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	13	W	H	Aug. 28-30, 2012
	11	L	H	July 26-28, 2010
	4	W	R	Aug. 21-23, 2012
	15	L	R	April 13-16, 2007
CHICAGO (AL)	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	10	W	H	June 6-8, 2014
	9	L	H	Sept. 24-26, 2010
	6	W	R	April 15-17, 2011
	11	L	R	Aug. 10-12, 2015
CLEVELAND	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	12	W	H	April 28-30, 2014
	10	L	H	Aug. 19-21, 2013
	4	W	R	Sept. 3-5, 2004
	4	L	R	Aug. 28-30, 2015
COLORADO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	2	W	H	July 7-9, 2000
	0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	June 8-10, 2012
	0	L	R	—
DETROIT	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	11	W	H	April 19-21, 2013
	8	L	H	Aug. 16-18, 1993
	4	W	R	June 25-27, 2013
	12	L	R	April 30-May 2, 2010
HOUSTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	2	L	R	July 28-30, 2015
KANSAS CITY	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	11	W	H	Aug. 9-11, 2010
	8	L	H	June 25-27, 2007
	8	W	R	July 21-22, 2009
	7	L	R	April 10-12, 2015
LOS ANGELES	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	3	W	H	May 18-20, 2007
	0	L	H	—
	1	W	R	June 11-13,2010
	2	L	R	July 31-Aug. 2, 2015
MILWAUKEE	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	9	W	H	May 16-18, 1997
	4	L	H	Sept. 19-21, 1988
	4	W	R	Aug. 30-Sept. 1, 2013
	5	L	R	May 9-11, 1997
MINNESOTA	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	14	W	H	June 24-26, 2014
	6	L	H	Aug. 6-8, 1996
	10	W	R	July 31-Aug. 2, 2009
	8	L	R	April 17-19, 2009
NEW YORK (AL)	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	9	W	H	July 10-12, 2009
	7	L	H	July 29-31, 2003
	6	W	R	May 25-27, 2007
	7	L	R	June 5-7, 2015
OAKLAND	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	10	W	H	Sept. 27-29, 2010
	7	L	H	April 9-11, 2013
	8	W	R	Sept. 3-5, 2012
	12	L	R	June 29-July 1, 2004
PHILADELPHIA	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	1	L	H	June 20-23, 2008
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
PITTSBURGH	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	June 22-24, 2007
	1	L	H	June 21-23, 2013
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	June 12-14, 2001
SAN DIEGO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	June 12-14, 2009
	1	L	H	July 18-20, 1999
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
SAN FRANCISCO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	1	W	R	June 15-17, 2009
	2	L	R	May 1-3, 2015
SEATTLE	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	8	W	H	Sept. 25-27, 2015
	7	L	H	March 31-April 2, 2014
	11	W	R	June 4-6, 2010
	6	L	R	Sept. 26-28, 2014
TAMPA BAY	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	4	W	H	Aug. 10-12, 2009
	1	L	H	June 6-8, 2011
	3	W	R	July 14-16, 2006
	3	L	R	April 24-26, 2012
TEXAS	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	16	W	H	June 20-22, 2014
	5	L	H	Aug. 5-7, 2013
	10	W	R	July 3-5, 2015
	9	L	R	July 29-31, 2013
TORONTO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	May 9-11, 2014
	3	L	H	Aug 21-23, 2015
	7	W	R	Sept. 10-12, 2013
	10	L	R	July 26-28, 2005
WASHINGTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	June 27-29, 2011

4-GAME

	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
BALTIMORE	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	2	L	R	July 17-20, 2003
BOSTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	July 17-20, 2015
	1	L	H	June 12-15, 1980
	2	W	R	Aug. 18-21, 2014
	3	L	R	April 21-24, 2011
CHICAGO (AL)	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	Sept. 28-Oct 1, 1970
	1	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1983
	1	W	R	July 28-31, 1988
	4	L	R	July. 5-8, 2010
CLEVELAND	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	2	W	H	May 13-16, 1982
	0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	July 28-30, 1997
	6	L	R	Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1999
COLORADO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
DETROIT	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	4	W	H	May 28-31, 2015
	0	L	H	—
	1	W	R	July13-16, 1995
	1	L	R	July 1-4, 1968
HOUSTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	July 3-6, 2014
	1	L	H	May 31-June 3, 2013
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
KANSAS CITY	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	3	L	H	May 6-9, 1996
	2	W	R	May 23-26, 2013
	0	L	R	—
LOS ANGELES	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
MILWAUKEE	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	1	W	R	July 27-30, 1995
	0	L	R	—
MINNESOTA	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1988
	2	W	R	Sept. 4-7, 2014
	2	L	R	Sept. 27-30, 1993
NEW YORK (AL)	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	2	L	H	July 21-24, 1994
	0	W	R	—
	5	L	R	July 22-25, 1993
OAKLAND	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	Aug. 28-31, 2014
	3	L	H	Oct. 4-7, 2001
	1	W	R	July 10-13, 1997
	2	L	R	April 18-20, 1980
PHILADELPHIA	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
PITTSBURGH	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
SAN DIEGO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
SAN FRANCISCO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
SEATTLE	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	4	W	H	July 7-10, 2011
	2	L	H	July 7-10, 2005
	2	W	R	May 24-27, 2012
	1	L	R	April 19-22, 2001
TAMPA BAY	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	May 6-9, 2004
	1	L	H	Aug. 16-19, 2012
	0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—
TEXAS	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	1	W	R	July 10-13, 2014
	4	L	R	Sept. 26-29, 2013
TORONTO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—
	2	L	R	July 3-6, 1992
WASHINGTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—

MARATHONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

(14 INNINGS-OR-MORE)

DATE	OPPONENT	H/A	INNINGS	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER
4/13/82 **	Seattle	H	20	4-3	Sanchez	Nelson
7/ 9/71	Oakland	A	20	0-1	Knowles	Queen
8/9/14	Boston	H	19	5-4	Shoemaker	Workman
4/29/13	Oakland	A	19	8-10	Blevins	Enright
7/28/05	Toronto	A	18	1-2	Walker	Shields
6/ 8/04	Milwaukee	H	17	0-1	Kinney	Ortiz
9/21/89	Cleveland	A	17	4-5	Bailes	Monteleone
9/10/88	Texas	A	17	2-3	Vande Berg	Cook
5/31/66	Cleveland	H	17	5-7	Hargan	Chance
7/18/14	Seattle	H	16	3-2	Santiago	Leone
9/ 8/10 **	Cleveland	H	16	4-3	Palmer	Ambriz
7/ 6/90	Milwaukee	A	16	9-8	Minton	Edens
7/22/89	Detroit	H	16	5-4	Petry	Hudson
7/ 7/86	Milwaukee	A	16	3-1	Forster	Plesac
4/ 8/82	Oakland	A	16	8-6	Sanchez	Jones
7/24/78	Cleveland	A	16	5-4	Griffin	Kern
9/22/75	Chicago	H	16	3-0	Kirkwood	Gossage
7/ 8/72	Boston	H	16	4-3	Barber	Lee
8/ 1/71	Detroit	A	16	3-4	Niekro	Allen
5/11/70	Boston	H	16	2-1	LaRoche	Brett
4/24/64	Cleveland	H	16	2-5	McMahon	Fowler
8/ 3/63	Chicago	H	16	6-5	Foytack	Fisher
9/ 6/08	Chicago	R	15	6-7	Wasserman	Speier
6/13/04	Chicago	H	15	5-6	Leicester	Hensley
9/ 7/97	Detroit	A	15	5-4	Hasegawa	Dishman
9/27/96	Texas	A	15	4-3	Harris	Whiteside
9/ 2/92	Cleveland	H	15	3-2	Lewis	Lilliquist
9/13/86	Chicago	A	15	3-2	Lucas	Dawley
6/ 4/85	Baltimore	A	15	6-5	Cliburn	Dixon
4/30/85	Boston	H	15	3-2	Cliburn	Ojeda
6/12/83	Toronto	H	15	5-6	Clarke	C. Brown
8/ 7/80	Minnesota	H	15	4-2	Hassler	Williams
8/27/76	New York	H	15	0-5	Jackson	Monge
7/28/76	Kansas City	H	15	2-3	Gura	Kirkwood
8/19/75	Milwaukee	H	15	5-4	Scott	Austin
6/14/74	Boston	H	15	4-3	Raziano	Tiant
6/14/71	Boston	H	15	3-4	Lyle	Fisher
8/21/68	Baltimore	H	15	3-4	Brabender	Pattin
6/ 6/64	New York	H	15	0-2	Stafford	Smith
4/24/63	Detroit	A	15	3-4	Anderson	Grba
4/13/63	Chicago	H	15	1-0	Navarro	Peters
6/10/14	Oakland	H	14	2-1	Rasmus	Francis
8/20/13	Cleveland	H	14	1-4	Carrasco	Blanton
4/ 9/11	Toronto	H	14	6-5	Haren	Rauch
9/10/10 **	Seattle	H	14	4-3	Thompson	Sweeney
6/ 5/03	Montreal	R	14	7-8	Eischen	Callaway
4/27/03	Boston	H	14	4-6	Mendoza	Callaway
4/28/02	Toronto	H	14	8-5	Lukasiewicz	Borbon
6/13/97	San Diego	A	14	7-8	Bochtler	Hasegawa
5/ 8/96	Kansas City	H	14	1-3	Pichardo	Eichhorn
7/11/93	New York	H	14	3-2	Linton	Monteleone
5/24/93	Seattle	A	14	3-4	Henry	Crim
8/ 9/92	Chicago	H	14	8-12	Pall	Bailes
9/10/89	Boston	H	14	2-1	McClure	Lamp
6/21/89	Toronto	H	14	1-6	Minton	Henke
9/10/86	Cleveland	A	14	7-6	Finley	Yett
6/28/85	Kansas City	A	14	4-5	Quisenberry	Corbett
6/26/84	Texas	A	14	3-2	Kison	Jones
9/14/83	Kansas City	H	14	0-1	Armstrong	Steirer
8/24/83	Milwaukee	A	14	0-1	Slaton	Hassler
7/12/83	Detroit	A	14	4-5	Bailey	Witt
7/13/80	Oakland	H	14	5-4	Montague	Hamilton
8/10/79	Seattle	H	14	6-8	Stein	LaRoche
8/20/78	Baltimore	H	14	1-0	Griffin	Stanhouse
10/2/76	Oakland	A	14	8-9	Fingers	Verhoeven
9/13/76	Texas	A	14	6-2	Drago	Bacsik
5/30/76	Kansas City	H	14	2-3	Mingori	Drago
8/ 6/70	Minnesota	A	14	1-2	Williams	Doyle
6/11/69	Baltimore	A	14	7-5	Borbon	Richert
6/24/66	Baltimore	H	14	5-4	Sanford	Fisher
6/11/66	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Sanford	Krausse
4/12/66	Chicago	A	14	2-3	Pizarro	Brunet
9/15/65	Chicago	H	14	2-1	Sukla	Fisher
9/ 6/63	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Osinski	Bowsfield
9/ 9/62	Baltimore	A	14	3-4	Wilhelm	Navarro
7/23/62	Baltimore	H	14	6-5	Chance	Hall
6/25/61	Baltimore	H	14	8-9	Hall	Klin

**** Played a club-record 30 innings in consecutive games (two occurrences)**

ANGELS IN EXTRA INNINGS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1961	2-5	3-4	5-9
1962	6-5	4-4	10-9
1963	5-3	6-4	11-7
1964	2-4	8-1	10-5
1965	5-3	2-4	7-7
1966	6-6	3-2	9-8
1967	3-2	2-5	5-7
1968	5-4	4-0	9-4
1969	4-5	3-1	7-6
1970	6-4	3-3	9-7
1971	2-4	7-6	9-10
1972	8-2	1-1	9-3
1973	4-7	7-4	11-11
1974	2-3	1-3	3-6
1975	4-7	3-3	7-10
1976	6-7	7-5	13-12
1977	3-3	5-3	8-6
1978	5-3	5-2	10-5
1979	2-3	2-1	4-4
1980	4-6	2-4	6-10
1981	3-0	1-4	4-4
1982	6-2	2-3	8-5
1983	3-9	5-5	8-14
1984	4-5	6-5	10-10
1985	7-1	4-2	11-3
1986	4-1	3-4	7-5
1987	7-5	2-8	9-13
1988	3-6	7-2	10-8
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	6-2	4-3	10-5
1991	2-7	0-2	2-9
1992	4-3	4-5	8-8
1993	4-3	0-5	4-8
1994	2-6	2-1	4-7
1995	2-4	4-1	6-5
1996	4-2	4-5	8-7
1997	4-3	1-5	5-8
1998	2-3	4-3	6-6
1999	3-4	1-4	4-8
2000	2-2	7-5	9-7
2001	4-5	3-3	7-8
2002	7-3	3-2	10-5
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
2004	2-4	2-2	4-6
2005	6-4	3-6	9-10
2006	4-4	4-3	8-7
2007	6-2	1-1	7-3
2008	2-3	1-2	3-5
2009	3-2	4-2	7-4
2010	6-4	3-3	9-7
2011	6-5	2-8	8-13
2012	0-1	3-3	3-4
2013	5-6	3-2	8-8
2014	7-4	3-3	10-7
2015	4-4	1-3	5-7

ANGELS LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

#G	Year	Opponents	Dates		
11	1964	(Wash. 5, Cle. 3, K.C. 3)	June 16	—	June 26
10	2014	(Min. 3, Cle. 1, Tex. 3, Hou. 2)	Sept. 4	—	Sept. 13
10	1979	(Min. 5, Oak. 5)	April 11	—	April 21
10	1997	(Sea. 2, Oak. 4, Tex. 2, Det. 2)	July 5	—	July 17
10	2002	(T.B. 1, Bal. 3, T.B. 3, Bal. 3)	Aug. 29	—	Sept. 8
9	1998	(Min. 1, K.C. 2, Sea. 2, Col. 3, Ari. 1)	May 31	—	June 9
9	2004	(Min. 2, Det. 3. T.B. 4)	May 1	—	May 9
9	2004	(T.B. 2, N.Y. 3, K.C. 3, Min. 1)	Aug. 18	—	Aug. 27
8	1987	(K.C. 1, Tex. 3, Chi. 3, Cle. 1)	June 21	—	June 29
8	1995	(Cle. 2, Mil. 4, Sea. 2)	July 25	—	Aug. 2
8	2002	(Sea. 1, Tor. 3, Cle. 3, Tor. 1)	April 24	—	May 3
8	2002	(Det. 2, Chi. 3, Det. 2, Chi. 1)	May 8	—	May 17
8	2005	(Tex. 3, L.A. 3, Tex. 2)	June 20	—	June 28
8	2005	(Det. 3, Tex. 3, T.B. 2)	Sept. 16	—	Sept. 24
8	2006	(Oak. 3, TB. 3, Cle. 2)	July 7	—	July 18
8	2009	(Oak. 2, KC 3, Min. 3)	July 18	—	July 25
8	2012	(Oak. 2, Sea. 4, NYY 2)	May 22	—	May 29
8	2013	(Chi. 2, Sea. 2, K.C. 4)	May 18	—	May 26
7	1961	(Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Min. 2, Det. 1)	July 2	—	July 7
7	1966	(Chi. 2, Min, 3, K.C. 2)	June 13	—	June 18
7	1967	(Chi. 2, Min. 4, Bos. 1)	July 17	—	July 25
7	1971	(Chi. 2, K.C. 2, Min. 3)	April 12	—	April 18
7	1982	(Sea. 4, Min. 3)	April 13	—	April 19
7	1983	(Cle. 4, N.Y. 3)	May 22	—	May 29
7	1986	(Bal. 1, N.Y. 2, Det. 4)	Aug. 24	—	Aug. 31
7	1988	(Tor. 1, Cle. 4, Det. 2)	July 6	—	July 15
7	1988	(Oak. 1, Chi. 4, Sea. 2)	July 27	—	Aug. 2
7	1989	(Tor. 1, Det. 4, Oak. 2)	July 18	—	July 25
7	1990	(Cle. 2, Tor. 2, Mil. 3)	May 21	—	May 27
7	1995	(Min. 1, Chi. 3, N.Y. 3)	May 18	—	May 25
7	1996	(Tor. 2, Det. 4, Mil. 1)	April 17	—	April 24
7	1996	(Cle. 1, K.C. 3, Tor. 3)	June 9	—	June 15
7	1997	(Chi. 2, Bal. 2, Mil. 3)	June 12	—	June 18
7	2008	(Tor. 2, Sea. 3, Oak. 2)	May 31	—	June 7
7	2009	(S.D. 3, S.F. 3, L.A. 1)	June 12	—	June 19
7	2013	(Det. 3, Hou. 3, Stl. 1)	June 25	—	July 7
7	**2015**	**(Sea. 1, Bos. 4, Min. 2)**	**July 12**	**—**	**July 22**
7	**2015**	**(Hou. 2, Sea. 3, Oak. 2)**	**Sept. 22**	**—**	**Sept. 29**

ANGELS LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

#G	Year	Opponents	Dates		
13	1988-89	(Mil. 5, Min. 7, Tex. 1)	Sept. 19	—	April 4
11	1974	(Tex. 1, Oak. 4, Cle. 3, Bal. 3)	June 30	—	July 10
11	1992	(Sea. 1, Min. 3, Tor. 4, Cle. 2, Det. 1)	June 28	—	July 9
11	1999	(L.A. 2, S.D. 3. Tex. 2, Bal. 3, T.B. 1)	July 16	—	July 26
10	1963	(Det. 1, Bal. 3, Wash. 4, N.Y. 2)	June 30	—	July 12
10	1969	(N.Y. 4, Bos. 3, Det. 3)	May 16	—	May 25
10	1993	(Cle. 2, Bos. 3, N.Y. 4, Oak. 1)	July 17	—	July 26
9	1961	(N.Y. 3, Chi. 5, K.C. 1)	June 11	—	June 16
9	1970	(Min. 3, K.C. 2, Chi. 2, Mil. 2)	Sept. 4	—	Sept. 12
9	1980	(N.Y. 3, Bos. 4, Bal. 2)	June 11	—	June 19
9	1987	(N.Y. 4, Bal. 2, Tor. 3)	May 22	—	May 31
9	1995	(Bal. 3, N.Y. 3, Bos. 3)	Aug. 25	—	Sept. 3
9	1995	(Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Oak. 3, Tex. 2)	Sept. 13	—	Sept. 23
9	1999	(Tor. 2, Bos. 3, Cle. 4)	Aug. 24	—	Sept. 2

1-0 WINS & LOSSES

GAMES: 222
RECORD: 122-100
HOME/ROAD: 126/96
HOME RECORD: 87-39
ROAD RECORD: 35-61
MOST WINS: Chance (11); Finley (10); Ryan (7); Tanana, Newman (5); May, Washburn (4)
MOST LOSSES: Brunet (6); Wright, Tanana (5); Newman, May, McGlothlin, Ryan, Finley (4)
MOST DECISIONS: Finley (14, 10-4); Chance (13, 11-2); Ryan (11, 7-4); Tanana (10, 5-5); Newman (9, 5-4); Brunet (9, 3-6)
EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 30
RECORD: 18-12
ROAD RECORD: 5-6
HOME RECORD: 13-6
LONGEST GAME: 20 inn. (7/9/71) at. Oak. (1-0 loss)

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
7/9/61	DET (1)	R	L	Lary	Grba
4/12/62	CHI	R	W	McBRIDE	HORLEN
5/20/62	BOS	R	W	Belinsky	Schwall
6/ 6/62	CHI	H	W	McBRIDE	HERBERT
7/17/62	DET	H	W	McBRIDE	Aguirre
8/10/62	MIN	H (11)	W	CHANCE	KAAT
4/13/63	CHI	H (15)	W	Navarro	Peters
6/ 4/63	CHI	H	W	OSINSKI	Peters
6/21/63	WAS	H	W	Chance	Rudolph
7/17/63	CLE (2)	H	W	Foytack	Kralick
7/31/63	CLE (1)	R	L	LATMAN	Newman
8/9/63	NY	H	L	BOUTON	D. Lee
6/2/64	BOS	H	W	CHANCE	Lamabe
6/26/64	KC (1)	H	W	Belinsky	Drabowsky
7/11/64	CHI	H	W	CHANCE	Talbot
7/15/64	DET (2)	H	W	CHANCE	Regan
7/17/64	MIN	R	W	Newman	Stigman
7/24/64	KC	R	L	O'DONOGHUE	D. Lee
8/5/64	BAL	H	W	Chance	Bunker
8/18/64	DET (1)	R	W	CHANCE	Aquirre
8/18/64	DET (2)	R	L	LOLICH	Newman
8/22/64	CLE (1)	R	L	SIEBERT	Chance
9/5/64	BAL	H	W	Brunet	Barber
9/22/64	CHI	H	W	NEWMAN	Howard
9/25/64	MIN	H	W	CHANCE	KAAT
4/25/65	NY (2)	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	May
5/3/65	BOS	H	W	CHANCE	Stephenson
5/21/65	CHI	H	W	Newman	JOHN
6/19/65	CLE	R	L	TERRY	Newman
7/4/65	CHI	H	L	John	Brunet
7/10/65	CLE	H	W	Newman	McDOWELL
8/31/65	NY	H	W	CHANCE	Stafford
9/3/65	KC (2)	H	L	Krausse	Newman
5/5/66	KC	H	W	Newman	Sheldon
6/3/66	DET	H	L	Aquirre	M. LOPEZ
6/8/66	CHI	H	W	BRUNET	Lamabe
6/19/66	KC (1)	R	L	KRAUSSE	WRIGHT
6/25/66	BAL	H	L	Bunker	BRUNET
7/6/66	DET	R (10)	W	Brunet	Sherry
7/20/66	BOS (2)	R (10)	W	Rojas	Wyatt
8/12/66	CHI	R	L	JOHN	CHANCE
8/23/66	NY	R	W	CHANCE	Peterson
5/12/67	CHI	R	L	Horlen	Sanford
5/13/67	CHI	R (10)	L	O'TOOLE	Rojas
6/1/67	WAS	R	L	PASCUAL	Clark
7/13/67	CHI	R	L	Peters	Brunet
8/ 8/67	NY	H	L	Monbuquette	Brunet
8/11/67	BOS	H	W	McGLOTHLIN	Stange
9/2/67	CLE	H (12)	W	Rojas	Allen
4/10/68	NY	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	Brunet
6/28/68	WAS (2)	R (11)	W	Pattin	Knowles
7/27/68	CHI	H	L	Priddy	Brunet
8/6/68	WAS (2)	R	L	COLEMAN	McGlothlin
8/10/68	BAL	R	L	BRABENDER	MURPHY
8/19/68	BAL	H	L	HARDIN	McGLOTHLIN
9/28/68	CHI	H	W	Pattin	Fisher
4/29/69	SEA	R	L	PATTIN	McGLOTHLIN
5/14/69	WAS	H	W	McGlothlin	Hannan
5/18/69	NY (2)	R	L	Hamilton	Wilhelm
6/22/69	CHI	H	L	WYNNE	McGlothlin
7/2/69	KC	R	L	BUTLER	MURPHY
9/4/69	CHI	H	W	May	John
4/30/70	NY	R	L	BAHNSEN	May
9/3/70	KC	H	W	BRADLEY	ROOKER
5/20/71	MIN	H	W	WRIGHT	Corbin
7/2/71	OAK	H	W	CLARK	ODOM
7/9/71	OAK	R (20)	L	Knowles	Queen
8/5/71	CHI	H	L	WOOD	WRIGHT
8/27/71	BOS	H	W	Messersmith	SIEBERT
9/8/71	OAK	R	L	HUNTER	MAY
9/13/71	MIN	H	L	KAAT	MURPHY
9/29/71	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	WRIGHT
4/15/72	TEX	H	W	MESSERSMITH	Bosman
6/15/72	CLE	H	L	COLBERT	Wright
7/5/72	MIL	H	W	RYAN	STEPHENSON
7/16/72	MIL (1)	R	W	MAY	COLBORN
7/22/72	NY (1)	R	W	Barber	Lyle
7/31/72	KC	H	L	NELSON	Ryan
8/9/72	CHI	H	L	WOOD	Ryan
8/27/72	CLE	H (12)	W	RYAN	Hennigan
9/3/72	BAL	H (10)	W	MESSERSMITH	WATT
9/15/72	CHI	H (11)	W	MAY	BRADLEY
9/22/72	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	MESSERSMITH
4/25/73	BAL	H	W	SINGER	McNALLY
5/4/73	BAL	R	W	MAY	McNALLY
6/9/73	MIL	H	L	Colborn	MAY
6/21/73	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	WRIGHT
8/26/73	BOS	H	W	SINGER	TIANT
7/6/74	CLE	H	L	Bosman	FIGUEROA
8/19/74	DET	H	W	TANANA	Holdsworth
8/20/74	DET	H (11)	L	LOLICH	RYAN
9/5/74	CHI	H	L	Johnson	FIGUEROA
9/8/74	CHI	H	L	Kaat	HASSLER
4/26/75	OAK	H	W	Tanana	HOLTZMAN
5/4/75	TEX	R	L	Hands	HASSLER
5/16/75	BAL	R	L	PALMER	TANANA
5/31/75	BAL	H	L	CUELLAR	SINGER
6/1/75	BAL	H	W	RYAN	Grimsley
6/22/75	TEX	H	W	FIGUEROA	JENKINS
6/23/75	TEX	H (13)	L	Umbarger	Kirkwood
7/23/75	BAL	R	W	TANANA	PALMER
8/10/75	NY	H	W	Scott	MAY
9/19/75	MIN	H	W	Pactwa	BLYLEVEN
4/26/76	MIL	R	L	Colborn	TANANA
5/12/76	TEX	H	L	SINGER	Kirkwood
5/26/76	CHI	H (11)	L	Brett	KIRKWOOD
6/15/76	MIL	H	W	RYAN	COLBORN
8/ 5/76	TEX	R	L	BLYLEVEN	ROSS
9/20/76	TEX	H	W	RYAN	BLYLEVEN
10/3/76	OAK	R	W	RYAN	TORREZ
5/30/77	CLE	R	L	ECKERSLEY	TANANA
6/10/77	CLE	H	W	TANANA	GARLAND
6/24/77	TEX	H (10)	L	Devine	TANANA
7/31/77	BOS	H	L	AASE	LaRoche
4/7/78	OAK	H	W	TANANA	Langford
4/13/78	MIN	H (11)	W	LaRoche	T. Johnson
6/7/78	OAK (2)	R	L	Keough	Griffin
8/1/78	OAK	H	L	LANGFORD	RYAN
8/7/78	OAK	R	L	RENKO	AASE
8/20/78	BAL	H (14)	W	Griffin	Stanhouse

1-0 WINS & LOSSES

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
9/11/78	TEX	R	L	JENKINS	HARTZELL
5/2/79	NY	H	W	RYAN	GUIDRY
5/23/79	MIL	R	L	TRAVERS	AASE
7/2/80	CHI	R	L	BAUMGARTEN	TANANA
9/22/81	CHI	H	W	Moreno	BAUMGARTEN
10/3/81	TEX	R	L	BUTCHER	MORENO
5/19/83	SEA	R	L	YOUNG	FORSCH
8/24/83	MIL	R (14)	L	Slaton	Hassler
9/14/83	KC	H (14)	L	Armstrong	Steirer
6/29/84	MIL	R	L	Haas	ROMANICK
7/25/84	SEA	H (10)	W	Sanchez	BEATTIE
8/18/84	BAL	R	L	BODDICKER	Witt
9/30/84	TEX	R	W	WITT	HOUGH
6/9/85	KC	H	W	Romanick	JACKSON
9/27/86	TEX	H	L	HOUGH	Sutton
4/18/87	MIN	H	W	Candelaria	VIOLA
6/12/87	KC	R	L	SABERHAGEN	WITT
9/29/87	CHI	R	L	Bannister	WITT
5/4/88	DET	H	L	MORRIS	PETRY
6/4/88	MIL	R	L	HIGUERA	PETRY
6/7/88	TEX	R	W	Finley	HOUGH
6/10/88	KC	H	W	PETRY	Leibrandt
4/26/89	DET	H	W	Finley	MORRIS
4/30/89	TOR	H (11)	W	McClure	Henke
6/7/89	CLE	H	L	SWINDELL	FINLEY
7/18/89	TOR	R	W	BLYLEVEN	KEY
8/20/89	CLE	H	W	McCASKILL	BLACK
4/11/90	SEA	H	W	Langston	Hanson
6/4/90	TEX	R	L	Brown	McCaskill
6/22/90	DET	H	W	Bailes	Gibson
8/17/90	BOS	R	W	FINLEY	BODDICKER
9/2/90	CHI	H	W	Finley	FERNANDEZ
8/24/91	BOS	H	W	McCaskill	Morton
8/28/91	DET	H	W	J. Abbott	GULLICKSON
9/7/91	MIL	H	W	Finley	NAVARRO
9/8/91	MIL	H	W	J. Abbott	Plesac
9/13/91	CHI	H	L	McDOWELL	J. ABBOTT
4/29/92	TOR	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	J. ABBOTT
8/11/92	MIL	H	W	Grahe	Navarro
9/26/92	CHI	R	W	Finley	Fernandez
8/24/93	BAL	R	L	Moyer	FINLEY
9/22/93	CHI	H	L	Alvarez	FINLEY
6/14/94	KC	R	W	FINLEY	Gubicza
6/29/94	OAK	R	L	Eckersley	FINLEY
7/2/94	BAL	R	W	LANGSTON	McDONALD
7/8/95	MIL	H	W	LANGSTON	BONES
5/28/96	NY	H	W	GRIMSLEY	ROGERS
6/30/96	OAK	H	W	Hancock	WASDIN
7/22/96	DET	H	W	Finley	OLIVARES
6/23/97	TEX	R	W	Watson	Oliver
5/12/99	NY	R	W	Finley	Cone
7/23/99	BAL	R	L	Guzman	McDowell
9/15/99	KC	R	W	Finley	Carter
10/3/99	TEX	H	W	Washburn	Morgan
4/23/00	TB	R	L	Eiland	Dickson
5/6/00	SEA	R	L	Sasaki	Holtz
9/6/00	DET	R	W	Schoeneweis	Sparks
9/17/00	MIN	R	L	RADKE	BELCHER
6/8/01	LAD	R	W	Valdez	Carrara
6/13/01	SF	R	L	Ortiz	Schoeneweis
7/2/01	OAK	R (12)	L	Tam	Hasegawa
7/29/01	BAL	H	L	Mercedes	Valdez
4/23/02	SEA	R	L	Franklin	ORTIZ
7/3/02	BAL	H	W	Washburn	ERICKSON
7/11/02	KC	R	W	Washburn	MAY
7/28/02	SEA	R	W	Appier	Sasaki
8/11/02	TOR	R	W	Washburn	Halladay
9/17/02	OAK	R (10)	W	Weber	Koch
7/4/03	OAK	R	W	Sele	MULDER
5/1/04	MIN	R	W	Rodriguez	Rincon
5/7/04	TB	H	W	LACKEY	Hendrickson
5/18/04	NYY	H (11)	W	Shields	Quantrill
6/8/04	MIL	H (17)	L	Kinney	Ortiz
9/8/04	TOR	H	L	Miller	Escobar
9/15/04	SEA	R	L	FRANKLIN	Lackey
9/19/04	TEX	H	L	Young	Washburn
4/16/05	OAK	R (10)	L	Calero	Shields
4/24/05	OAK	H	W	Shields	BLANTON
6/15/05	WAS	H	L	Drese	COLON
5/1/06	OAK	H	L	Zito	Carrasco
9/4/06	BAL	H	W	Weaver	Lopez
6/27/07	KC	H	L	de la Rosa	Weaver
4/2/08	MIN	R	W	Saunders	Blackburn
5/26/08	DET	H (12)	W	Arredondo	Dolsi
6/28/08	LAD	R	L	Billingsley	Weaver
6/29/08	LAD	R	W	Lackey	Lowe
8/1/08	NYY	R	W	Santana	Rivera
5/9/09	KC	H	W	SAUNDERS	GREINKE
7/8/10	CWS	R	L	DANKS	SANTANA
7/23/10	TEX	R	L	Wilson	Saunders
8/29/10	BAL	R	L	Guthrie	Weaver
5/28/11	MIN	R	L	Burnett	Takahashi
6/29/11	WAS	H	W	Haren	ZIMMERMAN
7/5/11	DET	H	W	HAREN	Verlander
7/21/11	TEX	H	W	Weaver	Wilson
8/5/11	SEA	H	W	Walden	Cortes
6/19/13	SEA	H	W	Wilson	Saunders
7/24/13	MIN	H	W	Weaver	Pelfrey
7/31/14	BAL	R (13)	W	Santiago	Webb
6/13/15	OAK	H	W	Wilson	GRAVEMAN
7/17/15	BOS	H	W	Smith	Uehara
8/19/15	CHW	H	W	Weaver	Samardzija

CAPS indicate Complete Games

ANGEL STADIUM PRE-GAME SCHEDULES

12:35 GAME TIME

Angels Stretch	10:15 - 10:30
Angels BP	10:30 - 11:15
Visitors BP	11:15 - 11:55
Grounds Crew	12:00 - 12:30

1:05 GAME TIME

Angels Stretch	10:45 - 11:00
Angels BP	11:00 - 11:45
Visitors BP	11:45 - 12:25
Grounds Crew	12:30 - 1:00

4:05 GAME TIME

Visitor's Early BP	11:00 - 12:00
Angels Early BP	12:00 - 1:00
Angels Stretch	1:45 - 2:00
Angels BP	2:00 - 2:45
Visitors BP	2:45 - 3:25
Grounds Crew	3:30 - 4:00

5:05 GAME TIME

Visitor's Early BP	12:00 - 1:00
Angels Early BP	1:00 - 2:00
Angels Stretch	2:45 - 3:00
Angels BP	3:00 - 3:45
Visitors BP	3:45 - 4:25
Grounds Crew	4:30 - 5:00

6:05 GAME TIME

Visitor's Early BP	1:00 - 2:00
Angels Early BP	2:00 - 3:00
Angels Stretch	3:45 - 4:00
Angels BP	4:00 - 4:45
Visitors BP	4:45 - 5:25
Grounds Crew	5:30 - 6:00

7:05 GAME TIME

Visitor's Early BP	2:00 - 3:00
Angels Early BP	3:00 - 4:00
Angels Stretch	4:45 - 5:00
Angels BP	5:00 - 5:45
Visitors BP	5:45 - 6:25
Grounds Crew	6:30 - 7:00

1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23)
1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12)
Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game)
Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1)
1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30)
1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)
1985 — Gary Pettis at Seattle (April 28)
Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)
1989 — Devon White vs. Boston (Sept. 9)★
1992 — Luis Polonia at Seattle (June 26)
Luis Polonia at New York (Aug. 21)
1994 — Chris Turner at Boston (July 5)
1995 — Rex Hudler vs. Detroit (July 21)
1997 — Tony Phillips at Seattle (June 28)
2006 — Orlando Cabrera vs. Dodgers (July 2)
2009 — Gary Matthews Jr. at Arizona (June 28)
2011 — Erick Aybar at Toronto (Sept. 20)
2013 — Collin Cowgill vs. Seattle (Sept. 21)
★ Stole for cycle

ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

Dodger Stadium:

1 — April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
2 — Sept. 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday –Opening Night)
4 — Sept. 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday –Day)
5 — Sept. 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

Angel Stadium:

6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season –Tuesday Night)
7 — April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
8 — Sept. 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
9 — April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
10 — April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
11 — April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
12 — April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
13 — Sept. 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)
14 — April 14, 1988, vs. Chicago (Thursday Day)
15 — June 16, 1995, vs. Chicago (Friday Night)
16 — July 19, 2015 vs. Boston (Sunday Day)


Collin Cowgill

The Angels have had electrical delays/failures on three occasions at Angel Stadium:
April 21, 1977 – Game cancelled due to blackout. Rescheduled as part of doubleheader on Sept. 8, 1977.
June 13, 1986 – Game delayed 38 minutes due to electrical outage delay.
June 24, 2010 – Game delayed 18 minutes due to electrical delay.

ANGELS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK

YEAR	W-L	POS	GB	YEAR	W-L	POS	GB
1961	35-51	T8th	-20 1/2	1989	52-33	1st	+ 1 1/2
1962	45-37	3rd	- 2 1/2	1990	41-43	4th	-11
1963	41-46	7th	-12	1991	44-37	3rd	- 2
1964	37-44	7th	-13 1/2	1992	35-52	7th	-18
1965	41-44	6th	-13 1/2	1993	43-43	T4th	-2
1966	46-39	4th	-11	1994★	38-51	3rd	-5
1967	45-40	4th	- 4 1/2	1995★	39-30	T1st	—
1968	39-43	6th	-15 1/2	1996	43-45	T3rd	-8 1/2
1969	36-58	6th	- 22	1997	44-42	2nd	-4 1/2
1970	51-35	2nd	- 5	1998	49-37	1st	+1 1/2
1971	42-50	4th	-16 1/2	1999	41-45	4th	-6 1/2
1972★	40-52	5th	-16 1/2	2000	47-41	3rd	-5
1973	48-48	T4th	- 7	2001	42-45	3rd	-21
1974	39-59	6th	-17	2002	51-35	2nd	-3
1975	40-51	6th	-17	2003	49-43	3rd	-8 1/2
1976	35-52	6th	-18 1/2	2004	47-40	3rd	-2 1/2
1977	42-46	5th	-11	2005	52-36	1st	+5
1978	46-40	1st	+ 1	2006	43-45	3rd	-2
1979	55-38	1st	+ 2	2007	53-35	1st	+2 1/2
1980	29-48	7th	-16 1/2	2008	57-38	1st	+6
1981★	31-29	4th	- 6	2009	49-37	1st	+1.5
1982	49-37	1st	+ 1	2010	47-44	2	-4 1/2
1983	42-36	2nd	- 2	2011	50-42	2	-1
1984	44-42	3rd	- 1	2012	48-38	2	-4
1985	52-35	1st	+ 6	2013	44-49	3	-11
1987	46-43	4th	- 3	2014	57-37	2	-1 1/2
1988	41-46	T4th	-12 1/2	2015	48-40	1	-0.5

PITCHING/FIELDING

NO-HITTER by ANGELS – Jered Weaver, May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota (9-0 score, 10th no-hitter in Angels' history)
NO-HITTER vs. ANGELS – Eric Milton, September 11, 1999 at Minnesota (7-0 score)
ONE-HITTER by ANGELS – Richards (6.2 IP), Salas (0.1 IP), Smith (1 IP), Street (1 IP); May 10, 2015
ONE-HITTER vs. ANGELS – Justin Verlander (9 IP); August 26, 2015 at Detroit (0-5 L)
10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAME by ANGELS STARTER – Nick Tropeano (11), September 29, 2015 vs. Oakland
10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAME by OPPONENT STARTER – Carlos Rodon (11), Aug. 11, 2015 at Chicago (A.L.)
CONSECUTIVE 10-or-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES – Jered Weaver, June 19, 2010 at Cubs (11 K's) and June 25, 2010 vs. Colorado (11 K's)
SHUTOUT by ANGELS – Hector Santiago (6 IP), Cory Rasmus (1 IP), Mike Morin (0.2 IP), Cesar Ramos (1.1 IP); September 6, 2015 vs. Texas (12th Angels shutout in 2015)
SHUTOUT vs. ANGELS – Justin Verlander (9 IP); August 26, 2015 at Detroit (11th shutout of 2015)
CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS by ANGELS – C.J. Wilson (8 IP), Joe Smith (1 IP), July 17, 2015 vs. Boston & Garrett Richards (9 IP), July 18, 2015 vs. Boston
CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS vs. ANGELS – Matt Moore (6.1 IP), Jake McGee (0.2 IP), Joel Peralta (1 IP), Fernando Rodney (1 IP), July 28, 2012 vs. Tampa Bay & Jeremy Hellickson (6 IP), Kyle Farnsworth (1 IP), Joel Peralta (1 IP), Fernando Rodney (1 IP), July 29, 2012 vs. Tampa Bay
CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS – John Lackey, July 7, 2006 at Oakland (3-0 score) & July 14, 2006 vs. Tampa Bay (3-0 score)
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES by ANGELS – Jerome Williams (9 IP), 4-0 score, May 1, 2012 vs. Minnesota; Jered Weaver (9 IP), 9-0 score, May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES vs. ANGELS – Brandon Morrow (9 IP), 5-0 score, May 3, 2012 vs. Toronto; Henderson Alvarez (9 IP), 4-0 score, May 4, 2012 vs. Toronto
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES by ANGELS – Jerome Williams (9 IP), 4-0 score, May 1, 2012 vs. Minnesota; Jered Weaver (9 IP), 9-0 score, May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME DEFEATS vs. ANGELS – Brandon Morrow (9 IP), 5-0 loss, May 3, 2012 vs. Toronto; Henderson Alvarez (9 IP), 4-0 loss, May 4, 2012 vs. Toronto
1-0 GAME, VICTORY – Jered Weaver (6.1 IP), Trevor Gott (1.2 IP), Joe Smith (1 IP), August 19, 2015 vs. Chicago – A.L. (3nd 1-0 win of 2015)
1-0 GAME, DEFEAT – Anthony Swarzak (8 IP), Matt Capps (1 IP), Alex Burnett (1 IP), May 28, 2011 at Minnesota
LAST ANGELS POSITION PLAYER TO PITCH – Chili Davis, June 17, 1993 vs. Texas (2 IP, 1 HB)
TRIPLE PLAY by ANGELS – July 5, 1997 vs. Seattle
TRIPLE PLAY vs. ANGELS – July 7, 2004 at Chicago White Sox

BATTING

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN by ANGELS – Peter Bourjos, April 11, 2012 at Minnesota (5th inning off Carl Pavano)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN vs. ANGELS – Scott Podsednik, Sept. 12, 2009 vs. Chicago White Sox (3rd inning off Ervin Santana)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUN by ANGELS – Jett Bandy, September 20, 2015 at Minnesota (9th inning off Glen Perkins)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUN vs. ANGELS – Mark Trumbo – September 27, 2015 vs. Seattle (8th inning off Fernando Salas)
GRAND SLAM by ANGELS – Albert Pujols – June 19, 2015 at Oakland (7th inning off Edward Mujica) (2nd Angels grand slam of 2015)
GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS – Yan Gomes – August 29, 2015 at Cleveland (8th inning off Joe Smith)
WALK-OFF HR by ANGELS – David Freese, September 26, 2015 vs. Seattle (10th inning, solo HR off Danny Farquhar)
WALK-OFF HR vs. ANGELS – Andre Ethier, August 2, 2015 at Los Angeles (N.L.) (10th inning, two-run home run off Drew Rucinski)
PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM by ANGELS – Alberto Callaspo, May 26, 2012 at Seattle (6th inning off Felix Hernandez)
PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS – Ben Broussard, April 21, 2007 vs. Seattle (8th inning off Scot Shields)
TWO-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS – Mike Trout, September 17, 2015 at Minnesota
TWO-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS – Josh Hamilton, October 3, 2015 at Texas
MULTIPLE ANGELS W/TWO-HR-OR-MORE IN ONE GAME – Mike Trout (2) & C.J. Cron (2), July 10, 2015 at Seattle
THREE-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS – Torii Hunter, June 13, 2009, vs. San Diego (previous: Garret Anderson, June 4, 2003 at Montreal in Puerto Rico)
THREE-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS – Andruw Jones, July 8, 2009 vs. Texas (previous: Brad Wilkerson, July 3, 2007 at Texas)
BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS – Erick Aybar & Kole Calhoun, October 3, 2015 at Texas (9th inning) (fifth back-to-back HRs by Angels in 2015)
BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS vs. ANGELS – Marwin Gonzalez & Chris Carter, September 22, 2015 at Houston (third back-to-back HRs vs. Angels in 2015)
BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS – Mike Trout, Albert Pujols, Raul Ibanez, April 13, 2014 vs. New York Mets (1st inning)
BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS vs. ANGELS – Adrian Beltre, Mike Napoli, Nelson Cruz, September 27, 2011 vs. Texas (5th inning)
THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, by ANGELS – Matt Joyce, Carlos Perez & Albert Pujols, May 30, 2015 vs. Detroit (2nd inning)
THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, vs. ANGELS – Mike Napoli, Yorvit Torrealba & Adrian Beltre, July 21, 2012 vs. Texas (2nd inning)
FIVE-HIT GAME by ANGELS – Erick Aybar, July 3, 2015 at Texas (5-for-5)
FIVE-HIT GAME vs. ANGELS – Billy Butler, May 13, 2013 vs. Kansas City (5-for-5)
FIVE-RBI GAME or more by ANGELS – Mike Trout, September 17, 2015 at Minnesota (6th Angels 5+ RBI game of 2015)
FIVE-RBI GAME or more vs. ANGELS – Josh Donaldson, August 22, 2015 vs. Toronto (6 RBI)
THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS – Mike Trout, August 6, 2012 at Oakland
THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, vs. ANGELS – Leonys Martin & Elvis Andrus, August 7, 2013 vs. Texas (3 SBs)
BATTING FOR THE CYCLE by ANGELS – Mike Trout, May 21, 2013 vs. Seattle (6th Angel player/7th time in club history)
BATTING FOR THE CYCLE vs. ANGELS – Felix Pie, Aug. 14, 2009 at Baltimore
STRAIGHT STEAL OF HOME by ANGELS – Collin Cowgill, September 21, 2013 vs. Seattle
STRAIGHT STEAL OF HOME vs. ANGELS – B.J. Upton, Sept. 17, 2007 vs. Tampa Bay
TWO HITS SAME INNING, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS – Erick Aybar, David Freese; July 3, 2015 at Texas (2nd inning)
WALK-OFF WIN, by ANGELS – David Murphy; September 28, 2015 vs. Oakland, (9th inning, RBI single) (11th walk-off of 2015)

ANGEL STADIUM



The 2016 season will see the Halos celebrate the 50th anniversary of Angel Stadium, their home for 50 of their 56 seasons. After spending their first five years of existence playing at Wrigley Field and Chavez Ravine, the Angels landed in their new home in Orange County. Since opening the doors for its first exhibition game April 9, 1966, Angel Stadium has played host to some of the Club's memorable events including seven Western Division clinching games (1979, 1982, 1986, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2014), three All-Star Games (1967, 1989 and 2010) and the 2002 World Series, including the Angels Game 7 victory over the San Francisco Giants to clinch the franchise's first championship. Angel Stadium has also seen several individual Halos leave their indelible marks on the game of baseball. Whether it be the four Angels no-hitters, Rod Carew's 3,000th hit, Reggie Jackson's 500th home run or Don Sutton's 300th win, Angel Stadium has housed some of Major League Baseball's most prestigious accomplishments.

Presently, Angel Stadium sits as baseball's fourth-oldest ballpark, trailing only Boston's Fenway Park, Chicago's Wrigley Field and Los Angeles' Dodger Stadium. Affectionately known as "The Big A", Angel Stadium has seen over 110 million fans pass through its gates since 1966, including a current stretch of 13 consecutive seasons of three million fans, a streak only the Angels, Dodgers and Yankees have achieved since 2003.

STADIUM QUICK FACTS

Location Site: 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA (off State College Blvd., between Orangewood Blvd. & Katella Ave., west of 57 freeway)
Design: Three-level structure
Seating Capacity: 45,493
Parking Capacity: Approximately 15,000 automobiles
Stadium Area: 140 acres
Foul Lines: 330 feet
Left Field: 347 feet
Left Field Power Alley: 389 feet
Center Field: 396 feet
Right Field Power Alley: 365 feet*
Right Field: 348 feet*
Outfield Fence Height: Left field to right-center: 8 feet
Right-center to right field: 18 feet
***Right Field and Right Field Power Alley fence raised from 8' to 18' in 1998.**

Construction: Started Aug. 31, 1964. Completed April 8, 1966
Renovations: Started Oct. 1, 1996. Completed March 27, 1998
First Game: California Angels vs. San Francisco Giants, April 9, 1966
First Regular Season Game: California Angels vs. Chicago White Sox, April 19, 1966
Total Regular Season Games Played (entering 2016): 4,403
Total Postseason Season Games Played (entering 2016): 34
First Regular Season NFL Game: Los Angeles Rams vs. Detroit Lions, Sept. 7, 1980
Last Regular Season NFL Game: Los Angeles Rams vs. Washington Redskins, Dec. 24, 1994

ANGEL STADIUM









After an Aug. 31, 1964 groundbreaking ceremony, Anaheim Stadium, as it was originally known, was completed in 1966 at a cost of $24 million. The facility's centerpiece was a giant A-frame scoreboard standing 230 feet high and was the source of the stadium's nickname.

With a seating capacity of 43,250, Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy" in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks gave fans an up-close view of the action. Gradually-inclined ramps, escalators, wide aisles and helpful ushers as well as three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes and 28 exit lanes added to the Big A's accessibility.

Anaheim Stadium underwent construction to enclose the stadium in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the football Rams. Seating capacity was increased to 64,593 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. A total of 108 executive style boxes were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there were two other private dining areas designed for groups — the Stadium Pavilion and the Football Press Box.

April 10, 1964 — Anaheim City Council accepts letter of intent in special joint session of Council of Orange County Board of Supervisors, but Supervisors decline to join Anaheim in financing and constructing stadium. City Council unanimously votes to "Go it Alone." Contractor Del Webb pledges to complete stadium before April, 1966 and proceeds with plans, at his own risk, pending final decision of Council. Council authorizes City Manager and City Attorney to draw up lease agreement with Angels and contract for construction of stadium.

Aug. 8, 1964 — Anaheim and Angels sign 35-year lease for stadium.

Aug. 25, 1964 — Purchase of 150 acres completed. By resolution, City Council officially names stadium "Anaheim Stadium."

Aug. 26, 1964 — Anaheim and Del Webb Construction sign contract for construction of stadium to seat about 50,000 at maximum cost of $16 million.

Aug. 31, 1964 — Groundbreaking for construction of stadium. Angels owner Gene Autry, Del Webb and Anaheim Mayor Odra Chandler shoveled soil in a clearing surrounded by orange groves and corn fields.

Aug. 26, 1965 — Structural steel construction of stadium completed.

Sept. 2, 1965 — Decision made to open with 43,204 seating capacity.

Oct. 1, 1965 — Stadium grass planted.

Oct. 15, 1965 — Last concrete poured.

Nov. 15, 1965 — Installation of seats begins.

Nov. 23, 1965 — Compaction and grading of parking lot begins.

Dec. 8, 1965 — Model of scoreboard is unveiled; Standard Oil Company to finance $1 million, 230-foot, A-frame scoreboard structure in left field.

Dec. 29, 1965 — Placement of light towers; work on scoreboard begins.

April 9, 1966 — Anaheim Stadium opens in Angels exhibition vs. San Francisco Giants.



At that time, the Big A board was preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

When the Rams left for St. Louis, Anaheim Stadium's primary tenant remained the Angels, who originally signed a 35-year contract (through 2001). Renovations began Oct. 1, 1996, to revert the 30-year old structure back to a baseball only facility and the ballpark was renamed Edison International Field. The total cost for the stadium renovation was estimated at $100 million and the project was completed in time for the Angels Opening Day, April 1, 1998. New enhancements were added all around the ballpark but perhaps the most noticeable is the center field waterfalls and rock formation that come together to form an "A". Settled inside the waterfall's rapids are water geysers that originally shot water into the air whenever an Angels player hit a home run.

Other unique features of Angel Stadium include terraced bullpens in the outfield, widened concourses, new restroom and concession areas, family-oriented seating sections, state-of-the-art club-level and dugout-level suites, a youth-oriented interactive game area and landscaped courtyards (with statues in rememberance of Gene Autry and Michelle Carew).

In addition, Angel Stadium includes two full-service restaurants: The Knothole Club (a sports bar located at the club level down the right field line) and The Diamond Club (an upscale restaurant with outdoor seating on the field level behind home plate). In 2014, the newest luxury seating area was added to the ballpark with the opening of HALO at Angel Stadium - featuring globally inspired dining and an airy lounge atmosphere.

The following organizations were involved in implementing the transition of Anaheim Stadium into Angel Stadium: **Walt Disney Imagineering,** which served as the manager of the design and construction; **HOK Sports Facilities Group** and **Robert A.M. Stern Architects,** which were responsible for the architectural planning, design and renovation; and **Turner Construction,** which directed and provided construction services.

STADIUM POLICIES

In order to provide a safe and enjoyable atmosphere for our guests, the following will be enforced at all Angels baseball games:

Inside Angel Stadium:

- Guests are prohibited from bringing any alcoholic beverages into the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from carrying cans, bottles, thermoses, ice chests, glass containers, or any other container or object that is deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from bringing bulk quantities of food into the ballpark, as determined by Angel staff in its sole discretion.
- Guests are prohibited from selling food or beverages of any kind.
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.

Outside Angel Stadium:

- Guests are prohibited from selling food or beverages of any kind.
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Tailgating is only permitted within the designated areas (as depicted by orange lines).
- On-site catering is prohibited.
- Only approved gas/propane barbecue units with fuel valve turn-off may be used. AMC 11.04.095
- No vehicle may occupy more than one parking space. AMC 14.32.140
- Consumption of alcohol is strictly prohibited.

THE BIG A



Nestled in the corner of the Angel Stadium parking lot is one of the ballpark's most recognizable features, "The Big A" message board. With the completion of Anaheim Stadium in 1966, the facility's centerpiece was a giant A-frame scoreboard standing 230 feet high. At the time, it was the largest scoreboard ever constructed and became the source of the stadium's nickname. The Big A's original home was just beyond the left field wall where it served as the facility's main scoreboard for over a decade. When the stadium underwent construction to accommodate the Los Angeles Rams in 1979, The Big A was preserved and moved to its current location in the southeastern corner of the parking lot, adjacent to the 57 freeway. Contractors used a 125-ton crane and two large dollies to move the structure over 1,200 feet across the stadium lots.

The Angels have long utilized The Big A to celebrate each of the clubs victories. After every Angel win, both home and road, the 70-foot wide halo atop the Big A is illuminated for fans both inside the ballpark and out to see. It is customary for the halo to remain lit until dawn the day following a victory. The Angels are one of the few sports franchises whose post-victory tradition signals a win to all within sight of their facility.

Since its construction in 1966, The Big A has undergone several modifications and facelifts. The scoreboard's original color palette was all white with a gold halo before becoming green, gold and beige when the stadium was renamed Edison Field. In February, 2002, with the club switching their uniform scheme back to red as the primary color, the Big A was painted red and beige. The landmark's most extensive renovation came after the 2009 season when the structure was painted all red. A new full-color display was added to the front facade, replacing the former dot-matrix board and a new halo adorned the top that allows the club the ability to display special enhanced effects. To run the halo, the club utilizes a program called Majestic, which is the same program used by Disneyland during all of its water shows. As it currently sits, the halo has the ability to turn eight colors, run 68 different patterns and display various forms of text.



BIG A QUICK FACTS

Height	230 ft
Width at base (overall)	103 feet, 6 inches
Base of each leg	25 feet x 3 feet
Halo diameter	70 feet
Halo height	3 feet, 2 inches
Halo elevation	202 feet
Halo color options	White, red, blue, green, purple, pink, orange, yellow
Number of lights on current Halo	1,750 multi color LED lights
Message board face	50 feet x 60 feet
Original message board elevation from the top	82 feet, 9 inches
Number of lights on the A-frame	128 lamps per leg
Number of lights on the original Halo	140 lamps

ANGEL STADIUM FIRSTS

Regular Season Game:	April 19, 1966 (Chicago White Sox 1, Angels 3)
Pitcher:	Marcelino Lopez, Angels vs. White Sox, April 19, 1966
Batter:	Tommie Agee, White Sox at Angels, April 19, 1966 (ground out to SS)
Angels Batter:	Jose Cardenal, April 19, 1966 (pop out to 2B)
Winning Pitcher:	Tommy John (7 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO), White Sox, April 19, 1966
Losing Pitcher:	Marcelino Lopez (7.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 SO), Angels, April 19, 1966
Time of Game:	2 hours, 38 minutes
Attendance:	31,660
Angels Win:	April 20, 1966 (Chicago White Sox 3, Angels 4)
Hit:	Jim Fregosi, April 19, 1966 (double in the 1st inning)
Angels Run:	Rick Reichardt, Angels, April 19, 1966 vs. White Sox
Double:	Jim Fregosi, Angels, April 19, 1966 vs. White Sox (double in the 1st inning)
Triple:	Paul Schaal, Angels, April 20, 1966 vs. White Sox (2nd inning)
Home Run:	Rick Reichardt, Angels, April 19, 1966 vs. White Sox (solo home run)
Grand Slam:	Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967 (9th inning)
Angels Grand Slam:	Bill Voss, April 18, 1970 vs. Kansas City (5th inning)
RBI:	Rick Reichardt, Angels, April 19, 1966 vs. White Sox (solo home run)
Angels Winning Pitcher:	Ed Sukla (1.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, SO), April 20, 1966 vs. White Sox
Save:	Eddie Fisher (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 SO), White Sox, April 19, 1966
Save by an Angels Pitcher:	Bob Lee (2 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO), April 22, 1966 vs. Twins
Strikeout:	Marcelino Lopez, Angels vs. White Sox, April 19, 1966 (struck out Pete Ward)
Complete Game:	Dean Chance (9 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO), May 4, 1966 vs. A's
Shutout:	George Brunet (9 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 6 BB, 8 SO), Angels, June 8, 1966 vs. White Sox
No-Hitter:	Clyde Wright (9 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 1 SO), July 3, 1970 vs. Oakland
Perfect Game:	None
Exhibition Game:	April 9, 1966 (San Francisco Giants 9, Angels 2)
Postseason Game:	Oct. 5, 1979 (Baltimore 3, Angels 4)
Interleague Game:	June 12, 1997 (San Diego Padres 4, Angels 8)
Rainout:	April 8, 1975 vs. Royals

* All info is for regular season games only unless otherwise noted

OPENING DAY LINEUPS 1966

Chicago White Sox	California Angels
Tommie Agee, CF	Jose Cardenal, CF
Don Buford, 3B	Bobby Knoop, 2B
Floyd Robinson, RF	Jim Fregosi, SS
John Romano, C	Joe Adcock, 1B
Pete Ward, LF	Jackie Warner, RF
Bill Skowron, 1B	Rick Reichardt, LD
Ron Hansen, SS	Paul Schaal, 3B
Al Weis, 2B	Buck Rodgers, C
Tommy John, P	Marcelino Lopez, P



ATTENDANCE

In 2015, the Angels finished with a home attendance of 3,012,765, the second highest mark in the A.L., trailing only the New York Yankees and fifth best in the Major Leagues. The Angels road attendance was 2,345,619. 2015 marked the 13th consecutive season over three million fans, 18th straight season above the two million mark (32nd time in club history) while road attendance figures marked the 23rd time over two million fans. The club tallied five sellouts at Angel Stadium in 2015. The Halos drew their largest crowd of the season when 44,489 fans came through the turnstiles on April 10th to watch the Club take on the Kansas City Royals in the Home Opener.

On August 7, 2014 a record-setting 44,561 fans came through the gates to watch the club square off against the Dodgers, setting the mark for the largest crowd at Angel Stadium of Anaheim during a regular season game.

The Angels established their single-game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed Game 1 of the 1982 ALCS against Milwaukee, Oct. 5 at Anaheim Stadium. During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
(Wrigley Field; 1961)			
1961	603,510	712,510	1,316,020
(Chavez Ravine; 1962-65)			
1962	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
(Anaheim Stadium; 1966-1997)			
1966	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971	926,373	851,525	1,777,898
1972	744,190	814,630	1,558,820
1973	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037
1974	917,269	860,552	1,777,821
1975	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808
1976	1,006,774	1,094,333	2,101,107
1977	1,432,633	1,345,027	2,777,660
1978	1,755,366	1,366,915	3,122,281
1979	2,523,575	1,728,537	4,252,112
1980	2,297,327	1,399,754	3,697,081
1981	1,441,545	831,550	2,273,095
1982	2,807,360	1,897,660	4,705,020
1983	2,555,016	1,882,234	4,437,250
1984	2,402,997	1,723,251	4,126,248
1985	2,567,427	1,793,715	4,361,142
1986	2,655,892	1,685,439	4,341,331
1987	2,696,299	1,877,624	4,573,923
1988	2,340,925	1,894,314	4,235,239
1989	2,647,291	1,970,796	4,618,087
1990	2,555,688	2,042,315	4,598,003
1991	2,416,236	2,336,106	4,752,342
1992	2,065,444	2,117,538	4,182,982
1993	2,057,460	2,286,553	4,344,013
1994	1,512,622	1,577,606	3,090,228
1995	1,748,680	1,871,338	3,620,018
1996	1,820,333	2,105,769	3,926,102
1997	1,767,324	1,820,521	3,587,845
(Edison International Field; 1998-2003)			
1998	2,519,063	2,234,389	4,753,452
1999	2,253,123	2,203,406	4,464,004
2000	2,066,977	2,272,015	4,338,992
2001	2,000,917	2,499,385	4,500,304
2002	2,305,557	2,143,937	4,449,494
2003	3,061,094	2,177,087	5,238,181
(Angel Stadium of Anaheim; 2004 - current)			
2004	##3,375,677	2,391,458	5,767,135
2005	3,404,686	2,462,630	5,867,078
2006	**3,406,790**	2,242,532	5,649,322
2007	3,365,632	**2,527,958**	**5,893,590**
2008	3,336,747	2,399,332	5,736,079
2009	3,240,374	2,124,179	5,364,553
2010	3,250,814	2,450,870	5,701,684
2011	3,166,321	2,116,193	5,282,514
2012	3,061,770	2,497,339	5,559,109
2013	3,019,505	2,234,632	5,254,137
2014	3,095,935	2,253,991	5,349,926
2015	3,012,765	2,345,619	5,358,384

Bold - club season records

##Club record 45 home sellouts in 2004

TOP 10 REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT CROWDS AT ANGEL STADIUM (SINCE RENOVATION)

DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE	DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE
8/7/2014★	44,561	Dodgers/0-7 loss	5/18/2007	44,342	Dodgers/ 6-2 win
6/22/2012	44,548	Dodgers/8-5 win	8/22/2007	44,326	Yankees/2-8 loss
4/10/2015	44,489	Royals/2-4 loss	5/20/2007	44,301	Dodgers/4-1 win
9/7/2015	44,488	Dodgers/5-7 loss	8/21/2007	44,264	Yankees/18-9 win
5/19/2007	44,380	Dodgers/6-2 win	7/18/2008	44,260	Red Sox/11-3 win

★ Largest crowd at Angel Stadium of Anaheim during regular season

ANGEL STADIUM GROUND RULES

DUGOUT AND PHOTOGRAPHERS' AREAS

- **Ball striking any forward facing green padded dugout or photographer well railing and rebounding onto playing field: In Play.**
- **Ball striking or resting on padded flat area at the home plate end of the Angels' dugout is considered in the dugout: Out of Play. (Fielder is permitted to lean on or over this area in an attempt to field the ball.)**

OUTFIELD AREA

- **Ball hitting yellow square at top of outfield wall on right side of bullpen gate: In Play (However, ball hitting fence support above yellow square is considered to have gone over fence (i.e., home run, ground-rule double, etc)).**
- **Ball striking railings above fence in right field: Home Run.**
- **Ball striking the flat top above the right field scoreboard: Home Run**
- **Ball striking the top of the outfield wall and rebounding onto the playing field: In Play**

OPPONENT RECORDS, GAME AT ANGEL STADIUM

CLUB	ATTENDANCE	DATE
Arizona	42,483	June 16, 2012
Atlanta	43,919	June 13, 2008
Baltimore	44,027	Aug. 5, 2008
Boston	44,260	July 18, 2008
Chicago (A.L.)	44,135	April 30, 2006
Chicago (N.L.)	43,812	June 13, 2004
Cincinnati	35,501	June 9, 2002
Cleveland	44,020	July 18, 2006
Colorado	43,781	June 26, 2006
Detroit	44,042	July 27, 2007
Houston	43,557	July 4, 2014
Kansas City	44,489	April 10, 2015
Los Angeles (N.L.)	44,561	Aug. 7, 2014
Miami	43,883	June 18, 2005
Milwaukee	41,423	Aug. 13, 2004
Minnesota	44,064	Aug. 11, 2007
New York (A.L.)	44,326	Aug. 22, 2007
New York (N.L.)	43,721	June 15, 2003
Oakland	44,252	July 25, 2007
Philadelphia	38,802	Aug. 13, 2014
Pittsburgh	44,010	June 23, 2007
San Diego	44,159	June 18, 2006
San Francisco	40,321	June 20, 2012
Seattle	44,234	Sept. 23, 2007
St. Louis	42,707	July 4, 2013
Tampa Bay	44,125	July 15, 2006
Texas	44,227	June 2, 2012
Toronto	44,021	July 4, 2008
Washington	43,874	June 14, 2005

ALL-TIME REGULAR SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season:	Total	5,893,590 (2007)
	Anaheim Stadium	2,807,360 (1982)
	Angel Stadium	3,406,790 (2006)
	Road	2,527,958 (2007)
Single Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4,1983, Kansas City-D)
	Angel Stadium	44,561 (Aug. 7, 2014, Los Angeles-N)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D)
Night Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591, (July 13, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore)
	Angel Stadium	44,561 (Aug. 7, 2014, Los Angeles)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle)
Day Game:	Wrigley Field	19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Angel Stadium	44,301 (May 20, 2007, New York-AL)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)
Doubleheader:	Wrigley Field	16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City)
	Dodger Stadium	18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)
	Anaheim Stadium	43,461 (Aug. 5, 1988, Chicago)
	Angel Stadium	43,044 (Sept. 6, 2003, Kansas City)
	Road	58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)
Season Opener:	Wrigley Field	11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)
	Dodger Stadium	21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	51,145 (April 26, 1995, Detroit-N)
	Angel Stadium	44,489 (April 10, 2015, Kansas City)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N)
Three-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	175,058 (Aug. 11-13, 1989, Oakland)
	Angel Stadium	133,035 (June 22-24, 2012, Los Angeles)
	Road	168,000 (June 15-17, 2007, Los Angeles)
Four-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)
	Dodger Stadium	36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Angel Stadium	176,219 (July 21-24, 2005, New York-AL)
	Road	215,776 (July 31-Aug. 3, 2008, New York-AL)

POSTSEASON ATTENDANCE AT ANGEL STADIUM

2002 ALDS	45,072	(Oct. 19, 2002-N)
	45,067	(Oct. 5, 2002-D)
2002 ALCS	44,234	(Oct. 11, 2002-N)
	44,830	(Oct.12, 2002-N)
	44,835	(Oct.13, 2002-D)
2002 World Series	44,603	(Oct. 19, 2002-N)
	44,584	(Oct. 20, 2002-N)
	44,506	(Oct. 26, 2002-N)
	44,598	(Oct. 27, 2002-N)
2004 ALDS	44,608	(Oct. 5, 2004-D)
	45,118	(Oct. 6, 2004-N)
2005 ALDS	45,142	(Oct. 4, 2005-N)
	45,150	(Oct. 5, 2005-N)
	45,133	(Oct. 10, 2005-N)
2005 ALCS	44,725	(Oct. 14, 2005-N)
	44,857	(Oct. 15, 2005-N)
	44,712	(Oct. 16, 2005-N)
2007 ALDS	45,262	(Oct. 7, 2007-N)
2008 ALDS	44,997	(Oct. 1, 2008-N)
	45,354	(Oct. 3, 2008-N)
2009 ALDS	45,070	(Oct. 8, 2009-N)
	45,223	(Oct. 9, 2009-N)
2009 ALCS	44,911	(Oct. 19, 2009-D)
	45,160	(Oct. 20,2009-N)
	45,113	(Oct. 22, 2009-N)
2014 ALDS	45,321	(Oct. 2, 2014-N)
	45,361	(Oct. 3, 2014-N)

38TH ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME

JULY 11, 1967 ★ ANAHEIM STADIUM

NATIONAL LEAGUE 2, AMERICAN LEAGUE 1 (15 INNINGS)

Major League Baseball's Midsummer Classic made its first appearance at what was then known as Anaheim Stadium on July 11, 1967, with 20 eventual Hall of Famers participating in a game for the ages.

Cincinnati's Tony Perez clubbed a solo home run in the top of the 15th inning to give the National League a 2-1 win, capping what remains one of the longest All-Star Games in history (the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium also lasted 15 innings). Perez's home run earned him MVP honors in what was the 38th Annual All-Star Game.

Dean Chance of Minnesota and Juan Marichal of San Francisco started a contest that was dominated by pitching. National and American League hurlers combined to set an All-Star Game record for combined strikeouts (30) that would not be broken until 2008.

For the first time in All-Star Game history, the long ball accounted for all the scoring, with Philadelphia's Dick Allen giving the National League an early 1-0 by sending an offering from Chance over the left field boards in the second inning. The American League answered when Baltimore's Brooks Robinson took the Cubs' Ferguson Jenkins deep to even up the score at 1-1 in the bottom of the sixth inning.

A crowd of 46,309 watched as all 12 pitchers that entered the game recorded at least one strikeout. The game remained deadlocked at 1-1 until the 15th inning, when Perez deposited a pitch from Oakland's Jim "Catfish" Hunter over the left field wall to give the NL a 2-1 lead. Rookie Tom Seaver of the Mets came in and closed the door on the American League in the bottom of the 15th inning. The Dodgers' Don Drysdale earned the win, while Hunter was saddled with the loss.

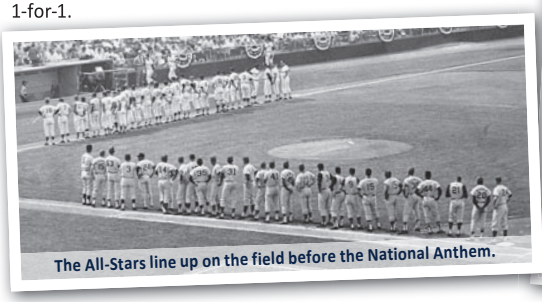
The Angels were represented by shortstop Jim Fregosi, who went 1-for-4, and first baseman Don Mincher, who was 1-for-1.

ALL-STAR ROSTERS

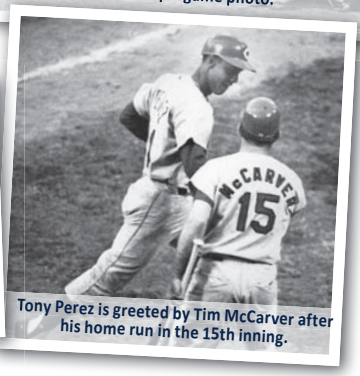
NATIONAL LEAGUE	AMERICAN LEAGUE
Mike Cuellar	Dean Chance
Don Drysdale	Al Downing
Bob Gibson	Steve Hargan
Ferguson Jenkins	Joe Horlen
Denny Lemaster	Catfish Hunter
Juan Marichal	Jim Lonborg
Claude Osteen	Jim McGlothlin
Tom Seaver	Gary Peters
Chris Short	Paul Casanova
Tom Haller	Andy Etchebarren
Tim McCarver	Bill Freehan
Joe Torre	Harmon Killebrew
Ernie Banks	Mickey Mantle
Orlando Cepeda	Don Mincher
Tommy Helms	Rod Carew
Bill Mazeroski	Max Alvis
Dick Allen	Brooks Robinson
Tony Pérez	Jim Fregosi
Gene Alley	Dick McAuliffe
Hank Aaron	Rico Petrocelli
Lou Brock	Tommie Agee
Roberto Clemente	Ken Berry
Willie Mays	Tony Conigliaro
Pete Rose	Al Kaline
Rusty Staub	Tony Oliva
Jimmy Wynn	Frank Robinson
	Carl Yastrzemski



The American League All-Stars pose for a pregame photo.



The All-Stars line up on the field before the National Anthem.



Tony Perez is greeted by Tim McCarver after his home run in the 15th inning.

60TH ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME

JULY 11, 1989 ★ ANAHEIM STADIUM

AMERICAN LEAGUE 5, NATIONAL LEAGUE 3

The Midsummer Classic returned to Anaheim Stadium on July 1, 1989, and Bo Jackson stole the show. The Royals outfielder led the American League to a 5-3 win and earned MVP honors in the game's 60th renewal.

A sellout crowd of 64,036 had barely settled into their seats when Jackson led off the bottom of the first inning with a tape measure home run off 40-year-old National League starter Rick Reuschel. When the ball finally came down, it landed on the batter's eye in centerfield, an estimated 448 feet from home plate. The next batter, Boston's Wade Boggs, stepped to the plate and promptly homered off Reuschel, giving the American League an early 2-0 lead.

42-year-old Nolan Ryan of Texas returned to Anaheim Stadium, where he spent eight years with the Angels, to start for the American League and went on to earn the win. Bobby Bonilla and Kevin Mitchell of the National League and the American League's Ruben Sierra all had two hits.

But the evening belonged to Jackson. He had two hits, stole a base, scored the winning run and made a running catch of Pedro Guerrero's looper with two men in scoring position in the first inning to snuff out a National League threat. Jackson became the second man — following Willie Mays — to hit a home run and steal a base in the same game.

Chuck Finley represented the Angels in the contest but did not play. Current Angel manager Mike Scioscia appeared as a catcher for the National League, going hitless in one at-bat.

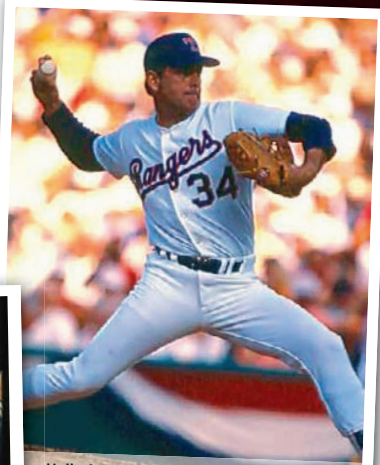
Legendary Angel coach Jimmie Reese threw out the ceremonial first pitch.

ALL-STAR ROSTERS

NATIONAL LEAGUE	AMERICAN LEAGUE
Bobby Bonilla	Harold Baines
Tim Burke	Wade Boggs
Will Clark	Jose Canseco
Vince Coleman	Tony Fernandez
Eric Davis	Chuck Finley
Glenn Davis	Julio Franco
Mark Davis	Gary Gaetti
Andre Dawson	Mike Greenwell
John Franco	Kelly Gruber
Pedro Guerrero	Mark Gubicza
Tony Gwynn	Mike Henneman
Von Hayes	Bo Jackson
Orel Hershiser	Doug Jones
Jay Howell	Jeffrey Leonard
Howard Johnson	Don Mattingly
Barry Larkin	Mark McGwire
Kevin Mitchell	Mike Moore
Tony Pena	Dan Plesac
Willie Randolph	Kirby Puckett
Ryne Sandberg	Cal Ripken
Benito Santiago	Jeff Russell
Mike Schmidt	Nolan Ryan
Mike Scioscia	Steve Sax
Mike Scott	Ruben Sierra
Ozzie Smith	Terry Steinbach
John Smoltz	Dave Stewart
Darryl Strawberry	Greg Swindell
Rick Sutcliffe	Mickey Tettleton
Tim Wallach	Devon White
Mitch Williams	



Bo Jackson accepts his MVP trophy at the 60th All-Star Game.



Hall of Famer Nolan Ryan delivers a pitch during the 2nd inning. Ryan worked two scoreless frames with three strikeouts.



The AL All-Stars congratulate each other after a 5-3 triumph.

81ST ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME

JULY 13, 2010 ★ ANGEL STADIUM

NATIONAL LEAGUE 3, AMERICAN LEAGUE 1

The Angels were hosts to the 81st edition of the Midsummer Classic on July 13, 2010. It marked the third time the All-Star Game was played at Angel Stadium and the 11th time the contest was featured in California.

The 2010 game featured the National League ending its 13-game winless streak with a 3-1 triumph in front of 45,408 fans. The N.L. won its first All-Star Game since 1996 at Philadelphia.

Atlanta catcher Brian McCann was selected as the Ted Williams All-Star Game MVP as his three-run double in the 7th inning propelled the N.L. to victory. McCann became the fifth catcher (sixth time) to win the award, joining Gary Carter (1981, 1984), Terry Steinbach (1988), Mike Piazza (1996) and Sandy Alomar, Jr. (1997).

There were a total of 58 players used in the contest, 30 by the A.L. and 28 by the N.L. There was a total of 33 first time All-Stars on the rosters. The Halos were represented by Mike Scioscia, Torii Hunter and Jered Weaver.

Boston's David Ortiz outlasted Florida's Hanley Ramirez to win the State Farm Home Run Derby while Angel prospect Hank Conger took home MVP honors in the XM Futures Game.

ALL-STAR ROSTERS

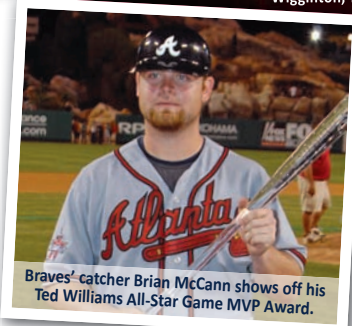
NATIONAL LEAGUE	AMERICAN LEAGUE
Bell, Heath	Andrus, Elvis
Bourn, Michael	Bailey, Andrew
Braun, Ryan	Bautista, Jose
Broxton, Jonathan	Beltre, Adrian
Byrd, Marlon	Buchholz, Clay
Capps, Matt	Buck, John
Carpenter, Chris	Cabrera, Miguel
Eithier, Andre	Cahill, Trevor
Furcal, Rafael	Cano, Robinson
Gallardo, Yovani	Carmona, Fausto
Gonzalez, Adrian	Crawford, Carl
Halladay, Roy	Feliz, Neftali
Hart, Corey	Guerrero, Vladimir
Heyward, Jason	Hamilton, Josh
Holliday, Matt	Hughes, Phil
Howard, Ryan	Hunter, Torii
Hudson, Tim	Jeter, Derek
Infante, Omar	Kinsler, Ian
Jimenez, Ubaldo	Konerko, Paul
Johnson, Josh	Lee, Cliff
Kuo, Hong-Chih	Lester, Jon
Lincecum, Tim	Longoria, Evan
McCann, Brian	Martinez, Victor
Meek, evan	Mauer, Joe
Molina, Yadier	Morneau, Justin
Phillips, Brandon	Ortiz, David
Prado, Martin	Pedroia, Dustin
Pujols, Albert	Pettitte, Andy
Ramirez, Hanley	Price, David
Reyes, Jose	Rivera, Mariano
Rhodes, Arthur	Rodriguez, Alex
Rolen, Scott	Sabathia, CC
Tulowitzki, Tory	Soria, Joakim
Utley, Chase	Soriano, Rafael
Votto, Joey	Suzuki, Ichiro
Wagner, Bily	Swisher, Nick
Wainwright, Adam	Thornton, Matt
Wilson, Brian	Valverde, Jose
Wright, David	Verlander, Justin
Young, Chris	Weaver, Jered
	Wells, David
	Wigginton, Ty



The All-Stars lineup during the National Anthem and fly-over for the 81st Mid Summer Classic.



Angel All-Stars Torii Hunter and Jered Weaver pose during the State Farm Home Run Derby.



Braves' catcher Brian McCann shows off his Ted Williams All-Star Game MVP Award.

ANGELS NOTABLE TRADES

DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
4/1/61	Chicago (N.L.)	Lou Johnson, of	Jim McAnany, of
4/4/61	New York (A.L.)	Fritz Brickell, inf	Duke Maas, p
5/8/61	New York (A.L.)	Lee Thomas, of	Tex Clevenger, p
		Ryne Duren, p	Bob Cerv, of
		Johnny James, p	
6/7/61	Detroit	Jim Donohue, p	Jerry Casale, p
5/15/62	Kansas City	Gordy Windhorn, of	Marlan Coughtry, inf
5/20/62	Minnesota	Don Lee, p	Jim Donohue, p
7/21/62	Kansas City	Dan Osinski, p	★Ted Bowsfield, p
12/11/62	Philadelphia	Jacke Davis, of	Earl Averill, c/of
6/15/63	Detroit	Frank Kostro, inf	George Thomas, of
		Paul Foytack, p	
12/2/63	Cleveland	Barry Latman, p	Leon Wagner, of
			★Joe Adcock, inf
4/28/64	Detroit	Willie Smith, p/of	Julio Navarro, p
6/4/64	Boston	Lou Clinton, of	Lee Thomas, of
6/11/64	Cleveland		Billy Moran, inf
	Minnesota	Vic Power, inf	Frank Kostro, inf
		Lennie Green, of	
10/14/64	Milwaukee	Phil Roof, c	★Dan Osinski, p
		Ron Piche, p	
11/21/64	San Francisco	Jose Cardenal, of	Jack Hiatt, c
12/3/64	Philadelphia	Costen Shockley, inf	Bo Belinsky, p
		Rudy May, p	
6/1/65	Houston	Al Spangler, of	Don Lee, p
6/15/65	Cleveland	★Bubba Morton, of	Phil Roof, c
12/2/65	Baltimore	Norm Siebern, inf	Dick Simpson, of
12/15/65	Houston	Ed Pacheco, c	Barry Latman, p
5/27/66	Los Angeles	Howie Reed, p	Dick Egan, p
			★John Butler, inf
12/2/66	Minnesota	Jimmie Hall, of	Dean Chance, p
		Don Mincher, inf	★Jackie Hernandez, inf
		Pete Cimino, p	
12/14/66	San Francisco	Len Gabrielson, of	Norm Siebern, inf
12/15/66	Los Angeles	Nick Willhite, p	Bob Lee, p
5/6/67	Chicago (A.L.)	Bill Skowron, inf	Charles Nash, inf
5/10/67	Los Angeles	John Werhas, inf	Len Gabrielson, of
6/10/67	New York (N.L.)	Jack Hamilton, p	Nick Willhite, p
6/15/67	Baltimore	Woody Held, inf/of	Marcelino Lopez, p
			Tom Arruda, p
6/15/67	Kansas City	Roger Repoz, inf/of	Jack Sanford, p
			Jack Warner, of
11/29/67	Cleveland	Chuck Hinton, of	Jose Cardenal, of
11/30/67	Cincinnati	Sammy Ellis, p	Bill Kelso, p
			Jorge Rubio, p
6/15/68	Cleveland	Vic Davalillo, of	Jimmie Hall, of
7/20/68	Chicago (A.L.)	Wayne Causey, inf	Woody Held, inf/of
10/8/68	Cleveland	Eddie Fisher, p	Jack Hamilton, p
12/12/68	Kansas City	Hoyt Wilhelm, p	Ed Kirkpatrick, c/of
			Dennis Paepke, c
1/20/69	Chicago (A.L.)	Bill Voss, of	Sammy Ellis, p
		Andy Rubilotta, p	
4/4/69	Cleveland	Lou Johnson, of	Chuck Hinton, inf/of
5/14/69	Chicago (A.L.)	Sandy Alomar, inf	Bobby Knoop, inf
		Bob Priddy, p	
5/30/69	St. Louis	Jim Hicks, of	Vic Davalillo, of
6/15/69	Boston	Joe Azcue, c	Tom Satriano, c
10/24/69	Cincinnati	Mel Queen, p	★Jim McGlothlin, p
		★Alex Johnson, of	★Vern Geishert, p
		★Chico Ruiz, inf	★Pedro Borbon, p
1/14/70	Cincinnati	Jack Fisher, p	Bill Harrelson, p
			Dan Loomer, inf
4/27/70	Washington	Ken McMullen, inf	Aurelio Rodriguez, inf
			Rick Reichardt, of
7/9/70	Chicago (N.L.)	Archie Reynolds, p	Juan Pizarro, p
10/11/70	Boston	Tony Conigliaro, of	Ken Tatum, p
		Ray Jarvis, p	Jarvis Tatum, of
		Gerry Moses, c	Doug Griffin, inf
10/21/70	Atlanta	John Burns, c	Marty Perez, inf
11/30/70	Chicago (A.L.)	Ken Berry, of	Jay Johnstone, of
		Syd O'Brien, inf	Tom Egan, c
		Billy Wynne, p	Tom Bradley, p
12/15/70	Cincinnati	Jim Maloney, p	Greg Garrett, p
1/28/71	Milwaukee	Gene Brabender, p	Bill Voss, of
10/5/71	Cleveland	Vada Pinson, of	Alex Johnson, of
		Frank Baker, of	Gerry Moses, c
		Alan Foster, p	
11/30/71	Minnesota	Leo Cardenas, inf	Dave LaRoche, p
12/10/71	New York (N.L.)	Nolan Ryan, p	Jim Fregosi, inf
		Don Rose, p	
		Leroy Stanton, of	
		Francisco Estrada, c	
1/26/72	Milwaukee	Andy Kosco, of/inf	Tommy Reynolds, of

DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
5/5/72	Kansas City	Bob Oliver, of/inf	Tom Murphy, p
6/10/72	Baltimore	Jerry DaVanon, inf	Roger Repoz, of
7/28/72	Milwaukee	Paul Ratliff, c	Syd O'Brien, inf
		Ron Clark, inf	Joe Azcue, c
7/29/72	Houston	Jack Hiatt, c	CASH
8/15/72	Boston	Chris Coletta, of	Andy Kosco, of
8/17/72	Chicago (A.L.)	Bruce Miller, inf	Eddie Fisher, p
		Bruce Kimm, c	
11/28/72	Los Angeles	Frank Robinson, of	Andy Messersmith, p
		Bill Singer, p	Ken McMullen, inf
		Mike Strahler, p	
		Bill Grabarkewitz, inf	
		Bobby Valentine, inf	
4/2/73	Cleveland	Tom McCraw, inf/of	Leo Cardenas, inf
		Bob Marcano, inf	
4/14/73	San Francisco	Al Gallagher, inf	Bruce Miller, inf
5/20/73	Texas	Mike Epstein, inf	Jim Spencer, inf
		Rich Hand, p	Lloyd Allen, p
		Rick Stelmaszek, c	
6/15/73	Cincinnati	Richie Scheinblum, of	★Thor Skogan, p
			★Terry Wilshusen, p
8/14/73	Philadelphia	★Denny Doyle, inf	Billy Grabarkewitz, inf
			★Aurelio Monteagudo, p
			★Chris Coletta, of
10/22/73	Milwaukee	Ellie Rodriguez, c	Clyde Wright, p
		Skip Lockwood, p	Steve Barber, p
		Gary Ryerson, p	Ken Berry, of
		Ollie Brown, of	Art Kusnyer, c
		Joe Lahoud, of	
12/6/73	St. Louis	John Andrews, p	Jeff Torborg, c
2/23/74	Kansas City	Barry Raziano, p	Vada Pinson, of
4/30/74	Kansas City	Paul Schaal, inf	Richie Scheinblum, of
7/28/74	Chicago (N.L.)	Horatio Pina, p	Rick Stelmaszek, c
7/31/74	St. Louis	Bob Heise, inf	★Doug Howard, of
12/2/74	Boston	Tommy Harper, of	Bob Heise, inf
12/3/74	New York (A.L.)	Bill Sudakis, inf	Skip Lockwood, p
3/22/75	New York (N.L.)	Ike Hampton, c	Ken Sanders, p
6/14/75	Boston	★Chuck Ross, p	Denny Doyle, inf
9/17/75	San Diego	Gary Ross, p	Bobby Valentine, of
			★Rudy Meoli, inf
12/10/75	Texas	Jim Spencer, inf	Bill Singer, p
12/11/75	New York (A.L.)	Bobby Bonds, of	Mickey Rivers, of
			Ed Figueroa, p
12/11/75	Chicago (A.L.)	Bill Melton, inf	Jim Spencer, inf
		Steve Dunning, p	Morris Nettles, of
1/12/76	St. Louis	Dick Sharon, of	Bill Rothan, p
3/3/76	Boston	Dick Drago, p	John Balaz, of
			Dick Sharon, of
			Dave Machemer, inf
3/21/76	Los Angeles	Orlando Alvarez, of	Ellie Rodriguez, c
5/29/76	St. Louis	Mario Guerrero, inf	Ed Jordan, c
6/6/76	Houston	Terry Humphrey, c	Ed Herrmann, c
		Mike Barlow, p	
9/3/76	St. Louis	Mike Easler, of	Ron Farkas, inf
12/3/76	Cleveland	★Stan Perzanowski, p	Bill Melton, inf
4/4/77	Pittsburgh	Randy Sealy, p	Mike Easler, of
5/11/77	Cleveland	Dave LaRoche, p	Bruce Bochte, inf
		Dave Schuler, p	Sid Monge, p
6/13/77	Baltimore	Dyar Miller, p	Dick Drago, p
6/15/77	Chicago (A.L.)	Ken Brett, p	Don Kirkwood, p
			John Verhoeven, p
			John Flannery, inf
6/15/77	Cincinnatti	Gary Nolan, p	Craig Hendrickson, inf
12/5/77	Chicago (A.L.)	Brian Downing, c	Bobby Bonds, of
		Chris Knapp, p	Thad Bosley, of
		Dave Frost, p	Dick Dotson, p
12/8/77	Boston	Don Aase, p	Jerry Remy, inf
12/8/77	Toronto	Ron Fairly, inf	Dale Kelly, c
		Butch Alberts, inf	
12/4/78	Minnesota	Dan Ford, of	Ron Jackson, inf
			Danny Goodwin, c
12/5/78	Montreal	CASH	Tony Solaita, inf
2/3/79	Minnesota	Rod Carew, inf	Ken Landreaux, of
			Dave Engle, inf
			Paul Hartzell, p
			Brad Havens, p
5/4/79	Texas	Bert Campaneris, inf	Dave Chalk, inf
6/5/79	Baltimore	Larry Harlow, of	Floyd Rayford, inf
8/29/79	Seattle	John Montague, p	★Jim Anderson, inf
12/6/79	Kansas City	Al Cowens, of	Willie Aikens, inf
		Todd Cruz, inf	Rance Mulliniks, inf
		★Craig Eaton, p	
5/27/80	Detroit	Jason Thompson, inf	Al Cowens, of
6/12/80	Chicago (A.L.)	Randy Scarbery, p	Todd Cruz, inf
12/10/80	Boston	Rick Burleson, inf	Rick Miller, of
		Butch Hobson, inf	Mark Clear, p
			Carney Lansford, inf
1/23/81	Boston	Fred Lynn, of	Joe Rudi, of

CLUB HISTORY

ANGELS NOTABLE TRADES

DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
		Steve Renko, p	Frank Tanana, p
			Jim Dorsey, p
4/1/81	Houston	Ken Forsch, p	Dickie Thon, inf
4/1/81	Pittsburgh	Ed Ott, c	Jason Thompson, inf
		Mickey Mahler, p	
12/11/81	Pittsburgh	Tim Foli, inf	Brian Harper, c
1/28/82	Baltimore	Doug DeCinces, inf	Dan Ford, of
		Jeff Schneider, p	
5/11/82	Minnesota	Doug Corbett, p	Tom Brunansky, of
		Rob Wilfong, inf	Mike Walters, p
8/31/82	New York (A.L.)	Tommy John, p	★Dennis Rasmussen, p
12/ 8/83	New York (A.L.)	Curt Kaufman, p	Tim Foli, inf
12/20/83	Milwaukee	Jim Slaton, p	Bobby Clark, of
8/2/85	Pittsburgh	John Candelaria, p	Mike Brown, of
		Al Holland, p	Pat Clements, of
		George Hendrick, of	Bob Kipper, p
12/27/85	Montreal	Gary Lucas, p	Luis Sanchez, p
			Tim Arnold, c 9/10/85
Oakland	Don Sutton, p	Jerome Nelson, of	
			Robert Sharpnack, p
12/19/86	New York (A.L.)	Butch Wynegar, c	Ron Romanick, p
			★Alan Mills, p
8/29/87	Pittsburgh	Johhny Ray, inf	Bill Merrifield, inf
			★Miguel Garcia, p
9/16/87	New York (N.L.)	Shane Young, p	John Candelaria, p
		Jeff Richardson, p	
12/5/87	Detroit	Dan Petry, p	Gary Pettis, of
6/7/88	Cleveland	Brian Dorsett, c	★Colby Ward, p
10/3/88	Philadelphia	Lance Parrish, c	David Holdridge, p
11/3/88	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven, p	Mike Cook, p
		Kevin Trudeau, p	Rob Wassenaar, p
			Paul Sorrento, inf
11/17/88	New York (A.L.)	Eric Schmidt, p	Brian Dorsett, c
12/7/88	Milwaukee	Bill Schroeder, c	Gus Polidor, inf
9/6/89	Cleveland	Ron Tingley, c	★Mark McLemore
1/9/90	Cleveland	Scott Bailes, p	Colin Charland, p
			Jeff Manto, inf
4/29/90	New York (A.L.)	Luis Polonia, of	Claudell Washington, of
			Rich Monteleone, p
5/11/90	New York (A.L.)	Dave Winfield, of	Mike Witt, p
12/2/90	Toronto	Junior Felix, of	Devon White, of
		Luis Sojo, inf	Willie Fraser, p
12/4/90	Baltimore	Dave Gallagher, of	David Martinez, p
		Mike Hook, p	
3/14/91	Milwaukee	Dave Parker, 1b/DH	Dante Bichette,of
			★Brandy Vann, p
7/30/91	San Diego	Shawn Abner, of	Jack Howell, inf
12/8/91	Philadelphia	Von Hayes, of	Kyle Abbott, lhp
			Ruben Amaro, Jr., of
12/10/91	Milwaukee	Chuck Crim, p	Mike Fetters, p
		★Ken Rivers, c	★Marcus Moore, p
12/10/91	New York (N.L.)	Hubie Brooks, of	Dave Gallagher, of
4/12/92	New York (N.L.)	Julio Valera, p	Dick Schofield, inf
		★Julian Vasquez, p	
7/30/92	Toronto	Rob Ducey, of	Mark Eichhorn, p
		Greg Myers, c	
12/6/92	New York (A.L.)	J.T. Snow, inf	Jim Abbott, p
		Russ Springer, p	
		Jerry Nielsen, p	
12/8/92	Toronto	Kelly Gruber, inf	Luis Sojo, inf
		CASH	
1/15/93	Montreal	Jeff Tuss, p	Lee Stevens, inf
		#Keith Morrison, p	
12/9/93	New York (A.L.)	Spike Owen, inf	Jose Musset, p
3/25/94	San Francisco	Steve Hosey, of	Bob Gamez, p
3/29/94	San Diego	Harold Reynolds, 2b	Hilly Hathaway, p
6/24/94	Baltimore	★Bo Ortiz, of	Dwight Smith, of
7/23/94	Chicago (A.L.)	Jeff Schwarz, p	Bob Melvin, c
4/13/95	Detroit	Tony Phillips, of	Chad Curtis, of
7/ 8/95	St. Louis	John Habyan, p	Mark Sweeney, of
7/27/95	Chicago (A.L.)	Jim Abbott, p	Andrew Lorraine, p
		Tim Fortugno, p	Bill Simas, p
			John Snyder, p
			McKay Christensen, of
8/9/95	Philadelphia	Dave Gallagher, of	Kevin Flora, of
			HRuss Springer, p
8/24/95	Oakland	Mike Aldrete, of	Demond Smith, of
1/18/96	New York (N.L.)	Aaron Ledesma, inf	Kevin Flora, of
2/15/96	Cleveland	Jason Grimsley, p	Brian Anderson, p
		Pep Harris, p	
2/29/96	Cincinnati	Don Slaught, c	CASH
5/27/96	Cincinnati	Chuck McElroy, p	Lee Smith, p
6/12/96	New York (A.L.)	Rich Monteleone, p	Mike Aldrete, of
6/15/96	St. Louis	Pat Borders, c	Ben VanRyn, p
7/27/96	Chicago (A.L.)	Robert Ellis, p	Pat Borders, c
7/31/96	Detroit	Greg Gohr, p	Damion Easley, inf
8/31/96	Chicago (A.L.)	★Scott Vollmer, c	Don Slaught, c
10/28/96	Kansas City	Mark Gubicza, p	Chili Davis, dh
		Mike Bovee, p	
11/27/96	San Francisco	Allen Watson, p	J.T. Snow, 1b
		Fausto Macey, p	
12/5/96	New York (A.L.)	Jim Leyritz c/inf	★Jeremy Blevins, p
			Ryan Kane, inf
4/14/97	San Francisco	Rich DeLucia, p	★Travis Thurmond, p
5/18/97	Chicago (A.L.)	Tony Phillips, of	Jorge Fabregas, c
		Chad Kreuter, c	Chuck McElroy, p
7/29/97	Texas	Ken Hill, p	Jim Leyritz, c
			★Robert Sasser, inf
8/13/97	San Diego	Rickey Henderson, of	Ryan Hancock, p
		Stevenson Agosto, p	★George Arias, inf

DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
8/23/97	San Diego	Angelo Encarnacion, c	Aaron Guiel, inf/of
10/31/97	Texas	Mike Bell, inf	Matt Perisho, p
11/20/97	Detroit	Phil Nevin, inf/of	Nick Skuse, p
		Matt Walbeck, c	
3/30/98	St. Louis	Craig Shipley, inf	Chip Hale, inf
7/30/98	Chicago (A.L.)	Charlie O'Brien, c	Jason Stockstill, p
			Brian Tokarse, p
8/7/98	Milwaukee	Jeff Juden, p	CASH
8/20/98	Oakland	Mike Fetters, p	CASH
8/28/98	Philadelphia	Gregg Jefferies, inf	★Doug Nickle, p
9/18/98	Chicago (A.L.)	Chad Kreuter, c	CASH
12/14/98	St. Louis	Mark Petkovsek, p	★Matt Garrick, c
3/29/99	San Diego	Andy Sheets, inf	Phil Nevin, inf
		Gus Kennedy, of	Keith Volkman, p
3/30/99	Toronto	Tomas Perez, inf	Dave Hollins, inf
7/29/99	Oakland	Nathan Haynes, of	Omar Olivares, p
		Jeff DaVanon, of	Randy Velarde, inf
		Elvin Nina, p	
3/23/00	St. Louis	Kent Bottenfield, p	Jim Edmonds, of
		Adam Kennedy, inf	
7/30/00	Philadelphia	Ron Gant, of	Kent Bottenfield, p
8/22/00	Colorado	Scott Karl, p	CASH
12/10/00	Cincinnati	Wilmy Caceres, inf	Seth Etherton, p
3/25/01	Chicago (N.L.)	Jose Nieves, inf	Mike Fyhrie, p
3/28/01	New York (A.L.)	Glenallen Hill, of	Darren Blakely, of
12/17/01	Tampa Bay	Mickey Callaway, rhp	Wilmy Caceres, inf
12/27/01	New York (N.L.)	Kevin Appier, rhp	Mo Vaughn, inf
1/17/02	Toronto	Brad Fullmer, 1b/dh	Brian Cooper, rhp
7/31/02	Milwaukee	Alex Ochoa, of	Jorge Fabregas, c
		Sal Fasano, c	★Johnny Raburn, inf
			★Pedro Liriano, rhp
7/29/03	Chicago (A.L.)	Gary Glover, rhp	Scott Schoeneweis, lhp
		Tim Bittner, lhp	Doug Nickle, rhp
		Scott Dunn, rhp	
11/19/04	Washington	Maicer Izturis, inf	Jose Guillen, of
		Juan Rivera, of	
12/14/04	Cincinnati	Dustin Moseley, rhp	Ramon Ortiz, rhp
3/29/05	New York (A.L.)	Bret Prinz, rhp	Wil Nieves, c
8/30/05	San Francisco	Jason Christiansen, lhp	Dusty Bergman, lhp
			Ronnie Ray, rhp
12/21/05	San Francisco	Edgardo Alfonzo, inf	Steve Finley, of
2/28/06	Arizona	Jason Bulger, rhp	Alberto Callaspo, inf
5/30/06	Cincinnati	Kyle Edens, rhp	Esteban Yan, rhp
7/5/06	St. Louis	Terry Evans, of	Jeff Weaver, rhp
11/20/06	Florida	Chris Resop, rhp	Kevin Gregg, rhp
12/15/06	Boston	Phil Seibel, lhp	Brendan Donnelly, rhp
7/21/07	New York (A.L.)	Jeff Kennard, rhp	Jose Molina, c
11/19/07	Chicago (A.L.)	Jon Garland, rhp	Orlando Cabrera, inf
7/29/08	Atlanta	Mark Teixeira, inf	Casey Kotchman, inf
			Steve Marek, rhp
8/28/09	Tampa Bay	Scott Kazmir, LHP	★Sean Rodriguez, inf
			Alex Torres, lhp
			Matt Sweeney, inf
7/22/10	Kansas City	Alberto Callaspo, inf	Sean O'Sullivan, rhp
			Will Smith, lhp
7/25/10	Arizona	Dan Haren, rhp	Joe Saunders, lhp
			Rafael Rodriguez, rhp
			Patrick Corbin, lhp
			★Tyler Skaggs, lhp
8/27/10	Minnesota	Brian Fuentes, lhp	★Loek Van Mil, rhp
10/21/11	Toronto	Vernon Wells, of	Mike Napoli, c
			Juan Rivera, of
11/30/11	Colorado	Chris Iannetta, c	Tyler Chatwood, rhp
12/3/11	Toronto	Brad Mills, lhp	Jeff Mathis, c
5/3/12	San Diego	Ernesto Frieri, rhp	Alexi Amarista, inf
			Donn Roach, rhp
7/27/12	Milwaukee	Zack Greinke, rhp	Jean Segura, inf
			Johnny Hellweg, rhp
			Ariel Pena, rhp
12/19/12	Seattle	Jason Vargas, lhp	Kendrys Morales, inf
3/26/13	New York (A.L.)	Exicardo Cayones, of	Vernon Wells, of
		Kramer Sneed, lhp	
3/27/13	Tampa Bay	Dane De La Rosa, rhp	Steven Geltz, rhp
7/29/13	Atlanta	Cory Rasmus, rhp	Scott Downs, lhp
7/30/13	Oakland	Grant Green, inf	Alberto Callaspo, inf
11/22/13	St. Louis	David Freese, inf	Peter Bourjos, of
		Fernando Salas, rhp	Randal Grichuk, of
12/10/13	Arizona	Tyler Skaggs, lhp	Mark Trumbo, inf/of
		Hector Santiago, lhp	★A.J. Schugel, rhp
3/21/14	Detroit	Jose Alvarez, lhp	Andrew Romine, inf
6/27/14	Pittsburgh	Jason Grilli, rhp	Ernesto Frieri, rhp
7/5/14	Arizona	Tony Campana, of	Zach Borenstein, of
		Joe Thatcher, lhp	Joey Krehbiel, rhp
7/19/14	San Diego	Huston Street, rhp	Taylor Lindsey, inf
		Trevor Gott, rhp	Elliot Morris, rhp
			Jose Rondon, inf
			R.J. Alvarez, rhp
8/7/14	Cleveland	Vinnie Pestano, rhp	Michael Clevinger, rhp
8/21/14	Chicago (A.L.)	Gordon Beckham, inf	CASH
11/5/14	Houston	Nick Tropeano, rhp	Hank Conger, c
		Carlos Perez, c	
11/5/14	Tampa Bay	Cesar Ramos, lhp	Mark Sappington, rhp
12/9/14	Los Angeles (N.L.)	Drew Butera, c	★Matt Long, of
12/11/14	Colorado	Josh Rutledge, inf	Jairo Diaz, rhp
12/11/14	Los Angeles (N.L.)	Andrew Heaney, lhp	Howie Kendrick, inf
12/16/14	Tampa Bay	Matt Joyce, of	Kevin Jepsen, rhp
12/19/14	Kansas City	Johnny Giavotella, inf	Brian Broderick, rhp
7/27/15	Boston Red Sox	Shane Victorino, of	Josh Rutledge, inf
7/28/15	Tampa Bay	David DeJesus, of	Eduar Lopez, rhp
7/28/15	Cleveland	David Murphy, of	Eric Stamets, inf
11/12/15	Atlanta	Andrelton Simmons, inf	Erick Aybar, inf
			Sean Newcomb, rhp
			Chris Ellis, rhp
12/10/15	Washington	Yunel Escobar, inf	Trevor Gott, rhp

#Compensation for player who retired
★Designates player to be named later

NOTABLE FREE AGENT SIGNINGS

DATE	PLAYER/POSITION	PREVIOUS CLUB
11/16/76	Don Baylor, dh/of	Oakland
11/17/76	Joe Rudi, inf	Oakland
11/24/76	Bobby Grich, inf	Baltimore
11/21/77	Lyman Bostock, of	Minnesota
12/3/78	Jim Barr, rhp	San Francisco
11/16/79	Bruce Kison, rhp	Pittsburgh
12/5/79	Freddie Patek, inf	Kansas City
12/2/80	Geoff Zahn, LHP	Minnesota
12/29/80	Juan Beniquez, OF	Seattle
1/16/81	Bill Travers, LHP	Milwaukee
1/22/82	Reggie Jackson, OF	New York (A.L.)
1/21/83	Ellis Valentine, of	New York (N.L.)
1/10/85	Rob Wilfong, inf	Minnesota
1/30/85	Ruppert Jones, of	Detroit
12/1/87	Chili Davis, of	San Francisco
1/17/89	Claudell Washington, of	New York (A.L.)
12/1/89	Mark Langston, lhp	Montreal
2/21/90	Greg Minton, rhp	San Francisco
1/23/91	Gary Gaetti, inf	Minnesota
5/20/91	Fernando Valenzuela, lhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
2/14/92	Alvin Davis, inf	Seattle
12/11/92	Chili Davis, of	Minnesota
2/11/93	Scott Sanderson, rhp	New York (A.L.)
1/31/94	Bo Jackson, of	Chicago (A.L.)
2/1/94	Dwight Smith, OF	Chicago (N.L.)
12/14/94	Lee Smith, rhp	Baltimore
11/21/95	Randy Velarde, inf	New York (A.L.)
11/20/96	Dave Hollins, inf	Seattle
12/18/96	Eddie Murray, inf	Baltimore
12/11/97	Omar Olivares, rhp	Seattle
12/19/97	Cecil Fielder, inf	New York (A.L.)
2/27/98	Jack McDowell, rhp	Cleveland
12/11/98	Mo Vaughn, inf	Boston
12/23/98	Tim Belcher, rhp	Kansas City
1/11/00	Scott Spiezio, inf	Oakland
1/26/00	Kent Mercker, lhp	Boston
1/11/00	Pat Rapp, rhp	Baltimore
1/4/01	Ismael Valdez, rhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
1/25/01	Wally Joyner, inf	Atlanta
12/19/01	Dennis Cook, lhp	Philadelphia
1/4/02	Aaron Sele, rhp	Seattle
12/30/02	Eric Owens, of	Florida
11/24/03	Kelvim Escobar, rhp	Toronto
12/10/03	Bartolo Colon, rhp	Chicago (A.L.)
12/20/03	Jose Guillen, of	Oakland
1/14/04	Vladimir Guerrero, of	Montreal
12/11/04	Steve Finley, of	Los Angeles (N.L.)
12/14/04	Paul Byrd, rhp	Atlanta
1/12/05	Orlando Cabrera, inf	Boston
12/2/05	Hector Carrasco, rhp	Washington
2/23/06	Jeff Weaver, rhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
11/19/06	Justin Speier, rhp	Toronto
11/22/06	Gary Matthews Jr., of	Texas
12/11/06	Darren Oliver, lhp	New York (N.L.)
1/8/07	Shea Hillenbrand, inf	San Francisco
11/22/07	Torii Hunter, of	Minnesota
12/31/08	Brian Fuentes, lhp	Colorado
2/12/09	Bobby Abreu, of	New York (A.L.)
12/14/09	Hideki Matsui, of	New York (A.L.)
12/23/09	Fernando Rodney, rhp	Detroit
1/20/10	Joel Pineiro, rhp	St. Louis
12/2/10	Hisanori Takahashi, lhp	New York (N.L.)
12/10/10	Scott Downs, lhp	Toronto
12/7/11	LaTroy Hawkins, rhp	Milwaukee
12/10/11	Albert Pujols, inf	St. Louis
12/10/11	C.J. Wilson, lhp	Texas
11/28/12	Ryan Madson, rhp	Cincinnati
12/12/12	Joe Blanton, rhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
12/12/12	Sean Burnett, lhp	Washington
12/15/12	Josh Hamilton, of	Texas
11/29/13	Joe Smith, rhp	Cleveland
12/27/13	Raul Ibanez, of	Seattle
1/16/14	John McDonald, inf	Boston



ANGELS FIRST ROUND DRAFT SELECTIONS

YEAR		PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1965	★	Jim Spencer	First Base	June	Yes
1966		Ronald Cherry	Catcher	January	No
1966		James Vopicka	Shortstop	January (SP)	Yes
1966		James Deneff	Shortstop	June	Yes
1966	★	Andy Messersmith	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1967		David McCormick	Pitcher	January	Yes
1967	★	Tom Murphy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1967		William Nunn	Catcher	June	Yes
1967	★	Greg Washburn	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1968		Robert Johnson	Pitcher	January	No
1968		Dayle Campbell	First Base	January (SP)	Yes
1968		Lloyd Allen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1968		Larry Hanson	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1969		Randall Bayer	First Base	January	No
1969		Sherwood Hahn	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1969	★	Alan Bannister	Shortstop	June	No
1969		Robert Beach	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1970		Paul Sands	Pitcher	January	No
1970	★	John Doherty	Outfielder	January	Yes
1970	★	Paul Dade	3B/OF	June	Yes
1970		Richard Soriano	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1971		Earl Austin	Third Base	January	Yes
1971	★	Robert Allietta	Catcher	January (SP)	Yes
1971	★	Frank Tanana	Pitcher	June	Yes
1971		John Donovan	Pitcher	June (SPD)	Yes
1971		James Officer	Pitcher	June (SPA)	Yes
1972	★	Thomas Donohue	Catcher	January	Yes
1972	★	Craig Caskey	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1972	★	Dave Chalk	Third Base	June	Yes
1972	★	Dave Collins	1B/OF	June (SP)	Yes
1973		Randy Smith	Pitcher	January	Yes
1973		Jeff Feramisco	INF/OF	January (SP)	No
1973		Billy Taylor	Outfielder	June	Yes
1973		David Bedrosian	Second Base	June (SP)	No
1974		Lawrence Howser	Shortstop	January	No
1974		David Bedrosian	Second Base	January (SP)	No
1974	★	Mike Miley	Shortstop	June	Yes
1974	★	John Caneira	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1975	★	Willie Aikens	First Base	January	Yes
1975	★	Gil Kubski	Third Base	January (SP)	Yes
1975	★	Danny Goodwin	Catcher	June	Yes
1975	★	Garry Hancock	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1976		Stephen Tebbetts	Outfielder	January	Yes
1976		Greg Johnson	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1976	★	Ken Landreaux	Outfielder	June	Yes
1976		John Racanelli	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1977	★	Alan Wiggins	Infielder	January	Yes
1977		Robert Healy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1977	★	Richard Dotson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1977	★	Mike Walters	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1978		Rick Evans	Pitcher	January	No
1978		James Glenn	Outfielder	January (SP)	No
1978	★	Tom Brunansky	Outfielder	June	Yes
1978		Paul Homrig	First Base	June (SP)	No
1979		Dennis Ivy	OF/1B	January	No
1979	★	Otis Nixon	Third Base	January (SP)	No
1979		Mark Pedersen	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1980		Christopher Ray	Pitcher	January	Yes
1980		Thomas McLaughlin	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1980	★	Dennis Rasmussen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1980	★	Bill Mooneyham	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1981		Kevin Price	Pitcher	January	Yes
1981	★	Ron Romanick	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1981	★	Dick Schofield	Shortstop	June	Yes
1981		Reggie Montgomery	Outfielder	June (SP)	Yes
1982		Jay Lewis	Pitcher	January	Yes
1982		Kendall Walling	Shortstop	January (SP)	No
1982	★	Bob Kipper	Pitcher	June	Yes
1982		Mark Bauer	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1983		Steve Lee	Outfielder	January	Yes
1983	★	Brad Arnsberg	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1983		Mark Doran	Outfielder	June	Yes
1983		Byron Kemmerling	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1984		David Martinez	Pitcher	January	Yes
1984		Robert Auth	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1984	★	Erik Pappas	Catcher	June	Yes
1984		Erik Tutt	Outfielder	June (SP)	No

#1 DRAFT SELECTIONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

YEAR		PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1985		John Wilder	Pitcher	Jan.	No
1985	★	Chuck Finley	Pitcher	Jan. (SP)	Yes
1985	★	Willie Fraser	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985#	★	Mike Cook	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985		Gary Nalls	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1986		Brandy Vann	Pitcher	Jan.	Yes
1986		Jeffrey Marr	Pitcher	Jan. (SP)	No
1986	★	Roberto Hernandez	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	★	Mike Fetters	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	★	Lee Stevens	First Base	June	Yes
1986		Daryl Green	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987	★	John Orton	Catcher	June	Yes
1987#	★	David Holdridge	Pitcher	June	Yes
1988	★	Jim Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1989	★	Kyle Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1990	★	Phillip Leftwich	Pitcher	June	Yes
1991	★	Eduardo Perez	Outfielder	June	Yes
1991#	★	Jorge Fabregas	Catcher	June	Yes
1992		Pete Janicki	Pitcher	June	Yes
1992#	★	Jeff Schmidt	Pitcher	June	Yes
1993	★	Brian Anderson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1994	★	McKay Christensen	Outfielder	June	Yes
1995	★	Darin Erstad	Outfielder	June	Yes
1996		Chuck Abbott	Infielder	June	Yes
1997	★	Troy Glaus	Infielder	June	Yes
1998	★	Seth Etherton	Pitcher	June	Yes
1999	★	John Lackey	Pitcher	June	Yes
2000		Joe Torres	Pitcher	June	Yes
2000#	★	Chris Bootcheck	Pitcher	June	Yes
2001	★	Casey Kotchman	Infielder	June	Yes
2002	★	Joe Saunders	Pitcher	June	Yes
2003	★	Brandon Wood	Infielder	June	Yes
2004	★	Jered Weaver	Pitcher	June	Yes
2005	★	Trevor Bell	Pitcher	June	Yes
2006	★	Hank Conger	Catcher	June	Yes
2007		Jonathan Bachanov	Pitcher	June	Yes
2008	★	Tyler Chatwood	Pitcher	June	Yes
2009	★	Randal Grichuk	Outfielder	June	Yes
2009	★	Michael Trout	Outfielder	June	Yes
2009#	★	Tyler Skaggs	Pitcher	June	Yes
2009#	★	Garrett Richards	Pitcher	June	Yes
2009#		Tyler Kehrer	Pitcher	June	Yes
2010#	★	Kaleb Cowart	Infielder	June	Yes
2010#	★	Cam Bedrosian	Pitcher	June	Yes
2010		Chevy Clarke	Outfielder	June	Yes
2010#		Taylor Lindsey	Infielder	June	Yes
2010#		Ryan Bolden	Outfielder	June	Yes
2011	★	C.J. Cron	Infielder	June	Yes
2012	★	R.J. (Roy) Alvarez	Pitcher	June	Yes
2013		Hunter Green	Pitcher	June	Yes
2014		Sean Newcomb	Pitcher	June	Yes
2015		Taylor Ward	Catcher	June	Yes

SP – Secondary Phase
SPA – Secondary Phase Active
SPD – Secondary Phase Delayed

– Compensation Selection
★ – Played in Major Leagues



Angels 2015 first round draft selection Taylor Ward

ANGELS AWARD WINNERS

A.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR
1993—Tim Salmon
2012—Mike Trout

A.L. MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1979—Don Baylor
2004—Vladimir Guerrero
2014—Mike Trout

A.L. CY YOUNG
1964—Dean Chance
2005—Bartolo Colon

A.L.BATTING CHAMPION
1970—Alex Johnson

A.L.COMEBACK PLAYER OF THE YEAR
1970—Clyde Wright (The Sporting News)
1986—John Candelaria (The Sporting News)
1986—Rick Burleson (UPI)
1989—Bert Blyleven (The Sporting News & UPI)
1990—Dave Winfield (The Sporting News)
2002—Tim Salmon (The Sporting News)

A.L. ROLAIDS RELIEF PITCHER OF THE YEAR
1967—Minnie Rojas (Fireman of the Year)
1991—Bryan Harvey
2006—Francisco Rodriguez
2008—Francisco Rodriguez

EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR
1962—Fred Haney (UPI)

MANAGER OF THE YEAR
1962—Bill Rigney (AP & UPI)
2002—Mike Scioscia (BBWAA & Sporting News)
2009—Mike Scioscia (BBWAA & Sporting News)
2014—Mike Scioscia (Sporting News)

RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE WINNER
1964—Vic Power, 1b
1966—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1967—Bobby Knoop, 2b & Jim Fregosi, ss
1968—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1970—Jim Spencer, 1b
1972—Ken Berry, of
1978—Rick Miller, of
1982—Bob Boone, c
1985—Gary Pettis, of
1986—Gary Pettis, of & Bob Boone, c
1987—Bob Boone, c
1988—Bob Boone, c & Devon White, of
1989—Devon White, of
1991—Mark Langston, lhp
1992—Mark Langston, lhp
1993—Mark Langston, lhp
1994—Mark Langston, lhp
1995—Mark Langston, lhp & J.T. Snow, 1b
1996—J.T. Snow, 1b
1997—Jim Edmonds, of
1998—Jim Edmonds, of
2000—Darin Erstad, of
2002—Darin Erstad, of & Bengie Molina, c
2003—Bengie Molina, c
2004—Darin Erstad, 1b
2007—Orlando Cabrera, ss
2008—Torii Hunter, of
2009—Torii Hunter, of
2011—Erick Aybar, ss
2015—Kole Calhoun, of



1970 AL Batting Champ - Alex Johnson



Angels' MVPs, Don Baylor and Vladimir Guerrero



2012 A.L. Rookie of the Year and 2014 A.L. MVP - Mike Trout

LOUISVILLE SILVER SLUGGER AWARD
1981—Rick Burleson, ss & Bobby Grich, 2b
1982—Doug DeCinces, 3b & Reggie Jackson, of
1990—Lance Parrish, c
1995—Tim Salmon, of
2000—Darin Erstad, of & Troy Glaus, inf
2001—Troy Glaus, inf
2002—Garret Anderson, of
2003—Garret Anderson, of
2004—Vladimir Guerrero, of
2005—Vladimir Guerrero, of
2006—Vladimir Guerrero, of
2007—Vladimir Guerrero, of
2009—Torii Hunter, of
2012—Mike Trout, of
2013—Mike Trout, of
2014—Mike Trout, of
2015—Mike Trout, of

TOPPS ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION
1961	Lee Thomas	Outfield	1979	Mark Clear	Pitcher	1995	Garret Anderson	Outfield
1962	Bob Rodgers	Catcher	1986	Wally Joyner	First Base	1997	Jason Dickson	Pitcher
1962	Dean Chance	Pitcher	1987	Devon White	Outfield	2000	Adam Kennedy	Second Base
1965	Paul Schaal	Third Base	1988	Bryan Harvey	Pitcher	2000	Bengie Molina	Catcher
1965	Jose Cardenal	Outfield	1989	Jim Abbott	Pitcher	2001	Shawn Wooten	Catcher
1965	Marcelino Lopez	Pitcher	1993	Tim Salmon	Outfield	2011	Mark Trumbo	First Base
1974	Frank Tanana	Pitcher	1993	J.T. Snow	First Base	2012	Mike Trout	Outfield
1975	Jerry Remy	Second Base	1994	Brian Anderson	Pitcher			

ANGELS AWARD WINNERS

BBWAA AWARD WINNERS - LOCAL CHAPTER

YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE
1961	Ken McBride	Lee Thomas
1962	Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers
1963	Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees
1964	Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop
1965	Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez
1966	Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone
1967	Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark
1968	Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith
1969	Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum
1970	Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson	Dave LaRoche
1971	Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen
1972	Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton
1973	Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli
1974	Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana
1975	Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana	Jerry Remy
1976	Frank Tanana	Paul Hartzell
1977	Bobby Bonds	Rance Mulliniks
1978	Don Baylor	Carney Lansford
1979	Don Baylor	Mark Clear
1980	Jason Thompson	Fred Martinez
1981	Bobby Grich	Mike Witt
1982	Doug DeCinces	Rick Steirer
1983	Bob Boone	Daryl Sconiers
1984	Brian Downing	Ron Romanick
1985	Donnie Moore	Stewart Cliburn
1986	Mike Witt	Wally Joyner
1987	Wally Joyner	Devon White
1988	Chili Davis	Bryan Harvey
1989	Bert Blyleven	Jim Abbott
1990	Lance Parrish	Lee Stevens
1991	Bryan Harvey	Ron Tingley
1992	Luis Polonia	Gary DiSarcina
1993	Chili Davis	Tim Salmon
1994	Chili Davis	Brian Anderson
1995	Tim Salmon	Garret Anderson
1996	Chili Davis	Darin Erstad
1997	Tim Salmon	Jason Dickson
1998	Gary DiSarcina	Jarrod Washburn
1999	Garret Anderson	Lou Pote
2000	Darin Erstad	Bengie Molina
2001	Garret Anderson	David Eckstein
2002	Garret Anderson	John Lackey
2003	Garret Anderson	Francisco Rodriguez
2004	Vladimir Guerrero	Robb Quinlan
2005	Bartolo Colon	Ervin Santana
2006	Vladimir Guerrero	Jered Weaver
2007	Vladimir Guerrero	Reggie Willits
2008	Francisco Rodriguez	Jose Arredondo
2009	Kendry Morales	Matt Palmer
2010	Jered Weaver	Peter Bourjos
2011	Jered Weaver	Mark Trumbo
2012	Mike Trout	Mike Trout
2013	Mike Trout	J.B. Shuck
2014	Mike Trout	Matt Shoemaker
2015	Mike Trout	Andrew Heaney

ANGELS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel(s) who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

1962 — Billy Moran
1963 — Jim Fregosi
1964 — Bobby Knoop
1965 — Bobby Knoop
1966 — Bobby Knoop
1967 — Don Mincher
1968 — Bobby Knoop
1969 — Jim Fregosi
1970 — Jim Fregosi
1971 — Ken McMullen
1972 — Bob Oliver & Vada Pinson
1973 — Nolan Ryan
1974 — Nolan Ryan
1975 — Mickey Rivers
1976 — Jerry Remy
1977 — Bobby Bonds
1978 — Don Baylor
1979 — Don Baylor
1980 — Bobby Grich & Jason Thompson
1981 — Rick Burleson
1982 — Doug DeCinces
1983 — Bob Boone
1984 — Juan Beniquez & Brian Downing
1985 — Donnie Moore
1986 — Mike Witt
1987 — Wally Joyner
1988 — Bob Boone & Johnny Ray
1989 — Bert Blyleven & Chili Davis
1990 — Chuck Finley
1991 — Jim Abbott & Bryan Harvey
1992 — Luis Polonia
1993 — Mark Langston & Tim Salmon
1994 — Chili Davis
1995 — Tim Salmon
1996 — Troy Percival
1997 — Tim Salmon
1998 — Gary DiSarcina
1999 — Garret Anderson
2000 — Darin Erstad
2001 — Garret Anderson
2002 — Garret Anderson
2003 — Garret Anderson
2004 — Vladimir Guerrero
2005 — Bartolo Colon & Chone Figgins
2006 — Vladimir Guerrero
2007 — Vladimir Guerrero
2008 — Francisco Rodriguez
2009 — Kendrys Morales
2010 — Torii Hunter
2011 — Mark Trumbo
2012 — Mike Trout
2013 — Mike Trout
2014 — Mike Trout
2015 — Mike Trout

NICK ADENHART PITCHER OF THE YEAR AWARD

This annual award was established in 2009 in memory of Angels pitcher Nick Adenhart. On April 8th, 2009, Adenhart, 22, along with Courtney Stewart, Henry Pearson and Jon Wilhite were in a terrible traffic accident. Adenhart, Stewart and Pearson were killed and Wilhite was seriously injured. The accident happened shortly after Adenhart, a native of Silver Springs, MD pitched a masterful six innings against Oakland (6 IP, 7 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 5 SO), leaving with a 4-0 lead before a late-inning rally resulted in a 6-4 Angels defeat.

The award is given to the Angels' pitcher whose Major League performance is selected by his teammates as the most outstanding throughout the course of the regular season.

2009 — Jered Weaver
2010 — Jered Weaver
2011 — Jered Weaver
2012 — Jered Weaver
2013 — C.J. Wilson
2014 — Garrett Richards
2015 — Huston Street



A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS

2015 – **MIKE TROUT** (July 6-12): Hit .478 (11/23) with five home runs, 10 RBI and eight runs scored and registered a 1.130 slugging percentage...Led the Majors in home runs and tied for RBI (tops in the A.L.).

2014 – **MIKE TROUT** (July 7-13): Batted .333 (10/30) with two home runs, 10 RBI, seven runs scored and an OPS of 1.008.

JOSH HAMILTON (March 31-April 6): Batted .500 (11/22) with two doubles, two home runs, five RBI. Led all Major Leaguers in slugging percentage (.864) and on-base percentage (.560) and led A.L. in batting average while tying for first in total bases (19).

2013 – **CHRIS IANNETTA** (Sept. 29-Sept 15): Batted .429 (9/21) with two doubles, three home runs, five RBI and seven runs scored. Was the first Angel catcher to win the award since Ellie Rodriguez in 1974

2012 – **JERED WEAVER** (April 30-May 6): Tossed first career no-hitter on May 2 vs. the Minnesota Twins. 10th no-no in club history.

TORII HUNTER/MIKE TROUT (June 4-June 10): Combined to hit .511 (24/47) with four home runs, 14 RBI and 20 runs scored in the five-game span. Became first pair of teammates to win the award since 2010.

ALBERT PUJOLS (July 30-Aug. 5): Hit .424 (14-for-33) and led Majors with six home runs, 13 RBI and 37 total bases. Posted back-to-back multi home run games July 30 and Aug. 1 vs. Texas.

2011 – **DAN HAREN** (April 11-17): Posted a 2-0 record with 14 strikeouts in 15.1 innings. Tossed first career one-hit shutout, April 12 vs. Cleveland.

ERVIN SANTANA (July 25-31): Tossed ninth no-hitter in club history, July 27 at Cleveland. Threw just 105 pitches while striking out 10 batters and walking one.

ERICK AYBAR (Sept. 12-18): Batted .455 (10-for-22) with four doubles, three homers, five RBI and eight runs scored.

2010 – **KENDRYS MORALES** (April 19-25): Batted .542 (13-24) in seven games including three home runs, 10 RBI, seven runs scored and 22 total bases.

BOBBY ABREU (Aug. 9-16): Posted a .524 (11-for-21) average with two home runs and five RBI. The week also included a .615 OBS and a .952 slugging percentage.

2009 – **KENDRYS MORALES** (July 27-Aug. 2): Batted .423 (11-for-26) in six games with five home runs, 13 RBI and a 1.077 slugging percentage built upon 28 total bases. Included 2 multi-homerun games.

2008 – **FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ** (Aug. 18-24): Earned honor after recording 50th save in Angels' 129th game - fastest in MLB history.

2007 – **VLADIMIR GUERRERO** (April 2-8): Named A.L. Co-Player of the Week with Alex Rodriguez... Batted .440 (11/25) with a slugging percentage of .880, two doubles, three homers... Posted 10 RBI and 22 total bases.

2005 – **VLADIMIR GUERRERO** (Aug. 9-15): Batted .500 (11/22) and led the league in all offensive categories: home runs (five), RBI (13), runs (nine), slugging percentage (1.182), on-base percentage (.593) and total bases (26)... Connected for his third career grand slam.

2004 – **JOSE GUILLEN** (May 3-9): Hit .583 (14-24) with 1.125 slugging percentage, .643 on-base pct., eight runs, one double, four home runs and 11 RBI...Led or shared the ML lead in seven categories and posted three straight games with a HR and 3 RBI.

ADAM KENNEDY (Aug. 23-29): Led A.L. with a .619 (13/21) average, a .952 slugging percentage and a .640 on-base percentage for the week...Scored nine runs and posted seven RBI.

VLADIMIR GUERRERO (Sept. 27-Oct. 3): Led A.L. in seven categories: batting average (.560), runs (nine), home runs (six), slugging pct. (1.360), hits (14), on-base pct. (607) and total bases (34).

2003 – **SCOTT SPIEZIO** (May 12-18): Batted .476 (10/21) with four runs scored, four doubles, a triple, two home runs, seven RBI.

TROY GLAUS (May 19-25): Named A.L. Co-Player of the Week for May 19-25...Shared honor with Baltimore's Melvin Mora...Batted .550 (11/20) with four doubles, four home runs and eight RBI.

GARRET ANDERSON (July 7-12):Hit safely in all six games of the week, batting .435 (10/23) with six runs scored, three home runs and six RBI.

2001 – **TROY GLAUS** (Sept. 21-30): Completed week with a .500 (11/22) average with four runs scored, two doubles, one triple, two home runs, 10 RBI, one stolen base and league leading .593 on base percentage and .955 slugging percentage.

2000 – **MO VAUGHN** (May 8-14): Completed week with a .393 (11/28) average, including seven runs scored, three doubles, six home runs, and 11 RBI.

DARIN ERSTAD (May 22-28): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average with eight runs scored, one triple, four home runs, nine RBI and .517 on-base percentage in six games... Led league in home runs, slugging percentage (1.000) and total bases (27).

DARIN ERSTAD (July 3-9): Named A.L. Co-Player of the Week, with Carlos Delgado of Toronto...Batted .560 (14/25) with one home run and seven RBI in seven games...Led league in doubles (7) and owned .607 on-base percentage while slugging .960.

TIM SALMON (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with a .583 (14/24) average, including five runs scored, four doubles, one triple, two home runs and seven RBI.

TIM SALMON (Aug. 21-27): Completed week with a .500 (11/22) average, including six runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and nine RBI.

1999 – **TIM SALMON** (April 12-18): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average, including eight runs scored, four doubles, two home runs, 12 RBI and a .852 slugging percentage.

MO VAUGHN (May 10-16): Completed week with a .455 (10/22) average, including five runs, one double , four home runs, 14 RBI and a 1.045 slugging percentage.

TROY GLAUS (May 31-June 6): Completed week with a .550 (11/20) average, including six runs scored, two doubles, three home runs, six RBI and a .571 on-base percentage.

1998 – **DARIN ERSTAD** (June 8-14): Completed week with a .448 (13/29) average, including seven runs scored , two doubles, one triple, two home runs, four RBI, a .793 slugging percentage and a .467 on-base percentage.

TIM SALMON (Aug. 3-9): Completed week with a .480 (12/25) average, including seven runs scored, a double, triple, four home runs, nine RBI and a 1.080 slugging percentage.

1997 – **JIM EDMONDS** (May 12-18): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average, including a double, five home runs, 10 RBI, 11 runs scored, a 1.074 slugging percentage and a .516 on-base percentage.

CHUCK FINLEY (July 28-Aug. 3): Completed week with 2-0 record and 1.59 ERA (17 IP - 3 ER) in two starts. Allowed eight hits, walked five and struck out 13 in that span.

1996 – **CHUCK FINLEY** (July 22-28): Completed week with 2-0 record and 0.00 ERA (16.2 IP) in two starts. Walked two and struck out 16 in that span. Became sixth Angels pitcher and first left-handed pitcher to win award.

1995 – **JIM EDMONDS** (June 12-18): Completed week with a .500 (12/24) average, including a double, two home runs, nine RBI, five runs scored, a .792 slugging percentage and .519 on-base percentage.

JIM EDMONDS (July 17-23): Completed week with a .483 (14/29) average, including four home runs, 11 RBI, 13 runs scored, a 1.000 slugging percentage and .529 on-base percentage.

1994 – **TIM SALMON** (May 15-21): Completed week with a .593 (16/27) average, including 13 RBI, five home runs, 12 runs scored, a 1.296 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. He also totaled a pair of doubles, a triple and three walks.

1993 – **J.T. SNOW** (April 19-25): Co-Player of the Week with Seattle's Chris Bosio. Finished with a .455 (10/24) average, eight runs, four home runs, eight RBI, 24 total bases and a slugging percentage of 1.091.

J.T. SNOW (Sept. 27-Oct. 3): Completed week with .444 (12/27) average, three home runs, seven runs scored, six RBI, 23 total bases, in addition to a .852 slugging percentage and a .516 on-base percentage.

1992 – **JUNIOR FELIX** (April 27-May 3): Finished with a .375 (9/24) average, six runs scored, a double, home run and 12 RBI.

A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS

1991 – **DAVE WINFIELD** (April 8-14): Finished with a .409 average (9/22) with four runs scored, three home runs and 12 RBI in addition to a .955 slugging percentage and .391 on base percentage. Recorded five-hit, three HR contest, April 13 vs. Minnesota, establishing a club record for total bases in a game (15).

WALLY JOYNER (May 13-19): Completed week with .519 average (14/27) with two doubles, three home runs and 13 RBI in addition to .926 slugging percentage and .589 on-base percentage.

DAVE WINFIELD (May 27-June 2): Finished with a .458 average (11/24) with a double, four home runs and 12 RBI. He also recorded a 1.000 slugging percentage and .536 on base percentage.

1990 – **BRIAN DOWNING** (Aug. 6-12): Led AL with a .688 (11/16) average, including seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI. Posted 1.438 slugging percentage and .750 on-base percentage.

1989 – **BERT BLYLEVEN** (April 10-16): Posted two complete game wins, one shutout and a 0.50 ERA while limiting Oakland and Seattle to eight hits.

CHILI DAVIS (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with .448 average (13/29), and three doubles, three home runs and nine RBI. Collected 25 total bases while compiling a.448 on-base percentage and .862 slugging mark.

1988 – **JOHNNY RAY** (April 18-24): Totaled 16 hits in 27 at-bats (.593 average), including five runs scored, five doubles, three sacrifice flies and 13 RBI.

MIKE WITT (June 13-19): Completed week with 2-0 record in two starts, while not allowing an earned run in 17.2 innings. He also totaled six strikeouts, six walks and 12 hits.

CHILI DAVIS (July 4-10): Completed week with a .600 average (15/25), .920 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. In seven games, Davis scored 10 runs, two doubles, two home runs and eight RBI, three of which were game winners.

WALLY JOYNER (July 25-31): Co-Player of the Week along with Boston's Roger Clemens. Finished week with 14 hits in 27 at-bats (.519 average), including seven runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI.

1987– **WALLY JOYNER** (April 20-26): Completed week with a .480 average (12/25), five home runs and 13 RBI in seven games. Also recorded 10 runs scored, three sacrifice flies, a .500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.

MIKE WITT (June 1-7): Was 2-0 in two starts with an 0.95 ERA (19 IP - 2 ER). He also fanned 19, allowed three walks, 12 hits and limited opponents to a .176 overall average.

1986– **DON SUTTON** (June 16-22): Became the 19th player in Major League history to join the "300 Win" club as he posted a 5-1 complete-game victory over Texas at Anaheim Stadium, June 18 (Sutton shared laurels with Minnesota's Kent Hrbek).

DOUG DeCINCES (Aug. 4-10): Finished with a .421 average (8/19), 21 total bases, a double, four home runs, seven runs scored, seven RBI, a .520 on-base percentage and a 1.105 slugging percentage.

1985— **ROD CAREW** (July 29-Aug. 4): Became 16th player in Major League history to record 3,000 hits with his third inning single against Minnesota's Frank Viola.

1984— **BOBBY GRICH** (Sept. 10-16): Finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.

MIKE WITT (Sept. 23-30): Became the 13th player in Major League history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th, while striking out 10.

1983— **ROD CAREW** (May 2-8): Hit .474 (9/19) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.

1982— **DOUG DeCINCES** (Aug. 2-8): Hit .500 (12/24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.

1980— **MARK CLEAR** (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit.

JASON THOMPSON (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.

1979— **NOLAN RYAN** (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.

DON BAYLOR (July 2-8): Had five HR and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HR in last 11 games.

DAN FORD (Aug. 6-12): Tied three Angels records in a single game with eighth consecutive hit, five hits in a game and hit for cycle.

1977— **JOE RUDI** (April 7-11): Hit two HR, a grand slam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

1975— **NOLAN RYAN** (April 7-13): Open the '75 season posting a 1.00 ERA (18 IP - 2 ER) and 22 strikeouts over his first two starts of the season (2 CG, 1 SHO).

NOLAN RYAN (May 12-18): Went 2-0 allowing one run on four hits across 17.2 innings of work (2 starts).

NOLAN RYAN (May 27-June 1): Went 2-0 allowing one run on four hits across 17.2 innings of work (2 starts).

LEE STANTON (June 8-15): Hit .400 (8/20) with four runs scored, a home runs and four RBI in his six games.

FRANK TANANA (July 14-20): Tossed 5-hit shutout, notching eight strikeouts in his July 19 start at Cleveland

1974— **ELLIE RODRIGUEZ** (May 29-June 4): Won the organization's first weekly honors after batting .400 (4/10) with a double, two home runs, five RBI and four walks.

NOLAN RYAN (August 14-20): Posted a 1.96 ERA across 18.1 innings pitched including a 11-inning complete game vs. Detroit. Tallied 28 strikeouts in those two starts

NOLAN RYAN (Sept. 25 -Oct 1): Tossed his third career no-hitter and (fifth no-hitter in franchise history) on his final start of the season (Sept. 28).

A.L. PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

2015—MIKE TROUT (July): Posted a .367 (29/79) average in 21 games with a double, triple, 12 home runs and 24 RBI. The 12 homers led the Majors and set a new club record for home runs in the month of July; also fell one homer shy of matching the franchise mark of homers hit in any calendar month.

ALBERT PUJOLS (June): Hit .303 (30/99) with four doubles, 13 home runs and 26 RBI. The 13 homers led the Majors and tied Mo Vaughn and Tim Salmon's franchise record for homers in a single month. Only struck out eight times in 99 at-bats, marking just the seventh time (second for Pujols) since 1914 a player hit 13 home runs in a month and struck out eight or fewer times.

2014—MATT SHOEMAKER (Aug.): Went 6-1 with a 1.31 ERA for the month, leading the Majors in ERA (min. 27 IP).

MIKE TROUT (June): Batted .361 (30-for-83) with 18 extra base hits, 20 runs scored and 21 RBI. Led all qualifying A.L. players in OBP (.471), slugging pct. (.759) and extra base hits).

2013—JASON VARGAS (May): Compiled a perfect 5-0 record with a 2.30 ERA, one shutout, 31 strikeouts and 14 walks in 43.0 innings pitched over six starts. Among qualifying starters in the AL with a minimum of 27.0 innings pitched, finished first in wins and was second in innings pitched and ERA.

2012—MIKE TROUT (July): The rookie hit .392 (38-for-97) with six doubles, two triples, 10 home runs, 23 RBI, 32 runs scored and nine stolen bases. According to Elias, tied a Major League rookie record for runs scored in July with Cleveland's Hal Trosky (1934) and matched Roy Hartsfield's 1950 rookie mark with at least one run scored in 15 straight games, from July 5-23.

2011—JERED WEAVER (April): Posted a 6-0 record with a 0.99 ERA in six starts. Threw two complete games (one shutout) en route to becoming just the fourth pitcher to ever go 6-0 before May.

2009—BOBBY ABREU (July): Batted .380 during the month, driving in 28 runs and scoring a league-best 26. Reached base in 25 of his 26 games in July (.467 OBP), 13 of which were multi-hit and seven of which were multi-RBI.

KENDRYS MORALES (Aug.): In 28 games, batted .385 (42-for-109) with eight doubles and 10 home runs, and tied for a Major League-best 33 RBI. RBI set a new club record for Aug.

2008—JOHN LACKEY (June): Posted a 5-0 record and a 1.16 ERA (38.2 IP - 5 ER) in 5 starts. Struck out 34 batters.

2006—JOHN LACKEY (July): Posted a 5-1 record and a 2.08 ERA (43.1 IP - 10 ER) in 6 starts. Struck out 50 batters. Month was highlighted by July 7 start at Oakland. He allowed leadoff double and then retired final 27 batters in a row.

2005—BARTOLO COLON (Aug.): Posted a 5-0 record in 6 games and a 1.72 ERA (47.0 IP – 9 ER)... Struck out 28 batters.

2004—VLADIMIR GUERRERO (Sept.): Batted .371 (39/105) with 24 runs scored, six doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 23 RBI...Also stole five bases and posted a .733 slugging percentage and a .431 on-base percentage for the month.

1998—CHUCK FINLEY (April): Posted 4-0 record with one complete game, one shut out and a 1.54 ERA (46.2 IP - 8 ER) in six starts. Allowed 35 hits (two HR), walked 18 and struck out 44, limiting opponents to a .208 average against (35/168). Led league in ERA for month.

1997—TIM SALMON (July): Batted .390 (39/100) with 19 runs scored, six doubles, seven home runs, 32 RBI and 17 walks in 27 games. Led league in RBI and on-base percentage (.483)...Finished second in slugging percentage (.660) and hits (tied).

CHUCK FINLEY (July): Co-winner along with Brad Radke of Minnesota. Finished with a 7-0 record, two complete games, one shutout and a 2.26 ERA (51.2 IP - 13 ER) in seven starts. During that span, allowed 42 hits and struck out 58 batters.

1995—GARRET ANDERSON (July): Batted .410 (43/105) with 22 runs scored, eight doubles, seven home runs and 35 RBI in 25 games. Average was highest of any player in AL. Posted .422 on-base and .686 slugging percentage. Marked first rookie to be honored since inception of award.

1990—CHUCK FINLEY (July): Co-winner along with Bobby Witt of Texas. Finished with 4-0 record in six games (three complete) and a 1.69 ERA (53.1 IP - 10 ER). During that span, allowed 49 hits and struck out 39 batters.

1989—CHUCK FINLEY (May): Posted a 4-0 record and 1.37 ERA with three complete games and one shutout.

1988—CHILI DAVIS (July): Finished with a .376 average (35/93), including 19 runs scored, seven doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI.

1987—BRIAN DOWNING (April): Finished with a .352 average (31/88), nine home runs and 22 RBI. Also recorded a .472 on-base percentage, scored 19 runs, had seven doubles and walked 18 times. His nine home runs established a personal-best for a month, while the 22 RBI were the most since recording a career-high 25 in Aug., 1985.

1986—MIKE WITT (Aug.): Posted a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP - 1 ER). Struck out 23 while allowing only 17 hits. Opponents hit just .110 (17/155) against him.

DOUG DeCINCES (Aug.): Hit .337 (32/95) with nine home runs and 25 RBI. He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on base percentage.

1983—ROD CAREW (May): Hit .438 (39/89) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.

1982—GEOFF ZAHN (April): Finished 4-0 with three complete games, two shutouts and a 1.05 ERA (42.2 IP-5 ER) in five starts.

DOUG DeCINCES (Aug.): Hit .392 (38/97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and an .825 slugging percentage.

1980—ROD CAREW (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.

1979—DON BAYLOR (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HR.

DON BAYLOR (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HR for 79 total bases.

1978—FRANK TANANA (April): First Major League hurler to win five games in 1978. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.

1977—FRANK TANANA (May): Season's first Major Leaguer to win eight. Completed all six May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.

1976—NOLAN RYAN (Sept.): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.

FRANK TANANA (Sept.): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.



Rod Carew

ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1961 — Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
1962 — Leon Wagner★, Billy Moran★, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
1963 — Ken McBride★, Leon Wagner★, Albie Pearson★.
1964 — Dean Chance★, Jim Fregosi★
1965 — Bob Lee.
1966 — Bobby Knoop★, Jim Fregosi.
1967 — Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).
1968 — Jim Fregosi★.
1969 — Jim Fregosi.
1970 — Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright, Lefty Phillips (coach).
1971 — Andy Messersmith.
1972 — Nolan Ryan.
1973 — Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
1974 — Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).
1975 — Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
1976 — Frank Tanana.
1977 — Frank Tanana (replaced Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
1978 — Frank Tanana.
1979 — Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor★, Nolan Ryan★, Mark Clear.
1980 — Rod Carew★, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach)
1981 — Rod Carew★, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Ken Forsch, Jimmie Reese (coach).
1982 — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★ Fred Lynn★, Bobby Grich★.
1983 — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Fred Lynn★, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
1984 — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Rick Smith (trainer).
1985 — Donnie Moore.
1986 — Wally Joyner★, Mike Witt.
1987 — Mike Witt.
1988 — Johnny Ray.
1989 — Chuck Finley, Devon White, Doug Rader (coach), Marcel Lachemann (coach), Rick Smith (trainer).
1990 — Chuck Finley, Lance Parrish.
1991 — Bryan Harvey, Mark Langston.
1992 — Mark Langston, Jimmie Reese (honorary captain), Rick Turner (bullpen catcher), Ned Bergert (trainer).
1993 — Mark Langston★.
1994 — Chili Davis.
1995 — Gary DiSarcina, Jim Edmonds, Chuck Finley, Lee Smith.
1996 — Chuck Finley, Troy Percival.
1997 — Jason Dickson, Rick Smith (trainer).
1998 — Darin Erstad, Troy Percival.
1999 — Troy Percival.
2000 — Darin Erstad, Troy Glaus.
2001 — Troy Glaus, Troy Percival.
2002 — Garret Anderson, Mike Scioscia (coach), Ned Bergert (trainer).
2003 — Garret Anderson★,Troy Glaus★, Brendan Donnelly, Mike Scioscia (manager), Joe Maddon (coach), Buddy Black (coach), Mickey Hatcher (coach), Ron Roenicke (coach), Alfredo Griffin (coach), Orlando Mercado (coach)
2004 — Vladimir Guerrero★, Francisco Rodriguez, Ned Bergert (trainer).
2005 — Garret Anderson, Bartolo Colon, Vladimir Guerrero★.
2006 — Vladimir Guerrero★.
2007 — Vladimir Guerrero★, Francisco Rodriguez, John Lackey.
2008 — Joe Saunders, Ervin Santana, Francisco Rodriguez.
2009 — Brian Fuentes, Torii Hunter, Chone Figgins.
2010 — Torii Hunter, Jered Weaver, Mike Scioscia (coach), Ned Bergert (trainer).
2011 — Howie Kendrick, Jordan Walden, Jered Weaver.
2012 — Mike Trout, Mark Trumbo, C.J. Wilson, Jered Weaver.
2013 — Mike Trout★.
2014 — Mike Trout★, Erick Aybar.
2015 — Mike Trout★ Albert Pujols★★, Hector Santiago, Adam Nevala (trainer).

★ Elected as starter
★★ Elected as reserve but replaced injured starter



2015 All-Stars

ANGELS HALL OF FAME



2015 Inductee Dean Chance

Gene Autry, Bobby Grich, Jim Fregosi, Don Baylor, Rod Carew, Nolan Ryan, Jimmie Reese, Brian Downing, Chuck Finley, Bobby Knoop, Dean Chance, Mike Witt, Tim Salmon and the **2002 World Champions** are the 14 members in the Angels Hall of Fame.



Gene Autry

Gene Autry, the man responsible for bringing an expansion franchise to the American League and Southern California region in Dec. 1960, was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on July 19, 2011. His wife Jackie accepted the honor on his behalf, accompanied by Angels Owner Arte Moreno, and Angels Hall of Fame members Rod Carew, Chuck Finley, Bobby Grich and Brian Downing during pregame ceremonies.

The "Singing Cowboy," who passed away Oct. 2, 1998 at the age of 91, was one of the most popular owners in Major League history. His love for baseball and the respect and admiration he had for those who played, coached and managed the game has been well documented.

The native of Tioga, TX was raised in Texas and Oklahoma. Originally discovered by Will Rogers in 1929, Autry gained popularity following a recording contract with Columbia records that same year. He first appeared on screen in 1934 and eventually starred in 93 films through his career. In 1940 theater exhibitors of America voted him the fourth biggest box office attraction, behind Mickey Rooney, Clark Gable and Spencer Tracy.

During his music career, Autry totaled 640 recordings, including more than 300 songs written or co-written by him. His records sold more than 100 million copies and he received more than a dozen gold and platinum records, including the first record ever certified gold. His Christmas and children's records Here Comes Santa Claus (Right Down Santa Claus Lane) and Peter Cottontail are among his platinum recordings. Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer, the second all-time best selling Christmas single, boasts in excess of 30 million in sales.

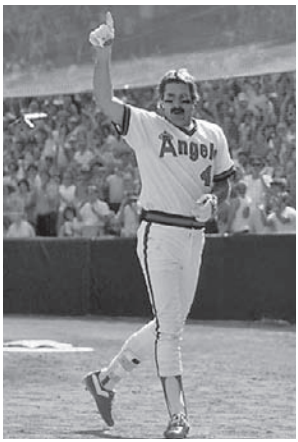
From 1940 to 1956 the public listened to him on Gene Autry's Melody Ranch radio show that was heard weekly over the CBS Radio Network. In addition, Autry's popularity was apparent during his personal appearance tours. The first performer to sell out Madison Square Garden, his concert and rodeo appearances throughout the United States and Europe are legendary and served as a model for other performers. Autry did two shows a day, seven days a week, for 65 to 85 days at a stretch.

Entertainer Gene Autry joined the Army Air Corps in 1942 and became Sgt. Gene Autry. During the war, he ferried fuel, ammunition, and arms in the China-India-Burma theater of war and flew over the Himalayas, the hazardous air route known as "The Hump." When the war ended Autry was reassigned to Special Services, where he toured with a USO troupe in the South Pacific before resuming his movie career in 1946.

Autry's long-cherished dream came true with the opening in Nov. 1988 of the Gene Autry Western Heritage Museum, since acclaimed as one of the finest museums in the West. In January, 2004 the museum merged with the Southwest Museum and the Autry National Center was created, consisting of three entities: the Southwest Museum of the American Indian, the Museum of the American West, and the Institute for the Study of the American West. Today thousands of visitors, children and adults alike, learn the fascinating history of America's West through world-class collections of art and artifacts.

Autry is the only entertainer to have all five stars on the Hollywood Walk of Fame, one each for Radio, Recording, Motion Pictures, Television, and Live Theatre/performance. He was a 33rd Degree Mason and Honorary Inspector General and was given the prestigious award of the Grand Cross of the Court of Honor. Among the many hundreds of honors and awards Autry received were induction into the Country Music Hall of Fame; the American Academy of Achievement Award,;the Los Angeles Area Governor's Emmy from The Academy of Television Arts & Sciences; and the Board of Directors Lifetime Achievement Award from the International Achievement in Arts Foundation. Gene Autry was also inducted into the Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame, The National Cowboy Hall of Fame, the National Association of Broadcasters Hall of Fame, and he received The Songwriters Guild Life Achievement Award. He was also honored by his songwriting peers with a lifetime achievement award from ASCAP.

Perhaps his greatest honor was the retirement of uniform No. 26, symbolic of the 26th player on the Angels roster, a gesture initiated by members of the 1982 team.



Bobby Grich

Bobby Grich, who retired following the American League Championship Series against Boston in 1986, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988. He is one of only two Angels (Brian Downing) to participate in each of the Club's first three Western Division titles.

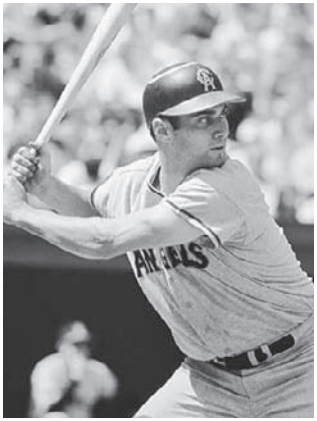
Grich officially became an Angel Nov. 24, 1976. The native of Muskegon, MI concluded his Angels career with a .269 average in 1,222 games including 154 home runs and 557 RBI. During his career, Grich compiled the following overall numbers: .266 average, 2,008 games, 6,890 at-bats, 1,033 runs, 1,833 hits, 224 home runs and 864 RBI.

One of California's most popular players, Grich became only the second player in Club history to play 1,000 games-or-more (1,098) at one position, joining Fregosi who totaled 1,367 appearances at shortstop. Grich's .997 fielding percentage in 1985 established a Major League record for second basemen.

On the date of his induction, Grich ranked among the top three on several Angels all-time lists, including games (third), at-bats (third - 4,100), runs (third - 601), home runs (second), runs batted in (second), extra-base hits (third - 357), hits (third - 1,103), doubles (third - 183) and total bases (third - 1,788).

In 1981, Grich recorded a career-high .304 average and tied Dwight Evans, Tony Armas and Eddie Murray in the A.L. home run race (22 each). He became the first second baseman to lead the league in home runs since Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia totaled 14 in 1901. He also became the first A.L. second baseman to lead in slugging since George Stirnweiss with the Yankees in 1945 (.476).

In 1980, Grich was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as selected by the players.



Jim Fregosi

Jim Fregosi, a six-time Angels All-Star, was inducted May 17, 1989. He appeared with the Halos from 1961-71 as a player and then managed the Club from June 1, 1978 through May 28, 1981. Fregosi guided the Angels to an 87-75 finish in 1978 and a second place tie prior to the memorable 1979 season when the Club captured their first-ever Western Division title. For his efforts, Fregosi was runner-up in balloting by the *Associated Press* for A.L. Manager of the Year. He finished with a 237-248 record managing the Angels.

As a player, Fregosi's career spanned 18 seasons during which he registered a .265 lifetime average. He was originally acquired by the Angels Dec. 14, 1960 in the expansion draft from the Boston Red Sox.

Fregosi was voted the Angels Owner's Trophy three times and was a Gold Glove® recipient in 1967.

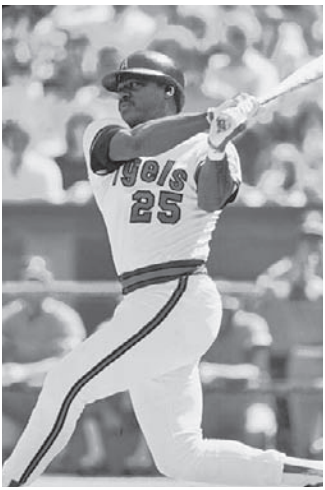
At the time of his induction, Fregosi led on the Angels all-time lists in the following categories: games (1,429), at-bats (5,244), hits (1,408) and triples (70). In addition, he also ranked second in runs (691), doubles (219), extra-base hits (404) and total bases (2,112).

Don Baylor, the first Angel to win the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1979, was inducted on May 26, 1990. He appeared with the Angels from 1977-82. He was a member of the Angels first two Western Division Championships in 1979 and 1982. During his MVP season, Baylor compiled a .296 average with 36 home runs and a league-leading 139 RBI. He also led the league in games played (162) and runs scored (120). His marks in games played, runs scored, RBI and total bases set Club single-season records. In the 1982 American League Championship Series, he hit .294 with a grand slam and series-high 10 RBI.

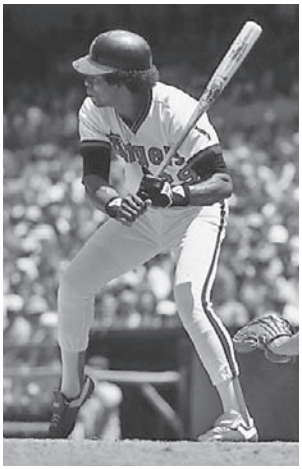
Baylor's career spanned 19 Major League seasons during which he registered a .260 average and 338 home runs. He was originally acquired by the Angels Nov. 16, 1976 as a free agent. With the Halos, he averaged 23 home runs and 87 RBI, while batting .262 in six seasons.

Baylor was voted the Owner's Trophy twice (1978 & 1979) and earned All-Star recognition as an outfielder in 1979.

Upon his induction, Baylor ranked on Angels all-time list in the following categories: third in home runs (141), fourth in at-bats (3,105), runs (481), RBI (523) and total bases (1,390). In addition, he also ranked fifth in extra base hits (288), hits (813), doubles (140, tied with Carew) and stolen bases (89).



Don Baylor



Rod Carew

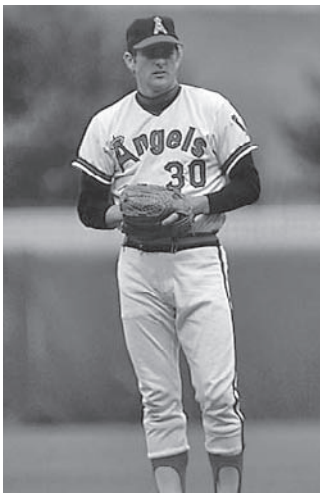
Rod Carew was the 16th player in Major League history to collect 3,000 hits (Aug. 4, 1985 vs. Minnesota). He was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame, Aug. 6, 1991 and the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, July 21, 1991.

Carew appeared with the Angels from 1979-85 and was a key member of the Club's first two Western Division titles in 1979 and 1982. His finest came in 1983, when he established a then club record for batting average at .339.

Carew's career spanned 19 Major League seasons, the first 12 with Minnesota. He won seven batting titles (1969, 1972-75, 1977-78) and the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1977 when he hit .388 with 239 hits and 128 runs scored.

Carew was named "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA in 1967 and selected to the A.L. All-Star team 18 times (1967-84). He became the first Angel to start in five Midsummer Classics.

Originally acquired by the Angels from Minnesota, Feb. 3, 1979, Carew ranked 38th on baseball's all-time lists in average (.328), tied for 35th in games (2,469), 31st in at-bats (9,315), 13th in hits (3,053) and sixth in singles (2,404) at the time of his induction. On the Angels' All-Time lists, he still ranks second in career average (.314).



Nolan Ryan

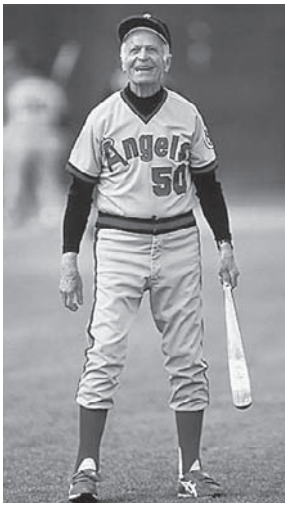
Nolan Ryan, who became the 20th pitcher in Major League history to win 300 games (July 31, 1990 at Milwaukee) and owns a Major League record seven no-hitters and 5,714 strikeouts was inducted and had his uniform No. 30 retired, June 16, 1992.

Ryan appeared with the Angels from 1972-79, compiling a 138-121 record and 3.06 ERA in 291 games. Ryan tossed four of his no-hitters with the Halos and holds or shares several Club records, including complete games (156), shutouts (40) and strikeouts (2,416). In 1977, he was selected "A.L. Pitcher of the Year" by *The Sporting News* and named to its All-Star team. In 1973, Ryan established a Major League record for strikeouts in a single season with 383. He was originally acquired by the Angels from the New York Mets, Dec. 10, 1971, along with pitcher Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada in exchange for Jim Fregosi.

Did You Know? Nolan Ryan appeared in 291 career games with the Angels. Of those 291 games, 156 (54%) were complete game efforts.

Ryan's career spanned 27 seasons, the most in Major League history. He began his career with the New York Mets, posting a 29-38 record and 3.58 ERA in 105 games (74 starts) from 1966-71. Following eight seasons with the Halos, he appeared with the Houston Astros from 1980-88, compiling a 106-94 mark and 3.13 ERA in 282 starts. He joined the Texas Rangers in 1989 and finished 51-39 with a 3.43 ERA in five seasons.

Ryan was named to eight All-Star teams (five with Angels) and appeared in five games, including as starting pitcher for the American League in 1979 in Seattle. He pitched two scoreless relief innings to win the 1989 game in Anaheim, becoming the oldest pitcher to win an All-Star Game. Ryan was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame, July 25, 1999.



Jimmie Reese

Jimmie Reese, whose 23 years in an Angels uniform is second longest in Club history (Bobby Knoop - 24), was inducted on Aug. 2, 1995.

A former roommate of Babe Ruth, Reese began his career as a batboy for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in 1917. He broke into baseball seven years later as a second baseman for the minor league Oakland Oaks.

Reese played one more year in the majors (1932 with St. Louis) before returning to the Pacific Coast League in 1933. In three Major League seasons, he hit .278, including a .345 mark in a reserve role for the Yankees in 1930.

Reese played 12 seasons in the PCL (Oakland, 1924-29; Los Angeles, 1933-36 and San Diego, 1937-38) and was honored as all-time second baseman of the league. He set a career fielding record for total chances with 9,890 and led the PCL in fielding three times (1927, 1929 & 1934).

On March 30, 1972, Reese joined the Angels coaching staff. During his 23 years, he built a reputation for being the most prolific fungo hitter in baseball. In 1989, Reese was selected by the late Commissioner Bart Giamatti to throw out the ceremonial first pitch for the 60th All-Star Game at Anaheim Stadium. In 1992, he was named honorary captain of the American League All-Stars at the contest in San Diego. Jimmie Reese passed away on July 13, 1994 at the age of 92.



Brian Downing

Brian Downing, who served 13 years in an Angel uniform, left the club as the all-time leader in almost every major offensive category. He is one of only two Angels (Bobby Grich being the other) to participate in each of the club's first three Western Division titles. He was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on Aug. 27, 2009.

Downing was originally acquired by California, Dec. 5, 1977, along with Dave Frost and Chris Knapp from the White Sox in exchange for Bobby Bonds, Thad Bosley and Richard Dotson. The Anaheim, CA native helped lead the Angels to their first Western Division title in 1979 batting a career-high .326 with 12 home runs and 75 RBI. His stellar performance earned him an All-Star selection.

During his 20-year career, Downing registered a .267 average in 2,344 games with 2,099 hits, 1188 runs, 275 home runs and 1,073 RBI.

After 13 seasons, Downing topped many Angels' all-time lists with 1,661 games, 5,854 at-bats, 889 runs, 1,588 hits, 2,580 total bases, 282 doubles, 222 home runs, 846 runs batted in and 866 walks.

In 1984, Downing was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the Club's Most Valuable Player as voted by the players.

Chuck Finley, the Angels' all-time leader in wins with 165, was inducted into the Club's Hall of Fame on Aug. 27, 2009.

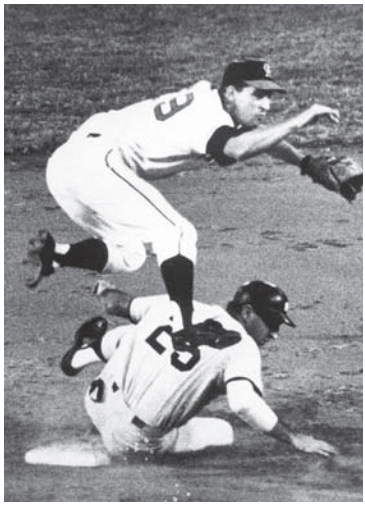
The four-time All-Star was originally drafted by the Halos in the first round (fourth overall pick) in the 1985 draft. He saw his first big league action the following season, joining the club for their memorable 1986 Western Division title run.

The West Monroe, LA native's career spanned 17 seasons in which he compiled a 200-173 record and a 3.85 ERA in 524 games.

On the date of his induction, he topped the Angels all-time list with 165 wins, 379 starts and 2,675 innings pitched while finishing second behind Nolan Ryan with 2,151 strikeouts and fourth with 57 complete games.

In a dominating three-year period from 1989-91, Finley posted a 52-27 record with a 2.93 ERA in 95 starts. In 1990, he enjoyed a career-year in which he took home the Owner's Trophy, going 18-9 with a 2.40 ERA, the third-lowest single season ERA in club history.

When he retired in 2002, Finley was one of only 25 pitchers in Major League history to record over 2,500 strikeouts.



Bobby Knoop

Bobby Knoop, one of the original Angel stars during the team's first decade of existence, was inducted on Sept. 5, 2013. The infielder was a four-time recipient of the Owner's Trophy (1964-1966 & 1968), presented annually to the Club's MVP. He is one of just three Halos to win the award at least four times (Garret Anderson & Mike Trout).

The second baseman played six seasons with the Halos (1964-1969) and combined with Jim Fregosi to form one of the most formidable double-play tandems in all of MLB. The duo claimed Rawlings Gold Gloves® in 1967, the second of three such honors for Knoop.

Knoop's best offensive season came in 1966 when he posted career-highs in home runs (17), RBI (72) runs (54) and triples (11). His 11 triples led the A.L. and he was named as an All-Star Game starter that season.

Originally signed by the Milwaukee Braves as an amateur free agent before the 1956 season, he was a Rule 5 Draft pick by the Angels from the Braves on Dec. 2, 1963. In his first season with the Halos in

ANGELS HALL OF FAME

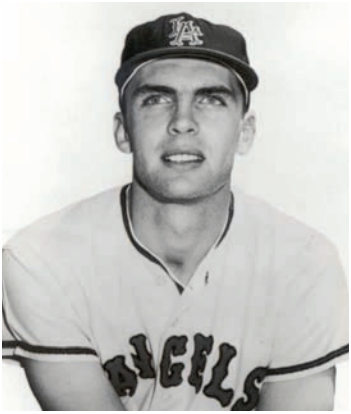
One of the initial aces in team history, **Dean Chance** was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on 2015. Sadly, Chance passed away on October 11, 2015 - just a few months after his induction.

In 1964, he became the Halos' first 20-game winner and Cy Young Award® recipient. At the time, he was the youngest recipient of the hardware.

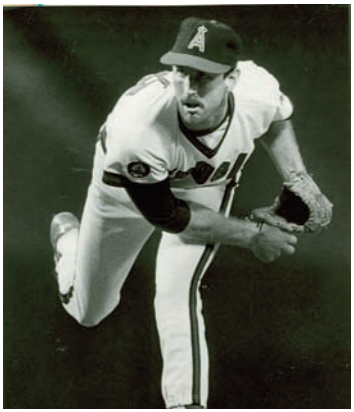
During the 1964 campaign, Chance led the A.L. in wins (20), ERA (1.65) & innings pitched (278.1) while tossing 11 shutouts, including six by a 1-0 score. He also notched 207 punchouts, and allowed just a 1.01 WHIP. His 1.65 ERA stands as the Halos' single-season record by a starting pitcher.

Additionally in 1964, Chance threw four complete games (3 SHO) against the New York Yankees. Not only did Chance post a 4-0 mark vs. Yankees, he allowed just one run in 50 IP (0.18 ERA), a home run to Mickey Mantle. The feat easily ranks among the top dominant season pitching performances over one team in baseball history.

Over the course of six years with the Club, Chance posted a 74-66 record, 2.86 ERA (1131 IP – 360 ER) and 857 strikeouts. His career ERA remains the best all-time in Club history.



Dean Chance



Mike Witt

A decade-long (1981-90) Angels mainstay, local product (Servite HS) **Mike Witt** stands tall as one of the most dominant pitchers in Club history.

At time of his Angels Hall of Fame induction (2015), the two-time All-Star ranked fourth on the Club's all-time list in wins (109), starts (272) & strikeouts (1,283) and third in complete games (70) & innings pitched (1,965.1).

During his tenure, Witt was a member of two Western Division Champion teams (1982 & 1986). In 1986, he shouldered the Angels to the American League Championship Series with the best season of his career, posting a record of 18-10 with a 2.84 ERA.

Witt's most impressive accomplishment came on the last game of the 1984 season (Sept. 30 at Texas) when he became one of only 13 pitchers in history to throw a perfect game, striking out 10 en route to a 1-0 victory.

Affectionately tabbed as "Mr. Angel" and "The Kingfish", **Tim Salmon** spent his entire 15-year career in a Halo uniform. In 2002, he helped guide the Angels to their first World Championship. Salmon finished with a .282 career average and was inducted into the Club's Hall of Fame in 2015 as the career leader in home runs (299) & walks (970). He ranked second in team history in games (1,672), at-bats (5,934), runs (986), hits (1,674), extra base hits (662) and RBI (1,016).

Salmon, originally selected in the third round of the 1989 MLB draft, made his Major League debut in 1992. That season, he was named by *Baseball America* as the Minor League Player of the Year. The following campaign, the slugger earned the nod as the A.L. Rookie of the Year batting .283 with an Angels' rookie-record 31 home runs and 95 RBI. Salmon's best season came in 1995 when he posted a slash line of .330/.429/.524 and captured a Silver Slugger Award®. From 1993 to 2000, he had just two OPS lines below .900 and never finished under .860 in that span.

The Kingfish was an integral part of the Halos' World Series crown in 2002, guiding the Club to the playoffs for the first time since 1986. Salmon hit two key home runs in Game 2 of the Fall Classic against San Francisco and batted .346 with a 1.067 OPS in the Series overall. That season, he was also tabbed as *The Sporting News's* Comeback Player of the Year as he posted a .286 clip with 48 extra-base hits and 88 RBI.

Salmon played his final game on October 1, 2006, against the Oakland Athletics and exited to a standing ovation from the Halo faithful.



Tim Salmon

ANGELS HALL OF FAME

The 2002 World Champion Angels were inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on Aug. 18, 2012.

En route to capturing the franchise's first World Series title, the 2002 Angels finished with a 99-63 record during the regular season to claim the American League Wild Card and advance to the post season for the first time since 1986. The Angels sat at 6-14 after 20 games (worst start in club history) but finished the season going 93-49 (.650) over their last 142 games. 43 of the 99 wins came in comeback fashion. The club finished first in the A.L. with a franchise record .282 average and second with a 3.69 ERA. The Halos also ranked first in the junior circuit with a 2.98 relief ERA.

The offense was paced by team MVP Garret Anderson (.306, 56 2B, 29 HR, 123 RBI), A.L. Comeback Player of the Year Tim Salmon (.286, 22 HR, 88 RBI), Troy Glaus (30 HR, 111 RBI), Darin Erstad (.283, 99 runs, 23 SBs) and leadoff man David Eckstein (.293, 107 runs, 21 SBs).



On the mound, the starting staff featured Jarrod Washburn (18 wins), Kevin Appier (14 wins), Ramon Ortiz (15 wins) and rookie John Lackey (9 wins). The bullpen was guided by the likes of Troy Percival (40 saves), Brendan Donnelly (2.17 ERA), Ben Weber (2.54 ERA) and late season call-up Francisco Rodriguez. The pitching staff was guided by Gold Glove® catcher Bengie Molina.

In their first post season appearance in 16 years, the Angels defeated the New York Yankees in the Division Series (three games to one) to claim the first playoff series victory in club history. In the League Championship series, the Halos defeated the Minnesota Twins (four games to one) to claim their first ever A.L. Pennant and earn a spot in the Fall Classic. Second baseman Adam Kennedy was named Most Valuable Player of the series, the second Angel to be named ALCS MVP (also Fred Lynn in 1982 ALCS). Kennedy became the third player in MLB history to hit three home runs in an LCS contest in Game 5.

The All-California World Series matched the Angels with the San Francisco Giants in the 99th edition of the Fall Classic. After the Giants took a 3-2 series lead, the stage was set for one of the more remarkable comebacks in playoff history. In Game 6, the Halos trailed 5-0 with seven outs left in their season until Spiezio's three-run home run brought the club back into the game. An inning later, the Halos rallied for three more runs, keyed by Glaus' two-run double. The Angels' 6-5 comeback win was the biggest ever by a team facing series elimination.

42 years of waiting for a World Series crown came to a climactic close for Angels' fans on Sunday, Oct. 27th, 2002. The Game 7 win was highlighted by Anderson's clutch bases clearing, three-run double in the third inning. Lackey received the win, becoming just the second rookie pitcher to win Game 7 of the World Series. Glaus was named MVP of the 2002 Fall Classic after hitting .385 (10/26) with seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI.



The 2002 Angels' season was not ultimately defined by specific numbers or stats, but rather a group of individuals that comprised the true definition of a team.

2002 ANGELS ROSTER

Garret Anderson (of)
Appier, Kevin (rhp)
Bellinger, Clay (inf)
Callaway, Mickey (rhp)
Cook, Dennis (lhp)
Davanon, Jeff (of)
Donnelly, Brendan (rhp)
Eckstein, David (inf)
Erstad, Darin (of)
Fabregas, Jorge (c)
Fasano, Sal (c)
Figgins, Chone (inf)
Fullmer, Brad (inf)
Gil, Benjie (inf)
Glaus, Troy (inf)
Kennedy, Adam (inf)
Lackey, John (rhp)
Levine, Al (rhp)
Lukasiewicz, Mark (rhp)
Molina, Bengie (c)
Molina, Jose (c)
Nieves, Jose (inf)
Ocha, Alex (of)
Ortiz, Ramon (rhp)
Palmeiro, Orlando (of)
Percival, Troy (rhp)
Pote, Lou (rhp)
Ramirez, Julio (of)
Rodriguez, Francisco (rhp)
Salmon, Tim (of)
Schoenweis, Scott (lhp)
Sele, Aaron (rhp)
Sheilds, Scot
Spiezio, Scott (inf)
Wall, Donne (rhp)
Washburn, Jarrod (lhp)
Weber, Ben (rhp)
Wise, Matt (rhp)
Wooten, Shawn (inf)

Manager - Mike Scioscia
Coaches - Joe Maddon (Bench), Bud Black (Pitching), Mickey Hatcher (Hitting), Ron Roenicke (Third Base), Alfredo Griffin (First Base), Bobby Ramos (Bullpen) and Orlando Mercado (Bullpen)

* Players that appeared in at least one game with the club



IT'S ALL ME

Stephen Dunn / Getty Images

C.J. WILSON
All Me League Advisory Board Member

TAYLOR HOOTON FOUNDATION
ALL ME® LEAGUE

Becoming a Major League Baseball player is one of the greatest accomplishments of my life. But what I'm proud of most is being a role model by inspiring others the right way – training hard, eating right, playing fair and without the use of performance enhancing drugs (PEDs). Every time I step on the field, it's **ALL ME.**

TEAM UP WITH C.J. WILSON AND THE ALL ME LEAGUE BY PLEDGING TO TRAIN, PERFORM AND LIVE PED FREE.

[SIGN IN + PLEDGE]
ALLMELEAGUE.COM

All Me League® was created by the Taylor Hooton Foundation, a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization, and raises awareness about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drug use. To learn more about the Taylor Hooton Foundation and the All Me League®, visit **TaylorHooton.org** and **AllMeLeague.com.**

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL



2014 A.L. MVP Mike Trout &
2015 A.L. MVP Josh Donaldson

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
E-mail address: info@baseballhall.org
Website: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development)
RESEARCH AND LIBRARY CONTACTS: Jim Gates (Librarian)
PR CONTACTS: Brad Horn (Vice President, Communications) & Craig Muder (Communications Director)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2016: July 22-25
Inductees: Ken Griffey Jr. and Mike Piazza
Awards: Sat. July 23, 4:30 p.m. ET, Doubleday Field
Induction: Sun. July 24, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2016: May 27-29
Legends Game and Special Events
Game: Sat. May 28, Doubleday Field;
For more information, visit **baseballhall.org**

ANGELS IN THE HALL OF FAME

Twelve members of the National Baseball Hall of Fame have worn an Angels uniform, including 2011 BBWAA Inductee Bert Blyleven, who played for the team in 1989-1990 and 1992. The other 11 are Rod Carew, Rickey Henderson, Whitey Herzog, Reggie Jackson, Eddie Murray, Frank Robinson, Nolan Ryan, Don Sutton, Hoyt Wilhelm, Dick Williams and Dave Winfield. For more information on Los Angeles/California/Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at **www.baseballhall.org**.

NOTABLE ANGELS ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Bat used by Mike Trout in the 2015 All-Star Game, in which he hit a home run became the first player in history to win the game's MVP Award in back-to-back years.
- Bat used by Carlos Perez on May 5, 2015 when he became just the fourth player to hit a walk-off home run in his first major league game.
- Cap worn by Mike Trout when he won the 2014 All-Star Game MVP Award.
- Spikes worn by Albert Pujols when he hit his 500th home run on April 22, 2014.
- Spikes worn by Mike Trout when he became the youngest AL player to hit for the cycle on May 21, 2013.
- Cap and spikes worn by Mike Trout during his 2012 American League Rookie of the Year season.
- Jersey worn by Jered Weaver during his May 2, 2012 no-hitter.
- Game-used ball from Sept. 25, 2012 game where Zack Greinke, Garrett Richards, Scott Downs, Kevin Jepsen and Ernesto Frieri combined to tie a record by striking out 20 batters in a game against the Mariners.
- Jersey worn by Ervin Santana during his no-hitter on July 27, 2011 ball from the game and jersey worn by his catcher that day, Bobby Wilson.
- Balls from Francisco Rodriguez's 50th, 57th and record 58th save along with a jersey which set the new single season saves mark, on Sept. 13, 2008.
- Cap, ball and lineup cards from Troy Percival's 300th save on July 28, 2004.
- Batting helmet worn by 2003 All-Star Game MVP Garret Anderson.
- Cap worn by John Lackey to win Game 7 of the 2002 Series.
- Bat used by Adam Kennedy to hit three home runs in the clinching Game 5 of the 2002 ALCS.
- Entire uniform worn by Rod Carew on Aug. 4, 1985, when he achieved his 3,000th career hit.
- Baseball from Mike Witt's perfect game thrown on Sept. 30, 1984.
- Helmet worn by Reggie Jackson when he hit his 500th career home run on Sept. 17, 1984.



Bat used by Mike Trout when he won 2015 All-Star Game MVP Award.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2017

Ballots for the 2017 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed following the 2016 season with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2017. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes: Vladimir Guerrero, Jorge Posada, Manny Ramirez and Ivan Rodriguez. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at **www.baseballhall.org** or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at **www.baseballhall.org**. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **www.baseballhall.org/support**.
- If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to **info@baseballhall.org**. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address. Or visit **www.baseballhall.org/media-info**.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.



Rob Manfred

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

245 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10167
(212) 931-7800
WWW.MLB.COM

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL®

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

Rob Manfred . . . . . Commissioner of Baseball
Allan H. (Bud) Selig . . . . . Commissioner Emeritus
Bob Bowman . . . . . President, Business & Media
Patrick Courtney . . . . . Chief Communications Officer
Dan Halem . . . . . Chief Legal Officer
Jonathan Mariner . . . . . Chief Investment Officer
Tony Petitti . . . . . Chief Operating Officer
Bob Starkey . . . . . Chief Financial Officer
Joe Torre . . . . . Chief Baseball Officer

BROADCASTING

Bernadette McDonald . . . . . Senior Vice President, Broadcasting Operations
Chuck Torres . . . . . Senior Director, Broadcasting Administration & Operations
Dewey Gong . . . . . Manager, Broadcasting Operations
Pamela Brumley . . . . . Senior Administrative Assistant

CLUB RELATIONS & SCHEDULING

Katy Feeney . . . . . Senior Vice President, Scheduling & Club Relations
Phyllis Merhige . . . . . Senior Vice President, Club Relations
Bennett Shields . . . . . Senior Coordinator, Scheduling & Club Relations
Paul Koehler . . . . . Administrator, Club Relations
Angelica Cintron . . . . . Senior Administrative Assistant, Club Relations
Ana Cruz . . . . . Administrative Assistant, Scheduling & Club Relations

PUBLIC RELATIONS

(212) 931-7878; FAX (212) 949-5654

John Blundell . . . . . Vice President, Communications
Matt Bourne . . . . . Vice President, Business Communications
Michael Teevan . . . . . Vice President, Communications
Daniel Queen . . . . . Director, Business Communications
Donald Muller . . . . . Director, Communications
Steven Arocho . . . . . Director, Business Communications
Jennifer Zudonyi . . . . . Manager, Business Communications
Lydia Devlin . . . . . Specialist, Communications
David Hochman . . . . . Specialist, Business Communications
Sarah Leer . . . . . Coordinator, Business Communications
Ginger Dillon . . . . . Executive Assistant
John Thorn . . . . . Official Historian

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Kim Ng . . . . . Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Peter Woodfork . . . . . Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Joe Garagiola, Jr. . . . . Senior Vice President, Standards & On-Field Operations
Roy Krasik . . . . . Senior Director, Major League Operations
Chris Haydock . . . . . Director, International Baseball Operations
Justin Klemm . . . . . Director, Instant Replay
Mark Letendre . . . . . Director, Umpire Medical Services
Randy Marsh . . . . . Director, Major League Umpires
Matt McKendry . . . . . Director, Umpire Administration
Rafael Perez . . . . . Director, Dominican Operations
Jeff Pfeifer . . . . . Senior Director, Baseball Operations
Rich Rieker . . . . . Director, Umpire Development



Field Manager . . . . . Buck Showalter
Named: . . . . . July 29, 2010, replacing Juan Samuel
Home Clubhouse Operations . . . . . Chris Guth
Visiting Clubhouse Operations. . . . . Fred Tyler

BALTIMORE ORIOLES
Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden St.
Baltimore, MD 21201
(410) 685-9800
Seating Capacity: 45,971
2015 Record:
81-81 - 3rd in AL East

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board/CEO . . . . . Peter Angelos
Executive Vice President . . . . . John Angelos
General Manger . . . . . Dan Duquette
Vice President, Communications & Marketing. . . . . Greg Bader
Manager, Media Relations . . . . . Jim Misudek
Team Travel Director. . . . . Kevin Buck

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	4-6	6-2	10-8	1980	0-6	2-4	2-10	1999	1-5	2-4	3-9
1962	7-2	3-6	10-8	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	2001	1-2	3-3	4-5
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	3-3	2-4	6-6	2002	4-2	3-0	7-2
1965	3-5	2-8	5-13	1984	3-3	1-5	4-8	2003	1-2	0-6	1-8
1966	3-6	3-6	6-12	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	4-2	2-1	6-3
1967	7-4	4-2	11-6	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6	2005	2-1	2-1	4-2
1968	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	2006	5-1	1-3	6-4
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5	2007	3-1	4-2	7-3
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	2008	4-2	2-1	6-3
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	2009	3-1	5-1	8-2
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	3-3	3-3	6-6	2010	0-3	0-3	0-6
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1992	2-4	2-4	4-8	2011	3-0	3-3	6-3
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1993	3-3	2-4	5-7	2012	5-2	2-0	7-2
1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1994	1-5	3-3	4-8	2013	1-3	1-2	2-5
1976	2-4	2-4	6-6	1995	2-5	2-4	4-9	2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
1977	5-0	1-5	6-5	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6	2015	2-1	2-1	4-2
1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1997	3-2	1-5	4-7	**Totals**	**164-164**	**132-187**	**296-351**
1979	2-4	1-5	3-9	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	4-6	.400	Memorial Stadium	80-126	.388
Dodger Stadium	20-15	.571	Camden Yards	52-61	.460
Anaheim Stadium	94-107	.468			
Angel Stadium	46- 36	.561			

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 18 (18-6, September 12, 2007 at Camden Yards)
By Baltimore — 17 (17-3, August 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 13 Runs (13-0, August 25, 1996 at Camden Yards)
By Baltimore — 14 Runs (17-3, August 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 7 (August 30, 2002 - May 20, 2003)
By Baltimore — 12 (July 19, 1979★ - August 28, 1980)
★Second game of twi-night doubleheader

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,027, August 5, 2008
At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983
At Camden Yards: 48,544, July 24, 1999

BOSTON RED SOX



Field Manager. . . . . John Farrell
Named: . . . Oct. 21, 2012, replacing, Bobby Valentine
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Tom McLaughlin
Equipment Manager . . . . Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Joe Cochran

BOSTON RED SOX
Fenway Park
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 226-6000
Seating Capacity: 36,108
2014 Record:
71-91 – 5th in East

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman . . . . . Tom Werner
President/CEO . . . . . Larry Lucchino
Senior Vice President/General Manager . . . . . Mike Hazen
President of Baseball Operations . . . . . David Dombroski
Director of Media Relations . . . . . Kevin Gregg
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Jack McCormick

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	2-7-1	7-11-1	1980	0-6	3-3	3-9	1999	1-3	0-6	1-9
1962	4-5	8-1	12-6	1981	3-0	1-2	4-2	2000	4-2	1-2	5-4
1963	5-4	3-5	8-9	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	2001	1-3	3-0	4-3
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1983	2-4	4-2	6-6	2002	1-2	2-2	3-4
1965	8-1	5-4	13-5	1984	1-5	2-4	3-9	2003	1-2	2-4	3-6
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1985	5-1	2-4	7-5	2004	4-2	0-3	4-5
1967	7-2	1-8	8-10	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2005	2-2	2-4	4-6
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8	2007	2-1	2-5	4-6
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4	2008	3-0	5-1	8-1
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1990	2-4	3-3	5-7	2009	4-2	1-2	5-4
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1991	6-0	2-4	8-4	2010	0-3	1-6	1-9
1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1992	1-5	3-3	4-8	2011	2-2	0-4	2-6
1974	3-3	5-1	8-4	1993	5-1	0-6	5-7	2012	3-0	3-0	6-0
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1994	3-3	2-4	5-7	2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1995	1-6	2-5	3-11	2014	1-2	4-0	5-2
1977	1-4	2-3	3-7	1996	2-4	2-4	4-8	2015	4-0	1-2	5-2
1978	2-4	0-5	2-9	1997	3-2	3-3	6-5	**Totals**	**166-147**	**133-187-1**	**299-334-1**
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	3-3	3-2	6-5				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	5-4	.556	Fenway Park	133-187-1	.416
Dodger Stadium	24-12	.667			
Anaheim Stadium	100-97	.508			
Angel Stadium	37-34	.521			

Most Runs, Game
By Angels - 20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston - 17, twice (17-8, May 3, 2010 at Fenway Park & 17-6, May 15, 1996 at Fenway Park)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels - 18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston - 12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels - 9 (April 23, 2008 - April 10, 2009)
By Boston - 10 (July 19, 1993 - July 4, 1994)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,260, July 18, 2008
At Anaheim Stadium: 64,223, October 11 & 12, 1986 (ALCS games 4 & 5)
At Fenway Park: 40,025, April 23, 2011



Field Manager . . . . . Robin Ventura
Named: . . . . . Oct. 6, 2011 replacing Don Cooper
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Rob Warren
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Gabe Morell
Umpires Clubhouse Manager. . . Joe McNamara, Jr.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX
U.S. Cellular Field
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 674-1000
Seating Capacity: 40,615
2015 Record:
76-86 – 4th in Central

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman, Board of Directors . . . . . Jerry M. Reinsdorf
Executive Vice President . . . . . Ken Williams
Senior Vice President/General Manager. . . . . Rick Hahn
Senior Vice President of Communications . . . . . Scott Reifert
Director of Media Relations. . . . . Bob Beghtol
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Ed Cassin

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1980	0-6	3-4	3-10	1999	4-2	1-3	5-5
1962	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	3-4	3-3	6-7	2000	2-2	2-4	4-6
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1982	3-3	5-2	8-5	2001	5-1	1-2	6-3
1964	4-5	4-5	8-10	1983	2-5	1-5	3-10	2002	3-0	3-3	6-3
1965	6-3	0-9	6-12	1984	5-1	3-4	8-5	2003	3-1	0-3	3-4
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5	2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6	2005	2-2	4-2	6-4
1968	2-7	6-3	8-10	1987	5-2	3-3	8-5	2006	1-5	2-1	3-6
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4	2007	1-2	3-3	4-5
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5	2008	2-2	3-3	5-5
1971	3-6	5-4	8-10	1990	1-5	4-3	5-8	2009	3-3	1-2	4-5
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1991	4-3	4-2	8-5	2010	0-3	2-4	2-7
1973	6-3	2-7	8-10	1992	1-5	2-5	3-10	2011	3-2	3-0	6-2
1974	5-4	5-4-1	10-8-1	1993	3-4	4-2	7-6	2012	4-1	1-2	5-3
1975	4-5	5-4	9-9	1994	2-4	3-1	5-5	2013	2-2	2-1	4-3
1976	5-4	6-3	11-7	1995	5-1	5-1	10-2	2014	3-0	2-1	5-1
1977	5-3	3-4	8-7	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6	2015	3-1	0-3	3-4
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	1997	5-1	1-4	6-5	**Totals**	**193-167**	**166-186-1**	**359-356-1**
1979	6-1	3-3	9-4	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	6-3	.667	★County Stadium	1-1	.500
Dodger Stadium	17-19	.472	Old Comiskey Park	110-125-1	.468
Anaheim Stadium	124-112	.252	U.S. Cellular Field	55-63	.466
Angel Stadium	46-33	.582			

★Angels defeated White Sox, 4-2, May 15, 1968 and lost, 7-1, April 23, 1969

Most Runs, Game	By Angels — 19 (19-0, May 10, 2002 at Angel Stadium) By Chicago — 17, twice (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park & 17-3, May 25, 2009 at Angel Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory	By Angels — 19 Runs (19-0, May 10, 2002 at Angel Stadium) By Chicago — 15 runs (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)
Longest Winning Streak	By Angels — 8 (May 19 - August 15, 1995) By Chicago — 10, twice (Sept. 26, 1980 - May 30, 1981 & June 15, 1983 - June 4, 1984)
Attendance High	At Angel Stadium: 44,135, April 30, 2006 At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982 At New Comiskey Park: 42,535, August 7, 1993 At Old Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982 At U.S. Cellular Field: 38,685, May 30, 2005

CLEVELAND INDIANS



Field Manager . . . . . Terry Francona
Named: . . Oct. 8, 2012, replacing Sandy Alomar Jr.
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Tony Amato
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Willie Jenks

CLEVELAND INDIANS
Progressive Field
2401 Ontario Street
Cleveland, OH 44115
(216) 420-4200
Seating Capacity: 42,241
2014 Record:
85-77 – 3rd in Central

CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner. . . . . Lawrence J. Dolan
Chairman / CEO. . . . . Paul J. Dolan
President, Baseball Operations . . . . . Chris Antonetti
Senior Director, Scouting Operations . . . . . John Mirabelli
Executive VP, General Manager . . . . . Chris Antonetti
Vice President of Public Affairs . . . . . Bob DiBiasio
Director of Baseball Information . . . . . Bart Swain
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Mike Seghi

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-6	8-10	1980	3-3	1-3	4-6	1999	1-5	0-4	1-9
1962	4-5	5-4	9-9	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5	2000	2-1	1-5	3-6
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	2001	1-2	4-2	5-4
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	3-3	5-1	8-4	2002	3-3	3-0	6-3
1965	6-3	3-6	9-9	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4	2003	3-0	3-3	6-3
1966	6-3	4-5	10-8	1985	5-1	3-3	8-4	2004	1-5	3-0	4-5
1967	7-2	7-2	14-4	1986	3-4	3-2	6-6	2005	3-2	2-1	5-3
1968	2-7	5-4	7-11	1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	2006	2-1	3-3	5-4
1969	5-1	3-3	8-4	1988	3-3	5-1	8-4	2007	4-3	1-2	5-5
1970	4-2	2-4	6-6	1989	4-2	1-5	5-7	2008	4-2	1-2	5-4
1971	4-2	4-2	8-4	1990	3-3	4-2	7-5	2009	2-1	2-1	4-2
1972	4-2	4-2	8-4	1991	2-4	5-1	7-5	2010	3-3	1-2	4-5
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1992	3-3	3-3	6-6	2011	4-2	2-1	6-3
1974	0-6	3-3	3-9	1993	4-2	1-5	5-7	2012	2-1	2-4	4-5
1975	0-6	3-3	3-9	1994	0-3	0-2	0-5	2013	0-3	2-1	2-4
1976	5-1	2-4	7-5	1995	2-1	1-1	3-2	2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1996	3-3	1-6	4-9	2015	2-1	0-3	2-4
1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1997	2-3	5-1	7-4	**Totals**	**171-148**	**153-154**	**324-302**
1979	2-4	4-2	6-6	1998	2-4	2-3	4-7				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	5-4	.556	Cleveland Stadium	112-105	.516
Dodger Stadium	19-17	.528	Progressive Field	40-44	.476
Anaheim Stadium	105-88	.544	★Miller Park	1-5	.167
Angel Stadium	42-39	.519			

★Series on April 10-12, 2007 moved to Milwaukee due to snow in Cleveland

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 21 (21-2, April 30, 2002 at Jacobs Field)
By Cleveland — 15 (15-3, April 11, 1997 at Jacobs Field)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 19 Runs (21-2, April 30, 2002 at Jacobs Field)
By Cleveland— 13 runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 7, 3 times (June 9-21,1964, August 16, 1969-June 6, 1970 & August 18, 2002-August 8, 2003)
By Cleveland — 10, twice (August 22, 1964-June 20, 1965 & July 18, 1973 - July 7, 1974)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,020, July 18, 2006
At Anaheim Stadium: 52,329, July 4, 1993
At Progressive Field: 43,399, September 1, 1999

DETROIT TIGERS

Field Manager . . . . . Brad Ausmus
Named: . . . . . Nov. 3, 2013, replacing Jim Leyland
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Jim Schmakel
Asst. Manager, Visiting Clubhouse . . . . John Nelson



Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue
Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 41,255
2015 Record:
74-87 – 5th in Central

CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner/Director . . . . . Michael Ilitch
Vice President/General Manager . . . . . Al Avila
Vice President / Assistant General Manger . . . . . David Chadd
Vice President, Communications . . . . . Ron Colangelo
Director, Baseball Media Relations . . . . . Aileen Villarreal
Director, Team Travel . . . . . Brian Britten

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	3-6	1-8	4-14	1980	1-5	4-2	5-7	1999	2-2	3-3	5-5
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1963	3-6	3-6	6-12	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	2001	2-1	3-3	5-4
1964	5-4	3-6	8-10	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	2002	5-1	3-0	8-1
1965	5-4	3-6	8-10	1984	1-5	3-3	4-8	2003	3-0	3-1	6-1
1966	3-6	6-3	9-9	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	2004	5-1	2-1	7-2
1967	5-4	3-6	8-10	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2005	4-3	2-1	6-4
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1987	2-4	1-5	3-9	2006	2-1	3-2	5-3
1969	4-2	1-5	5-7	1988	3-3	2-4	5-7	2007	4-1	1-2	5-3
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1989	6-0	5-1	11-1	2008	2-1	4-2	6-3
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	2009	3-3	1-2	4-5
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1991	3-3	2-4	5-7	2010	2-2	2-4	4-6
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5	2011	2-1	2-2	4-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1993	2-4	2-4	4-8	2012	3-0	2-5	5-5
1975	3-3	3-2	6-5	1994	1-3	2-1	3-4	2013	3-0	3-0	6-0
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1995	2-2	4-0	6-2	2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
1977	1-4	3-2	4-6	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6	2015	4-0	2-1	6-1
1978	1-4	3-3	4-7	1997	4-1	1-5	5-6	**Totals**	**170-144**	**138-176**	**308-320**
1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1998	4-1	4-2	8-3				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	3-6	.333	Tiger Stadium	102-146	.411
Dodger Stadium	17-19	.472	Comerica Park	36-30	.545
Anaheim Stadium	94-97	.492			
Angel Stadium	56-22	.718			

Most Runs, Game
By Angels - 15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit - 15, three times (15-3, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium, 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium, & 15-2, May 12, 1987 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels - 14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit - 13 Runs (15-2, May 12, 1987 at Tiger Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels - 14 (May 8, 2002-August 23, 2003)
By Detroit - 11 (June 17, 1979-May 30, 1980)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,042, July 27, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 59,502, June 8, 1991
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970
At Comerica Park: 42,068, April 26, 2008

HOUSTON ASTROS



Field Manager ..... A.J. Hinch
Named: ..... Sept. 29, 2014, replacing Tom Lawless
Clubhouse/Equip. Mgr. ..... Carl Schneider
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Steve Perry

HOUSTON ASTROS
Minute Maid Park
501 Crawford St.
Houston, TX 77002
(713) 259-8000
Seating Capacity: 40,981
2014 Record:
70-92 – 4th in West

CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner & Chairman ..... Jim Crane
General Manager ..... Jeff Luhnow
President, Business Operations ..... Reid Ryan
Vice President, Media Relations ..... Gene Dias
Director, Team Operations ..... Dan O'Neill

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

	(Angels Listed First)		
Year	Home	Road	Totals
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	2-1	0-0	2-1
2013	3-7	6-3	9-10
2014	8-2	4-5	12-7
2015	6-4	3-6	9-10
Totals	**19-14**	**14-16**	**33-30**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Angel Stadium	18-14	.563	Minute Maid Park	14-16	.467

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 11, three times (11-1, April 4, 2014 at Minute Maid Park, 11-5, July 5, 2014 at Angel Stadium, 11-3, September 12 at Angel Stadium)
By Houston — 13, (June 23, 2015 at Angel Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 5 Runs (7-2, June 29, 2013 at Minute Maid Park)
By Houston — 6 Runs (8-2, August 16, 2013 at Angel Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 4 (September 14, 2013 - April 5, 2014 & July 3-6, 2014)
By Houston— 4 (May 31-June 3, 2013)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 43,557, July 4, 2014
At Minute Maid Park: 42,449, June 19, 2004

THE HALO WAY

Make sure to visit the Angels Team Photo Blog at:

www.thehaloway.com

Game photos and behind the scenes shots will be posted daily throughout the season by Halos' team photographers Matt Brown and Robert Huskey.



Field Manager . . . . . Ned Yost
Named: . . . May 13, 2010, replacing Trey Hillman
Home Clubhouse Manager . . . . . .Patrick Gorman
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Chuck Hawke

KANSAS CITY ROYALS
Kauffman Stadium
One Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64129
(816) 921-8000
Seating Capacity: 37,903
2015 Record:
95-67 – 1st in Central
World Series Champions

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman/Owner. . . . . David E. Glass
President . . . . . .Dan Glass
Senior Vice President, Business Operations . . . . . Kevin Uhlich
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/GM . . . . . .Dayton Moore
Vice President of Communications and Broadcasting . . . . .Mike Swanson
Assistant Director, Media Relations . . . . . Mike Cummings
Senior Director, Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations . . . . . Jeff Davenport

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1985	2-4	2-5	4-9	2001	5-1	0-3	5-4
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1986	5-2	3-3	8-5	2002	3-0	3-3	6-3
1971	2-7	6-3	8-10	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8	2003	4-3	2-0	6-3
1972	5-4	4-2	9-6	1988	1-6	4-2	5-8	2004	3-0	4-0	7-0
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1989	3-3	1-6	4-9	2005	4-2	3-0	7-2
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1990	3-4	4-2	7-6	2006	3-1	4-2	7-3
1975	1-8	3-6	4-14	1991	5-1	4-3	9-4	2007	0-3	2-2	2-5
1976	4-5	4-5	8-10	1992	5-2	3-3	8-5	2008	1-1	2-1	3-2
1977	1-6	5-3	6-9	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7	2009	3-0	6-1	9-1
1978	6-2	3-4	9-6	1994	5-2	1-2	6-4	2010	4-2	3-1	7-3
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1995	1-5	4-2	5-7	2011	1-2	2-5	3-7
1980	3-4	2-4	5-8	1996	1-6	3-2	4-8	2012	3-3	2-1	5-4
1981	0-3	0-3	0-6	1997	3-3	3-2	6-5	2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
1982	6-1	1-5	7-6	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5	2014	2-1	1-2	3-3
1983	2-4	4-3	6-7	1999	3-3	4-2	7-5	2015	0-3	1-3	1-6
1984	3-4	3-3	6-7	2000	4-2	2-4	6-6	**Totals**	**137-148**	**147-131**	**285-279**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium	91-116	.450	Municipal Stadium	19-14	.576
Angel Stadium	46-32	.590	Kauffman Stadium	128-117	.522

Most Runs, Game	By Angels — 21 (21-6, August 25, 2004 at Angel Stadium) By Kansas City — 18 (18-3, August 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory	By Angels — 15 Runs, twice (18-3, September 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium & 21-6, August 25, 2004 at Angel Stadium) By Kansas City — 15 Runs (18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)
Longest Winning Streak	By Angels — 9, twice (Oct. 4, 1991-August 4, 1992; 1st game & May 8 - September 6, 2009) By Kansas City — 12 (May 1-September 12; 2nd Game, 1975)
Attendance High	At Angel Stadium: 44,489, April 10, 2015 At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983 At Kauffman Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979

MINNESOTA TWINS



Field Manager . . . . . Paul Molitor
Named: . . . Nov. 4, 2014, replacing Ron Gardenhire
Equipment Manager . . . . . Rod McCormick
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Jason Lizakowski

MINNESOTA TWINS
Target Field
1 Twins Way
Minneapolis, MN 55403
(612) 659-3400
Seating Capacity: 39,500
2015 Record:
83-79– 2nd in Central

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chief Executive Officer . . . . . Jim Pohlad
Chairman, Executive Board . . . . . Jerry Bell
President . . . . . Dave St. Peter
Executive Vice President, General Manager . . . . . Terry Ryan
Vice President, Player Personnel . . . . . Mike Radcliff
Dir. of Baseball Communications & Player Relations . . . . . Dustin Morse
Director, Team Travel . . . . . Mike Herman

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-5	8-9	1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1962	3-6	6-3	9-9	1981	1-1	2-2	3-3	1999	3-3	3-1	6-4
1963	4-5	5-4	9-9	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	2000	2-2	5-1	7-3
1964	5-4	7-2	12-6	1983	1-5	5-2	6-7	2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
1965	5-4	4-5	9-9	1984	2-5	2-4	4-9	2002	1-2	3-3	4-5
1966	6-3	5-4	11-7	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4	2003	4-2	1-2	5-4
1967	3-6	4-5	7-11	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6	2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
1968	3-6	4-5	7-11	1987	4-2	4-3	8-5	2005	2-1	4-3	6-4
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1988	2-5	2-4	4-9	2006	2-1	2-1	4-2
1970	3-6	5-4	8-10	1989	5-1	6-1	11-2	2007	5-1	1-2	6-3
1971	4-5	8-1	12-6	1990	6-1	3-3	9-4	2008	2-2	3-1	5-3
1972	5-4	2-4	7-8	1991	3-3	5-2	8-5	2009	3-1	3-3	6-4
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1992	1-6	1-5	2-11	2010	1-3	1-2	2-5
1974	6-3	2-7	8-10	1993	3-3	1-6	4-9	2011	4-2	2-1	6-3
1975	4-5	4-5	8-10	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3	2012	3-0	3-3	6-3
1976	3-6	5-4	8-10	1995	4-2	4-3	8-5	2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1996	3-3	1-5	4-8	2014	3-0	4-0	7-0
1978	6-2	6-1	12-3	1997	2-3	2-4	4-7	2015	2-1	3-1	5-2
1979	4-2	5-2	9-4					**Totals**	**182-165**	**184-168**	**366-333**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	5-4	.556	Metropolitan Stadium	93-86	.520
Dodger Stadium	17-19	.472	The Metrodome	78-72	.520
Anaheim Stadium	116-111	.511	Target Field	13-10	.565
Angel Stadium	44-31	.587			

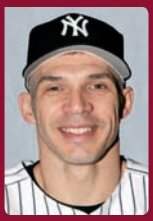
Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota — 15 (15-5, May 15, 1976; 2nd game, at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota — 12 Runs (13-1, April 20, 1990 at The Metrodome)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 8, twice (July 12-September 26, 1964 & April 12-August 4, 1978)
By Minnesota — 9 (Aug. 10, 1966-May 21, 1967)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,064, August 11, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982
At The Metrodome: 52,625, October 1, 1988
At Target Field: 40,966, August 21, 2010

NEW YORK YANKEES



Field Manager . . . . . Joe Girardi
Named: . . . . . Nov. 1, 2007, replacing Joe Torre
Equipment Manager . . . . . Rob Cucuzza
Assistant Equipment Manager. . . . . Lou Cucuzza

NEW YORK YANKEES
Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street
Bronx, NY 10451
(718) 293-6000
Seating Capacity: 50,291
2015 Record:
87-75 – 2nd in East

CLUB DIRECTORY

Managing General Partner/Co-Chairperson . . . . . Hal Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner/Co-Chairperson. . . . . Hank G. Steinbrenner
Senior Vice President/General Manager. . . . . Brian Cashman
Director of Communications and Media Relations . . . . . Jason Zillo
Director of Team Travel and Player Services. . . . . Ben Tuliebitz

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	0-9	6-12	1980	2-4	0-6	2-10	1998	3-2	3-3	6-5
1962	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	2-2	0-0	2-2	1999	2-2	4-2	6-4
1963	3-6	2-7	5-13	1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	4-2	1-5	5-7	2001	2-1	2-2	4-3
1965	4-5	2-7	6-12	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4	2002	2-2	1-2	3-4
1966	5-4	6-3	11-7	1985	2-4	1-5	3-9	2003	1-5	2-1	3-6
1967	6-3	3-6	9-9	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2004	1-2	4-2	5-4
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	2005	3-1	3-3	6-4
1969	3-3	0-6	3-9	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	2006	4-2	2-2	6-4
1970	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	5-1	1-5	6-6	2007	2-1	4-2	6-3
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1990	3-3	3-3	6-6	2008	5-1	2-2	7-3
1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1991	2-4	4-2	6-6	2009	4-2	1-3	5-5
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1992	5-1	2-4	7-5	2010	2-1	2-3	4-4
1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6	2011	3-3	1-2	4-5
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1994	1-5	3-3	4-8	2012	2-1	2-4	4-5
1976	1-5	4-2	5-7	1995	5-1	2-4	7-5	2013	2-1	1-3	3-4
1977	3-3	1-4	4-7	1996	4-3	3-3	7-6	2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1997	2-5	2-2	4-7	2015	2-1	0-3	2-4
1979	5-1	2-4	7-5					**Totals**	**167-152**	**121-192**	**288-344**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	6-3	.667	Yankee Stadium (1923-1973)	32-70	.314
Dodger Stadium	15-21	.417	Shea Stadium	4-9	.308
Anaheim Stadium	104-96	.520	Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)	77-96	.445
Angel Stadium	44-33	.571	New Yankee Stadium	8-20	.286

Most Runs, Game
By Angels - 18 (18-9, August 21, 2007 at Angel Stadium)
By New York - 17 (17-6, August 20, 1996 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels - 13 Runs (15-2, May 25, 1995 at Anaheim Stadium)
By New York - 12 Runs, twice (15-3, August 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium & 12-0, July 8, 2007 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels - 5, four times (Aug. 4-31, 1966, May 18-29, 1984, May 23-June 3, 1995 & April 27-July 23, 2005)
By New York - 7 (August 23, 1980 - May 4, 1981)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,326, August 22, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,066, May 17, 1985
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973
At New Yankee Stadium: 49,970, May 2, 2009

OAKLAND ATHLETICS



Field Manager . . . . . Bob Melvin
Named: . . . . . June 9, 2011, replacing Bob Geren
Equipment Manager . . . . . Steve Vucinich
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Mike Thalblum

OAKLAND ATHLETICS
O.co Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way
Oakland, CA 94621
(510) 638-4900
Seating Capacity: 34,077
2014 Record:
68-94 – 5th in West

CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner & Managing Partner . . . . . Lew Wolff
President . . . . . Michael Crowley
Vice President, Baseball Operations . . . . . Billy Beane
General Manager . . . . . David Forst
Vice President, Communications and Broadcasting . . . . . Ken Pries
Baseball Information Manager . . . . . Mike Selleck
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Mickey Morabito

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961★	6-3	3-6	9-9	1980	2-4	1-6	3-10	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1962★	6-3	6-3	12-6	1981	0-4	2-4	2-8	1999	5-1	3-3	8-4
1963★	4-5	4-5	8-10	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4	2000	3-3	2-5	5-8
1964★	5-4	7-2	12-6	1983	3-4	2-4	5-8	2001	3-7	3-7	6-14
1965★	6-3	7-2	13-5	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6	2002	6-4	3-7	10-10
1966★	6-3	3-6	9-9	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7	2003	5-5	3-7	8-12
1967★	9-0	5-4	14-4	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3	2004	5-5	5-4	10-9
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1987	2-5	4-2	6-7	2005	5-4	5-5	10-9
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12	1988	3-3	1-6	4-9	2006	4-5	7-3	11-8
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1989	3-4	2-4	5-8	2007	5-5	4-5	9-10
1971	2-7	5-4	7-11	1990	1-5	3-4	4-9	2008	5-5	5-4	10-9
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1991	1-6	0-6	1-12	2009	4-6	8-1	12-7
1973	2-7	4-5	6-12	1992	3-3	2-5	5-8	2010	7-2	4-6	11-8
1974	4-5	2-7	6-12	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7	2011	5-5	3-6	8-11
1975	4-5	3-6	7-11	1994	3-3	0-3	3-6	2012	3-7	6-3	9-10
1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1995	5-2	1-5	6-7	2013	4-5	4-6	8-11
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1996	2-4	4-3	6-7	2014	7-3	3-6	10-9
1978	4-3	5-3	9-6	1997	5-1	6-0	11-1	2015	6-4	5-4	11-8
1979	5-2	5-1	10-3								

Kansas City A's	**42-21**	**35-28**	**77-49**
Oakland A's	**181-199**	**161-215**	**342-414**
Totals	**223-220**	**196-243**	**419-468**

★ **Kansas City Athletics**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field	6-3	.667	Municipal Stadium (K.C.)	35-28	.556
Dodger Stadium	21-15	.583	Oakland Coliseum	161-215	.425
Anaheim Stadium	111-123	.474			
Angel Stadium	85-79	.513			

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 18 (18-2, July 25, 1964 at Municipal Stadium)
By Oakland — 18 (18-2, June 27, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 16 Runs (18-2, July 25, 1964 at Municipal Stadium)
By Oakland — 16 Runs (18-2, June 27, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 12 (September 18, 1996-September 17, 1997)
By Oakland — 10, twice (May 26-September 3, 1974 & April 26, 1991-April 20, 1992)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,252, July 25, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,696, August 11, 1989
At Municipal Stadium: 25,869, June 16, 1961
At Oakland Coliseum: 55,601, July 5, 2003



Manager . . . . . Scott Servais
Named: . Oct. 26, 2015, replacing Lloyd McClendon
Home Clubhouse Manager. . . . . Ryan Stiles
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Jeff Bopp

SEATTLE MARINERS
Safeco Field
1250 First Avenue South
Seattle, WA 98134
(206) 346-4000
Seating Capacity: 47,476
2015 Record:
76-86 – 4th in West

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman & Chief Executive Officer . . . . . Howard Lincoln
President & Chief Operating Officer . . . . . Kevin Mather
General Manager . . . . . Jerry Dipoto
Assistant General Manager . . . . . Jeff Kingston
Senior Vice President of Communications . . . . . Randy Adamack
Senior Director of Baseball Information . . . . . Tim Hevly
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Ron Spellecy

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	3-4	6-2	9-6	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8	2003	4-5	4-6	8-11
1978	5-3	4-3	9-6	1991	1-5	5-2	6-7	2004	6-4	7-3	13-7
1979	3-3	4-3	7-6	1992	3-4	4-2	7-6	2005	3-6	6-3	9-9
1980	6-1	5-1	11-2	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7	2006	5-5	5-4	10-9
1981	2-1	4-3	6-4	1994	1-5	1-2	2-7	2007	7-3	6-3	13-6
1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1995	4-2	3-4	7-6	2008	7-2	7-3	14-5
1983	4-2	2-5	6-7	1996	4-3	1-5	5-8	2009	5-4	5-5	10-9
1984	5-2	4-2	9-4	1997	4-2	2-4	6-6	2010	8-2	7-2	15-4
1985	3-1	6-3	9-4	1998	5-1	4-2	9-3	2011	8-2	4-5	12-7
1986	6-1	2-4	8-5	1999	3-3	3-3	6-6	2012	4-5	7-3	11-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6	2000	3-4	2-4	5-8	2013	7-2	4-6	11-8
1988	2-5	4-2	6-7	2001	1-8	3-7	4-15	2014	4-6	3-6	7-12
1989	3-3	4-3	7-6	2002	5-5	4-5	9-10	2015	7-2	5-5	12-7
								Totals	**168-125**	**158-140**	**326-265**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium	76-56	.576	The Kingdome	78-68	.534
Angel Stadium	92-72	.568	Safeco Field	80-72	.526

Most Runs, Game	By Angels — 18 (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium) By Seattle — 21 (21-9, September 30, 2000 at Angel Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory	By Angels — 15 Runs (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium) By Seattle — 14 Runs (14-0, August 7, 1987 at The Kingdome)
Longest Winning Streak	By Angels — 8, twice (May 4, 1980 - April 9, 1981 & May 29, 2010 - July 17, 2010) By Seattle — 8 (October 2, 2001 - April 23, 2002)
Attendance High	At Angel Stadium: 44,234, September 23, 2007 At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, April 21, 1985 At Safeco Field: 46,142, April 6, 2004 At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977

TAMPA BAY RAYS



Field Manager . . . . . .Kevin Cash
Named: . . . . . Dec. 5, 2014, Replacing Joe Maddon
Home Clubhouse Manager. . . . . Jose Fernandez
Visitors Clubhouse Manager . . . . . .Guy Gallagher

TAMPA BAY RAYS
Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive
St. Petersburg, FL, 33705
(727) 825-3137
Seating Capacity: 31,042
2015 Record
80-82 – 4th in East

CLUB DIRECTORY

Principal Owner. . . . . .Stuart Sternberg
President . . . . . .Brian Auld
President, Baseball Operations . . . . . Matt Silverman
Vice President,Baseball Operations. . . . . .Chaim Bloom & Erik Neander
Vice President of Communications . . . . . Rick Vaughn
Senior Director of Communications . . . . . .Dave Haller
Director, Team Travel & Clubhouse Operations . . . Chris Westmoreland

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1998	2-4	4-1	6-5
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
2001	2-1	5-1	7-2
2002	5-1	3-0	8-1
2003	2-1	4-2	6-3
2004	4-0	2-1	6-1
2005	4-2	0-3	4-5
2006	3-0	4-2	7-2
2007	5-0	1-2	6-2
2008	2-1	1-5	3-6
2009	3-0	1-2	4-2
2010	2-4	2-1	4-5
2011	0-3	4-1	4-4
2012	1-6	0-3	1-9
2013	2-2	2-1	4-3
2014	3-1	2-1	5-2
2015	1-2	2-1	3-3
Totals	**48-30**	**40-33**	**88-63**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Angel Stadium	49-32	.605	Tropicana Field	42-34	.553

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 15 (15-6, July 26, 2006 at Tropicana Field)
By Tampa Bay — 13 (13-4, June 9, 2008 at Angel Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 10 Runs (12-2, June 6, 2006 at Tropicana Field)
By Tampa Bay — 10 Runs (11-1, June 11, 2009 at Tropicana Field)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 6 (June 6, 2006 - July 24, 2006)
By Tampa Bay — 6, twice (June 6, 2011 - April 26, 2012 & July 28 - August 19, 2012)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,125, July 15, 2006
At Tropicana Field: 33,395, April 25, 1998



Manager . . . . . Jeff Banister
Named: . . . . . Oct. 16, 2014, replacing Tim Bogar
Home Clubhouse Mgr. . . . . Brandon Boyd
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Kelly Terrell

TEXAS RANGERS
Globe Life Park in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way
Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 273-5222
Seating Capacity: 48,114
2015 Record:
88-74 – 1st in West

CLUB DIRECTORY

Co-Chairmen . . . . . Ray C. Davis & Bob. R. Simpson
President of Baseball Operations/General Manager . . . . . Jon Daniels
Assistant GM . . . . . Thad Levine
Executive Vice President, Communications . . . . . John Blake
Senior Director of Baseball Media Relations . . . . . Rich Rice
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Josh Shelton

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1972	6-2	4-5	10-7	1987	2-5	3-3	5-8	2002	7-2	5-5	12-7
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5	2003	6-4	3-6	9-10
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1989	4-3	2-4	6-7	2004	4-5	5-5	9-10
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5	2005	8-1	7-3	15-4
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8	2006	6-4	5-4	11-8
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1992	4-2	5-2	9-4	2007	6-3	4-6	10-9
1978	4-3	1-7	5-10	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7	2008	5-5	7-2	12-7
1979	4-3	1-5	5-8	1994	2-1	4-3	6-4	2009	5-5	3-6	8-11
1980	5-1	6-1	11-2	1995	4-3	2-4	6-7	2010	6-3	3-7	9-10
1981	1-2	1-2	2-4	1996	2-4	2-5	4-9	2011	3-7	4-5	7-12
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5	1997	3-3	5-1	8-4	2012	5-4	5-5	10-9
1983	3-4	3-3	6-7	1998	2-4	3-3	5-7	2013	3-6	1-9	4-15
1984	1-5	4-3	5-8	1999	3-3	3-3	6-6	2014	5-4	9-1	14-5
1985	5-2	4-2	9-4	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5	2015	5-4	7-3	12-7
1986	4-2	4-3	8-5	2001	5-5	2-7	7-12	**Totals**	**188-146**	**165-177**	**353-323**

★ Angels went 87-93 vs. Rangers franchise when they played as Washington Senators from 1961-71.

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium	101-74	.577	Arlington Stadium	72-82	.468
Angel Stadium	87-72	.547	Globe Life Park	93-95	.495

Most Runs, Game	By Angels — 20 (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington) By Texas — 18, three times (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium, 18-4, June 30, 1999 at Angel Stadium & 18-5, June 30, 2005 at Rangers Ballpark)
Widest Margin Victory	By Angels — 16 Runs (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington) By Texas — 16 Runs (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium)
Longest Winning Streak	By Angels — 9, twice (October 5, 1985 - September 26, 1986 & June 20 - August 16, 2014) By Texas — 7, twice (September 11, 1987 - June 6, 1988 & April 24-August 7, 2013)
Attendance High	At Angel Stadium: 44,227, June 2, 2012 At Anaheim Stadium: 62,390, July 4, 1989 At Globe Life Park: 50,370, April 9, 2004



TORONTO BLUE JAYS



Field Manager . . . . . John Gibbons
Named: . . . . . Nov. 20, 2012, replacing John Farrell
Equipment Manger . . . . . Jeff Ross
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Kevin Malloy
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Len Frejlich

TORONTO BLUE JAYS
Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5V 1J1
(416) 341-1000
Seating Capacity: 49,282
2015 Record:
93-69 – 1st in East

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman. . . . . Edward Rogers
President and CEO. . . . . Mark Shapuiro
Senior VP, Baseball Operations/General Manager. . . . . Stephen R. Brooks
Vice President of Communications . . . . . Jay Stenhouse
Manager of Baseball Information . . . . . Mal Romanin
Director, Team Travel and Clubhouse Operations . . . . . Mike Shaw

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1990	5-1	2-4	7-5	2003	2-4	0-3	2-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1991	3-3	3-3	6-6	2004	1-2	3-3	4-5
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1992	4-2	1-5	5-7	2005	1-2	0-3	1-5
1980	1-5	2-4	3-9	1993	3-3	1-5	4-8	2006	3-3	1-3	4-6
1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1994	2-2	1-2	3-4	2007	2-2	1-2	3-4
1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1995	3-1	5-1	8-2	2008	4-2	2-1	6-3
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1996	5-1	2-4	7-5	2009	1-1	3-3	4-4
1984	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	4-2	2-3	6-5	2010	3-3	3-0	6-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	1998	2-3	2-4	4-7	2011	2-1	3-4	5-5
1986	2-4	4-2	6-6	1999	3-3	0-6	3-9	2012	2-2	2-2	4-4
1987	4-2	1-5	5-7	2000	3-3	2-4	5-7	2013	3-1	3-0	6-1
1988	2-4	4-2	6-6	2001	4-2	1-2	5-4	2014	2-1	3-1	5-2
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5	2002	3-0	4-2	7-2	2015	0-3	2-2	2-5
								Totals	**109-90**	**90-110**	**199-200**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium	68-52	.567	Exhibition Stadium	37-36	.507
Angel Stadium	41-38	.519	Rogers Centre	53-74	.453

Most Runs, Game	By Angels - 24 (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium) By Toronto - 15 (15-7, August 22, 2015 at Angel Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory	By Angels - 22 Runs (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium) By Toronto - 12 Runs, twice (12-0, May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium & 13-1, May 6, 2009 at Angel Stadium)
Longest Winning Streak	By Angels - 7, twice (July 13, 1978 - June 5, 1979 & July 20, 1988 - May 6, 1989) By Toronto - 7 (September 8, 1997 - August 13, 1998)
Attendance High	At Angel Stadium: 44,021, July 4, 2008 At Anaheim Stadium: 61,292, July 4, 1995 At SkyDome/Rogers Centre: 50,529, Sept. 11, 1993 & May 29, 1994

LOS ANGELES DODGERS



Field Manager . . . . . Dave Roberts
Named: . . . Nov. 23, 2015, replacing Don Mattingly
Mgr. Dodger Clubhouse/Equip. Mgr. . . . Mitch Poole
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Jerry Turner

LOS ANGELES DODGERS
Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90090
(323) 224-1500
Seating Capacity: 56,000
2015 Record:
92-70 – 1st in N.L. West

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman . . . . . Mark Walter
President & CEO . . . . . Stan Kasten
President of Baseball Operations . . . . . Andrew Friedman
General Manager . . . . . Farhan Zaidi
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations . . . . . Josh Byrnes
Director, Public Relations . . . . . Joe Jareck
Assistant Director, Public Relations . . . . . Yvonne Carrasco
Director, Team Travel . . . . . Scott Akasaki

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1997	0-2	0-2	0-4	2007	3-0	2-1	5-1
1998	2-0	1-1	3-1	2008	2-1	1-2	3-3
1999	1-2	1-2	2-4	2009	1-2	2-1	3-3
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2	2010	2-1	3-0	5-1
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2	2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3	2012	2-1	2-1	4-2
2003	3-0	1-2	4-2	2013	2-0	0-2	2-2
2004	1-2	2-1	3-3	2014	0-2	1-1	1-3
2005	3-0	2-1	5-1	2015	1-2	0-3	1-5
2006	2-1	0-3	2-4	**TOTALS**	**33-20**	**25-28**	**58-48**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium	0-2	.000	Dodger Stadium	25-28	.472
Angel Stadium	33-18	.647			

Most Runs, Game	By Angels — 13 (13-0, June 25, 2004 at Dodger Stadium) By Los Angeles — 16 (16-3, May 19, 2006 at Dodger Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory	By Angels — 13 Runs (13-0, June 25, 2004 at Dodger Stadium) By Los Angeles — 13 Runs (16-3, May 19, 2006 at Dodger Stadium)
Longest Winning Streak	By Angels — 6 (June 22, 2003 – June 26, 2004) By Los Angeles — 8 (August 5, 2014 – September 8, 2015)
Attendance High	At Angel Stadium: 44,561, August 7, 2014 At Anaheim Stadium: 35,295, July 3, 1997 At Dodger Stadium: 56,000, June 15, 16 & 17, 2007

CHICAGO CUBS
Wrigley Field
1060 West Addison Street
Chicago, IL 60613
(773) 404-2827
Seating Capacity: 41,557
2015 Record:
97-65 – 3rd in N.L. Central

Field Manager . . . . . Joe Maddon
Named: . . . . . Nov. 2, 2014, replacing Rick Renteria
Home Clubhouse Manager. . . . . Tom Hellmann
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . .Mike Burkhart



CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman . . . . . .Tom Ricketts
President, Baseball Operations . . . . . .Theo Epstein
President, Business Operations . . . . . .Crane Kenney
Exective Vice President/General Manager . . . . . Jed Hoyer
Director, Media Relations. . . . . .Peter Chase
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Vijay Tekchandani

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2004	1-2	0-0	1-2
2010	0-0	2-1	2-1
2013	1-1	1-1	2-2
TOTALS	**2-3**	**3-2**	**5-5**

CINCINNATI REDS
Great American Ball Park
100 Joe Nuxhall Way
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 765-7000
Seating Capacity: 42,319
2015 Record:
64-98 – 5th in N.L. Central

Field Manager . . . . . Bryan Price
Named: . . . . . Oct. 22, 2013, replacing Dusty Baker
Home Clubhouse Manager. . . . . Rick Stowe
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Mark Stowe



CLUB DIRECTORY

President & CEO . . . . . Robert H. Castellini
President of Baseball Operations & General Manager . . . Walt Jocketty
Director of Media Relations. . . . . Rob Butcher
Assistant Director of Media Relations. . . . . Larry Herms
Assistant Director of Media Relations. . . . . .Jamie Ramsey
Traveling Secretary . . . . . .Gary Wahoff

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2013	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	**2-1**	**3-3**	**5-4**

MILWAUKEE BREWERS



Manager . . . . . Craig Counsell
Named: . . . . . May 4, 2015, replacing Ron Roenicke
Director - Clubhouse Operations . . . . . Tony Migliaccio
Manager - Visiting Clubhouse . . . . . Phil Rozewicz
Home Clubhouse Assistant. . . . . Jason Shawger

MILWAUKEE BREWERS
Miller Park
One Brewers Way
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 902-4400
Seating Capacity: 41,900
2015 Record:
68-94 – 4th in N.L. Central

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman and Principle Owner . . . . . Mark Attanasio
Chief Operating Officer. . . . . Rick Schlesinger
Senior Advisor. . . . . Doug Melvin
General Manager . . . . . David Stearns
Senior Director - Team Travel. . . . . Dan Larrea

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969★	5-4	4-5-1	9-9-1	1980	2-4	4-2	6-6	1991	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	6-3	6-3	12-6	1981	1-3	3-0	4-3	1992	5-1	0-6	5-7
1971	4-5	2-7	6-12	1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1983	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4	1995	1-2	4-0	5-2
1974	1-5	2-4	3-9	1985	5-1	4-2	9-3	1996	4-2	3-3	7-5
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7	1997	5-1	2-3	7-4
1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5	2002	0-0	3-0	3-0
1977	2-3	3-2	5-5	1988	2-4	1-5	3-9	2004	1-2	0-0	1-2
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5	2010	1-2	0-0	1-2
1979	6-0	1-5	7-5	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5	2013	3-0	0-0	3-0
								Overall Totals	**100-82**	**86-89-1**	**186-171-1**
								Interleague Totals	**5-4**	**3-0**	**8-4**
								A.L. Totals (1969-97)	**95-78**	**83-89-1**	**178-167-1**

★ - Seattle Pilots organization

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium	95-78	.549	Sick's Stadium	4-5-1	.450
Angel Stadium	5-4	.556	County Stadium	79-84	.485
			Miller Park	3-0	1.000

Most Runs, Game	By Angels - 14 (14-3, July 8, 1986 at County Stadium) By Milwaukee - 20 (20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory	By Angels - 12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium) By Milwaukee - 13 Runs, twice (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium & 20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium)
Longest Winning Streak	By Angels - 7, twice (September 23, 1969 - April 22, 1970 & August 5, 1997 - June 23, 2002) By Milwaukee - 5, three times (Sep. 22, 1970 - May 14, 1971, May 2-10, 1986 & September 19-28, 1988)
Attendance High	At Angel Stadium: 41,423, June 9, 2004 At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, Oct. 5, 1982 (ALCS, Game 1) At County Stadium: 54,968, Oct. 10, 1982 (ALCS, Game 5) At Miller Park: 28,765, June 22, 2002

PITTSBURGH PIRATES
PNC Park
100 Park Blvd.
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000
Seating Capacity: 38,362
2015 Record:
98-64 – 2nd in N.L. Central



Field Manager . . . . . Clint Hurdle
Named: . . . . . Nov. 15, 2010, replacing John Russell
Home Clubhouse Manager. . . . . Scott Bonnett
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Kevin Conrad

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board. . . . . Bob Nutting
President . . . . . Frank Coonelly
Executive Vice Presiden/General Manager. . . . . Neil Huntington
Vice President, Communications & Broadcasting . . . . . Brian Warecki
Director, Media Relations. . . . . Dan Hart
Director, Baseball Communications. . . . . Jim Trdinich
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Greg Johnson

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	0-0	3-0
2013	0-3	0-0	0-3
TOTALS	**5-4**	**1-2**	**6-6**

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS
Busch Stadium
700 Clark Street
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 345-9600
Seating Capacity: 43,975
2015 Record:
100-62 – 1st in N.L. Central



Field Manager . . . . . Mike Matheny
Named: . . . Nov. 14, 2011, replacing Tony La Russa
Equipment Manager . . . . . Rip Rowen
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Jerry Risch

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman and CEO . . . . . William O. DeWitt Jr.
President . . . . . Bill DeWitt III
Senior Vice President & General Manager . . . . . John Mozeliak
Vice President, Communications. . . . . Ron Watermon
Director, Communications . . . . . Brian Bartow
Traveling Secretary . . . . . C.J. Cerre

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2002	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2010	0-0	1-2	1-2
2013	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	**2-1**	**4-5**	**6-6**

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL ★ IMPORTANT DATES

THESE DATES WILL BE USED UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED

2016

JANUARY

12	Salary arbitration filing date
15	Salary arbitration exchange date

FEBRUARY

1 - 19	Salary arbitration hearings
15	All Outright Waivers in effect expire at 5:00pm ET
16	New waiver period begins (includes Optional and Outright Waivers)
18	Voluntary date all pitchers, catchers and injured players may be invited to Spring Training workouts
	First date players may be placed on the 60-day Disabled List
20	First date weekend waivers will be processed; continues through end of season (except April 2 & 3)
23	Voluntary date all position players may be invited to attend Spring Training workouts

MARCH

1	Mandatory date all players must report to Spring Training
	Anticipated start of Spring Training games among Major League Clubs
2	First date to renew Major League contracts
9	First date Clubs may ask waivers on selected Rule 5 or draft-excluded players
11	Last date to renew Major League contracts
14	First date Clubs may assign selected Rule 5 or draft-excluded players
16	Last date to request UR Waivers and owe 30 days' termination pay (before 2:00pm ET)
17	UR Waivers requested today (until 2:00pm ET on March 30) Club will owe player 45 days' termination pay
18	Last date to assign an injured player to a Minor League Club, if permissible
24	Last date a XX(B) player signed to a Minor League contract qualifies for a Retention Bonus
25	The earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 15-day Disabled List
29	Last date to select or release a XX(B) "Retention Bonus" player before a bonus obligation
30	Last date to request UR Waivers and owe 45 days' termination pay (before 2:00pm ET)

APRIL

2 - 3	No waivers processed this weekend
3	Official opening of 2016 season - rosters reduced to 25
	First date that assignable draft selections may be traded (through 5:00pm ET on June 9)
9	First date 15-day Disabled List players may be reinstated, if permissible
13	First date optioned players may be recalled, if permissible

MAY

2	Waivers secured on or after February 16th expire at 5:00pm ET
3	New waiver period begins
15	International player registration deadline
	Earliest date Clubs may re-sign Major League players they released after August 31, 2015

JUNE

1	XX(B) "Retention Bonus" player may require release if not added to 25-man roster
2	Start of Closed Period – First-Year Player Draft
9 - 11	2016 First-Year Player Draft
15	End of 2015 - 2016 international signing period
16	First date Clubs may trade a XX(B) player without his consent
21	Release of the 2016 - 2017 signing period registration list

JULY

2	Beginning of 2016 - 2017 international signing period
12	All-Star Game at Petco Park, San Diego, CA
15	Signing deadline for Rule 4 drafted players – 5:00pm ET
20	Competitive Balance Lottery (and, if necessary, Forfeited Pick Lottery)
21	First date that assignable draft selections may be traded (through October 2, 2016)

AUGUST

1	Trade deadline – 4:00pm ET ***NEW DATE FOR 2016 ONLY***
	Waivers secured on or after May 3, 2016 expire at 5:00pm ET
2	New waiver period begins – Trade Waivers now required
15	Last date to select player to avoid draft-excluded status
29	Unconditional Release Waivers must be requested by 2:00pm ET to avoid May 15, 2017 signing restriction
31	Post-season eligibility lists are established by 11:59pm ET
	Secured Outright Waivers expire by 11:59pm ET

SEPTEMBER

1	Active Major League player limit increased from 25 to 40
	New Outright Waiver period – secured waivers are good for seven days

OCTOBER

2	Last scheduled day of the 2016 championship season
	Last date that assignable draft selections may be traded (until start of 2017 season)
	Last weekend date waivers will be processed until next Spring Training
3	All players on optional assignment must be recalled
	All players on the 7-day and the 15-day Disabled Lists must be reinstated
	First date players may be traded between Major League Clubs without waivers
	Injured players now may be assigned to Minor Leagues until November 18, 2016, if permissible **(unless play-in game necessary)**
3 - 15	Article XX(D) Free Agency period

DATES BASED ON END OF WORLD SERIES

1st Day After	Eligible XX(B) players become free agents at 9:00am ET
4th Day After	Last date to request waivers on draft-excluded players until next spring
5th Day After	Last date to reinstate players from the 60-day Disabled List
	Last date to outright potential Minor League free agent without Major League contract, if permissible
	Last date for former Club to tender qualifying offer to XX(B) players
	Minor League players become free agents at 5:00pm ET, if applicable
6th Day After	XX(B) and Minor League free agents may sign with all Clubs
12th Day After	Last date for XX(B) player to accept qualifying offer from former Club

NOVEMBER

10	Outright Waivers secured on or after September 1 expire at 5:00pm ET
11	New waiver period begins
16	Last date to ask Outright Waivers on an injured player, if permissible
18	Last date to outright an injured player to the Minor Leagues, if permissible
	Reserve lists for all Major and Minor League levels filed, by 8:00pm ET
30	Last date to request Outright Waivers to assign player prior to Rule 5 Draft, unless player has a 2017 Major League contract

DECEMBER

1	Last date to request Outright Waivers to assign player prior to Rule 5 Draft
2	Tender deadline
5	Last date to outright a player prior to the Rule 5 Draft
8	Major League Rule 5 Draft - Winter Meetings, Washington, DC
21	Last date to designate a player for assignment (before 2pm ET) until December 26

STATISTICAL SERVICES

ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU
500 Fifth Avenue, Ste. 2140, New York, NY 10110
(212) 869-1530

STATS, LLC
2775 Shermer, Northbrook, IL 60062
(847) 583-2100 • www.stats.com

REGULATION GAME: A regulation game consists of nine innings unless extended because of a tie score or shortened because (1) the home team needs none of its half of the ninth or any part of it, or (2) because the umpire-in-chief calls the game after five completed innings. A regulation game may be less than five innings if the home team is ahead after the top of the fifth, or takes the lead or ties the score while at bat in the fifth.

TIE GAME: A regulation game that is called by the umpire-in-chief when both teams have the same number of runs in a tie game. Individual player performances are official and entered in the records, but the game does not count in the League standings and may be re-scheduled at a later date.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE:

Rule 4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES

(a) A league shall adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:
  (1) A curfew imposed by law;
  (2) A time limit permissible under league rules;
  (3) Light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under the control of the home club (Mechanical field device shall include automatic tarpaulin or water removal equipment);
  (4) Darkness because of any law, the lights may not be turned on;
  (5) Weather, if the game is called when an inning is in progress and before it is completed, and one of the following situations prevails:
    (i) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score, and the home team has not scored.
    (ii) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead, and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

(b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No game called because of curfew, weather, or time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12 (a)(3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

(c) By amending NOTE to read as follows:
  NOTE: Weather and similar conditions—4.12(a) (1 through 5)—shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be a suspended game. A game can only be considered a suspended game if stopped for any of the five(5) reasons specified in Section (a). Any legal game called due to weather with the score tied (unless situation outlined in 4.12 (a) (5) (i) prevails) is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

(c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:
  (1) Immediately preceding the next single game between the two clubs on the same grounds; or
  (2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule, or
  (3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in the city, transferred and played on the ground of the opposing club, if possible;
    (i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game, or
    (ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single game remains on the schedule.
  (4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.
  A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a player who had not been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup. A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he has been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

4.11(d)

A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called when an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED game in each of the following situations:

(1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored.

(2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

DISABLED LISTS: REGULAR DISABLED LIST: The minimum period of inactivity is 15 calendar days. No limit on number of players that may be on at one time. EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST: Minimum period of inactivity—60 calendar days. No limit on number of players on list at one time but may only be used when club is at maximum limit of 40 players under control. Players on 60-day list do not count against 40-man. Players placed on this list after Aug. 1st shall remain there for the balance of the season. Day 1 is following player's last game appearance. REINSTATEMENT may be made beginning Day 16 or 61 respectively; after minimum period has expired player may be reinstated at any time (except in certain "Emergency"cases…see above). BEREAVEMENT LIST: The maximum period of inactivity is 10 calendar days. No limit on munber of players that may be on at one time.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 5:00 p.m. (i.e. 5:01 p.m., or later), will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 5:00 p.m., and is delayed by rain or for any other reasons, it will be considered a day game. However, both games of a twi-night doubleheader shall be considered night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date and separate admissions are charged, they will be counted as one day and one night game, and will not be included in the doubleheader statistics.

BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: A batting champion must have 502 or more actual plate appearances. (the equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games). If, however, there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then the player shall be awarded the batting championship.

EARNED-RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: To win the earned-run average championship a pitcher must pitch at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season and have the lowest earned-run average.

FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: The individual fielding champions shall be the fielders with the highest fielding average at each position, provided: (1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;

(2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;

(3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season. EXCEPTION: If another pitcher has a fielding average as high or higher, and has handled more total chances in a lesser number of innings, he shall be the fielding champion.

MEDICAL GLOSSARY

Abscess — An infection which produces pus; can be the result of a blister, callus, penetrating wound or laceration.
Anaphylactic Shock — Shock that is caused by an allergic reaction.
Anterior Compartment Syndrome — Condition in which swelling within the anterior compartment of the lower leg jeopardizes the viability of muscles, nerves and arteries that serve the foot. In severe cases, emergency surgery is necessary to relieve the swelling and pressure.
Anterior Cruciate Ligament (ACL) — A primary stabilizing ligament within the center of the knee joint that prevents hyperextension and excessive rotation of the joint. A complete tear of the ACL necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months of rehabilitation.
Anti-Inflammatory — Any agent which prevents inflammation, such as aspirin or ibuprofen.
Arteriogram — A film demonstrating arteries after injection of a dye.
Arthrogram — X-ray technique for joints using air and/or dye injected into the affected area; useful in diagnosing meniscus tears of the knee and rotator cuff tears of the shoulder.
Arthroscope — An instrument used to visualize the interior of a joint cavity.
Arthroscopy — A surgical examination of the internal structures of a joint by means for viewing through an arthroscope. An arthroscopic procedure can be used to remove or repair damaged tissue or as a diagnostic procedure in order to inspect the extent of any damage or confirm a diagnosis.
Aspiration — The withdrawal of fluid from a body cavity by means of a suction or siphonage apparatus, such as a syringe.
Atrophy — To shrivel or shrink from disuse, as in muscular atrophy.
Avascular Necrosis — Death of a part due to lack of circulation.
Avulsion — The tearing away, forcibly, of a part or structure.
Baker's Cyst — Localized swelling of a bursa sac in the posterior knee as a result of fluid that has escaped from the knee capsule. A Baker's cyst indicates that there is a trauma inside the knee joint that leads to excessive fluid production.
Bone Scan — An imaging procedure in which a radioactive-labeled substance is injected into the body to determine the status of a bone injury. If the radioactive substance is taken up by the bone at the injury site, the injury will show as a "hot spot"on the scan image. The bone scan is particularly useful in the diagnosis of stress fractures.
Brachial Plexus — Network of nerves originating from the cervical vertebrae and running down to the shoulder, arm, hand, and fingers.
Bursa — A fluid-filled sac that is located in areas where friction is likely to occur, then minimizes the friction; for example between a tendon and bone.
Capsule — An enclosing structure which surrounds the joint and contains ligaments which stabilize that joint.
CAT Scan — Use of a computer to produce a cross sectional view of the anatomical part being investigated from x-ray data.
Cellulitis — Inflammation of cellular or connective tissue.
Cervical Vertebrae — Group of seven vertebrae located in the neck.
Collateral Ligament — on either side of and acting as a radius of movement, a hinge joint, as of the elbow, knee and wrist.
Colles' Fracture — A fracture of the distal end of the radium with the lower end being displaced backward.
Concussion — Jarring injury of the brain resulting in dysfunction. It can be graded as mild, moderate or severe depending on loss of consciousness, amnesia and loss of equilibrium.
Contusion — An injury to a muscle and tissues caused by a blow from a blunt object.
Cortical Steroids — Used to suppress joint inflammation.
Costochondral — Cartilage that separates the bones within the rib cage.
Degenerative Joint Disease — Changes in the joint surfaces as a result of repetitive trauma.
Deltoid Ligament — Ligament that connects the tibia to bones of the medial aspect of the foot and is primarily responsible for stability of the ankle on the medial side. Is sprained less frequently than other ankle ligaments.
Deltoid Muscle — Muscles at the top of the arm, just below the shoulder, responsible for shoulder motions to the front, side and back.
Disc, Intervertebral — A flat, rounded plate between each vertebrae of the spine. The disc consists of a thick fiber ring which surrounds a soft gel-like interior. It functions as a cushion and shock absorber for the spinal column.
Dislocation — Complete displacement of joint surfaces.
Dusky — Areas of decreased temperature may indicate arterial compromise and decreased tissue viability.
Eccymosis — Bleeding into the surface tissue below the skin, resulting in a "black and blue" effect.
Edema — Accumulation of fluid in organs and tissues of the body; swelling.
Effusion — Accumulation of fluid, or the knee itself, in various spaces in the body. Commonly, the knee has an effusion after an injury.
Electromyogram (EMG) — Test to determine nerve function.
Epicondylitis — Inflammation in the elbow due to overuse.
Erythema — Inflammatory redness of the skin.
Exudate — Any fluid that has exuded out of a tissue or its capillaries, specifically because of injury or inflammation.
Fracture — Breach in continuity of a bone. Types of fractures include simple, compound, comminuted, greenstick, incomplete, impacted, longitudinal, oblique, stress or transverse.
Gadolinium MRI — The chemical gadolinium is injected into the joint being studied to enhance the diagnosis image of the structures under investigation.
Grade One Injury — A mild injury in which ligament, tendon, or other musculoskeletal tissue may have been stretched or confused, but not torn or otherwise disrupted.
Grade Two Injury — A moderate injury when musculoskeletal tissue has been partially, but not totally torn which causes appreciable limitation in function of the injured tissue.
Grade Three Injury — A severe injury in which tissue has been significant, and in some cases totally, torn or otherwise disrupted causing a virtual total loss of function.
Hematoma — Tumor-like mass produced by an accumulation of coagulated blood in a cavity.

Illiotibial Band — A thick, wide fascial layer that runs from the iliac crest to the knee joint and is occasionally inflamed as a result of excessive running.
Inflammation — The body's natural response to injury in which the injury site might display various degrees of pain, swelling, heat, redness and/or loss of function.
Labrum — An edge, rim or lip-shaped structure found in the shoulder joint.
Ligament — Band of fibrous tissue that connects bone to bone or bone to cartilage and supports and strengthens joints.
Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) — Imaging procedure in which a radio frequency pulse causes certain electrical elements of the injured tissue to react to this pulse and through this process a computer display and permanent film establish a visual image. MRI does not require radiation and is very useful in the diagnosis of soft tissue, disc and meniscus injuries.
Meniscectomy — An intra-articular surgical procedure of the knee by which all or part of the damaged meniscus is removed.
Meniscus — Crescent shaped cartilage, usually pertaining to the knee joint; also known as "cartilage." There are two menisci in the knee, medial and lateral. These work to absorb weight within the knee and provide stability.
Metacarpals — Five long bones of the hand running from the wrist to the fingers.
Metatarsals — Five long bones of the foot, running from the ankle to the toes.
Patella Tendinitis — Inflammation of the patellar ligament; also known as "jumpers knee."
Patellofemoral Joint — Articulation of the kneecap and femur. Inflammation of this joint can occur through: 1) acute injury to the patella, 2) overuse from excessive running particularly if there is an associated knee weakness, 3) chronic wear and tear of the knee, 4) as a result of poor foot mechanics. Patellofemoral irritation can lead to chondromalancia, which in its most chronic condition, could require surgery.
Phlebitis — Inflammation of a vein.
Plica — Fold of tissue in the joint capsule and a common result of knee injury.
Posterior Cruciate Ligament (PCL) — A primary stabilizing ligament of the knee that provides significant stability and prevents displacement of the tibia backward within the knee joint. A complete tear of this ligament necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months rehabilitation.
Reconstruction — Surgical rebuilding of a joint using natural, artificial or transplanted materials.
Referred Pain — Pain felt in an undamaged area of body away from the actual injury.
Rotator Cuff — Comprised of four muscles in the shoulder area that can be irritated by overuse. The muscles are the supraspinatus (most commonly injured), infraspinatus, teres minor and subscapularis.
Rotator Cuff Impingement Syndrome — A microtrauma or overuse injury caused by stress, and the four stages are: 1) tendentious with temporary thickening of the bursa and rotator cuff; 2) fiber dissociation in the tendon with permanent thickening of the bursa and scar formation; 3) a partial rotator cuff tear of less than one cm.; and 4) a complete tear of one cm. or more.
Scapula — Shoulder blade.
Sciatica — Irritation of the sciatic nerve resulting in pain or tingling running down the inside of the leg.
Sciatic Nerve — Major nerve that carries impulses for muscular action and sensations between the low back and thigh and lower leg; it is the longest nerve in the body.
Shin Splint — A catch-all syndrome describing pain in the shin that is not a fracture or tumor and cannot be defined otherwise.
Spondylitis — Inflammation of one or more vertebrae.
Spondylolisthesis — Forward displacement of one vertebrae over another below it due to a developmental defect in the vertebrae.
Spondylosis — Abnormal vertebral fixation or immobility.
Sprain — Injury resulting from a stretch or twist of the joint and causes various degrees of stretch or tear of a ligament or other soft tissue at the joint.
Strain — Injury resulting from a pull or torsion to the muscle or tendon that causes various degrees of stretch or tear to the muscle or tendon tissue.
Stress Fracture — A hair-line type of break in a bone caused by overuse.
Stress X-Ray — A continual x-ray taken when a portion of the body is stressed to its maximum in order to determine joint stability. This is a test utilized in some ankle injuries.
Sublaxation — Partial dislocation of a joint. The term usually implies that the joint can return to its normal position without formal reduction.
Tarsals — Group of seven bones of the foot consisting of the calnavicular, talus, cuboid and three cuneiform bones.
Tendinitis — Inflammation of the tendon and/or tendon sheath, caused by chronic overuse or sudden injury.
Tendon — Tissue that connects muscle to bone.
Thoracic Outlet Compression Syndrome — A neuro-vascular disorder or the upper extremity common in throwing.
Tomograph — A special type of x-ray apparatus that demonstrates an organ or tissue at a particular depth.
Transverse Process — Small lateral projection off the right and left side of each vertebrae that functions as an attachment site for muscles and ligaments of the spine.
Triangular Cartilage — A connective tissue characterized by its nonvascularity and firm consistency; located on the little finger side of the wrist.
Ulna Collateral Ligament — A band or sheet of fibrous tissue connecting two or more bones, cartilage, or other structures, or serving as support for fasciae or muscles located on the inside of the elbow (ligament that is replaced or repaired for the "Tommy John" surgery).
Ulnar Nerve — Nerve in the elbow commonly irritated by excessive throwing.
Wrist — The junction between the two forearm bones (radius and ulna) and eight wrist bones (trapezium, capitate, hamate, pisiform, trequetral, lunate and scaphoid)

NOTE: This list is not meant to be all inclusive nor should it be used as a substitute for physician's diagnosis and/or description of an injury or illness. For further definitions, please refer to the Stedman's Pocket Medical Dictionary published by Williams and Wilkins.

WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONS

1903—Boston (A.L.)
1904—No Series Played
1905—New York (N.L.)
1906—Chicago (A.L.)
1907—Chicago (N.L.)
1908—Chicago (N.L.)
1909—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1910—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1911—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1912—Boston (A.L.)
1913—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1914—Boston (N.L.)
1915—Boston (A.L.)
1916—Boston (A.L.)
1917—Chicago (A.L.)
1918—Boston (A.L.)
1919—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1920—Cleveland (A.L.)
1921—New York (N.L.)
1922—New York (N.L.)
1923—New York (A.L.)
1924—Washington (A.L.)
1925—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1926—St. Louis (N.L.)
1927—New York (A.L.)
1928—New York (A.L.)
1929—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1930—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1931—St. Louis (N.L.)
1932—New York (A.L.)
1933—New York (N.L.)
1934—St. Louis (N.L.)
1935—Detroit (A.L.)
1936—New York (A.L.)
1937—New York (A.L.)
1938—New York (A.L.)
1939—New York (A.L.)
1940—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1941—New York (A.L.)
1942—St. Louis (N.L.)
1943—New York (A.L.)
1944—St. Louis (N.L.)
1945—Detroit (A.L.)
1946—St. Louis (N.L.)
1947—New York (A.L.)
1948—Cleveland (A.L.)
1949—New York (A.L.)
1950—New York (A.L.)
1951—New York (A.L.)
1952—New York (A.L.)
1953—New York (A.L.)
1954—New York (N.L.)
1955—Brooklyn (N.L.)
1956—New York (A.L.)
1957—Milwaukee (N.L.)
1958—New York (A.L.)
1959—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1960—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1961—New York (A.L.)
1962—New York (A.L.)
1963—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1964—St. Louis (N.L.)
1965—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1966—Baltimore (A.L.)
1967—St. Louis (N.L.)
1968—Detroit (A.L.)
1969—New York (N.L.)
1970—Baltimore (A.L.)
1971—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1972—Oakland (A.L.)
1973—Oakland (A.L.)
1974—Oakland (A.L.)
1975—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1976—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1977—New York (A.L.)
1978—New York (A.L.)
1979—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1980—Philadelphia (N.L.)
1981—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1982—St. Louis (N.L.)
1983—Baltimore (A.L.)
1984—Detroit (A.L.)
1985—Kansas City (A.L.)
1986—New York (N.L.)
1987—Minnesota (A.L.)
1988—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1989—Oakland (A.L.)
1990—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1991—Minnesota (A.L.)
1992—Toronto (A.L.)
1993—Toronto (A.L.)
1994—No Series Played
1995—Atlanta (N.L.)
1996—New York (A.L.)
1997—Florida (N.L.)
1998—New York (A.L.)
1999—New York (A.L.)
2000—New York (A.L.)
2001—Arizona (N.L.)
2002—ANGELS (A.L.)
2003—Florida (N.L.)
2004—Boston (A.L.)
2005—Chicago (A.L.)
2006—St. Louis (N.L.)
2007—Boston (A.L.)
2008—Philadelphia (N.L.)
2009—New York (A.L.)
2010—San Francisco (N.L.)
2011—St. Louis (N.L.)
2012—San Francisco (N.L.)
2013—Boston (A.L.)
2014—San Francisco (N.L.)
2015—Kansas City (A.L.)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1931—Lefty Grove, Phi.
1932—Jimmie Foxx, Phi.
1933—Jimmie Foxx, Phi.
1934—Mickey Cochrane, Det.
1935—Hank Greenberg, Det.
1936—Lou Gehrig, N. Y.
1937—Charley Gehringer, Det.
1938—Jimmie Foxx, Bos.
1939—Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1940—Hank Greenberg, Det.
1941—Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1942—Joe Gordon, N.Y.
1943—Spud Chandler, N.Y.
1944—Hal Newhouser, Det.
1945—Hal Newhouser, Det.
1946—Ted Williams, Bos.
1947—Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1948—Lou Boudreau, Cle.
1949—Ted Williams, Bos.
1950—Phil Rizzuto, N.Y.
1951—Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1952—Bobby Shantz, Phi.
1953—Al Rosen, Cle.
1954—Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1955—Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1956—Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1957—Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1958—Jackie Jensen, Bos.
1959—Nellie Fox, Chi.
1960—Roger Maris, N.Y.
1961—Roger Maris, N.Y.
1962—Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1963—Elston Howard, N.Y.
1964—Brooks Robinson, Bal.
1965—Zoilo Versalles, Min.
1966—Frank Robinson, Bal.
1967—Carl Yastrzemski, Bos.
1968—Denny McLain, Det.
1969—Harmon Killebrew, Min.
1970—Boog Powell, Bal.
1971—Vida Blue, Oak.
1972—Dick Allen, Chi.
1973—Reggie Jackson, Oak.
1974—Jeff Burroughs, Tex.
1975—Fred Lynn, Bos.
1976—Thurman Munson, N.Y.
1977—Rod Carew, Min.
1978—Jim Rice, Bos.
1979—Don Baylor, Cal.
1980—George Brett, K.C.
1981—Rollie Fingers, Mil.
1982—Robin Yount, Mil.
1983—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
1984—Willie Hernandez, Det.
1985—Don Mattingly, N.Y.
1986—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1987—George Bell, Tor.
1988—Jose Canseco, Oak.
1989—Robin Yount, Mil.
1990—Rickey Henderson, Oak.
1991—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
1992—Dennis Eckersley, Oak.
1993—Frank Thomas, Chi.
1994—Frank Thomas, Chi.
1995—Mo Vaughn, Bos.
1996—Juan Gonzalez, Tex.
1997—Ken Griffey Jr., Sea.
1998—Juan Gonzalez, Tex.
1999—Ivan Rodriguez, Tex.
2000—Jason Giambi, Oak.
2001—Ichiro Suzuki, Sea.
2002—Miguel Tejada, Oak.
2003—Alex Rodriguez, Tex.
2004—Vladimir Guerrero, Ana.
2005—Alex Rodriguez, N.Y.
2006—Justin Morneau, Minn.
2007—Alex Rodriguez, N.Y.
2008—Dustin Pedroia, Bos.
2009—Joe Mauer, Minn.
2010—Josh Hamilton, Tex.
2011—Justin Verlander, Det.
2012—Miguel Cabrera, Det.
2013—Miguel Cabrera, Det.
2014—Mike Trout, LAA
2015—Josh Donaldson, Tor.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1931—Frank Frisch, StL.
1932—Chuck Klein, Phi.
1933—Carl Hubbell, N.Y.
1934—Dizzy Dean, StL.
1935—Gabby Hartnett, Chi.
1936—Carl Hubbell, N.Y.
1937—Joe Medwick, StL.
1938—Ernie Lombardi, Cin.
1939—Bucky Walters, Cin.
1940—Frank McCormick, Cin.
1941—Dolf Camilli, Bkn.
1942—Mort Cooper, StL.
1943—Stan Musial, StL.
1944—Marty Marion, StL.
1945—Phil Cavarretta, Chi.
1946—Stan Musial, StL.
1947—Bob Elliott, Bos.
1948—Stan Musial, StL.
1949—Jackie Robinson, Bkn.
1950—Jim Konstanty, Phi.
1951—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
1952—Hank Sauer, Bkn.
1953—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
1954—Willie Mays, N.Y.
1955—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
1956—Don Newcombe, Bkn.
1957—Hank Aaron, Mil.
1958—Ernie Banks, Chi.
1959—Ernie Banks, Chi.
1960—Dick Groat, Pit.
1961—Frank Robinson, Cin.
1962—Maury Wills, L.A.
1963—Sandy Koufax, L.A.
1964—Ken Boyer, StL.
1965—Willie Mays, S.F.
1966—Robeto Clemente, Pit.
1967—Orlando Cepeda, StL.
1968—Bob Gibson, StL.
1969—Willie McCovey, S.F.
1970—Johnny Bench, Cin.
1971—Joe Torre, Cin.
1972—Johnny Bench, Cin.
1973—Pete Rose, Cin.
1974—Steve Garvey, L.A.
1975—Joe Morgan, Cin.
1976—Joe Morgan, Cin.
1977—George Foster, Cin.
1978—Dave Parker, Pit.
1979—Keith Hernandez, StL. / Willie Stargell, Pit.
1980—Mike Schmidt, Phi.
1981—Mike Schmidt, Phi.
1982—Dale Murphy, Atl.
1983—Dale Murphy, Atl.
1984—Ryne Sandberg, Chi.
1985—Willie McGee, StL.
1986—Mike Schmidt, Phi.
1987—Andre Dawson, Chi.
1988—Kirk Gibson, L.A.
1989—Kevin Mitchell, S.F.
1990—Barry Bonds, Pit.
1991—Terry Pendleton, Atl.
1992—Barry Bonds, Pit.
1993—Barry Bonds, S.F.
1994—Jeff Bagwell, Hou.
1995—Barry Larkin, Cin.
1996—Ken Caminiti, S.D.
1997—Larry Walker, Col.
1998—Sammy Sosa, Chi.
1999—Chipper Jones, Atl.
2000—Jeff Kent, S.F.
2001—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2002—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2003—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2004—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2005—Albert Pujols, StL.
2006—Ryan Howard, Phi.
2007—Jimmy Rollins, Phi.
2008—Albert Pujols, StL.
2009—Albert Pujols, StL.
2010—Joey Votto, Cin.
2011—Ryan Braun, Mil.
2012—Buster Posey, S.F.
2013—Andrew McCutchen, Pit.
2014—Clayton Kershaw, L.A.
2015—Bryce Harper, Was.

CY YOUNG MEMORIAL AWARD

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1958—Bob Turley, N.Y.
1959—Early Wynn, Chi.★
1961—Whitey Ford, N.Y.★
1964—Dean Chance, L.A.★
1967—Jim Lonborg, Bos.
1968—Denny McLain, Det.
1969—Mike Cuellar, Bal.
Denny McLain, Det.
1970—Jim Perry, Min.
1971—Vida Blue, Oak.
1972—Gaylord Perry, Cle.
1973—Jim Palmer, Bal.
1974—Jim Hunter, Oak.
1975—Jim Palmer, Bal.
1976—Jim Palmer, Bal.
1977—Sparky Lyle, N.Y.
1978—Ron Guidry, N.Y.
1979—Mike Flanagan, Bal.
1980—Steve Stone, Bal.
1981—Rollie Fingers, Mil.
1982—Pete Vuckovich, Mil.
1983—LaMarr Hoyt, Chi.
1984—Willie Hernandez, Det.
1985—Bret Saberhagen, K.C.
1986—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1987—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1988—Frank Viola, Min.
1989—Bret Saberhagen, K.C.
1990—Bob Welch, Oak.
1991—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1992—Dennis Eckersley, Oak.
1993—Jack McDowell, Chi.
1994—David Cone, K.C.
1995—Randy Johnson, Sea.
1996—Pat Hentgen, Tor.
1997—Roger Clemens, Tor.
1998—Roger Clemens, Tor.
1999—Pedro Martinez, Bos.
2000—Pedro Martinez, Bos.
2001—Roger Clemens, N.Y.
2002—Barry Zito, Oak.
2003—Roy Halladay, Tor.
2004—Johan Santana, Min.
2005—Bartolo Colon, LAA
2006—Johan Santana, Min.
2007—C.C. Sabathia, Cle.
2008—Cliff Lee, Cle.
2009—Zack Greinke, K.C.
2010—Felix Hernandez, Sea.
2011—Justin Verlander, Det.
2012—David Price, T.B.
2013—Max Scherzer, Det.
2014—Corey Kluber, Cle.
2015—Dallas Keuchel, Hou.

★Combined Selection

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1956—Don Newcombe, Bkn.★
1957—Warren Spahn, Mil.★
1960—Vernon Law, Pit.★
1962—Don Drysdale, L.A.★
1963—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
1965—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
1966—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
1967—Mike McCormick, S.F.
1968—Bob Gibson, StL.
1969—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1970—Bob Gibson, StL.
1971—Fergie Jenkins, Chi.
1972—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1973—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1974—Mike Marshall, L.A.
1975—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1976—Randy Jones, S.D.
1977—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1978—Gaylord Perry, S.D.
1979—Bruce Sutter, Chi.
1980—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1981—Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.
1982—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1983—John Denny, Phi.
1984—Rick Sutcliffe, Chi.
1985—Dwight Gooden, N.Y.
1986—Mike Scott, Hou.
1987—Steve Bedrosian, Phi.
1988—Orel Hershiser, L.A.
1989—Mark Davis, S.D.
1990—Doug Drabek, Pit.
1991—Tom Glavine, Atl.
1992—Greg Maddux, Chi.
1993—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1994—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1995—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1996—John Smoltz, Atl.
1997—Pedro Martinez, Mon.
1998—Tom Glavine, Atl.
1999—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2000—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2001—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2002—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2003—Eric Gagne, L.A.
2004—Roger Clemens, Hou.
2005—Chris Carpenter, StL.
2006—Brandon Webb, Ari.
2007—Jake Peavy, S.D.
2008—Tim Lincecum, S.F.
2009—Tim Lincecum, S.F.
2010—Roy Halladay, Phi.
2011—Clayton Kershaw, L.A.
2012—R.A. Dickey, N.Y.
2013—Clayton Kershaw, L.A.
2014—Clayton Kershaw, L.A.
2015—Jake Arrieta, Chi.

ANGELS WALK-OFF HOME RUNS SINCE 2000

Date	Opp.	Inn.	Player
04/29/2000	TB	13	Tim Salmon
05/14/2000	TEX	9	Scott Spiezio
06/25/2000	MIN	11	Darin Erstad
07/31/2000	DET	9	Scott Spiezio
04/13/2001	SEA	9	Garret Anderson
06/17/2001	LAD	9	Troy Glaus
04/28/2002	TOR	14	David Eckstein (Grand Slam)
05/08/2002	DET	9	Troy Glaus
05/25/2002	MIN	13	Tim Salmon
06/05/2002	TEX	10	Troy Glaus
09/16/2003	OAK	9	Scott Spiezio
09/23/2003	SEA	11	Tim Salmon
07/31/2004	SEA	11	Jose Guillen
08/29/2004	MIN	9	Adam Kennedy
04/21/2005	CLE	10	Orlando Cabrera
05/27/2005	KC	10	Dallas McPherson
06/18/2005	FLA	10	Vladimir Guerrero
09/05/2006	BAL	10	Adam Kennedy
06/03/2007	BAL	9	Vladimir Guerrero
04/07/2008	CLE	9	Torii Hunter (Grand Slam)
09/12/2008	SEA	9	Mike Napoli
05/29/2010	SEA	10	Kendrys Morales (Grand Slam)
05/30/2010	SEA	9	Howie Kendrick
08/11/2010	KC	10	Bobby Abreu
09/10/2010	SEA	14	Bobby Abreu
07/08/2011	SEA	9	Mark Trumbo
08/18/2011	TEX	9	Mark Trumbo
05/28/2012	NYY	9	Mark Trumbo
04/21/2013	DET	13	Mark Trumbo
04/23/2013	TEX	11	Howie Kendrick
07/06/2013	BOS	11	Josh Hamilton
08/17/2013	HOU	10	Josh Hamilton
04/16/2014	OAK	12	Chris Iannetta
05/15/2014	TB	9	Mike Trout
06/10/2014	OAK	14	Collin Cowgill
07/04/2014	HOU	9	Mike Trout
08/09/2014	BOS	19	Albert Pujols
05/05/2015	SEA	9	Carlos Perez
07/17/2015	BOS	9	Mike Trout

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR AWARD

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1949—Roy Sievers, StL.
1950—Walt Dropo, Bos.
1951—Gil McDougald, N.Y.
1952—Harry Byrd, Phi.
1953—Harvey Kuenn, Det.
1954—Bob Grim, N.Y.
1955—Herb Score, Cle.
1956—Luis Aparicio, Chi.
1957—Tony Kubek, N.Y.
1958—Albie Pearson, Wsh.
1959—Bob Allison, Wsh.
1960—Ron Hansen, Bal.
1961—Don Schwall, Bos.
1962—Tom Tresh, N.Y.
1963—Gary Peters, Chi.
1964—Tony Oliva, Min.
1965—Curt Blefary, Bal.
1966—Tommie Agee, Chi.
1967—Rod Carew, Min.
1968—Stan Bahnsen, N.Y.
1969—Lou Piniella, K.C.
1970—Thurman Munson, N.Y.
1971—Chris Chambliss, Cle.
1972—Carlton Fisk, Bos.
1973—Al Bumbry, Bal.
1974—Mike Hargrove, Tex.
1975—Fred Lynn, Bos.
1976—Mark Fidrych, Det.
1977—Eddie Murray, Bal.
1978—Lou Whitaker, Det.
1979—John Castino, Min.
Alfredo Griffin, Tor.
1980—Joe Charboneau, Cle.
1981—Dave Righetti, N.Y.
1982—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
1983—Ron Kittle, Chi.
1984—Alvin Davis, Sea.
1985—Ozzie Guillen, Chi.
1986—Jose Canseco, Oak.
1987—Mark McGwire, Oak.
1988—Walt Weiss, Oak.
1989—Gregg Olson, Bal.
1990—Sandy Alomar, Jr., Cle.
1991—Chuck Knoblauch, Min.
1992—Pat Listach, Mil.
1993—Tim Salmon, Cal.
1994—Bob Hamelin, K.C.
1995—Marty Cordova, Min.
1996—Derek Jeter, N.Y.
1997—Nomar Garciaparra, Bos.
1998—Ben Grieve, Oak.
1999—Carlos Beltran, K.C.
2000—Kazuhiro Sasaki, Sea.
2001—Ichiro Suzuki, Sea.
2002—Eric Hinske, Tor.
2003—Angel Berroa, K.C.
2004—Bobby Crosby, Oak.
2005—Huston Street, Oak.
2006—Justin Verlander, Det.
2007—Dustin Pedroia, Bos.
2008—Evan Longoria, T.B.
2009—Andrew Bailey, Oak.
2010—Neftali Feliz, Tex.
2011—Jeremy Hellickson, T.B.
2012—Mike Trout, LAA
2013—Wil Myers, T.B.
2014—Jose Abreu, Chi.
2015—Carlos Correa, Hou.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1947—Jackie Robinson, Bkn.★
1948—Alvin Dark, Bos.★
1949—Don Newcombe, Bkn.
1950—Sam Jethroe, Bos.
1951—Willie Mays, N.Y.
1952—Joe Black, Bkn.
1953—Jim Gilliam, Bkn.
1954—Wally Moon, StL.
1955—Bill Virdon, StL.
1956—Frank Robinson, Cin.
1957—Jack Sanford, Phi.
1958—Orlando Cepeda, S.F.
1959—Willie McCovey, S.F.
1960—Frank Howard, L.A.
1961—Billy Williams, Chi.
1962—Ken Hubbs, Chi.
1963—Pete Rose, Cin.
1964—Dick Allen, Phi.
1965—Jim Lefebvre, L.A.
1966—Tommy Helms, Cin.
1967—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1968—Johnny Bench, Cin.
1969—Ted Sizemore, L.A.
1970—Carl Morton, Mon.
1971—Earl Williams, Atl.
1972—Jon Matlack, N.Y.
1973—Gary Matthews, S.F.
1974—Bake McBride, StL.
1975—John Montefusco, S.F.
1976—Butch Metzger, S.D.
Pat Zachry, Cin.
1977—Andre Dawson, Mon.
1978—Bob Horner, Atl.
1979—Rick Sutcliffe, L.A.
1980—Steve Howe, L.A.
1981—Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.
1982—Steve Sax, L.A.
1983—Darryl Strawberry, N.Y.
1984—Dwight Gooden, N.Y.
1985—Vince Coleman, StL.
1986—Todd Worrell, StL.
1987—Benito Santiago, S.D.
1988—Chris Sabo, Cin.
1989—Jerome Walton, Chi.
1990—Dave Justice, Atl.
1991—Jeff Bagwell, Hou.
1992—Eric Karros, L.A.
1993—Mike Piazza, L.A.
1994—Raul Mondesi, L.A.
1995—Hideo Nomo, L.A.
1996—Todd Hollandsworth, L.A.
1997—Scott Rolen, Phi.
1998—Kerry Wood, Chi.
1999—Scott Williamson, Cin
2000—Rafael Furcal, Atl.
2001—Albert Pujols, StL.
2002—Jason Jennings, Col.
2003—Dontrelle Willis, Fla.
2004—Jason Bay, Pit.
2005—Ryan Howard, Phi.
2006—Hanley Ramirez, Fla.
2007—Ryan Braun, Mil.
2008—Geovany Soto, Chi.
2009—Chris Coghlan, Fla.
2010—Buster Posey, S.F.
2011—Craig Kimbrel, Atl.
2012—Bryce Harper, Wsh.
2013—Jose Fernandez, Mia.
2014—Jacob deGrom, N.Y.
2015—Kris Bryant, Chi.

★Combined Selection

My husband was an AL umpire for 15 years. Since we married after he retired I am not eligible to receive his pension now that he has passed. After three heart attacks, I learned that I have atrial fibrillation and high blood pressure. Disability expired and I am on a three year waiting list for housing assistance. Without the help of B.A.T., I do not know what I would do or how I would live.

I am a widow to an umpire

I am a member of the Baseball Family

I am a B.A.T. grant recipient



The Baseball Assistance Team provides members of the Baseball Family with medical, financial and psychological assistance through charitable contributions from corporations, foundations and individuals. If you know of a member of the Baseball Family in need of assistance please contact B.A.T. at 866-605-4594. All grants are confidential.

Connect with us on Facebook and Twitter
www.baseballassistanceteam.com

©2011 Baseball Assistance Team, Inc. All rights reserved. Copyrights and trademarks used with the permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.

SPRING TRAINING

The Angels will hold Spring Training at Tempe Diablo Stadium for the 24th consecutive season



TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM



The Angels will hold Spring Training for the 24th consecutive season (since 1993) in Tempe, AZ, where the Club plays home games at Tempe Diablo Stadium.

The Halos initially signed a 25-year lease (including two five-year options) with the city of Tempe on July 25, 1991, making Tempe Diablo Stadium their Spring Training facility until 2017. On November 8, 2004, the Angels and the city agreed to an extended lease through the year 2025. As part of the new lease agreement, the complex was expanded and renovated in to include the Club's minor league spring operations, a project that was completed in time for the 2006 Spring Training. Additional improvements completed in the renovation included: ; Practice fields expanded and constructed to create four additional lighted ball fields; Refurbished clubhouses and expanded dugouts; New state-of-the-art seating and a new sound system.

Tempe Diablo Stadium, which is owned and operated by the City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department, previously housed the Seattle Pilots/Milwaukee Brewers (1969-71) and Seattle Mariners (1977-92).

In 1992, the stadium was completely rebuilt and renovated with the combined efforts of HOK Sports Facilities Group and the Angels. Groundbreaking for the stadium took place, April 22, 1992 and cost an estimated $5.8 million to complete. Two-thirds of the funding was provided by Maricopa County and one-third by the city of Tempe. All revenues from food and beverage concessions, parking, souvenirs and in-stadium advertising are shared equally by the City of Tempe and the Angels, while the city receives 20% of revenues from ticket sales.

Dedication ceremonies for Tempe Diablo Stadium took place Feb. 27, 1993, with the Angels playing their first spring home game, March 7, 1993 against Oakland.

The new Tempe Diablo Stadium complex includes six-and-a-half practice fields in addition to the main stadium, which was dedicated as Gene Autry Field in 1999 in honor of the former Angels owner who passed away after the 1998 season.

TEMPE DIABLO FACTS & FIGURES

Address (MLB): 2200 W. Alameda, Tempe, AZ 85282
Address (Minors): 2225 W. Westcourt Way, Tempe, AZ 85282
Owners: City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department
Tenant: Los Angeles Angels
Architect: DLR Group (2006 renovation)/HOK Sports (1992)
Builder: Moline Construction (2006)/Weitz Company (1992)
Cost: 20 million (2006 est.)/5.8 million (1992 est.)
Groundbreaking Dates: April 13, 2005/April 22, 1992
Stadium Area: 75 acres
Parking Facilities: East and West parking lots with nearly 1,350 paved parking spaces; one disabled accessible entry ramp, field and service access.
Seating Capacity: 9,708

3,110:	Field Box Seats	503:	Grandstand seats
3,013:	Field MVP Seats	2,600:	Lawn seats (estimate)
291:	HomePlate MVP	150:	Bud Patio Pavilion
41:	Suites		

FAN ACCOMMODATIONS

(All with disabled access)

3 Women's Restrooms	1 Guest Services Office
3 Men's Restrooms	1 First Aid Station
1 Family Restroom	1 Box Office
5 Concession Stands	8 Ticket Windows
1 Walk-In Team Store	2 Picnic Areas

DIMENSIONS

Left Field Line	340′
Right Field Line	360′
Power Alleys	400′
Center	420′

Fence height is eight feet and playing turf is bermuda





ANGELS SPRING TRAINING SITES

Beginning in 1961, the Angels played their Spring Training contests at Angels Stadium in Palm Springs (Coachella Valley). The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching its name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to also hold Spring Training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The Club annually spent 10 days to two weeks at the four-diamond complex from 1966 through 1979, before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983, the Angels divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

On April 1, 1992, the Halos defeated San Diego, 3-1 at Angels Stadium in the final exhibition game of Spring Training. The contest was historic in that it marked the final Spring Training game for the Angels in Palm Springs, CA, their Cactus League home for 32 years.

1961-65	Palm Springs, CA	1982-83	Casa Grande, AZ/Palm Springs, CA
1966-79	Holtville, CA/ Palm Springs, CA	1984-92	Mesa, AZ/Palm Springs, CA
1980-81	Palm Springs, CA	1993-Present	Tempe, AZ





Hall-of-Famers Don Drysdale and Dick Enberg broadcasting the game from atop the press box in Palm Springs



Nolan Ryan

ANGELS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

MAJOR LEAGUE CAMP

Tempe Diablo Stadium
2200 West Alameda Drive
Tempe, AZ 85282
(480) 350-5205 (Main Info. Line)
(480) 350-5265 (Stadium Manager)
(480) 858-7573 (Press Box)
@diablostadium

Sheraton Phoenix Airport
1600 South 52nd Street
Tempe, AZ 85281
(480) 967-6600
sheratonphoenixairport.com

TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM STAFF

Jerry Hall..... Tempe Diablo Stadium Manager
Mike Clark..... Public Works Supervisor (lead groundscrew)
Mike Armfield..... Recreation Manager
Janelle Wakefield..... Spring Training Receptionist

MINOR LEAGUE CAMP

Tempe Diablo Minor League Complex
2225 W. Westcourt Way
Tempe, AZ 85282
(480) 858-7558

Extended Stay America
2165 W. 15th Street
Tempe, AZ 85281
(480) 557-8880

ANGELS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

Brett Crane ..... Minor League Equipment / Administration Manager, Tempe
Aaron Wiedeman ..... Assistant Minor League Equipment Manager, Tempe / Video Editor

FRED HANEY MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded to the outstanding Angels' rookie(s) during Spring Training.

1980 — Alfredo Martinez
1981 — Mike Witt
1982 — Angel Moreno
1983 — Mike Brown
1984 — Ron Romanick
1985 — Pat Clements, Jack Howell, Wally Joyner
1986 — Wally Joyner
1987 — Devon White
1988 — Frank DiMichele
1989 — Dante Bichette
1990 — John Orton
1991 — Bobby Rose
1992 — Chad Curtis
1993 — Darryl Scott
1994 — Jim Edmonds
1995 — No recipient due to strike
1996 — George Arias
1997 — Jason Dickson
1998 — Troy Glaus
1999 — Mike Fyhrie & Keith Luuloa
2000 — Bengie Molina
2001 — David Eckstein
2002 — Gary Johnson
2003 — Dusty Bergman
2004 — Brian Specht
2005 — Maicer Izturis
2006 — Kendrys Morales
2007 — Nick Gorneault
2008 — Darren O'Day
2009 — Matt Brown
2010 — Michael Kohn
2011 — Mark Trumbo
2012 — Kole Calhoun
2013 — Luis Jimenez
2014 — Matt Long
2015 — Drew Rucinski

2016 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME
3/2	Wed.	San Francisco	Scottsdale	12:05 PM
3/3	Thurs.	Oakland	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/4	Fri.	Chicago Cubs	Mesa	12:10 PM
3/5	Sat.	Seattle	Peoria	12:10 PM
3/6	Sun.	Kansas City	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/7	Mon.	Chicago White Sox	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
		Cincinnati	Goodyear	12:05 PM
3/8	Tues.	Arizona	Scottsdale	*2:10 PM*
3/9	Wed.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/10	Thurs.	Arizona	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/11	Fri.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Glendale	12:10 PM
3/12	Sat.	San Francisco	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/13	Sun.	Texas	Tempe Diablo Stadium	*1:10 PM*
3/14	Mon.	Cincinnati	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/15	Tues.	Seattle	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/16	Wed.	Cleveland	Goodyear	1:05 PM
3/17	Thurs.	Colorado	Scottsdale	1:05 PM
3/18	Fri.	Colorado	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
		Kansas City	Surprise	1:05 PM
3/19	Sat.	Milwaukee	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/20	Sun.	Texas	Surprise	1:05 PM
3/21	Mon.	Milwaukee	Maryvale	1:10 PM
3/22	Tues.	Oakland	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/23	*Wed.*	*OFF DAY*	-	-
3/24	Thurs.	Chicago White Sox	Glendale	1:05 PM
3/25	Fri.	Oakland	Mesa	1:05 PM
3/26	Sat.	San Diego	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/27	Sun.	San Diego	Peoria	1:10 PM
3/28	Mon.	Chicago Cubs	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/29	Tues.	Cleveland	Tempe Diablo Stadium	*12:10 PM*
3/30	*Wed.*	*OFF DAY*	-	-
3/31	Thurs.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Dodger Stadium	7:10 PM
4/1	Fri.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Dodger Stadium	7:10 PM
4/2	Sat.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Angel Stadium	6:05 PM
4/3	Sun.	Chicago Cubs	Angel Stadium	1:05 PM

All Times are Pacific Standard Time
Red Indicates Home Game
Game Times Subject to Change



NAME		BA	SLG	OBP	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	E	Pinch Hit AB	Pinch Hit H	Pinch Hit HRRBI
Aguilera		---	---	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Aybar		.279	.426	.290	22	61	5	17	26	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	4			
Baldoquin		.600	1.400	.600	4	5	2	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
Bandy		.000	.000	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bemboom		---	---	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Butera		.161	.323	.188	16	31	3	5	10	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Calhoun		.279	.344	.333	22	61	9	17	21	1	0	1	7	0	0	1	4	0	10	1	0	0	0			
Cowart		.500	1.500	.500	2	2	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Cowgill		.344	.557	.394	25	61	13	21	34	8	1	1	7	0	0	0	5	0	8	4	0	1	0	2	0	0
Cron		.413	.733	.432	26	75	11	31	55	11	2	3	16	0	2	0	4	0	9	2	0	4	1			
Cutler		.250	.250	.400	5	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Davis		---	---	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Eaves		.000	.000	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Featherston		.208	.264	.246	26	53	8	11	14	3	0	0	7	3	1	1	2	0	12	2	2	2	4	2	0	0
Ferrell	LG	---	---	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Ferrell	TM	---	---	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freese		.364	.600	.379	20	55	10	20	33	4	0	3	12	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0			
Garcia		---	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Giavotella		.321	.536	.397	26	56	12	18	30	5	2	1	8	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	1	0	2	3	1	0
Green		.245	.265	.245	25	49	5	12	13	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	2	9	4	0
Hamilton		---	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Hernandez		.000	.000	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hinshaw		.000	.000	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
Iannetta		.214	.429	.292	18	42	4	9	18	3	0	2	6	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0	2	2			
Johnson		.273	.273	.385	12	11	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Joyce		.326	.543	.385	18	46	8	15	25	4	0	2	4	0	1	1	4	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kieschnick		.333	.444	.538	13	9	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Krauss		.367	.567	.462	21	30	5	11	17	3	0	1	8	0	2	0	7	0	12	0	0	1	0	7	4	0
Kubitza		.300	.450	.349	24	40	6	12	18	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	13	1	1	1	1	3	1	0
Marte		.083	.083	.154	11	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0			
McGee		.000	.000	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Myers		.800	.800	.800	14	5	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
Navarro		.352	.407	.407	27	54	3	19	22	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	9	1	3	0	1	2	1	0
Perez		.206	.265	.222	20	34	1	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Pujols		.310	.603	.338	21	58	8	18	35	2	0	5	19	0	3	1	3	0	6	0	0	3	1			
Robertson		.244	.289	.314	28	45	8	11	13	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	5	0	4	1	1	2	0	2	2	0
Rosa		---	---	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Rutledge		.189	.208	.241	23	53	5	10	11	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	4	0	14	0	0	1	2	3	1	0
Salcedo		.000	.000	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Shannon		.000	.000	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Snyder		.000	.000	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Stamets		.300	.500	.300	11	10	3	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0			
Towey		---	---	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Trout		.441	.847	.514	22	59	22	26	50	3	3	5	15	0	1	0	10	0	9	5	1	3	0			
Way		.000	.000	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Wheeler		.000	.000	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Williams	LG	.000	.000	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wright		.000	.000	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Yacinich		---	---	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Yarbrough		.211	.263	.318	12	19	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	1	0	3	1	0
TEAM		.292	.455	.342	31	1071	167	313	487	64	13	28	157	8	15	6	82	0	210	28	13	23	26	57	20	1
OPPONENTS		.272	.450	.326	31	1074	158	292	483	71	9	34	152	3	15	7	86	1	200	27	11	18	28	38	10	2

NAME	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	INN	H	BFP	AB	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
Alcantara	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
Alvarez	1	0	2.00	7	1	0	1	0	0	9.0	8	34	32	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	1	0	.250
Bedrosian	0	0	5.06	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	25	24	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.375
Brady	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
Clay	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
Ellis	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
Gatto	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
Gott	0	0	1.59	7	0	0	4	0	0	5.2	3	22	19	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	.158
Heaney	1	2	7.03	6	6	0	0	0	0	24.1	29	112	97	19	19	4	0	4	1	10	0	19	1	0	.299
Herrmann	0	0	9.82	5	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	6	18	15	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.375
Hyatt	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Ibarra	0	1	13.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	1.1	3	9	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.429
Lindstrom	0	1	11.12	6	0	0	1	0	0	5.2	9	30	26	7	7	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	3	0	.346
Loconsole	0	1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	6	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500
Mahle	1	0	3.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	14	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.308
Mattheus	0	1	3.86	12	0	0	6	0	1	11.2	11	48	46	5	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	0	.239
McBryde	0	2	9.82	4	0	0	2	0	1	3.2	8	20	19	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.421
McGowin	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
Morin	1	0	0.90	10	0	0	2	0	1	10.0	6	39	35	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	.171
Newcomb	0	0	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	10	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	.444
O'Grady	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Pestano	1	0	1.17	9	0	0	3	0	1	7.2	3	28	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	.115
Ramos	1	0	2.70	10	0	0	2	0	0	10.0	7	38	37	3	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.189
Rasmus	0	0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	7	15	14	5	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.500
Reynolds	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	.143
Richards	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
Rucinski	2	1	2.60	5	2	0	1	0	0	17.1	12	66	61	5	5	2	1	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	.197
Salas	0	0	4.50	10	0	0	1	0	1	10.0	14	46	42	5	5	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	.333
Sanabia	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	1	3.0	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	.000
Santiago	1	0	6.06	5	5	0	0	0	0	16.1	22	75	67	12	11	2	0	1	0	7	0	11	0	0	.328
Santos	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Severino	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	9	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Shoemaker	2	2	4.26	5	5	0	0	0	0	25.1	22	100	93	12	12	3	0	1	1	5	0	10	0	0	.237
Skaggs	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---
J. Smith	0	0	10.80	9	0	0	1	0	0	8.1	11	38	36	10	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	12	1	0	.306
N. Smith	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Snodgress	0	0	2.84	6	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	28	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	.280
Spomer	0	0	33.75	2	0	0	1	0	1	1.1	7	11	11	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.636
Stewart	1	0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	22	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	.250
Street	0	1	7.04	8	0	0	1	0	0	7.2	9	36	31	7	6	2	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	.290
Suarez	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.125
Tropeano	0	1	4.41	4	3	0	0	0	0	16.1	16	70	63	12	8	3	0	2	0	5	0	6	1	0	.254
Weaver	3	0	2.53	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.1	18	87	82	7	6	4	0	1	0	4	0	23	1	0	.220
Wilk	0	0	3.68	6	0	0	1	0	0	7.1	8	31	28	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	.286
Wilson	0	1	2.31	3	3	0	0	0	0	11.2	14	56	48	8	3	2	0	1	1	6	0	7	0	0	.292
TEAM	15	14	4.70	31	31	0	31	5	7	273.2	292	1185	1074	158	143	34	3	15	7	86	1	200	12	0	.272
OPPONENTS	14	15	4.82	31	31	0	31	0	11	271.0	313	1182	1071	167	145	28	8	15	6	82	0	210	16	1	.292

(VERSUS MAJOR LEAGUE COMPETITION ONLY)

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Home Attendance
1961	7	10	.412	20,850
1962	16	13	.552	22,546
1963	18	10	.643	25,808
1964	14	13	.519	27,343
1965	9	14	.391	26,880
1966	15	13	.536	27,307
1967	11	14	.440	25,725
1968	13	12	.520	28,462
1969	13	14	.481	23,289
1970	10	16	.385	22,378
1971	9	15	.375	28,290
1972	7	13	.350	23,956
1973	9	13	.409	23,656
1974	11	10	.524	24,388
1975	15	9	.625	28,187
1976	8	3	.727	10,456
1977	14	13	.519	29,485
1978	15	11	.577	32,946
1979	14	11	.560	34,660
1980	6	22	.214	35,875
1981	16	9	.640	41,140
1982	12	12	.500	45,099
1983	15^	9	.625	50,421
1984	13^	12	.520	43,463
1985	15	11	.577	48,102
1986	15	14	.517	53,158
1987	15	15	.500	57,527
1988	15	14	.517	58,847
1989	14	15	.483	56,034
1990	6	10	.375	14,324
1991	13	15	.464	57,399
1992	16	13	.552	55,983
1993	14	16	.467	94,103
1994	10	19	.345	90,800
1995*	13^	12	.520	27,687
1995#	7^	4	.636	9,782
1996	21^	10	.677	68,270
1997	9	21	.300	50,544
1998	16^	15	.516	59,810
1999	13	15	.464	62,610
2000	14	16	.467	59,291
2001	15	19	.441	84,882
2002	17	15	.531	82,658
2003	9^	20	.323	96,114
2004	19^	13	.591	106,351
2005	21^	11	.651	106,690
2006	18^	11	.597	94,739
2007	19	14	.576	100,304
2008	18^	9	.667	118,191
2009	24^	7	.774	101,530
2010	10^	14	.417	106,553
2011	18^	13	.562	88,893
2012	19^	12	.613	130,126
2013	10^	20	.333	122,587
2014	19^	11	.633	124,531
2015	**15^**	**14**	**.517**	**★132,697**

* 1995 Spring Training I
# 1995 Spring Training II
★ Tempe Diablo Spring Attendance Record - 10 sellouts

Single-Game Attendance Record, Tempe Diablo Stadium
9,765 March 24, 2002, Angels 13, Giants 3

^Tie Games:
1983: 2-2 tie vs. Brewers
1984: 5-5 tie vs. Indians
1995: 3-3 tie vs. Padres / 7-7 tie vs. Padres.
1996: 4-4 tie vs. A's
1998: 2-2 tie vs. Padres.
2002: 10-10 tie vs. White Sox
2003: 9-9 tie vs. Rangers / 5-5 tie vs. Rockies
2004: 8-8 tie vs. Rangers
2005: 6-6 tie vs. Diamondbacks
2006: 6-6 tie vs. Dodgers / 0-0 tie vs. Dodgers
2008: 3-3 tie vs. Rangers / 6-6 tie vs. Giants / 4-4 tie vs. Padres
2009: 4-4 tie vs. Brewers
2010: 4-4 tie vs. White Sox / 7-7 tie vs. Indians / 7-7 tie vs. White Sox/ 1-1 tie vs. Brewers
2011: 6-6 tie vs. Colorado
2012: 1-1 tie vs. Dodgers/ 3-3 tie vs. Chicago Cubs
2013: 7-7 tie vs. Diamond Backs / 8-8 tie vs. Giants / 0-0 tie vs. Indians / 13-13 tie vs. Oakland
2014: 4-4 tie vs. Dodgers / 4-4 tie vs. Rockies
2015: 7-7 tie vs. Dodgers / 6-6 tie vs. Dodgers

	GAMES IN ANAHEIM ONLY	ATT
1966 —	Giants 9, Angels 5	40,432
	Angels 6, Giants 5	22,841
1968 —	Mets 4, Angels 2	5,057
	Angels 4, Giants 1	8,538
1969 —	Dodgers 4, Angels 2	10,197
	A's 8, Angels 6	1,741
1970 —	Dodgers 4, Angels 2	18,600
	Dodgers 10, Angels 4	15,620
1971 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 3	21,857
1973 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 4	16,308
	Dodgers 5, Angels 1	19,137
1974 —	Angels 7, Dodgers 5	24,634
1975 —	Dodgers 9, Angels 2	25,589
	Dodgers 2, Angels 0	18,265
1976 —	Angels 3, Dodgers 3 (rain)	22,639
1977 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 0	29,678
	Dodgers 10, Angels 3	36,732
1978 —	Angels 10, Dodgers 1	40,591
1979 —	Angels 7, Dodgers 4	41,674
1981 —	Dodgers 4, Angels 1	48,331
	Angels 6, Dodgers 5	58,353
1982 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 4	61,026
1983 —	Angels 7, Dodgers 4	57,408
	Dodgers 4, Angels 2	62,877
1984 —	Dodgers 7, Angels 0	62,921
1985 —	Dodgers 1, Angels 0	★62,968
	Dodgers 9, Angels 7	37,888
1986 —	Angels 10, Dodgers 8	61,538
1987 —	Angels 1, Dodgers 0	42,273
	Angels 2, Dodgers 1	61,272
1988 —	Angels 6, Dodgers 1	41,511
1989 —	Dodgers 3, Angels 1	45,795
	Angels 8, Dodgers 7	58,874
1990 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 4	47,555
1991 —	Dodgers 3, Angels 1	59,090
	Angels 6, Dodgers 4	43,011
1992 —	Angels 1, Dodgers 0	55,983
1993 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 3	46,768
	Padres 6, Angels 4	15,534
1994 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 2	47,735
	Angels 5, Dodgers 4	21,221
1995 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 1*	22,452
	Angels 7, Padres 7#	1,770
	Angels 12, Padres 4#	1,294
1996 —	Dodgers 6, Angels 2	42,038
1997 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 1	31,897
	Angels 2, Dodgers 0	18,647
1998 —	Dodgers 8, Angels 1	39,541
1999 —	Dodgers 8, Angels 1	28,405
2000 —	Angels 6, Padres 4	16,281
2001 —	Angels 6, D-Backs 5	14,872
2002 —	Angels 4, Rockies 2	12,765
	Angels 8, Rockies 3	12,201
2003 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 3	30,501
	Dodgers 6, Angels 5	37,082
2004 —	Angels 10, Dodgers 4	43,281
	Angels 13, Dodgers 5	39,368
2005 —	Angels 8, Dodgers 3	43,619
2006 —	Angels 0, Dodgers 0	43,481
	Angels 4, Dodgers 2	43,267
2007 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 2	43,777
2008 —	Angels 2, Dodgers 2	38,863
	Angels 11, Padres 3	40,468
2009 —	Angels 5, Padres 4	30,609
2010 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 3	40,368
2011 —	Angels 9, Padres 2	28,017
	Angels 5, Dodgers 1	27,779
2012 —	Angels 12, Dodgers 3	33,111
2013 —	Angels 2, Dodgers 1	&44,717
2014 —	Angels 6, Dodgers 2	43,553
2015 —	Angels 3, Dodgers 2	34,932
	Angels 6, Dodgers 0	39,143

* 1995 Spring Training I
# 1995 Spring Training II
★ Anaheim Stadium Freeway Series Attendance Record

& Angel Stadium Freeway Series Attendance Record


WELCOME TO
ANGEL STADIUM
ANAHEIM
GATE 6
GATE 5
GATE 4
GATE 3
GATE 2
GATE 1
HOME PLATE GATE
LEXUS DIAMOND CLUB LOUNGE
KETEL ONE CLUB
SHOCK TOP BREW PUB
50
ANGEL STADIUM
1966 ★ 2016
PREMIUM LEVEL
DIAMOND MVP (ROW C)
DIAMOND HALL OF FAME (ROWS D-H)
LEXUS DIAMOND CLUB * (ROWS J-W)
CLUB MVP *
CLUB ALL-STAR
CLUB LOGE *
SUITES/DIAMOND BOX AND TABLE
DIAMOND FIELD BOX
NON-PREMIUM LEVEL
DUGOUT MVP (ROW C)
FIELD HALL OF FAME (ROWS D-H)
FIELD MVP (ROWS J-Z)
TERRACE MVP *
FIELD FRONT ROW
FIELD ALL-STAR
TERRACE ALL-STAR *
FIELD BOX
TERRACE BOX *
FIELD RESERVED
LOWER VIEW MVP
LOWER VIEW ALL-STAR
VIEW MVP
LOWER VIEW BOX
VIEW ALL-STAR
UPPER VIEW
RIGHT FIELD HALL OF FAME (FIRST ROW)
RIGHT FIELD MVP
RIGHT FIELD PAVILION *
LEFT FIELD PAVILION *
* Accessible seating available.

2016 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

4/4	OPENING NIGHT WALL CALENDAR
4/5	WALL CALENDAR
4/7	TROUT & PUJOLS BOBBLEHEAD
4/8	PLAID BLANKET
4/9	POST-GAME FIREWORKS
4/22	DOUBLE LOGO BASEBALL CAP
4/23	POST-GAME FIREWORKS
4/26	MLB NETWORK TOTE BAG
5/6	SELFIE-STICK#
5/7	FIESTA ANGELS* (2 P.M. – 6 P.M.) POST-GAME SAT. NIGHT FIREWORKS
5/8	MOTHER'S DAY BEACH TOTE **
5/20	TROUT WALL CATCH FIGURINE
5/21	POST-GAME SAT. NIGHT FIREWORKS
5/27	MEMORIAL WEEKEND BBQ APRON; PATRIOTIC WEEKEND
5/28	POST-GAME FIREWORKS; PATRIOTIC WEEKEND CONT'D
5/29	FAMILY SUNDAY KIDS RUN THE BASES***
5/30	MEMORIAL DAY FIREWORKS
5/31	WEATHERED STYLE BASEBALL CAP
6/10	COOLER BAG
6/11	MIKE TROUT TOPPS TRADING CARD; POST-GAME FIREWORKS
6/12	FAMILY SUNDAY KIDS RUN THE BASES***
6/15	CANVAS BEACH BACKPACK
6/24	"UGLY SWEATER"CAP; CHRISTMAS IN JUNE
6/25	POST-GAME SAT. NIGHT FIREWORKS; CHRISTMAS IN JUNE CONT'D.
6/26	FAMILY SUNDAY KIDS RUN THE BASES***
6/28	STRAW & MESH BASEBALL CAP
6/29	CAMP HALO
7/15	'70s GROOVY RALLY MONKEY 70s WEEKEND
7/16	POST-GAME FIREWORKS '70s WEEKEND CONT'D.
7/17	FAMILY SUNDAY KIDS RUN THE BASES***
7/20	POCKET T-SHIRT
7/30	POST-GAME MOVIE: DISNEY'S THE INCREDIBLES
7/31	UMBRELLA HAT; FAMILY SUNDAY KIDS RUN THE BASES***
8/2	ANGELS SOCCER SCARF
8/15	PANAMA GOLF HAT
8/18	HELLO KITTY PLUSH TOY
8/20	POST-GAME FIREWORKS
8/21	FAMILY SUNDAY KIDS RUN THE BASES***
9/10	POST-GAME FIREWORKS
9/11	PATRIOTIC BASEBALL CAP
9/16	MICKEY MOUSE REPLICA STATUE
9/17	POST-GAME FIREWORKS
9/18	SALUTE TO KIDS DAY
10/1	POST-GAME FIREWORKS
10/2	2016 TEAM PHOTO FAN APPRECIATION DAY

WORLD RECORD ATTEMPT
*FREE EVENT IN PARKING LOT PRIOR TO GAME
**FIRST 20,000 ADULTS IN ATTENDANCE
***PARTICIPATORY EVENT FOR CHILDREN AGES 5-12



APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				31 LAD* 7:10PM	1 LAD* 7:10PM	2 LAD* 6:05PM
3 CHI* 12:05PM	4 CHI 7:05PM	5 CHI 7:05PM	6	7 TEX 7:05PM	8 TEX 7:05PM	9 TEX 6:05PM
10 TEX 12:35PM	11 OAK 7:05PM	12 OAK 7:05PM	13 OAK 12:35PM	14	15 MIN 5:10PM	16 MIN 11:10AM
17 MIN 11:10AM	18 CWS 5:10PM	19 CWS 5:10PM	20 CWS 11:10AM	21 CWS 11:10AM	22 SEA 7:05PM	23 SEA 6:05PM
24 SEA 12:35PM	25 KC 7:05PM	26 KC 7:05PM	27 KC 7:05PM	28	29 TEX 5:05PM	30 TEX 5:05PM

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 TEX 12:05PM	2 MIL 4:20PM	3 MIL 5:10PM	4 MIL 10:40AM	5	6 TB 7:05PM	7 TB 6:05PM
8 TB 12:35PM	9	10 STL 7:05PM	11 STL 7:05PM	12 STL 7:05PM	13 SEA 7:10PM	14 SEA 6:10PM
15 SEA 1:10PM	16 LAD 7:10PM	17 LAD 7:10PM	18 LAD 7:05PM	19 LAD 7:05PM	20 BAL 7:05PM	21 BAL 7:05PM
22 BAL 12:35PM	23 TEX 5:05PM	24 TEX 5:05PM	25 TEX 11:05AM	26	27 HOU 7:05PM	28 HOU 7:05PM
29 HOU 12:35PM	30 DET 6:05PM	31 DET 7:05PM				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 DET 4:05PM	2	3 PIT 4:05PM	4 PIT 1:05PM
5 PIT 10:35AM	6 NYY 4:05PM	7 NYY 4:05PM	8 NYY 4:05PM	9 NYY 4:05PM	10 CLE 7:05PM	11 CLE 7:05PM
12 CLE 12:35PM	13 MIN 7:05PM	14 MIN 7:05PM	15 MIN 7:05PM	16	17 OAK 6:35PM	18 OAK 1:05PM
19 OAK 1:05PM	20 HOU 5:10PM	21 HOU 5:10PM	22 HOU 11:10AM	23 OAK 7:05PM	24 OAK 7:05PM	25 OAK 7:05PM
26 OAK 12:35PM	27 HOU 7:05PM	28 HOU 7:05PM	29 HOU 12:35PM	30		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 BOS 4:10PM	2 BOS 4:15PM
3 BOS 10:35AM	4 TB 10:10AM	5 TB 4:10PM	6 TB 4:10PM	7 TB 9:10AM	8 BAL 4:05PM	9 BAL 4:05PM
10 BAL 10:35AM	11	12 ALL-STAR WEEK 2016	13	14	15 CWS 7:05PM	16 CWS 6:05PM
17 CWS 12:35PM	18 TEX 7:05PM	19 TEX 7:05PM	20 TEX 7:05PM	21	22 HOU 5:10PM	23 HOU 4:10PM
24 HOU 11:10AM BOS 12:35PM	25 KC 5:15PM	26 KC 5:15PM	27 KC 5:15PM	28 BOS 7:05PM	29 BOS 7:05PM	30 BOS 6:05PM
31						

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2 OAK 7:05PM	3 OAK 7:05PM	4 OAK 4:05PM	5 SEA 7:10PM	6 SEA 6:10PM
7 SEA 1:10PM	8	9 CHC 5:05PM	10 CHC 5:05PM	11 CLE 4:10PM	12 CLE 4:10PM	13 CLE 4:10PM
14 CLE 10:10AM	15 SEA 7:05PM	16 SEA 7:05PM	17 SEA 7:05PM	18 SEA 7:05PM	19 NYY 7:05PM	20 NYY 6:05PM
21 NYY TBD	22	23 TOR 4:07PM	24 TOR 4:07PM	25 TOR 4:07PM	26 DET 4:08PM	27 DET 4:08PM
28 DET 10:08AM	29 CIN 7:05PM	30 CIN 7:05PM	31 CIN 4:05PM			

SEPT / OCT

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 SEA 7:10PM	3 SEA 6:10PM
4 SEA 1:10PM	5 OAK 1:05PM	6 OAK 7:05PM	7 OAK 12:35PM	8	9 TEX 7:05PM	10 TEX 6:05PM
11 TEX TBD	12 SEA 7:05PM	13 SEA 7:05PM	14 SEA 7:05PM	15 TOR 7:05PM	16 TOR 7:05PM	17 TOR 6:05PM
18 TOR 12:35PM	19 TEX 5:05PM	20 TEX 5:05PM	21 TEX 5:05PM	22 HOU 5:10PM	23 HOU 5:10PM	24 HOU 4:10PM
25 HOU 11:10AM HOU 12:05PM 2	26 OAK 7:05PM	27 OAK 7:05PM	28 OAK 7:05PM	29	30 HOU 7:05PM	1 HOU 6:05PM

All game dates, times, opponents, prices, promotions, and events are tentative and subject to change without notice. All times are Pacific Time.

Schedule current as of 1/22/16.

REGULAR SEASON

HOME AWAY * EXHIBITION

AM 830 1330 AM ESPN DEPORTES RADIO

IT'S NOT JUST SOME BALL CLUB...

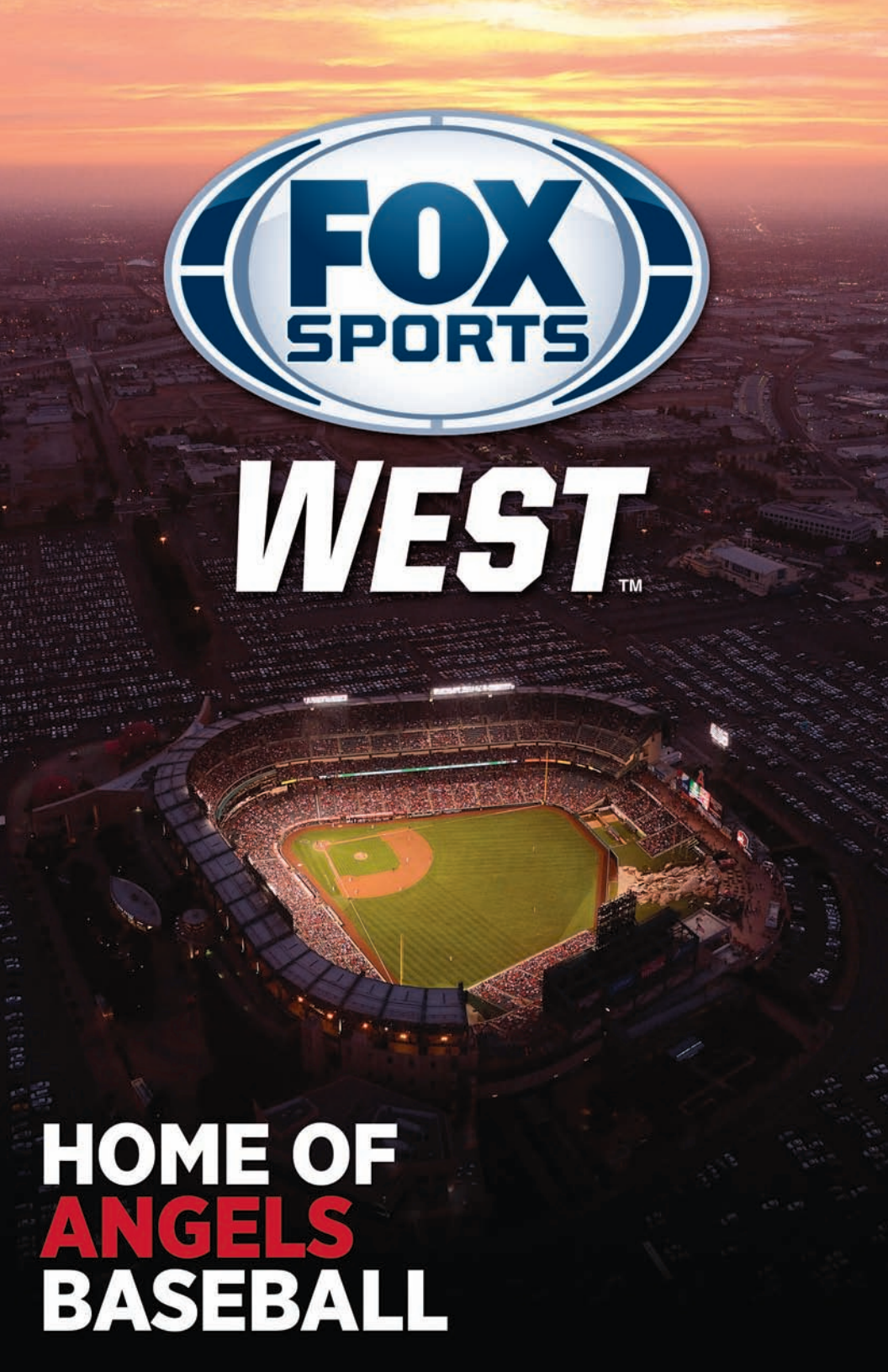


OFFICIAL BEER

ENJOY RESPONSIBLY

© 2016 Anheuser-Busch, Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO
Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit MLB.com

Budweiser THIS BUD'S FOR YOU.


FOX
SPORTS
WEST™
HOME OF
ANGELS
BASEBALL